

C. G. JUNG

THE COLLECTED WORKS

Edited by Sir Herbert Read
Michael Fordham, F.R.C.Psych., Hon.F.B.Ps.S.
and Gerhard Adler, Ph.D.

Volume Twenty

GENERAL INDEX

COMPILED BY
BARBARA FORRYAN AND
JANET M. GLOVER

TRANSLATED BY
R. F. C. HULL

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF

C. G. JUNG

VOLUME 20

EDITORS

†SIR HERBERT READ

MICHAEL FORDHAM, F.R.C.PSYCH., HON.

F.B.P.S.S.

GERHARD ADLER, PH.D.

WILLIAM MC GUIRE, *executive editor.*

GENERAL INDEX

to the Collected Works of C. G. Jung

COMPILED BY BARBARA FORRYAN AND JANET M. GLOVER

 **Routledge**
Taylor & Francis Group
LONDON AND NEW YORK

FIRST PUBLISHED IN 1979
BY ROUTLEDGE & KEGAN PAUL LTD

THIS EDITION PUBLISHED 2014 BY ROUTLEDGE
27 CHURCH ROAD, HOVE, EAST SUSSEX, BN3 2FA
711 THIRD AVENUE, NEW YORK, NY 10017, USA

Routledge is an imprint of the Taylor & Francis Group, an informa business

COPYRIGHT © 1979 BY PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS, PRINCETON, N.J.
THIS EDITION IS BEING PUBLISHED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM BY
ROUTLEDGE, AND IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOR
BOLLINGEN FOUNDATION BY PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS. THE
PRESENT VOLUME IS NUMBER 21 OF THE COLLECTED WORKS AND
WAS THE NINETEENTH TO BE PUBLISHED.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reprinted or utilized in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or by other means, now known or hereafter invented, including photocopying and recording, or in any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publishers.

ISBN 978-0-415-10929-1 (hbk)

CONTENTS

GENERAL INDEX

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X, Y

Z

EDITORIAL NOTE

In preparing the General Index, the aim has been to follow the principles laid down for the original volume indexes by the late A.S.B. Glover (1896–1966), who compiled most of them.

While the contents of the volume indexes are the basis of the General Index, the extent of indexing has been amplified and the systems of cross-reference and grouping have been improved—or such was the intention. Each index citation has been verified in the text, resulting not only in the correction of errors but in the discovery of occasional items that were missed out. The General Index employs paragraph numbers rather than page numbers; an advantage is that the references apply to successive editions of the same volume in which the pagination was altered. In the absence of paragraph numbers, page numbers are used, preceded by p. Volume numbers are printed in bold type.

Certain subjects, because of their ramification, have been treated in separate sub-indexes, alphabetically placed in the General Index: Alchemical Collections, Alchemical Writers and Texts, Animals, Bible, Codices and Manuscripts, Colours, Freud, Jung, Numbers, and Trees. The sub-index for the Bible has been arranged by book, chapter, and verse, and an effort has been made to indicate the translation quoted.

Essay and chapter titles that contain the subject word are indexed at the beginning of a subject entry, before other subheadings. All the significant words in each title have been indexed in this way, so that a quick guide is provided to the location of major subjects treated in Jung's works.

Some major entries have been divided into separate groups, particularly if a word is extensively used with clearly different meanings—for example, *anima* and the *Mercury/Mercurius* group. The different meanings often overlap, however, especially in the entries for *spirit(s)* and *self*. It is hoped that the limited amount of codifying and classifying that has been done is not counter to the spirit of Jung's thinking.

On the whole, however, it was found best not to attempt too strict a methodizing of Jung's ideas in the index entries, but to index each statement

as fully as possible, even at the risk of giving the index an excessively detailed character. Where the same idea is discussed in a number of passages using slightly different words, cross-references should enable the reader to find all the relevant passages in the text. In general, the words of the text have been used to form index entries, where reasonable, rather than paraphrasing.

*

Janet M. Glover began work on the project of the General Index after A.S.B. Glover's death and carried it well along until ill health obliged her to retire.* Barbara Forryan (who had made several of the volume indexes) continued and completed the work, in particular supervising the verification and amplification of the entries and giving the index its final form. Betty Stephenson supplied a most important continuity by typing the entire General Index and controlling style as she did so. Others who assisted were Joan Bethell, Phoebe Latham, Pat Layton, Sandra MacQuillan, Jean Shave, and Bruce Stevenson. All of the aforementioned are residents of England. On the American side, Pamela Long gave editorial assistance in the final copy preparation and William McGuire supervised the index on behalf of the editorial committee.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Delight Ansley for professional help and advice.

*Mrs. Glover died 1 April 1977.

GENERAL INDEX
TO THE COLLECTED WORKS OF
C. G.JUNG

A

Aalders, C., **18** (*p826n*)

Aarau conference, **11** 511

Aaron, **9ii** 168, 361; **13** 167

abaissement du niveau mental (concept of Janet), **3** 12&n, 29, 59, 76, 505–6, 537, 569; **6** 199, 765; **8** 152, 841, 856, 912; **9i** 213, 244, 264; **9ii** 53; **10** 795; **15** 166*n*; **16** 361; **17** 204; **18** 139, 154, 162, 511, 794;

automatism and, **3** 55, 300;

as depression, **7** 344;

as dissociation/dissolution of consciousness/loss of soul, etc., **3** 55; **5** 671; **9i** 213–14, 244; **12** 116, 437; **16** 372, 477;

as lowering of attention/energy, **3** 24, 300, 544; **15** 123; neurosis and, **3** 506, 516–17, 541;

one-sidedness of, **3** 578;

psychogenesis of, **3** 513;

in schizophrenia, **3** 512, 546; **11** 848; **18** 829;

sleep as, **3** 523; **9ii** 315;

“word salad” and, **3** 157

abandonment, **9i** 285;

and helpful powers, **11** 525

Abarbanel, Isaac, **9ii** 128;

Mashmi ‘a Yeshu ‘ah, **9ii** 168;

Ma ‘yene ha-Yeshu ‘ah, **9ii** 128*n*

Abarbanel/Abrabanel, Judah, *see* Leone Ebreo

abasia, **2** 914; **4** 10

Abba, Rabbi, **9ii** 133

Abbas, prefect of Mesopotamia, **11** 365

abdomen, crab as representation of, **18** 194

Abdul Baha, religion of Bahaism, **11** 861

Abegg, Emil, **5** 214*n*; **6** 349*n*;

Der Messiasglaube in Indien und Iran, **14** 595*n*

Abegg, Lily: *The Mind of East Asia*, **8** 924n;
Ostasien denkt anders, J.'s
foreword, **18** 1483–5

Abeghian, Manuk: *Der armenische Volksglaube*, **5** 163n, 486n

Abel, **11** 327, 641, 643, 654, 669; **14** 555;
as prefiguration: of Christ. **11** 650; (with Cain), of Christ and Satan, **11**
254n, 618–19, 628, 629

Abelard, Peter, **5** 14, 22; **6** 58; **8** 393; **14** 314;
conceptualism, **6** 69–72, 74, 95, 540; **7** 80; **14** 630n; **16** 559;
nominalism and realism, **7** 80;
epitaph on, *see* Godfrey, Prior of St. Swithin's;
and Heloise, **6** 68;
and universals, **6** 68–79, 94–5;
“relative realism” of, **8** 4n

Abercius inscription, **9i** 551n; **9ii** 127, 145n, 162, 178, 180

aberrations, mental, **13** 429

ability, mathematical, **17** 258

ablution (alchemical)/ablutio, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in s.v.

ablution (ritual), **9i** 231; **9ii** 293

abnegation, self-, *see* *tapas*

abnormality: and disease, **17** 130;
emotional, **1** 204, 223;
psychic, **17** 256

abortion/abortifacients, **9i** 295; **13** 171n

Abot de Rabbi Nathan, tr. J. Goldin, **9ii** 175n

aboulia, **2** 798; **3** 15, 30, 184

above and below, **13** 175, 457;
growth from, **13** 333, 350;
as pair of opposites, **10** 773, 912; **13** 457; **15** 213;
powers of, **13** 137n, 279, 280;
water above and below heavens, **13** 188;
see also displacement

Abrabanel, *see* Leone Ebreo

Abraham/Abram, **9ii** 108; **12** 313, 431; **14** 556, 572, 653n;
Arabian legend of, **5** 515;

sacrifice of son Isaac, **5** 668*n*; **9ii** 147*n*; **11** 328, 397, 406&*n*, 661&*n*; **18** 1551

Abraham ben Hiyya, Rabbi, **9ii** 128

Abraham of Franckenberg, **14** 199

Abraham Ibn Ezra, **18** 1526

Abraham, K., **3** 356*n*; **4** 227, 478, 507; **5** 26*n*; **18** (p398*n*), 934, 1027&*n*, 1160;
Dreams and Myths, tr. W. A. White, **5** 2*n*, 29*n*, 208*nn*, 319*n*; **9i** 259*n*;
 “The Psycho-Sexual Differences between Hysteria and Dementia Praecox,” **4** 277*n*

Abraham le Juif/the Jew, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS S.V.

abreaction/abreactive, **2** 724, 725; **4** 30, 39, 208, 577, 582, 596; **16** 24, 33, 170; **17** 176;
 TITLE: “The Therapeutic Value of Abreaction,” **16** 255–93;
 and autonomous complex, **16** 268;
 harmful, **16** 263–4;
 method, **16** 262, 269–74

absentmindedness, **7** 4/413; **17** 237 “absolute,” meaning of, **7** 394&*n*; **11** 835

absoluteness, **7** 394

absolution, **11** 548; **18** 682;
 and cure, **18** 622;
 decline of, **11** 862;
 Protestants and, **11** 86

abstinence, sexual, **10** 225

abstract, as idea, **6** 680

abstracting: attitude of consciousness, and introvert, **6** 139–45, 218, 248, 310, 490, 492–3, 495;
 Buddhist, **6** 494–5;
 type, *see* type(s) s.v.

abstraction, **6** 676–80 (Def.); **11** 245, 800; **17** 79;
 and empathy, **6** 496; **8** 5;
 of introvert, from object, **6** 70, 249, 490–7, 499, 549, 557;
 scientific, **5** 669–70;
 of “thingness,” **6** 45–6;
 Worringer’s concept, **6** 485, 488–94, 871–4

absurd/“absurdities,” **3** 336, 339; **12** 18

Abt, Adam: *Die Apologie des Apuleius von Madaura und die antike Zauberei*, **14** 255*n*
Abū Bakr, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Rhazes
Abu'l-Qasim Muhammad, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Abu Ma'shar/Abu Mansor, *see* Albumasar
Abydos inscriptions, **14** 356*n*
Abysmal, the (I *Ching* hexagram), **11** 1002–16
abyss, **11** 254; **14** 8, 255; maternal, **7** 261/477
Abyssinia(-ians), **10** 371*n*; **14** 319; **18** 92
acacia tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
acausal events/phenomena, *see* synchronicity *s.v.* events, acausal
acceleration: by thought and feeling, **3** 22;
 of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s)
accentuation, moral, of opposites, **9ii** 126;
 see also opposites
acceptance: by doctor, **11** 519;
 of oneself, **11** 520
accident(s), **1** 307; **4** 515; **7** 194; **10** 848;
 apparent, **4** 495;
 basis in unconscious, **16** 126;
 emotional development and, **4** 400, 403;
 hysteria and, **4** 206;
 omens as, **10** 125
accusation, false, *see* insanity, simulated
ace of clubs, dream of, **12** 97–9, 220
acetum (fontis), **9ii** 246; **12** 94; *see also* vinegar
Achaia Pharis, statue of Hermes, **14** 560;
 see also Mercurius *s.v.* statue(s) of
Achamoth, *see* Gnostic(s)-ism *s.v.* Sophia
Acheron, **12** 513
“Acherusian lake,” **5** 572
achievement, lack of, **3** 184
Achomawi, *see* American Indians: NORTH *s.v.*
Achurayim, four, **9i** 535*n*, 576&*n*, 579, 588&*n*
acoustic control, *see* misreading *s.v.* distractibility
acquisitiveness, *see* West/Western *s.v.* man

Acta Archelai, *see* Hegemonius

Acta Joannis, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.* John, Acts of
Acta Sanctorum, **6** 966;

glossolalia in, **1** 143

Actaeon, **14** 188

acting/actor: in dream, **12** 254–5;

and hysteria, **1** 465;

and patient's fantasies, **1** 120, 304;

see also simulation

action(s): automatic, **1** 119, 163; **5** (p448);

and emotion, **1** 220;

fear of, **3** 170;

instinctive, **8** 265;

and non-action, **13** 20*n*, 38;

symptomatic, **1** 176; **3** 95, **102** 104, 120, 184; **4** 338; **7** 323; **8** 154 (*see also* Freud *s.v.* symptomatic action);

volitional, **8** 363

active and passive, **13** 105; **14** 1, 655

active imagination, **6** 722*n*; **7** 366*n*; **8** 166–75 (*term not used*), 403, 414, 599; **9i** 101, 110, 263*n*, 319, 398, 528, 581, 622, 623*n*, 698; **9ii** 382; **11** 137, 875; **12** 123, 357, 448; **13** 86*n*, 201*n*, 374; **14** 345, 706 (*term not used*), 736, 752–5; **16** 400; **18** 4, 390, 392, 395, 399, 400, 1253, 1787, 1789;

and alchemical operation, **14** 446, 749;

and anima/animus contents, **9ii** 39;

archetypal motifs in, **18** 1480;

dangers of, **14** 755;

and mandalas, **9i** 627;

symbols in, **9i** 334; **14** 128, 146; and symbols of wholeness, **9ii** 351;

and transformation process, **9i** 621;

see also fantasy(-ies) *s.v.* active imagination

activity: and character, **6** 244–7;

drive to, **8** 240, 245;

feelings of, disturbances in, **3** 170;

mental, **1** 189–91, 339*n*;

motor, **1** 219;

passivity and, **4** 634;
pressure of, **1** 219;
of unconscious: autonomous, **7** 204/445, 205/446; instinctive, **7** 253;
mythological, **7** 160*n*
act of God, *see* uncontrollable natural forces
actor, *see* acting
Acts of Apostles, *see* BIBLE: N.T.
Acts of John, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.* John
Acts of Peter, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.* Peter
Acts of Thomas, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.* Thomas, Acts of
actus purus, *see* God *s.v.*
Adad, storm-god, Babylonian, **11** 173, 175
Adah, wife of Esau, **5** 280
Adam, **1** 64; **6** 33; **9i** 56; **9ii** 295, 310; **11** 458*n*, 624, 631; **12** 347, 433, 453,
475, 529; **13** 107*n*, 110*n*, 148*n*, 168, 173&*n*, 182, 203; **14** 460, 493*n*; **16**
458*n*;
TITLE: “Adam and Eve,” **14** 544–653;
and Adam Kadmon, *see* Adam Kadmon *s.v.* old/Second Adam; as
adept/philosopher, first, **14** 570–84;
androgyny/dual nature/hermaphroditism of, **9ii** 319; **11** 161&*n*, 356,
618, 625; **12** 192*n*; **13** 268; **14** 8, 12, 276, 526, 545, 551, 580, 581,
585–7, 590, **631** 652;
and angel Harus, **14** 587;
as Anthropos/Archanthropos/original man/Protanthropos, **5** 671; **9ii**
307, 318, 340*n*; **11** 576, 641; **12** 150, 456–7, 476; **13** 173, 209, 268; **14**
276, 590, 592&*n*, 600, 606, 611, 616, 647–8; Naassene, **9ii** 313, 326;
14 587, 652;
as *aqua permanens*, **14** 545;
as arcane substance, **13** 110*n*; **14** 544–58, 570;
and arrow, motif of piercing/wounding, **14** 23, 144, 549, 550; **16** 519;
ascent of, **12** 456; **13** 182;
back of, **14** 587*n*;
in bath, **13** 273*n*; **14** 549; with Venus, **13** 273*n*; **14** 416, 546–7; body of
Belial, **9i** 576*n*;
children of, **11** 618, 619, 628; **14** 556; Seth/Sheth, **5** 368&*n* **11** 576; **13**
173*n*, 400; **14** 570, 572 (*see also* Abel; Cain);

Christ/Jesus and, **9ii** 71, 307, 367; **11** 628; **12** 456(7), 459; **14** 570, 653*n*; and the Cross, **5** 368, pl. xxxvII; as death and resurrection, **18** 527, 529; Christ as first, second/Secundus Adam, **5** 396; **9ii** 313; **14** 526, 579, 631, 639; **18** 638 (*see also below* Second (Adam) as Christ); in genealogy of, **8** 559; **13** 400;
colours in, **14** 552&*n*, 555; creation of, **12** 185, 328*n*, fig. 71; **14** 12*n*, 552, 555, 570, 586, 587, 588, 589, 631;
death and burial of, **14** 555–6; and tree of Paradise, **5** 368; derivation of name, **14** 632; and devil/Satan, **14** 554, 589; earthly, physical/heavenly, spiritual, **12** 456(5), 458, 475; **13** 209*n*; **14** 552, 588, 592;
and Eve, *see sep. entry below*; fall/sin of, **5** 69, 368, 396, 398, 412, 415, 671; **13** 400; **14** 20, 585, 600, 609, 685; **16** 468*n*, 472*n*; and Christ, **5** 671;
first, **9i** 596*n*;
first, and second, **9ii** 70; **14** 592, 596, 611;
and four elements, *see elements, four, in alchemy s.v.*; gift of intelligence, **14** 584; in Gnosticism, *see Gnostic(-ism) s.v.*;
grave of, **14** 555–6;
hermaphroditism of, *see above androgyny*;
higher, **9ii** 307, 367, 378, 390; and lapis, **9ii** 375; —, Naassene, **9ii** 334; and lower, **9ii** 359, 369; —, Naassene, **9ii** 402;
as hook of Yod, **14** 38*n*;
and lapis, **12** 426*n*; **14** 545, 569,
legends/traditions concerning, **14** 571–2;
and Lilith, **5** 369; **11** 619, 624; **13** 399; **14** 589; as “mistress of spirits,” **14** 589; as parallel to Sophia, **11** 619;
as macrocosm, **14** 590;
and “man of light,” **13** 168;
and Mercurius, *see Mercurius s.v.*;
as microcosm, **14** 552;
“mountain” of, **5** 288*n*;
numbers and, **14** 553–5;
and number three, **11** 104*n*; **14** 554, 652,
and ogdoad, **14** 553;
“old,” **8** 766; **13** 106; **14** 43, 550, 596–605, 611, 616, 618, 647, 648;
and dark Eve, **14** 616;

polarity of, **14** 585–95;
 as *prima materia*, **11** 618; **12** 426&n, fig. 131; **14** 552, 569, 570, 590;
 as prophet, **14** 573&n, 583;
 quaternity/quaternary nature of, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; rebirth/renewal of,
14 484, 546;
 and Satan, *see above* devil; Second, **14** 567, 648; in alchemy, **11** 161,
 625; **12** 475, 476; as Christ, **9ii** 313, 319, 321, 375; **11** 94, 414, 713; **12**
 476; **13** 106, 400; **14** 144, 484, 565, 631, 639 (*see also above* Christ as
 first, second Adam); as *homo philosophicus*, **9i** 238n; **11** 94; and Khidr,
9i 247; self symbolized by, **14** 558, 593;
 and serpent, **9ii** 369, 385–6; and Shulamite, **14** 592, 598, 600;
 and Son of God, **12** 456, 457;
 as statue, **14** 80n, 559–69, 627;
 tail of, **14** 589, 602;
 as tetrad, **14** 553;
 as Thoth, *see* Thoth *s.v.*;
 as totality/wholeness, **14** 558, 593, 629–53;
 and tree, **12** 537; **13** 418–19; genealogical, from navel, **5** 324; **8** 559; of
 Paradise, **5** 368; **13** 173; phallus as, **5** 324; **12** fig. 131; **16** 519 (*see
 also* Adam and Eve *s.v.* genitals); *see also* Adamas; Adam Kadmon
 Adam and Eve, **9ii** 322; **10** 571; **12** 347, 426n; **13** 110n, 398, figs. B4, 32; **14**
 104;
 TITLE: “Adam and Eve,” **14** 544–653;
 as anima and animus, **16** 519;
 in Cabala, **14** 592, 652;
 in Christianity, **14** 526, 581, 582;
 first parents, **3** 421; **11** 579, 619, 628; **13** 316, 427; genitals of, **13** 180;
16 519; as King and Queen, **14** 570; as opposites, **14** 544; and
 philosophical tree, **16** 519;
 second, **11** 625;
 as syzygy, **9ii** 400
adamah, *see* earth *s.v.*
 “Adam and Eve, Life of,” *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha etc. *s.v.*
 Adamantius: *Der Dialog des Adamantius*, **9ii** 99n
 Adamanus, “first man” (Arabic), **14** 587
 Adamas, **13** 366n; **14** 566n, 627;

androgynous, **14** 587;
 arch-man, **9ii** 326, 328;
 Original Man, and Korybas, **14** 589;
 perfect man, **13** 419; **14** 580*n*
adamas (steel), *see* steel
 Adam Kadmon, **14** 591, 606, 611, 620; **18** 638;
 androgyny of, **14** 652;
 birth of, **14** 609, 646–7;
 and Christ, **11** 94; **14** 607, 648;
 cosmogonic, **14** 653;
 as *filius philosophorum*, **13** 168;
 as *homo maximus/primeval/*
 primordial man, **13** 268*n*; **14** 44, 548, 592, 600, 648;
 as “inner” primordial man, **14** 548, 606;
 and lapis, **14** 640;
 as mediator, **14** 592&*n*;
 as Mercurius, **13** 268;
 “old”/Second Adam, **11** 94; **14** 596, 600, 647, 648;
 as One and Many, **14** 594, 619;
 original man, **14** 44;
 as self, **14** 619;
 as son-lover, **14** 609;
 and transformative process, **14** 618, 619
 Adam’s Bridge, **10** 1002
 Adam Scotus: *De tripartitio tabernaculo*, **9ii** 158&*n*
 Adamski, G.: Ufo eye-witness, **10** 612;
 Flying Saucers Have Landed, **18** 1433*n*
 Adam von Bodenstein, *see* Bodenstein
 adaptation/adaptability, **3** 19*n*, 529; **4** 312, 410, 419–26; **6** 28, 262, 470,
 626, 694; **7** 80, 81, 236, 240*n*, 326–7, 337, 462*n*; **8** 42, 63–7; **11** 539; **17**
 107a 289, 338;
 TITLE: “Adaptation, Individuation, Collectivity,” **18** 1084–1106;
 abnormal, **4** 570;
 affects and, **9ii** 15;
 in analysis, **18** 1091–4;
 collective and individual, **6** 161, 502; **7** 82; **17** 255;

to collective unconscious, **7** 252;
by differentiated function, **6** 171, 344, 556, 899, 947, 956;
diminished, **10** 483;
and direction, **8** 64;
educational aim of, **6** 760;
energetics of, **18** 1090;
external, **17** 172;
of extravert, **6** 564;
and introvert, **7** 80;
failure in, **4** 574; **5** 200, 341; **6** 809;
faulty, **7** 319;
as goal of treatment, **16** 277;
harmonious, **8** 75;
individual systems of, **6** 932;
infantile, **4** 312;
resistance to, **4** 572;
instinct and, **5** 351;
by intuition, **6** 240, 611;
lack of, **13** 12;
loss of, **5** 220;
in marriage, **17** 331b;
maximum and minimum, **7** 518(3);
need of continuous, **8** 143;
and neurosis, **10** 345; **16** 5; **18** 1087;
as failure in adaptation, **5** 220; **13** 473;
new, **4** 563; **5** 450;
normal, **16** 152, 161;
to own nature, **17** 172;
to parents, **5** 43 1, 465;
passive, **6** 427;
phylogenetic attempts at, **6** 512;
psychological, **4** 623, 634; **5** 192, 258; **18** 1084–98;
libido and, **8** 60;
projection and, **10** 41;
psychotherapy and, **10** 1043;
rapid, **6** 464, 471;

to reality, **5** 456; 693, 191, 344, 427, 744; **7** 252, 462*n*, 521(2); **8** 697;
 enhanced, **4** 284;
 loss of, **4** 71, 274; **8** 597;
 regression and, **5** 351, 506;
 religion as, **6** 313;
 social, **7** 518(3); **16** 24, 152, 167;
 stages of, **8** 60;
 and transference, **4** 448, 662; *see also* mental defectives *s.v.*
 adaptedness, **10** 547; **13** 24
 Adar, month of, **9ii** 181
 “Addam et processum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Melchior Cibinensis
 adder, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* serpent/snake
 Adebar, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* stork
 Adech, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 Ademarus, **12** 224*n*
 adept(s), alchemical term, **13** 162, 174, 187, 211&*n*, 212, 221, 278, 355,
 393, 397, 398, 408, 435, 436, 445; **14** 654, 694; **16** 468;
 Adam as first, **14** 570–84;
 individuation of, **13** 435;
 moon-plant of, **13** 406;
 mountain of, **12** *fig.* 93; **13** 241*n*;
 and *soror mystica*, **16** 421–2, 437, 538*n* *see also* artifex
adhista,. *see* *athista*
 Adhvaryu (priest of Yajur-Vedá), **13** 340
 Adi-Buddha, *see* Buddha *s.v.*
 adiposity, **8** 780
 Adityas (solar gods), **13** 339
 adjective(s), **2** 48–51, 55, 64, 475, 482, 485, 486, 585, 587–92, 594–8;
 reactions to, **2** 34, 35, 48, 53, 56, 487;
 see also noun(s)
 adjustment, **7** 240*n*;
 neurotics and, **16** 249
 Adler, A./Adlerian, **3** 419; **4** 129, 553, 564, 658–9, 773; **6** 601, 626, 701; **7**
 (*p*3), 170*n*, 199, 490; **8** 17*n*, 506*n*; **10** 352–3, 1029; **11** 496; **15** 44*n*; **16**

67–9, 74–6, 243–4; **17** 203; **18** 3, 124, 274, 275, 278, 280, 1027&n, 1226, 1259;

on “arrangements,” **6** 865, 880; **7** 44, 53–4, 57; **16** 151, 368;

on “auxiliary device,” **6** 693;

on compensation concept, **6** 693–4;

confession, **18** 276;

educational method of, **4** 755; **11** 539; **16** 1, 152, 230;

ego-psychology, **6** 88;

finalist view of, **4** 638; **6** 880; **9ii** 253;

-Freud controversy, *see* Freud *s.v.* Adler

and “godlikeness,” **7** 224/453;

and “guiding fictions”/fictitious “life-style,” **6** 501, 693, 880–1; **7** 500; **14** 514*n*; **16** 1, 75; **18** 1153–4;

heuristic hypotheses of, **3** 544; **10** 342;

“individual psychology” of, **4** 755; **6** 601; **16** 36, 39, 41, 115; **18** 1027*n*, 1153;

and masculine protest, **3** 411; **7** 50, 57, 471, **8** 707; **16** 151, 234; **18** 1153;

on neurosis, **7** 44, 56, 67, 256;

and organ inferiority, **17** 13*n*, 215;

personalism of, **3** 544; **5** (p*xxiv*); **9i** 91;

and power principle/drive/striving/urge/will to power, **3**

397, 411; **4** 675–8, 756; **7** 44, 50, 54, 67, 78, 222/452, 224/453, 235/457, 237, 256, 471; **8** 497–8, 764; **10** 46, 278, 312, 331, 341–3, 555, 659–60; **11** 77, 142, 492, 507; **13** 323; **14** 99; **15** 57; **16** 1, 24, 151, 234, 360, 368; **17** (p3); **18** 1153; EXAMPLES: mob leader, **10** 449;

Nietzsche, **7** 39, 42;

patient’s mother, **17** 22 1–2;

and “prestige” psychology, **8** 95; **10** 658;

psychology, **18** 275, 278;

reductive method, **4** 678, 759; **6** 788; **7** 88; **10** 19;

on self-assertion, urge for, **9i** 91; **10** 341; **16** 67, 76, 150, 234, (p 165); **17** 156;

theory, **18** 122;

on the unconscious, his depreciation of, **16** 152;

WORKS:

The Neurotic/Nervous Constitution, **3** 419n; **4** (p87); **6** 693nn, 701n, 880n; **7** 44n, 256n;
Study of Organ Inferiority and Its Psychological Compensation, **6** 693n;
 “Trotz und Gehorsam,” **4** 659;
 ed. with Stekel, *Zentralblatt für Psychoanalyse*, **18** 103 m
 Adler, F., **5** (p461)
 Adler, G., **10** 1060; **13** (pxiv); **18** 1134, 1737; *Entdeckung der Seele*, **11** 41n; **18** 278n;
 J.’s foreword, **18** 1226–7; *Studies in Analytical Psychology*, **5** 264n, 678n; **9i** 622n; **13** fig. 9, (pxiv); **18** 1134n;
 J.’s foreword, **18** 1238–44
 Admont, Godfrey Abbot of, *see* Godfrey
 adolescent(s)-ence, **18** 536;
 character/psyche, **1** 113; **7** 92; **17** 13;
 eternal, **8** 785;
 fantasies, **5** 34, 75;
 homosexuality, *see* homosexuality;
 see also puberty;
 young people
 Adolphus Senior, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Senior
 Adonai, **14** 640; **16** 497n;
 Adonai Sabaoth, **14** 80n
 Adoni-bezek (Canaanite king), **14** 350n
 Adonis, **5** 316n, 330n, 392, 515, 671&n; **9ii** 310; **11** 612, 715; **14** 27n, 350n, 525; **16** 469;
 birth of, **11** 162, 612;
 as corn-god, **5** 530n, as Ichthys/fish-god, **9ii** 186;
 and myrtle, **5** 321;
 see also Attis/Atys
 Adoni-zedek (Canaanite king), **14** 350n
 adoption, **14** 437;
 rite of, **12** 496; **14** 383–8
adulatio, **13** 441
 adult(s)/adulthood, **11** 273, 276;
 and attachment to mother, **5** 313, 644;
 education, *see* education *s.v.*;

entry into, **7** 174; **8** 725;
problems of, **7** 90; **17** 286
adultery, **10** 248, 255, 265
adumbratio, **18** 537
adversary, the, **11** 133, 279, 290; *see also* devil/Satan
advice, **4** 527;
TITLE: “Human Nature Does Not Yield Easily to Idealistic Advice,” **18**
1452–5;
by doctor, **17** 178;
good, **11** 547; **16** 359*n*; **17** 228;
and psychotherapy, **16** 29, 240;
well-meaning, **17** 293
advocate, Paraclete as, **11** 691
Aegean Festival, *see* Goethe’s *Faust*: characters/themes *s.v.*
Aegidius de Vadis, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Aegina, Greek idols in, **5** 403
Aelia Laelia Crispis inscription/“Aenigma Bononiense”/“Enigma of
Bologna,” **13** 458*n*; **14** 51–103, 625*n*
Aelian (Claudius Aelianus), **11** 373; **14** 250, 728*n*; *De natura animalium*, **9i**
428*n*; **12** 521*n*, 526*n*; **14** 250*n*; *Varia historia*, **11** 373*n*
Aenesidemus, **12** 409*n*
“Aenigma Bononiense,” **13** 247*n*;
see also Aelia Laelia Crispis inscription
“Aenigma Merlini,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif s.v.* Merlinus
“Aenigma philosophorum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
“Aenigma philosophorum sive symbolum Saturni” aenigma regis, **12** 142,
259, *fig. 54* “Aenigma” VI, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*
“Visio Arislei”
“Aenigmata ex visione Arislei,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*
“Visio Arislei”
Aenigmata philosophorum/sapientum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art.*
aurif. s.v. “Visio Arislei”
Aeon(s)/aeon(s), **9i** 533*n*, 551, 576*n*; **11** 216, 359; **12** *fig 7*; **13** 198; **14** 14,
160, 353, 587;
Autopator as, **9ii** 298;
birth from Kore, **9ii** 164;

Christian, **9i** 551; **9ii** (*pix*); **11** 722–5, 733, 743;
 reign of Antichrist in, **11** 725, 733;
 four, Gnostic, **9i** 564;
 of Libra, **5** 662;
 of Pisces, **11** 733; *see also* Aion
 aër/air, **9ii** 393; **12** 310, 333, 368, 370, 397–8, 456(6), 475, 477, *fig.* 142C,
fig. 211; **13** 262, 267, 273*n*, 283*n*, 335, 410, 433; **14** 160–1;
 elementalis, **13** 171*n*;
 and fire of Mercurius, **9ii** 393; god of, **9i** 702; (*see also* Shu);
 lead of the, **12** 443;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 409*n*, 410*n*, 425;
 and soul, **8** 664; **12** 165*n*, 243;
 aerial, **12** 336*n*;
 and spirit(s), **13** 198, 201, 245, 261; **14** 161;-world, in mandala, **13** *fig.*
A4; *see also* elements;
 water *s.v.* air
 aerial life force, **13** 200
 Aerial Phenomena Research Organization (APRO), **18** (*p626n*), 1446;
Bulletin, **18** 1446–8
 aeroplane(s)/aircraft, **10** 603;
 airman, **10** 648;
 in dreams, **12** 147, 153; **13** 466, 472;
 motif/symbol, **8** 535; **11** 90
 Aeschylus, **5** 471*n*; *Prometheus*, tr. H. W. Smyth, **5** 671*n*
 Aesculapius/Asklepios, **5** 457*n*, 577; **9i** 553; **11** 160*n*; **12** 246; **14** 144*n*,
 304*n*, 483*n*, 493*n*; **18** 257;
 dog of, **5** 355;
 incubation dreams and healing, **8** 549;
 snake of, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* *serpent/snake*; *Telesphoros and*, *see* Cabir;
see also Kerényi *s.v.* *Asklepios*
 “aes Hermetis,” **9ii** 241
 Aesop’s fable(s), **8** 449;
 patient’s reproduction of, **1** 395–6
 aesthetic(s)/aestheticism, **3** 419; **6** 194&*n*, 230&*n*, 232–3; **7** 167; **13** 66; **15**
 (*p85*), 135; **16** 489; **17** 266; **18** 799; TITLE: “The type problem in
 Aesthetics,” **6** 484–504;

attitude, see attitude(s) *s.v.*;
condition, **6** 187&*n*, 208;
and empathy, **6** 485–94; (*see also* Worringer);
enjoyment, **6** 872;
mood, **6** 195–200, 206;
and morals, conflict, **6** 223; **9i** 60;
values, **10** 862; *see also* instinct *s.v.*;
interest *s.v.*

aestphara, **13** 170*n*

aether, **7** 151; **13** 215; **14** 218*n*, 270, 452;
and soul, **13** 412*n*;
spirit in, **13** 102, 198 aetiological: disturbances, **13** 464;
role of affect, *see* affect;
theories, **3** 466

aetiology, **3** 467; **13** 143;
of neuroses, *see* neurosis(-es) *s.v.*;
of schizophrenia, **3** (p272)

Aetius: *De placitis philosophorum*, **9i** 573*n*

Aetna, **5** 626

Afanas'ev, E. N.: *Russian Fairy Tales*, **9i** 435*n*

affect(s), **1** 41, 221, 245, 307, 354, 357; **3** 210; **5** 7, 19*n*, 644; **6** 455, 463, 681 (Def.), 808, 885–6, 889–92; **7** 272, 275, 307, 323–4; **9ii** 15, 61; **11** 561–3, 642; **12** 182; **13** 12, 17, 48–9, 60, 452, 466, 478; **16** 266–7, 270; **18** 42, 90;

abreacted/unabreacted, **1** 298; 431–3, 35, 208;
and accident, **1** 307;
aetiological role of, **1** 338, 349; **4** 28–9;
and anima/animus relationship, **9ii** 31;
archetypes and, **8** 841;
association experiments and, **2** 166, 171–2, 331, 891;
and attitude, **8** 630–1;
autoerotic, **16** 476;
as autonomous complex, **8** 628;
autonomy of, **13** 58; **16** 267;
children's, intensity of, **4** 344;
in complexes; **2** 1352;

control of, **10** 680;
damming up/blocking of, **3** 433; **4** 31, 208; **18** 1147;
deliverance from, **6** 330;
differentiated, **6** 262–4; **12** displacement of, **3** 150, 205; **4** 34; **8** 17;
disproportionate, **8** 264;
dissociating effect of, **1** 339–40;
dulling of, **8** 50;
-ego, **3** 86&n;
emotion as, **18** 46;
enrichment of, **8** 167;
excess of, **10** 864–5;
and feeling, **6** 793;
fixation of, in paranoia, **3** 73–4, 211;
fright and, **3** 86–7;
in hysteria, see hysteria s.v.;
identification with, **13** 66;
incongruity of idea and, **3** 33, 35, 70, 144, 146;
infectiousness of, **18** 1368;
inferiority of, **6** 403, 461;
influence on consciousness, **1** 354, 423;
influence of, on psyche, **18** 888;
as instinctive process, **6** 179, 235, 765;
and intellectual feelings, distinguished, **18** 888;
and invasions, **18** 64;
James-Lange theory of, **6** 681; **18** 46, 49;
latent, and animal symbolism, **12** 277;
measurement of, **8** 23–5;
objectification of, **14** 672;
object's identity with, **6** 403–4;
outbursts of, **11** 729; **13** 108, 379;
perseveration of, **3** 87;
personification of, **8** 627–8, 630; **13** 58;
pleasure/pain, **1** 204;
release of, **7** 108;
Schiller on, **6** 155;
symptom of inner disharmony, **6** 137;

and synchronicity, **8** 859–60;
traumatic, **4** 35–6; **16** 267;
violent/unruly, **6** 249–50; **8** 593; **13** 75;
in dementia praecox, **3** 151, 578, 580;
and virtuousness, **11** 729; **16** 130;
wallowing in, **10** 885;
of Yahweh, **11** 659
affectation, **3** 154, 202, 208, 211
affection: need for, in children, **4** 259;
 rivalry for, in children, **17** 15
affective: deterioration, **5** 278;
 development, retardation of, **4** 296–8;
 nature of man, Mars characterizes, **13** 176*n*, state(s), **3** 148; **6** 272; **13**
 58
affectivity, **3** 78&*nn*; **6** 162, 464, 682 (Def.), 879, 884; **7** 150, 323; **8** 362; **11**
 483; **16** 262; **18** 888;
 and attention, **3** 83&*n*;
of the body, **14** 670–1;
 Bleuler on, see Bleuler *s.v.*;
 disturbance, in schizophrenia, **3** 547;
 ego and, **6** 138, 141;
 and ESP experiments, **8** 846, 980–1;
 extravert and, **6** 138, 239, 262;
 of introvert, **6** 249, 258–9, 263;
 paralysed, **3** 500;
 pathological alterations of, **18** 889;
 sensuousness and, **6** 149, 153;
 and types, **6** 249, 252;
 see also feeling-sensation
affinity, **16** 353, 451, 452;
 elective, **8** 831
“affirm,” association chain, see association-chains *s.v.*
afflictio animae in alchemy, **16** 408*n*
afflux(es), of libido/libidinal, see libido *s.v.*
Africa, **7** 326; **8** 441; **9ii** 151, 272; **10** 26, 134; **14** 276, 277, 282; **16** 214; **18**
 93;

Central, **18** 25;
 and Christianity, **10** 185;
 circumcision practices, **5** 536;
 East, **5** 536; **8** 802; **9i** 177; **10** 280, 324; “going native” in, **18** 341;
 J.’s journey to, *see* Jung: JOURNEYS myths in, *see sep. entry below*;
 South, rock-carvings in, *see* rock-drawings *s.v.* Rhodesian;
 West, **5** pl. xvII;
 white and black in, **10** 97;
 witch-craft, and familiar, **5** 452*n*; *see also* Egypt, Elgonyi;
 Ethiopia; Kavirondas; Kenya; Somali; Uganda; Yoruba
 Africa, myths in: Basuto, **5** 291*n*, 579*n*; **13** 133;
 Big Snake, **5** 620;
 birth of hero in stable, **5** 291*n*, 579*n*;
 creation, **5** 620; **6** 367;
 of death, **5** 538;
 hero-, **5** 362;
 of Namaqua, mother-myth, **5** 530*n*;
 Nigerian, **5** 392*n*;
 of S. Africa, **5** 367*n*, 452*n*;
 of Uganda, **5** 594;
 of West Africa, **6** 367;
 Zulu, **5** 298*n*
 Africanus, **14** 353*n*
 afterlife, belief in, **10** 623; *see also* reincarnation
 afternoon of life, *see* life, stages of
 Agadir, Morocco, **18** 1305&*n*
 Agamemnon, **4** 347
 agape/Agape, **9ii** 147
 Agathias Scholasticus, Byzantine historian, **14** 91&*n*
 Agatho, *see* Priscius
 Agathodaimon, *see* ANIMALS: serpent(s)/snakes *s.v.*
 Agdistis, **14** 27*n*
 age/aging/old, **7** 88, 90; **8** 785, 789, 795, 808;
 in fairytales, **9i** 401–18, 420; “getting wooden in,” **8** 800;
 law of, **5** 617;
 of patient, as *indicium*, **16** 75;

physiological and psychological, **8** 248;
 among primitives, **8** 86, 788, 802;
 and tree symbol, **13** 350;
 and youth, **7** 114, 117; *see also* man *s.v.* old;
 woman *s.v.* old
 ages, two, in pseudo-Clement, **9ii** 100
 aggregation: gaseous, **13** 261;
 states of, **9ii** 393–4, 405
 aggression/aggressiveness, **6** 651, 859; **12** 118;
 of patient, **1** 328, 386–7;
 and religion, **10** 652
 “aghost,” etymology of, **8** 627
 aging, *see* age
agnata fides, **13** 207
 Agni, god of fire, **5** 208, 210, 211&n, 214n, 239, 240, 271, 421, 515; **6**
 338&n, 348, 349&n–50&71, 352–3&nn; **13** 340;
 on the ram, **5** pl. XIIIb; and soma, **5** 246–7, 526
 agnoia/ἀγνοῖα, **9i** 487; **9ii** 299; **13** 455
ἀγνωδία; (agnosia), **9ii** 298&n, 299, 30n, **18** 1515–16, 1827, 1831;
 God’s, **9ii** 303
 agnosticism, **11** 735; **13** 82; **18** 1660
 Agnostus, Irenaeus, pseud. F. Grick, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* *Prodromus*
 Rhodostauroticus
 agoraphobia, **7** 353; **18** 856
 Agricola, Georg(ius): *De animantibus subterraneis*, **9i** 268n; **13** 124n
 agriculture, and libido, **8** 85
 Agrippa von Nettesheim, Heinrich (Henricus) Cornelius, **8** 393, 932; **13** 164,
 167, 168, 229, 234; **15** 10; **18** 1757;
 on alchemy, **16** 414&n; WORKS: *De incertitudine et vanitate omnium*
 scientiarum et artium/The Vanity of Arts and Sciences, **12** 313&n,
 422n; **13** 152; **14** 27&n, 188n; **15** 9; **16** 414&n; *De occulta philosophia*
 libri tres, **5** fig. 26; **8** 393n, 930–2; **13** 148&nn, 168n, 193nn, 224n,
 234n
 Ahamarama, *see* Miller, Miss F. *s.v.* “Chiwantopel” *ahamk ā ra*, **11** 955, 958
 Ahasuerus, **5** (p460); **12** 160;

and Wandering/eternal Jew, legend of, **5** 281, 282, 285, 293; **6** 454; **10** 374

Ahijah, **12** 543

Ahlenstiel, H., *see* Bash, K. W.

Ahmed-ibn-Tulun, mosque of, **12** 155

Aholah, **5** 280

Aholibamah, **5** 169, 171–2, 280

Ahriman, *see* Persia/etc. *s.v.* Ahura-Mazda, *see* Persia/etc. *s.v.*

Aidoneus, and Kore, **5** 572

Aigremont, Dr., pseud. (Siegmar Baron von Schultze-Galléra): *Fuss- und Schuh-symbolik und-Erotik*, **5** 356*n*, 421*n*, 481*n*; **7** 128*n*; **14** 725*n*; *Volkserotik und Pflanzenwelt*, **5** 208*n*, 392*n*

Ailly, Pierre d', **9ii** 136, 138&*n*, 153–4; *Concordantia astronomie cum theologia*, etc., **9ii** 128*n*, 130*nn*; “De octava coniunctione maxima,” **9ii** 156&*n* aim(s):

TITLE: “The aims of psychotherapy,” **16** 66–113;
of analysis/analytical psychology, etc., **6** 695;
autoerotic, in science, **16** 86;
and causes, **4** 677;
cultural, **7** 114;
final, **7** 501*n*;
natural, of man, **7** 114;
of psychotherapy, *see* psychotherapy *s.v.*;

social usefulness, **16** 110;
therapeutic, **16** 81, 113;
of treatment, *see* treatment *s.v.*;

see also goal(s)

Ain-Soph, **9i** 576*n*

aiolos, *see* soul *s.v.* definition of

Aion/Deus Leontocephalus, **5** 163*n*, 425; **14** 379; *Aion*, **9ii**;
key god, **18** 266;
with signs of zodiac, **5** 423*n*, pl. XLIV;
soul as image of (Pindar), **11** 373; *see also* Aeon(s)/aeon(s)

Aipolos, **9ii** 338

air, *see* aër/air

aircraft/airplane, *see* aeroplane(s)

airman, as observer, **10** 648
aischrologia, **18** 264&n; *see also* scurrility
Aitareya Upanishad, *see* Upanishads *s.v.*
Aithiops, **14** 726; *see also* Ethiopian
ajna, **16** 560
Akathriel, **9ii** 110&n
Akbar the Great (India), **10** 983
Akhmim manuscript, *see* CODICES *s.v.*
Aksakow, A. N.: *Animismus und Spiritismus*, **18** 698n
Akori, **14** 352
alabaster, **13** 87; **14** 626
Alain/Alan of Lille/Alanus de Insulis: alchemists and, **11** 161n; **12** 480n;
Elucidatio in Cantica Cantorum, **13** 389&n;
M. Baumgartner, *Die Philosophie des Alanus de Insulis*, **9i** 572n; **11**
229n
“Alanus,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* “Dicta Alani”
Alaska, *see* Tlingit
Albaon, **14** 537, 632n
albedo, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
Alberich, **10** 389
Albertus Magnus, **8** 393; **9ii** 130n, 130n, 404; **10** 864; **12** 465, 471n; **13**
158n, 377, 444, 448; **14** 302, 626n, 722n, 738, 739; **16** 221, 533n; **18**
1530;
and alchemy, his knowledge of, **9ii** 143; **11** 161n; **12** 524; **14** WORKS:
“Ave Praeclara” (attrib.), **12** 481; **13** 448n; “De mineralibus et rebus
metallicis,” in *Opera* ed. A. and E. Borgnet, **13** 173n; *De mirabilibus
mundi*, **8** 859–60; **18** 1222; *Philosophia naturalis*, **12** fig. 117; *see also*
ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Albisenses, **9ii** 235
al-Bukhari, **5** 282
Albumasar/Abu Ma’shar/Abu Mansor (Ja’far ibn Muhammad al-Balkhī, **9ii**
128, 131n, 133n, 153, 154; *De magnis coniunctionibus*, **9ii** 130nn, 151n,
156; *Introductio maior*, **9ii** 130n
albumen, **4** 764

ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS

This sub-index deals with the large Renaissance collections of alchemical texts. Under each title, the names of the texts and (when known) their authors are listed alphabetically. The sub-index *ALCHEMICAL WRITERS AND TEXTS*, which follows this one, contains all names in this category and gives references in sources other than the collections, in addition to cross-references to the collections where relevant.

Ars chemica (1566), **14** 3n

“Consilium coniugii”/“Studium Consilii coniugii de massa solis et lunae,” **11** 154n, 354n, 361; **12** 99n, 209, 336n, 338n, 423n, 426, 471n, 531; **13** 109n, 110, 117, 125, 137n, 142n, 163n, 188&n, 267n, 409n, 423, 445; **14** 1n, 2nn, 7, 21, 23nn, 34n, 36n, 41&n, 75n, 80n, 110nn, 114, 134n, 135n, 142, 143&nn, 154n, 155n, 172n, 181nn, 291–2, 316&n, 354n, 404n, 423, 460, 496n, 658, 729n; **16** 353n 402n, 454n, 495n; *without title of treatise*, **14** 140n Hermes Trismegistus: “Tractatus aureus seu septem tractatus seu capitula aurei,” **5** 465n; **9i** 238&n; **9ii** 292n; **11** 47n, 161n; **12** 140n, 155n 192n, 358n, 385n, 454, 488n, **13** 173n, 184&n, 283n; **14** 37n, 117n, 118n, 245n, 361n, 460, 496, 727n; **16** 384n, 450&n, 494n; *without title or author*, **13** 112n Hortulanus: “Commentariolum in Tabulam smaragdinam,” **11** 160n, **13** 137n

Artis auriferae (1593), **12** 464; **18** 1704n [Other editions: 1572, from which the “Visio Arislei” is sometimes quoted in 14; “Allegoriae super librum Turbae” in **9i** 268n; “Ros. phil.” **11** 14 15n;

and “Tractatus aureus” in **9i** 293n; and 1610 (3 vols.), from which “Rosinus ad Euthicium” is quoted in 14] “Aenigmata philosophorum/sapientum/ex visione Arislei,” *see below* “Visio Arislei” “Allegoriae super librum Turbae,” **9i** 268n; **9ii** 192n, 193, 194n, 195n; **11** 92n, 361; **12** 338n 433n, 438n, 449n; **13** 101, 112n, 139n, 272, 273n, 401n, 406n, 441n; **14** 157, 180n Arisleus, *see below* “Visio Arislei;” *see also below* “Ros. phil.” s.v. “Visio Arislei” Aristotle, *see below* “Tractatulus Aristotelis” Arnaldus de Villa Nova/Arnold of Villanova: “Flos florum,” **13** 103; “Thesaurus thesaurorum et Rosarius,” **14** 180, 181nn, 277n; *without title or author*, **14** 630n “Aurora consurgens quae dicitur Aurea hora,” **8** 388; **9i** 238n; **9ii** 241n, 376n, 377n, 380; **11** 93&n, 154n; **12** 336n, 338nn, 403n, 423n, 464, 511n; **13** 113, 158, 255n, 256n, 261n, 356n, 359n, 374n 409; **14** 14nn, 58n, 75n, 80n, 135n, 143n, 155, 157n, 181n, 240n, 360n, 374n; **16** 384n, 472n; *without title of treatise*, **14** 243n Avicenna, *see below* “Tractatulus Avicennae” Calid, *see below* Kalid “Clangor buccinae,” **14** 2n, 240n, 244n, 630n “De arte chymica/“Liber de arte chimica,” **9i** 238n; **11** 47n; **12** 462n, 505&nn; **13** 137n, 269n; **14** 41n, 120, 142n, 235n, 295n, 630n, 729n; **16** 454n “Dicta Belini,” *see below*

“Ros. phil.” s.v. “Exercitationes in Turbam,” *see below* “In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes” Hermes Trismegistus, *see below* “Ros. phil.” s.v. “Tractatus aureus” “Hortulanus super epistolam Hermetis,” *see below* “Ros. phil.” s.v. “Interpretatio cuiusdam epistolae Alexandri Macedonum regis nomine,” **9ii** 256n “In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes,” **9ii** 193; **12** 336&n, 338n; **13** 86n, 89n, 109n, 267n, 282n, 283nn; **14** 121, 172n, 499n, 655n, 657n, 659n; **16** 454nn, 455n Kalid/Calid: “Liber secretorum alchemiae,” **9i** 238n; **13** 380n, 381n; **14** 174&n, 176–7, 179, 180n; **16** 353n, 458&nn “Liber trium verborum,” **12** 477&n; **14** 168n; **16** 461n;

quoted in “Rosarium,” **13** 103n “Liber de arte chimica,” *see above* “De arte chymica” “Lilius,” *see below* “Ros. phil.” s.v. “Ludus puerorum,” **14** 65n Maria Prophetissa: “Practica ...

in artem alchi(e)micam,” **9ii** 378; **12** 209n, 338n, 422n, 484nn; **13** 113, 407; **14** 31n; **16** 403n, 459n Merlinus: “Allegoria de arcano lapidis”/“Allegoria Merlini,” **12** 439n 475n; **14** 357, 365, 401, 405, 424, 669n; **16** 472n; “Aenigma Merlini,” **16** 472 Morienus Romanus: “Sermo de transmutatione metallica/metallorum, vel Liber de compositione alchemiae,” **8** 388n, 394n; **9ii** 256; **12** 386&n, 404n, 420n, 421n, 423n, 514n; **13** 414n; **14** 45&nn, 64n, 316n, 341n, 344n, 404n, 493n, 513n, 529; **16** 403n, 408n, 484nn, 529; **18** 1699n “Opusculum authoris ignoti”/“Authoris ignoti, philosophici lapidis secreta metaphorice describentis” (attrib. Rhasis), **13** 125n; **14** 7n Rachaidibus: “Fragmenta philosophorum Regis Persarum de materia lapidis” “Fragment from the Persian Philosophers,” **9i** 238n; **14** 218&n Rhasis, *see above* “Opusculum” “Rosarium philosophorum,” **9i** 248n, 580n; **9ii** 241n, 307n, 377n, 386n; **11** 92, 153n, 161nn, 353n, 355n; **12** 99&n, 157nn, 163n, 207, 218, 219n, 243n, 246n, 336n, 343nn, 359–60&n, 362, 384–5, 393, 403n, 404nn, 423nn, 438n, 439, 459n, 467, 475n, *fig.* 54; **13** 89n, 97n, 103&nn, 105n, 136n, 162n, 173n, 183n, 255n, 264n, 267n, 268&nn, 270n, 271n, 272, 273nn, 278n, 282n, 283n, 436n, 445; **14** 11n, 37nn, 58n, 64n, 80n, 82, 138, 154n, 155n, 157, 164&n, 168&n, 174, 178n, 181nn, 235n, 240&nn, 241n, 245&n, 247, 295n, 316&n, 357n, 404n, 460n, 542, 623, 626, 630n, 718n, 727n, 729nn, 733, 772n; **16** 353n, 376n, 385n, 386n, (p203n), 403n, 411n, 450, 451n, 454&n, 455W, 458&n, 467n, 468&n, 476n, 478, 479, 483,

484nn, 486n, 495, 497&n, 498, 520, 527, 531, 533n; “Dicta Belini” in, **13** 161&n, 274&n; **14** 168; “Hortulanus super Epistolum Hermetis” in, **13** 90n; “Lilius”/“Lilium” in, **9i** 580n; **12** 471n, 552n; **13** 183n; “Tractatus aureus” of Hermes Trismegistus in, **9i** 293n; **12** 99n, 140&n, 142, 155n, 220&nn, 385n, 517n; “Visio Arislei” in, **9i** 246n, 516n; **12** 436, 437; **14** 140n, 365n; *without title of treatise*, **13** 429n; **14** 31n “Rosinus ad Euthiciam,” **14** 36n, 143n, 245&n, 259, 545n; **16** 505n “Rosinus (Zosimus) ad Sarratantam,” **9i** 238nn; **9ii** 241&n, 243, 257–8; **11** 47n, 153n; **12** 459n; **13** 125n, 269n, 273n, 287&n, 429n; **14** 11n, 23n, 45n, 139n, 155nn, 167n, 245, 316n, 417, 460n, 654n; **16** 403n, 484n, 494n, 495n, 529n, **18** 1789; *without title or author*, **11** 161n; **14** 658n “Scala philosophorum,” **13** 357n, 358n; **14** 31n, 244n “Tractatulus Aristotelis de practica lapidis phiiosophici,” **9i** 238n; **14** 30n; **16** 504n “Tractatulus Avicennae,” **9ii** 256n; **11** 47n; **13** 105n; **14** 460n; **16** 467n “Tractatus aureus,” *see above* “Ros. phil.” s.v. “Turba philosophorum,” **9ii** 241, 345n; **11** 151n; **12** 159n, 336n, 428&n; **13** 429n; **14** 683n “Visio Arislei”/“Aenigmata ex visione Arislei philosophi et allegoriis sapientum”/“Aenigmata philosophorum,” **9ii** 193, 195&n, 200n, 213, 219; **11** 152n, 153, 160n; **12** 193n, 356, 392, 435&n, 436, 437, 441, 449&nn, 450, 496&nn; **13** (p60n), 88nn, 441n; **14** 2&n, 3n, 1 1n, 31n, 64n, 104n, 105, 181n, 262n, 277, 381, 400, 409, 434, 465, 626&n; **16** 357n, 419n, 455 (*see also above* “Rosarium philosophorum”); “Aenigma” VI in, **13** 89n, 124n, 139n

Aureum vellus, oder Guldin Schatz und Kunstkammer ... von dem ... bewehrten Philosopho Salomone Trismosino (1598): Melchior, Cardinal Bishop of Brixen (attrib.): “Vom dem gelben und rotten Mann”/“De flavo et rubeo viro,” **12** 480n; **13** 123n Trismosin, Salomon: “Splendor solis,” **11** 47n, 153, 357n; **12** 530n; **13** 89n, 95, 268; **14** 626&n; tr. W. Backhouse, “The Golden Fleece, or The Flower of Treasures” (1718), **12** 1 (p475), 2 (p488); tr. J. K., *Splendor solis*, **11** 153n; tr. into French, *La Toysan (d’or*, **12** fig. 112

Bibliotheca chemica curiosa, ed Johannes Jacobus Manget/Mangetus (1702), **8** 559n; **12** 505n; **18** 1704n “Allegoriae sapientum supra libra Turbae philosophorum XXIX distinctiones,” **9ii** 193, 194n; **12** 157n; “Dicta Belini” in, **9ii** 193n; **13** 268, 283n “Allegoriae supra librum Turbae,” **9ii** 193, 194n Altus, *see below* “Mutus liber” Artefius: “Clavis

majoris sapientiae,” **14** 3*n*, 681*n*, 683*n* Barnaud, Nicolas: “In aenygmaticum quoddam Epitaphium Bononiae ...

Commentariolus,” **14** 56*n* Bonus, Petrus: “Margarita pretiosa novella,” **12** 423*n*, 462–3; **13** 392–4; **14** 1*n* Braceschus, Johannes: “Lignum vitae,” **13** 176*n* “Consilium coniugii seu De massa solis et lunae libri III,” **11** 361; **14** 21*n*, 291*n* “Dicta Belini,” *see above* “Allegoriae sapientum” Espagnet, Jean d’: “Arcanum hermeticae philosophicae opus,” **12** 440*n*, 475*nn*; **14** 185*n*, 415*n* Ficino, Marsilio/Ficinus Marsilius: “Liber de arte chimica,” **12** 505*n* Geber: “Summa perfectionis magisterii,” **12** 422*n* Grasseus: “Lilium inter spinas,” **12** 471*n* Hermes Trismegistus: “Tractatus aureus de lapidis physici secreto,” **9i** 238&*n*, 293*n*; **11** 47*n*, 150; **12** 140*n*, 192*n*, 338*n*; **13** 113, 272; **14** 8&*n*, 11; **16** 450&72;

Gnosius commentary in, **11** 4772, 94*n* (*see also below* “Rosarium philosophorum”) Hoghelande, Theobald de: “De alchemiae difficultatibus,” **12** 423*n* Lully, Raymond: “Codicillus seu vade mecum aut Cantilena,” **12** 405*n*, 453&*n*, 483; **13** 282*n* “Compendium artis alchemiae et naturalis philosophicae secundum naturalem cursum,” **12** 351&*n* “Testamentum novissimum regi Carolo dicatum,” **16** 383*n* Morienus Romanus: “Liber de compositione alchemiae,” **9i** 268*n* “Mutus liber, in quo tamen tota philosophia hermetica, figuris hieroglyphicis depingitur” [Altus], **12** *figs.* 2, 22, 113, 124, 132, 133, 143, 161, 215, 237, 269; **13** 241*n*; **14** 181*nn*, 436&*n*; **16** 505&*n*, 538*n*, *figs.* 11–13 Orthelius: “Epilogus et recapitulatio in Novum lumen Sendivogii,” **12** 462*n*, 511, 512, **513** Ripley, Sir George: “Liber duodecim portarum,” **12** 490&*n* “Rosarium philosophorum,” **12** 99*n*, 359*n*; **14** 9; “Tractatus aureus” in, **12** 140*n*; **13** 161*n* Sendivogius, Michael: “Epistola XIII,” **9i** 564*n*; “Parabola, seu Aenigma philosophicum,” **11** 152*n*; **12** 356*n*, 423*n*; **13** 88*n* Senior (Zadith): “De chemia,” **12** 475&*n*, 476, *fig.* 128 Table of Figures, Plate IX, **8** 559*n*; **14** 45*n*, 188*n* “Tractatus aureus,” *see above* Hermes Trismegistus; “Ros. phil.” *s.v.*

De alchemia (1541) Geber: “Summae perfectionis metallorum (sive perfecti magisterii),” **13** 254, 258*n* Hermes Trismegistus: “Tabula smaragdina,” **12** 214*n*; **13** 392*n*; **14** 12*n*, 217*n*, 303*n*, 304*n*, 701*n* Hortulanus:

“Commentarius in (super) Tabulam smaragdinam,” **12** 220n, 433&nn; **13** 175n; **16** 498&n “Rosarius minor,” **12** 235n

De alchimia (1550), vol. II “Rosarium philosophorum ...

cum figuris rei perfectionem ostendentibus,” **9i** 238n; **11** 92n, 98n, 154n; **12** 475n, 501, *figs.* 25, 167, 169, 234, 235, 268; **13** 113, 161n, 180n, 183n, 190n, 261&nn, 387, *fig.* B2;

cf. *fig.* B3; **14** 289, 352; **16** 401, (*p*203n), 451n, 520, 527, *figs.* 1–10; **18** 1780–9; “Tractatus aureus” in, **13** 161n

Musaeum hermeticum (1678); title page, **14** 188n [Other edns.: 1625, *see* **12** *fig.* 240; ed. and tr. A. E. Waite, *The Hermetic Museum Restored and Enlarged* (1893), **9i** 705n, *fig.* 50; **9ii** 204n; **11** 92n; **14** 3n, 65n] “Aquarium sapientum, seu Hydrolithus sophicus” [Siebmacher], **12** 356n, 381n, 398n, 431&n, 478; **13** 231, 255n, 256nn, 263n, 267nn, 270, 283n, 384&n, 385; **14** 45n, 77n, 329, 354n, 394, 419c, 460, 485, 492&n, 494&n, 570, 729; *cf.* **8** 962; *without title of treatise*, **14** 154n, 657n, 699n [Barcius], *see below* “Gloria mundi” Cremer, John: “Testamentum,” **12** 404n Flamel, Nicolas: “Tractatus brevis seu Summarium philosophicum,” **12** 459n; **13** 267n, 403n, 407n, 408n; **14** 140n, 404n, 408n “Gloria mundi, alias Tabula paradysi” [Barcius (F. von Sternberg)], **9ii** 200&n; **12** 356n, 446n, 459n, 497n; **13** 122n, 255n, 257n, 268n, 273n, 374n, 404, 408n, 410; **14** 37n, 154nn, 167n, 219n, 241n, 244n, 254, 259n, 318, 321, 329, 337, 341, 389n, 404, 419n, 545, 570, 630n; **16** 496n; *without author or title*, **9ii** 143n; **13** 415n; **14** 235n, 319n

Helvetius, Johann Friedrich: “Vitulus aureus,” **14** 642n; **18** 1528
Hermes Trismegistus: “Tractatus aureus de lapide philosophorum,” **12** 356n, 427n; **13** 255nn, 256n, 261n, 262n, 264n, 267n, 282n, 374n; **14** 36n, 38, 110n, 134nn, 135cn, 136, 241n, 244n, 329, 415, 464n, 534, 536; **16** 472n, 475n; *without title or author*, **14** 493n, 655nn, 658n
“Hydrolithus sophicus,” *see above* “Aquarium sapientum” Jean de Meung/Joannes a Mehung: “Demonstratio naturae,” **12** 381n; **14** 140n
Lamspringk/Lamspring: “De lapide philosophorum figurae et emblemata” (“Figurae”), **5** pl. LIXa; **9i** 70 5n, *fig.* 50; **9ii** 147n, 224, 234; **12** 441n, 446n, 459n, 518, *figs.* 168, 179, 240 [1625 edn.]; **13** 109n, *fig.* B6; **14** 3, 354n, 404n, 506n; **16** 459n, 494n; *without title or author*, **14** 660n “Liber Alze,” **14** 65n, 245; *without title or author*, **14**

- 727n Madathanus, Henricus: “Aureum saeculum redivivum,” **12** 356n; **14** 14n, 44n; *without title or author*, **14** 49n
- Maier, Michael: “Subtilis allegoria super secreta chymiae,” **13** 398; “Epigramma Mercurio philosophico dicatum” in, **13** 278 “Tripus aureus, hoc est, Tres tractatus chymici selectissimi,” **12** 404, *fig.* 144 [1st edn. of **12** only]
- Meung, Jean, *see* Jean de Meung Norton, Thomas: “Crede mihi, seu Ordinale,” **12** 381n; *without title or author*, **13** 139n
- Philalethes/Philaletha, Eirenaeus: “Brevis manuductio ad rubinum caelestem,” **13** 267n, 276n, *without title or author*, **13** 109n “Fons chymicae veritatis,” **12** 338n; **13** 256n; **14** 154n; **16** 526n; *without title or author*, **14** 4n, 155n; “Introitus apertus ad oclusum regis palatium,” **9ii** 204&n; **12** 265n, 336n, 349n, 390&n, 403n, 470; **13** 255n, 256n, 257n, 261n, 268n, 269n, 278n, 374n; **14** 27, 84, 134n, 154n, 182, 186, 189–210, 393, 408, 415, 416, 460&n, 465, 570, 630n, 734n; **16** 496n; *without title or author*, **14** 4n, 73n, 80n, 657nn “Metallorum metamorphosis,” **9ii** 379; **12** 338nn, 459n, **13** 255n, 256n, 263n Sendivogius, Michael: “De sulphur”/“Novi luminis chemici tractatus alter de sulphure,” **9ii** 201n; **11** 389n; **12** 396, 397&n, 433, 443n; **14** 103n, 134nn, 135n, 137&n, 138n, 139n, 140, 144n. 187n, 655; *without title or author*, **14** 140nn, 142n; “Novum lumen chemicum e naturae fonte et manuali experientia depromptum,” **9ii** 345&n; **11** 92n; **12** 350n, 356n; **13** 255n; **14** 40, 43, 110&n, 144n, 727 [Siebmacher], *see* above “Aquarium sapientum” [Sternberg, F. von], *see* above “Gloria mundi” “Tractatus aureus,” *see* above Hermes Trismegistus Valentinus, Basilus: “Practica una cum XII clavibus,” **12** 440n, 444&n; **13** 255n, 261n, 267n, 269n, 273n; **14** 415; “De prima materia” in, **14** 546–8; “Duodecim claves” in, **12** *figs.* 146, 185 “Via veritatis unicae,” **13** 256n
- Theatrum chemicum* (1602–61), **18** 1704n Aegidius de Vadis: “Dialogus inter naturam et filium philosophiae,” **8** 931; **12** 166n, 427n, 433n, 459n; **13** 263n, 267n, 429; **14** 134n, 174n, 654n, 712n; **16** 525n “Aenigma philosophorum sive symbolum Saturni,” **13** 274n Albertus Magnus: “Liber octo capitulorum de lapide philosophorum,” **14** 472n, 712–19, 720; “Scriptum super arborem Aristotelis”/“Scriptum Alberti” (attrib.), **12** 457&n, 484n; **13** 409n, 415–17, 458, 459; **14** 65n, 140nn, 155n, 157, 167, 498n, 626n, 726n; *without title or author*, **14** 642n “Allegoriae sapientum

et Distinctiones XXIX supra librum Turbae,” **9ii** 193, 194*n*; **11** 361; **12** 99*n*, 210*n*; **13** 113, 414&*n*, 419, 421&*n*, 426&*n*; **14** 15*n*, 37, 154*n*, 240, 355*n*, 358*n*, 691*nn*; “Dicta Belini” in, **13** 244*n*; **14** 15*n*, 164, 216*n* Anglicus, Richardus, *see* Richardus *below* “Aphorismi Basiliani sive Canones Hermetici,” **11** 155*n*; **12** 209*n*; **14** 142*n* (*see also below* Happelius) “Aristoteles de perfecto magisterio,” **9ii** 241 (*see also below* “Tractatus Aristotelis”) Arnaldus de Villa Nova/Arnold of Villanova: “Carmen,” **12** 209*n* “Speculum alchimiae,” **14** 624 Artefius: “Clavis maioris sapientiae,” **9ii** 204*n*; **13** 273; **14** 3*n*, 164, 405&*n*, **68** 1*n*, 683*n*; **16** 525*n* “Aurelia occulta,” *see below* Beatus “Aureum vellus,” *see below* Mennens Avicenna: “Declaratio lapidis physici filio suo Aboali,” **16** 414*n* [Barchius], *see below* “Gloria mundi” Barnaud, Nic(h)olas: “Commentarium in quoddam Epitaphium [Aelia Laelia Crispis] Bononiae,” **14** 56–62, 66; *without title or author*, **14** 726*n* Beatus, Georgius/Giorgius: “Aurelia occulta”/“Aureliae occultae philosophorum partes duae,” **9ii** 292*n*; **13** 95, 106, 110*n*, 243, 267&*n*, 271, 273&*n*, 280*n*, 445; **14** 296, 733, pl. 10; “Declaratio et Explicatio Adolphi” in, **13** 106 Bernard of Treviso/Bernardus Trevisanus: “De alchemia liber”/“De chemico miraculo,” **9ii** 220*n*, 377*n*; **12** 363&*n*; **13** 267*n*, 276*n*, 282*n*, 405*n*, 446*n*; **14** 7, 44*n*, 74, 110*n*, 134*n*, 135*n*, 181*n*, 360, 464*n*, 571, 720 Bonus, Petrus: “Margarita pretiosa”/“Pretiosa margarita ...

novella correctissima,” **14** 4*n*, 7*n*, 13*n*, 16*n*, 36*n*, 114*n*; **16** 529*n*; *without title or author*, **14** 21*n* Chartier, Johannes/Jean: “Scientia plumbi sacri sapientum,” **9ii** 215*n* Christopher of Paris: “Elucidarius artis transmutatoriae metallorum,” **11** 160*n*; **12** 442; **14** 561*n*; *without title or author*, **14** 570*n* Cibirensis, Melchior, *see below* Melchior Cibirensis “Clavis maioris sapientiae,” *see above* Artefius Colleson, Johannes: “Idea perfecta philosophiae hermeticae,” **9ii** 245&*n*, 248 “Consilium coniugii,” **14** 21*n* Dee, John/Joannes: “Monas hieroglyphica,” **9i** 575; **9ii** 345; **12** 427*n*; **13** 193*n*, 268*n*, 429*n*, 446*n*; **14** 1*n*, 41, 171*n*, 545; **16** 525*n* Delphinus: “Antiqui philosophi Galli Delphinati anonymi: Liber secreti maximi,” **12** 436*n*; **14** 14&*n* “Dicta Alani”/“Alani philosophi dicta de lapide philosophico,” **14** 360&*n* “Dicta Belini,” *see above* “Allegoriae sapientum”

Dorn, Gerhard:

“Ars chemistica,” **9ii** 244 “Congeries Paracelsicae chemicae de transmutationibus metallorum,” **9i** 580n; **9ii** 377nn; **11** 151n, 155n, 356n, **12** 338n, 426&n; **13** 115n, 256n, 268, 274n, 278n, 282n, 380–2, 400n, 444n; **14** 11n, 12, 34n, 41n, 45n, 136n, 157n, 181n, 217, 294n, 396n, 418n, 419n, 545n, 571n, 587n, 658n, 683nn, 698; **16** 525n; **18** 1528; *without title or author*, **14** 13n “De duello animi cum corpore,” **11** 104n, 120n; **13** 187n; **14** 554n; **16** 525n “De genealogia mineralium atque metallorum omnium,” **13** 375–9, 409n “De spagyrico artificio Trithemii sententia,” **11** 152n; **12** 427n “De tenebris contra naturam et vita brevi,” **8** 962n; **11** 104n; **13** 267n, 409n; **14** 6n, 27, 137, 238n, 493n, 494n, 554n, 657n “Philosophia chemica ad meditativam comparata”/“Liber de naturae physica luce,” **9ii** 243, 307n; **12** 366&n, 469n; **13** 264n, 267n; **14** 114n, 137n, 363, 390, 493n “Philosophia meditativa,” **8** 389&n; **9ii** 250n; **12** 358&n; **14** 48, 114n, 657n, 663n, 670n, 677–8, 681&n, 682, 685n, 690, 693&n, 731n “Physica genesis,” **9ii** 345n, 420n; **12** 430n; **13** 173n, 186nn; **14** 32n, 41, 111n, 154n “Physica Hermetis Trismegisti,” **9ii** 377n; **12** 338n, 356n; **13** 186n, 187n, 443, 444&n; **14** 772, 45n, 65n, 7572, 113nn, 137n, 154nn, 217n, 293, 296n, 297n, 493&n, 529n, 658n, 659; **16** 499n “Physica Trithemii,” **13** 187nn; **14** 294n, 363 “Speculativae philosophiae,” **8** 389&nn; **9i** 335; **9ii** 246n, 248&nn, 250&nn, 262–5 292n, 307n; **11** 152n, 154, 357, 358nn, 411n; **12** 352, 377&nn, 378; **13** 95n, 110, 447; **14**, 10n, 35&n, 48nn, 49n, 114nn, 118n, 126n, 181n, 294&n, 306n, 314n, 337, 361–3, 364n, 372n, 401n, 407n, 425n, 493n, 731n; **16** 454n “Duodecim tractatus de lapide philosophicum,” **9ii** 24n, 243 “Epistola ad Hermannum archiepiscopum Coloniensem de lapide philosophico,” **12** 101n, 338n, **13** 273n, **32** m; **14** 3472, 135n, 167n, 480n, 641 Espagnet, Jean d’ (attrib.) (Anonymii Galli): “Instructio de arbore solari,” **9ii** 217n, 239; **12** 357n; **13** 405n Fanianus, Johannes Chrysippus: “De arte metallica meta-morphoseos ad Philoponum liber singularis,” **9ii** 243&n “Gloria mundi” [Barchius], **9ii** 200n Grasseus, Johannes: “Arca arcani,” **9ii** 215; **11** 160n; **12** 443&n, 518n; **14** 329n, 339, 533, 683n Greverus, Jodocus: “Secretum nobillissimum et verissimum,” **13** 355nn, 357, 373, 403n, 409n; **14** 630nn Guilhelmus Tecenensis: “Lilium de spinis evulsum,” **12** 471n Happelius, Nicolaus Niger: “Aphorismi Basiliani,” **13** 263nn, 268n (*see also above* “Aphorismi”) Hermes Trismegistus: “Tractatus aureus cum

scholiis”/“Tractatus vere aureus de lapide philosophico secreto,” **9i** 5n, 238; **9ii** 375n, 377; **13** 115, 271, 278, 280n, 282n, 283n, 374n;

Commentary/Scholia, **9ii** 345; **11** 94n; **14** 12n, 41n, 729n (*see also* Gnosius *s.v.*) Hoghelande, Theobald de: “Liber de alchemiae diffkultatibus,” **9ii** 213n, 377n, 378&n; **11** 151n, 154n, **1** 55n, 354n; **12** 338n, 349, 350&n, 353, 356&nn, 364–5, 426n; **13** 113n, **1** 39n, 173nn, 255n, 261, 264n, 359n, 374n, 401n, 414&n, 429&n, 431&n; **14** 65n, 110n, 136n, 137n, 142n, 354n, 388n, 389, 407, 532n, 547n, 727n, 729n; **16** 353n, 400n, 497n;

without title or author, **14** 657n Hollandus, Joannes Isaacus: “Fragmentum de lapide,” **9ii** 373n “Opera mineralia, seu de lapide philosophico omnia,” **14** 183n, 240 “Instructio de arbore solari,” *see above* Espagnet Lagneus, David: “Harmonia chemica seu Consensus philosophorum chemicorum,” **9i** 246n; **14** 45n, 177n, 390, 687; *without title or author*, **14** 174nn “Liber de magni lapidis compositione et operatione,” **14** 630n “Liber quartorum,” *see below* “Platonis liber quartorum” Lully/Lullius, Raymond/Raymundus: “Theorica et practica,” **11** 62n; **14** 712n Melchior Cibirensis/Nicolaus Melchior Szebeni: “Addam et processum sub forma missae ...,” **12** 480–9; **13** 158, 195; **16** 454n; “Ave Praeclara” in, **12** 480–2, 486 Mennens, Gulielmus: “De aureo vellere libri tres,” **9i** 579nn, 602n; **14** 154n, 167n, 173n, 205n, 218, 623n, 632n; **16** 533n Orthelius: “Discursus,” **14** 683n “Epilogus et recapitulatio ... in Novum lumen chymicum Sendivogii,” **11** 150, 160n; **13** 125n; **14** 11n Penotus, Bernardus Georgius/Bernardus à

Portu Aquitanus: “De medicamentis chemicis”/“De vera praeparatione et usu medicamentorum chemicorum,” **13** 261, 271n, 279–80; **14** 154n, 183n, 218n, 295, 683nn “Regulae et canones”/“Quinquaginta septem canones de opera philosophorum,” **14** 45n, 134n, 533, 535; **16** 480n Table of Symbols, **12** 490&n, 518; **13** 278; **14** 135n, 216&n, 316, 395, 626 Petrus de Silento: “Opus,” **14** 31n Pico Mirandola, Joannes/Giovanni Pico della Mirandola: “De auro,” **14** 64 1n “Platonis liber quartorum,” **5** 141n; **9ii** 307n, 377&n, 414n; **11** 356, 363–4, 366, 367; **12** 116n, 338n, 366, 372–6, 427&n, 431, 517n; **13** 113&nn, 114n, 117&n, 173n, 264, 273, 275”. 430; **14** 112, 143, 157n, 165, 170, 181n, 403n, 493n, 626, 655n, 657, 690, 700n, 730n, 731n, 732, 760n; **15** 37n, 39n; **16** 483n, 533n Quercetanus, Josephus: “[Ad Jacobi Auberti

Vendoris] De ortu et causis metallorum contra chemicos explicationem,” **12** 340&n Richardus Anglicus: “Correctorium alchymiae,” **12** 362, 365 Ripley, Sir George: “Duodecim portarum axiomata philo-sophica,” **9ii** 202n; **12** 490&n; **13** 264n, 278n, 408n, 444; 141n, 134nn, 626n, 658n

Rupescissa, Joannes de: “De confectione veri lapidis philosophorum,” **14** 244 “Scriptum Alberti,” *see above* Albertus Magnus Sendivogius, Michael: “Dialogus Mercurii, alchymistae et naturae,” **12** 84n; **13** 251n Senior: “De chemia,” **14** 240n “Tractatus Aristotelis alchymistae ad Alexandrum Magnum de lapide philosophico,” **9ii** 373n; **12** 167n, 354, 469n; **13** 160&n, 182n, 269n, 403, 427; **14** 37n, 45, 65n, 68, 260, 261&n, 389; **16** 480n “Tractatus aureus,” *see above* Hermes Trismegistus “Tractatus Micreris suo dis-cipulo Mirnefindo,” **11** 361&n; **12** 471n; **13** 263n, 268n, 429, 441; **14** 7, 136, 143, 552, 630n, 658, 691n, 742n Trevisanus, *see above* Bernard of Treviso Valentinus, Basilius: “Opus praeclarum,” **14** 180n Ventura, Laurentius: “De ratione conficiendi lapidis philosophici liber,” **12** 356&n, 471&n; **13** 113, 263n, 264, 273n, 282n, 403, 410, 414n, 429n 435; **14** 11n, 34n, 45n, 64n, 65n, 117n, 134nn, 142n, 158n, 179, 405n, 626n, 657n, 658n; **16** 480n Vigenerus, Blasius/Blaise de Vigenè

re: “Tractatus de igne et sale,” **9i** 5n; **9ii** 203n, 215, 307n, 393&n; **13** 401, 411&n, 445; **14** 19&n, 20, 154n, 235n, 241n, 242, 244, 254, 319nnn, 329, 337, 339, 472n, 554, 568, 569; *without author or title*, **14** 564 n;

Josephus Carnitolus in, **13** 411&n “Von der Materi und Prattick des Steins,” **12** 518 Zacharius, Dionysius: “Opusculum philosophiae naturalis metallorum, cum an-notationibus Nicolai Flameli,” **12** 365&n; **14** 11 on, 135n, 138n, 143n; **16** 353n, 454n;

Flamel’s annotations, **14** 110n, 415

Theatrum chemicum Britannicum (1652), **12** fig. 118 “Hermes Bird,” **12** fig. 267 “Liber patris sapientiae,” **12** fig. 1 Norton, Thomas: “The Ordinall of Alchimy,” **12** 404n; **13** 245n, 250n; **14** 80n, 388, 562; **16** 497n 526n Ripley, Sir George: “Medulla,” “Saturn’s Chyld” in, **13** 274n “Verses belonging to an emblematicall scrowle,” **12** 433n 497n 537n

ALCHEMICAL WRITERS AND TEXTS

This sub-index includes—besides straightforward names of writers and titles of tracts—the names of alchemists of whom no works are extant; fictitious names of alchemists; and modern authors who have edited, translated, or paraphrased alchemical texts. There are cross-references to alchemical collections (previous sub-index). Other cross-references (unless otherwise stated) are to other entries within this sub-index.

The following authors and title in the main body of the General Index have subheadings for their associations with alchemy: Agrippa von Nettesheim; Alanus de Insulis; Albertus Magnus; Aldrovandus; *Corpus Hermeticum*; Goethe; Paracelsus; Reitzenstein; Waite.

Abraham le Juif/the Jew, forgeries/replacements of his lost work “Rindenbuch”: by Eleazar, *see* Eleazar *s.v.* *Uraltes Chymisches Werk*; “Livre des figures hiéroglyphiques,” Paris BN MS. Fr. 147n, **12** fig. 217; **14** 18n, 634&n, 720, pl. 3.

Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn-Zakarīyā, *see* Rhazes

Abu’l Qāsim Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-Iraqī: *Kitāb al-’ilm al muktasab* etc., ed. E. J. Holm yard, **11** 160n; **12** 473&n, 516&n, 537&n; **13** 173n, 273n, 402&n, 406, 408n, 409n; **14** 5&n, 6n, 12, 73n, 158n, 389&n, 415n, 660n, 727; **16** 403n, 497n

Adolphus Senior, *see* Senior, Adolphus

Aegidius de Vadis, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

“Aenigma Merlini,” *see* *Art. aurif.:* Merlinus *s.v.*

Agrippa von Nettesheim, *see* *main index*

Alanus de Insulis, *see* *main index s.v.* Alain/Alan of Lille

Albertus Magnus, *see* *main index*

Aldrovandus, *see* *main index*

Alfidius/Alphidius, **11** 161n; **12** 382, 450n, 462, 465; **13** 392&n, 429; **14** 2n; **16** 458, 484

Alfonso X, King of Castile: *Clavis sapientiae*, **18** 1788

“Allegoriae sapientum supra librum Turbae,” containing “Dicta Belini,” *see* *Bibl. chem. cur.* and *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

“Allegoriae super librum Turbae,” *see* *Art. aurif. and Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*

“Allegoria Merlini,” see *Art. aurif. s.v.* Merlinus
Alphidius, see Alfidius
Altus: *Mutus liber* (1677), **9i** 53n; **14** 181nn, 436; **16** 505, 538n; see also
Bibl. chem. cur. s.v. “Mutus liber” Andreae, Johann Valentin, see
Rosencreutz, Christian
Anthonius de Abbatia: *Epistolae duae*, **14** 31n
“Aphorismi Basiliani,” see *Theatr. chem. s.v.* “Aphorismi” and *s.v.*
Happelius
Apollonius of Tyana/probably Be-linus, Bolinus, etc., **9ii** 193n; **11** 228, 861;
12 336n; **14** 15n, 164&n, 165; **15** 91;
attrib. “Dicta Belini,” see *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* “Allegoriae sapientum;”
Theatr. chem. s.v.
“Allegoriae sapientum” “Aquarium sapientum,” **8** 962; see also *Mus. herm.*
s.v.
Aquinas, see Thomas Aquinas, pseudo-
Archelaos, **12** 435n; **13** 158n; **15** 19
Arisleus, **9ii** 220&n;
see also *Art. aurif.*: “Rosarium philosophorum” *s.v.* “Visio Arislei,”
and “Visio Arislei” Aristotle, pseudo-, **12** 157n, 163n, 165, 475n **13**
254; **14** 11n, 181n, 285, 624; **16** 450;
see also *Art. aurif. s.v.* “Tractatulus Aristotelis;” *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Aristoteles and *s.v.* “Tractatus Aristotelis” Arnaldus de
Villanova/Arnold of Villa Nova/“Arnold the Great Clerke,” **11** 92n; **12**
246n, 423n, 465, 471n; **13** 150, 158n, 387; **14** 13n, 179n, 240, 460n; **16**
497n; **18** 1780; see also *Art. aurif. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Artefius, see *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
“Ash Metsareph,” **14** 636n
Astanus, see Ostanus
Augurellus, Joannes Aurelius, see Gratarolus *s.v.* “Chrysopoeia” *Aurora*
consurgens/“Aurora, sive Aurea hora,” **10** 763, 811; **11** 161n, 350, 356n;
12 99n, 389, 431, 443n; **13** 268n, 356n, 429, 445; **14** 6, 32&n, 154, 444,
492, 542n; **16** 399, 418, 484n, 496, 507n; TITLE: ““Aurora Consurgens’
and the Doctrine of sapientia,” **12** 464–79;
ed. M. L. von Franz, **9ii** 143n, 344n; **10** 811; **11** 93–4nn, 161n; **12** 382,
383n, 434n, 438, 450n, 464n, 473–9, 484n, 518nn; **13** 90n, 103, 126,
158n, 186, 403n, 429nn; **14** 2n, 9n, 12nn, 147n, 20n, 24nn, 41n, 42n,

- 44n, 50n, 65n, 73n, 77n, 113n, 114n, 147n, 157n, 181n, 240n, 316, 360n, 390, 468–9, 532, 534n, 552n, 592, 760n; **16** 353n, 385n, 403n, 414n, 420n, 454n, 4671;
- Paris, B.N.. Codex Parisinus Latinus 14006, **11** 93n; **12** 465;
- Codex Rhenoviensis 172, **9i** 686, 707, *figs.* 32, 54; **11** 93n; **12** 464; **13** 269n; **16** 401;
- attrib. Thomas Aquinas (pseud.), **11** 93n, 94, 161n; **12** 383, 465; **13** 158; 1625 printing, **11** 93n;
- see also *Art. aurif. s.v.*
- Avicenna, **8** 859; **13** 150, 254, 263, 377, 442; **14** 2, 65n, 157n, 277; **15** 19, 24; *Liber de anima artis*, **14** 277n;
- see also *Art. aurif. s.v.* “Tractatulus Avicennae;” *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Avicenna
- Axiom of Maria, *see* Maria Prophetissa
- Balduinus, Christianus Adolphus: *Aurum hermeticum*, **12** *fig.* 209
- Barbarus, Hermolaus, *see* Hermolaus
- Barchusen (Barkhausen), Johann Conrad: *Elementa chemiae*, **5** *fig.* 6; **12** *figs.* 120, 127, 130, 136, 194
- Barnaud, Nicolas: *Triga chemica de lapide philosophico*, **12** 518n; “Commentarium” on Aelia-Laelia inscription, **14** 56n; see also *Bibl. chem. cur; Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Basilius Valentinus, *see* Valentinus
- Beatus, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Belinus, *see* Apollonius of Tyana
- Bernard of Treviso/Bernardus Trevisanus, **14** 192–3; *Parable*, **8** 962;
- M.-L. von Franz, “Die Parabel von der Fontina des Grafen von Tarvis,” **8** 962n;
- see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Bernard
- Bernardus of Portu Aquitanus, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Penotus
- Béroalde de Verville, *see* Colonna *s.v.*
- Berthelot, M., **13** 254; *La Chimie au moyen âge*, **13** 86n; **14** 77n; “Le Livre des Balances,” **14** 584n; *Treatises printed in the collection by the following authors are listed under the authors themselves*: El-Habib; Geber/Djabir; Krates; Ostanos:
- Collection des anciens alchimistes grecs*, **9i** 246n, 268n, 537n; **9ii** 194n, 241nn, 377n; **11** 151n, 160n, 161n, 313n, 366n; **12** 99n, 404n,

406n, 413n, 517n, *fig.* 147; **13** 89n, 101n, 109n, 133n, 187n, 255n, 265n, 273nn, 359n, 380n; **14** 11n, 58n, 65n, 87n, 321n, 390n, 416n, 619n, 626nn, 643n, 654, 770n; **18** (p753n);

Authors and texts cited:

“Chimie de Moïse,” **9i** 579n; “Concerning the Egg,” **14** 180n; “Dictionary of Goldmaking,” **13** 97n; “Isis the Prophetess to Her Son Horus,” **11** 161n, 355&n; **12** 209n, 338n; **13** 97&n, 99&n, 107, 265n; **14** 1472n; Nikephorus Blemmides, **12** 44 m; Pibechios, **14** 77n; Sophe the Egyptian, *see* Zosimos *s.v.*; *Other treatises printed in the collection by the following authors are listed under the authors themselves:* Christianos; Comarius; Democritus, pseudo-; Olympiodorus; Ostanes; Pelagios; Synesius; Zosimos;

Les Origines de l'alchimie, **12** 209n; **13** 357n; **14** 353nn

Bodenstein, Adam von, *see* *main index*

Bonus, Petrus, **12** 402&n, 463; *Margarita pretiosa novella*, ed. Janus Lacinius (1546), **11** 62n, 93&n, 160n; **12** 210, **46** 2n, *fig.* 79; **13** 89n, 377n, 392n, 413, 442–3; **14** 2n, 13n;

see also *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Bonus; *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Bonus

Boschius, Jacobus: *Symbolographia*, **12** *figs.* 37, 84, 89, 94, 111, 181, 189, 265, 270

Braceschus, Johannes, *see* *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*

Calid, *see* Kalid

Chartier, Jean, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Christianos: treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, **9i** 564n; **12** 209&n, 423n; **13** 186&n; **14** 155&n, 317n, 691n Christopher of Paris, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Cibinensis, Melchior, *see* Melchior

Colleson, Johannes, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Colonna, Francesco: *Hypnerotomachia Poliphili*, **9i** 60, 313; **12** 112, 156, 356, 439n; **13** 176n, 193, 215, 228, 401; **14** 297; **15** 142; **18** 1134, 1279, 1711&nn, 1712&n, 1749; ed. and interpr. L. Fierz-David, *The Dream of Poliphilo*, **5** *fig.* 1; **9i** 60n, 223n; **9ii** 26n; **11** 73n; **13** 215n; **14** 297n, 303n; **15** 142n, 154; **18** 1134, 1279n, 1712n;

J.'s foreword, **18** 1711n, 1749–52;

tr. F. Béroalde de Verville, *Le Tableau des riches inventions ... Le Songe de Poliphile*, containing “Recueil stéganographique,” **11** 351n;

- 12** 61*n*, 112*n*, 338*n*, 349*n*, 379, 439*n*, 53 10, *figs.* 4, 5, 33; **13** 401; **14** 169*n*, 511*n*; **16** 403*n*, 459*n*; **18** 1711*n*, 1749
- Comarius/Komarios, **12** 409*n*; **13** 89, 193; **14** 353;
and Cleopatra, **9i** 372; **12** 157*n*, 483; **13** 125, 191–2; **14** 36;
“Comarius, the Archpriest, teaches Cleopatra the Divine Art”/“Instruction of Cleopatra
- Comarius (*cont.*): by the Arch priest Komarios,” treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. des alch. grecs*, **11** 152*n*, 154*n*, 159&*n*, 161*n*, 313*n*; **12** 157*n*, 426&*n*, 455&*n*, 472&*n*, 483&*n*; **13** 103&*n*, 125&*n*, 130&*n*, 131&*n*, 191&*n*; **14** 36&*n*, 58*n*, 80*n*, 316&*n*, 317&*n*, 559&*nn*, 727*n*
“Consilium coniugii,” see *Ars chemica; Bibl. chem. cur; Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Corpus Hermeticum*, see main index
- Cremer, John, see *Mus. herm. s.v.*
- Dardaris, **9ii** 394
- Dee, John: *Monas hieroglyphica* (1564), **9ii** 345*n*;
see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Delphinus, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Democritus, pseudo- (texts in Berthelot, *Coll. des alch. grecs*), **11** 159&*n*;
13 184, 374; **14** 353, 664*n*, 718; **18** 1700;
axiom on nature, **9i** 234; **9ii** 220*n*, 244&*n*; **11** 152*n*; **13** 102*n*, 198&*n*, 426&*n*; **14** 21*n*, 86, 139*n*, 143*n*, 354&*n*; **16** 469;
on divine water, **11** 161*n*; **13** 89, 102; **18** 616;
and Ostanos, **9ii** 244*n*; **12** 405;
and planet Mercury, **11** 160*n*; **13** 273; *τα φυσικά και τα μυστικά* writing on “physika and mystika,” (in Berthelot, *Coll. des alch. grecs*), **11** 160, 161*n*; **12** 342; **13** 137; **14** 718
- “Dicta Belini,” see *Art. aurif. s.v.* “Rosarium philosophorum;” *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* “Allegoriae sapientum;” *Theatr. chem. s.v.* “Allegoriae sapientum”
- Djabir/Jābir ibn Ḥayyan, see Geber
- Dorn, Gerhard/Gerard, **8** 962; **9i** 338; **9ii** 249, 251, 256, 261, 266, 270, 281; **11** 262, 448; **12** 187, 333*n*, 366, 375, 430; **13** 149*n*, 158*n*, 170*n*, 190, 194, 208, 210, 215, 234, 264, 283, 390, 394, 432, 450; **14** 13, 118, 143, 144, 170, 238, 295, 398, 490, 493–4, 641, 662, 664, 666, 669, 671, 673, 686–8, 692, 697–9, 704, 710–12, 716, 730, 731, 736, 739–40, 741, 748–9,

- 753, 757, 758, 759–62; **16** 403; **18** 1528n; ed. *De vita longa, Liber V*, Paracelsus, **13** 168n, 180, 201n, 204, 207nn, 208, 209, 211n, 214, 234n; **14** 547n;
 see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Dorn
- Eleazar, Abraham: *Uraltes chymisches Werk*, **9i** 535n; **9ii** 202&n; **12** 40n, figs. 10, 11, 12, 46, 47, 160, 238; **14** 185, 338&n, 493n, 529n, 537&n, 596–600, 607n, 622n, 631–4, 639, 644;
 as forgery of Abraham le Juif’s work “Rindenbuch,” mentioned by Flamel, **13** 203&n, **2** 68&n, 449n; **14** 43&n, 408n, 591&n, 720&n, 734
- El-Habib/al-Habib, Book of, **14** 11n; **16** 398n;
 in Berthelot, *Chimie au moyen age*, **13** 89n, 109n, 117&n; **14** 729n
- Espagnet, Jean d’, **14** 194; *Arcanum Hermeticae philosophiae opus*, **14** 154n, 181n, 415n, 498n;
 see also *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Fanianus, Johannes Chrysippus: *De arte metallica metamorphoseos ...* (1576), **9ii** 243&n;
 see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Ferguson, J.: *Bibliotheca chemica*, **9ii** 204n; **12** 362n, 462n, 505n; **13** 176n, 277n; **14** 27n, 56n; **16** 525n, 526n
- Ficino, Marsilio, **6** 174n; **9i** 557n; **13** 168, 271n; **14** 46, 568; **15** 9, 12;
 as alchemist, **9i** 557n; **14** 568;
 Latin translations of Greek alchemical/hermetic texts, **11** 47n; **12** 403;
 WORKS: *Auctores Platonici*, **8** 930n; **9ii** 78n, 229n; **12** 240n; *De vita libri tres*, **13** 170n, attrib., “Liber de arte chymica,” **12** 505n; *Opera*, **14** 46n
- Figulus, Benedictus; *Paradisus aureolus hermeticus*, **13** 404&n; *Rosarium novum olympicum et benedictum*, **12** 394n, 423n; **13** 186&n, 257&n; **14** 416n, 419n; “Tractatus rhythmicus,” **12** 423n
 “Figurarum Aegyptiorum secretarum,” **12** 336n, 391n, figs. 23, 148, 157, 164; **14** 4n, 44n, 134n, 395n, 549n, 720n Pls. 4–7
- Flamel, Nicolas/Nicholas, **13** 263; **14** 415, 591&n, 720;
 and Peronelle, **14** 181n; **16** 505;
 on “Rindenbuch” forgery, see Eleazar *s.v.*; *Exposition of the Hieroglyphicall Figures*, ed. Eirenaeus Orandus, **8** 394&n; **9i** 246n; **14** 45; “Pratique,” **12** 391n;
 L. Larguier, *Le Faiseur d’Or, Nicolas Flamel*, **14** 181n;

- see also *Mus. herm. s.v.*
- Garlandia, Joannes de, **16** 498n
- Garlandus, **14** 320n
- Geber/Djabir/Gabir/Jābir ibn Ḥayyan, **12** 401; **13** 231, 442, 444; **14** 135n, 180, 316n, 714; **16** 497n; **18** 1691;
identity in question, **12** 423n; **14** 552n; WORKS: *De alchimia libri tres*, **12** fig. 119; *Liber perfecti magisterii*, **12** 384; *Summa perfectionis de alchemia*, **12** 358n, 384n; **14** 552n (see also *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Geber; *De alchemia s.v.*); *Works*, tr. R. Russell, **14** 632n;
J. F. Ruska, “Die siebzig Bücher des Gabir ibn Hajjan,” **12** 423n;
treatises in Berthelot, *Chimie au mayen âge*, **12** 423n; **13** 264n, 414&n;
“Book of Balances,” **14** 552&n; “Le Livre de la miséricorde,” **11** 154n, 160n; **12** 459n, “Le Livre du mercure oriental, occidental, et du feu de la pierre,” **13** 374&n; **14** 58n
Geheime Figuren der Rosenkreuzer (anon.), **12** 89n, 332n
Gemma germmarum, **14** 140n
- Glauber, Johann Rudolph, **14** 235, 242, 319, 321, 323, 329, 587; *De Elia Artista*, **18** 1528; *De natura salium*, **14** 139n, 235n, 242n, *Sign*, 323n, 329n; *De signatura salium, metallorum et planetarum*, **14** 235n, 321n, 323n, 587n; *Tractatus de natura salium*, **9i** 580n
“Gloria mundi,” **9ii** 200n;
see also *Mus. herm. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Gnosius, Dominicus: *Hermetis Trismegisti Tractatus vere Aureus de Lapide philosophici secreto, Cum Scholiis Dominici Gnosii* (1610) (ed. and commentary on Hermes Trismegistus’ “Tractatus aureus,” reproduced with this in *Bibl. chem. cur.*), **9i** 549n; **9ii** 334n; **11** 47n, 94n, 161n; **12** 140n, 167n; **14** 12n; **18** 429n (same commentary in *Theatr. chem.* but not attrib. Gnosius)
- Grasseus, see *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Gratarolus, Gulielmus: *Verae alchemiae artisque metallica*, **14** 12n, 14n, 277n; “Chrysopoeia,” of Augurellus, in, **9ii** 367n; “De confectione veri lapidis,” of Rupescissa, in, **9ii** 226n
- Greverus, Jodocus; *Secretum nobilissimum ...* (1659), **13** 355;
see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Guilhelmus Tecenensis, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Güldenene Tractat vom philosophischen Stein*, **12** 89

Happelius, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Hellwig, C. von: *Lexicon medicochymicum*, **9ii** 239n; **14** 691n

Helvetius, see *Mus. herm. s.v.*

Hermaphroditisches Sonn- und Mondskind, **12** figs. 3, 123, 198, 229, 256

Hermes Trismegistus, **11** 421; **12** 148n, 173, 349n, 408, 409, 426, 436n, 456(5, 10), 457, 462, 475n, 478, fig. 128; **13** 102, 158n, 161&n, 321, 360, 381n, 393, 398; **14** 13, 14, 313, 314, 416, 571, 626, 717; **15** 19, 195, 196; **16** 458n;

as Anthropos, **12** fig. 215;

as Idris, **18** 1527;

Mercurius as, **9i** 553, 682; **11** 160, 356, 400; **12** 173, 446; **13** 218, 420; **14** 300, 303;

quoted by other alchemists, **12** 140&n; **14** 23, 174n, 235n, 316n, 493, 554;

statue of, **14** 560;

and Thoth, see Thoth s.v.; WORKS: *Hermes Trismegistus An die menschliche Seele*, ed. H. L. Fleischer, **12** 109n, 242n; "Liber Hermetis Trismegisti," MSS. Cod. Par 6319 and Cod. Vat. 3060, **9i** 572n; **11** 229n; *Tabula smaragdina*, **5** 77n; **9i** 193, 425n; **9ii** 193, 421; **10** 912; **11** 470, 798; **12** 243, 459n, 523n, 524, 527, 529, figs. 210, 216; **13** 137nn, 175, 273n, 280, 444n; **14** 9n, 62, 68, 121, 139n, 159n, 288, 291n, 294, 295, 493, 701n; **15** 31n; **16** 454, 481, 484n, 49, 533;

ed. J. F. Ruska, **11** 798n; **12** 358n, 382n, 456n, 456(4)n, 484n; **14** 12n, 1627&n, 289&n, 348n, 409n; **16** 384n, 402n, 467n, 496n(see also *Ars chemica* s.v. Hortulanus; *De alchemia*); *Tractatus aureus*, **9i** 53n, 554; **11** 47&n; **12** 141, 163n, 188n, 454; **13** 180n; **14**; **18** 674;

Arabic source, **12n**; **462n**; ed. and commentary by Gnosius (1610), see Gnosius (see also *Ars chemica*; *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Rosarium;" *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v. Hermes and s.v. "Rosarium;" *De alchimia* s.v. "Rosarium;" *Mus. herm.*; *Theatr. chem.*)

Hermolaus Barbarus: in *Corollarium Dioscoridem*, **11** 354n; **13** 102&n

Hoghelande, see *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Hollandus, Joannes Isaacus: *Opera mineralia*, **9i** 246n;

see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Hortulanus, **16** 402n, 467n;

possible identity with Joannes de Garlandia, **16** 498&n;

see also *Ars chemica*; *Art. aurif. s.v.* “Rosarium;” *De alchemia*
“Isis to Horus,” see Berthelot: *Coll. alch. grecs s.v.*
Jābir, see Geber
Jamsthaler, Herbrandt: *Viatorium spagyricum*, **12** figs. 59, 115, 137, 199
Jean de Meung, see *Mus. herm. s.v.*
Joannes de Garlandia, **16** 498n
Johannes de Rupescissa, see Rupescissa
Jurain, A.: *Hyle und Coahyl*, **12** 347n
Kalid/Kallid/Calid (Khalid ibn Yazīd ibn Mucāwiya), **12** 386&n, 421n; **14**
174n; **16** 353n;
see also *Art. aurif s.v.*
Kelley, Edward: *Tractatus de lapide philosophorum*, **12** figs. 16, 86, 141,
153, 154, 155, 236
Khunrath, Heinrich Conrad/Henricus, **8** 395; **9i** 580n; **12** 463, 479; **13** 127;
14 50&n, 159, 254, 676; **18** 1700; *Amphitheatrum sapientiae*, **8** 388–9,
962; **11** 62n, 357n; **12** 404n, 427n, 453, 552n, fig. 145; **13** 162&n; **14**
241nn, 329n, 355, 391–3, 460n, 4n, 473, 475–6; **16** 525n; *Von*
hylealischen ... Chaos, **8** 388nn; **9i** 535n, 580n; **9ii** 143&n, 241&n,
345&n; **11** 62n, 355&n, 356&n 357n; **12** 165, 209, 356&nn, 360, 390,
420n, 422n, 427n, 552n; **13** 187n, 255n, 267n, 268&n, 270&n, 271n,
273n, 274&n, 275&n, 278n, 283n, 383&n, 406&n, 423&n; **14** 37n, 41,
50, 143n, 157, 241n, 242&n, 243, 244, 316n, 321n, 329, 337, 354n, 372n,
405n, 415n, 416, 419, 460, 495, 560, 632n, 703, 718n; **16** 220n, 497n
Kircher, Athanasius: quaternity system of, **9ii** 416–18; WORKS: *Arithmologia,*
sive De abditis numerorum mysteriis, **9ii** 416n, 417n; *Mundus*
subterraneus, **9i** 268n; **11** 92n; **13** 124n; *Oedipus Aegyptiacus*, **5** 77n, fig.
39; **14** 67n; **16** 384n
“Krates, Book of,” in Berthelot, *Chimie au moyen âge*, **9i** 238n; **11** 153&n,
354&n **12** 349n, 356, 392n; **13** 88n, 109n, 126&n, 265&n, 273n, 358; **14**
416, 657; **16** 497n
Lacinius, Janus, see Bonus s.v.
Lagneus, David, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Lambspringk, see *Mus. herm. s.v.*
“Lapidis philosophorum nomina,” **13** 203n
Lazarello, Ludovicus, **13** 236; *Crater Hermetis*, **13** 236n
Leade, Jane, see Pordage s.v.

Lenglet du Fresnoy, Pierre Nicolas, **14** 509; *Histoire de la philosophie hermétique*, **9i** 579n; **14** 179n
Lexicon medico-chymicum, see Hellwig
Libavius, Andreas: *Alchymia ... recognita, emendata, et aucta*, **12** fig. 142;
“Ars prolatoria” in, **9ii** 243
Liber mutus, see Altus s.v.;
and see *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* “Mutus liber” Lull, Ramón/Lully, Raymond, **9ii** 377n; **12** 365, 471n; **13** 158n, 176, 231, 274, 431; **14** 80n, 137n, 142n, 404n, 460n, 561–3; **18** 542, 1691;
conversion of, **3** 89; **6** 709&n;
historical figure, **12** 453, 462n, 465; **13** 392n;
letter to Rupertum Regem Franciae, **18** 1780;
WORK (GENUINE): *Codicillus* (1651), **14** 80n, 561n;
see also (probably spurious) *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Madathanus, see *Mus. herm.:s.v.*
Magic Papyri, Greek, **13** 162, 184, 219, (p192), 273n, 441;
Berlin Papyrus, **14** 6n;
Mimaut Papyrus, **11** 362; **14** 14n;
Paris Papyrus, **13** 198; **14** 14n, 405n; “Secret Inscription” in, **14** 39, 251; ed. K. Preisendanz, *Papyri Graecae Magicae*, **9i** 541n, 549n; **9ii** 193; **11** 362n; **12** 172&n, 530nn; **13** 162n, 184, 198&n, 219, (p192), 273n, 359&n, 441; **14** 14n, 39n, 46n, 166n,
Magic Papyri (cont): 174n, 251n, 317n, 405n; **16** 353n
Magus/Malus/Malus Philosophus, **9ii** 257&n; **13** 287&n; **14** 45&n; “The Book of the Wise Magus (?) on the Art,” **13** 287n
Maier, Michael, **8** 962; **9ii** 397; **12** 387, 401, 438, 515; **13** 181–3, 186, 278; **14** 51–66, 285–6, 288, 297–306, 311–14, 560, 607, 627n, 741; *Atalanta fugiens (emblemata nova de secretis naturae chymicae)*, **11** 47n; **14** 87n; *De circulo physico quadrato*, **9i** 554n; **9ii** 345&nn, 418&n; **11** 62n, 92nn, 160n; **12** 109n, 445&n, 469–70; **13** 95n, 186n, 273n; **14** 1n, 41; **16** 480n, 494n; *Jocus severus*, **14** 314; *Scrutinium chymicum/Secretioris naturae secretorum scrutinium chymicum*, **9ii** 344n, 392, 393, pl. 1; **11** 62n; **12** 165n, 401n, figs. 60, 81, 138, 175, 210, 225; **13** 109n; **14** 15n, 30n, 34n, 42n, 117, 168n, 293, 630n, 669n; “Subtilis allegoria super secreta chymiae,” see *Mus. herm. s.v.* Maier; *Symbola aureae mensae duodecim nationum*, **9i** 120n, 537n, 580n; **9ii** 292n, 344n, **11** 47n, 105n, 154n, 160n,

161n, 354n, 356&n; **12** 343w, 387n, 388nn, 401n, 405n, 421n, 433n, 434n, 435n, 436n, 450n, 457&n, 480n, 490, 508, 514n, *figs.* 78, 216; **13** 90n, 102n, 105n, 109n, 113&n, 181&n, 197n, 274n, 278nn, 355n, 403n, 409&n; **14** 2&nn, 14&n, 16&n, 42n, 51, 57n, 64nn, 90, 104n, 155, 248n, 276–83, 287&nn, 302n, 306nn, **31** 1n, 314, 316n, 346n, 360nn, 365n, 404&nn, 415, 405&n, 466, 493n, 536n, 561n, 570n, 591n, 637, 655n, 726n; **16** 383n, 396n, 408n; *Tripus aureus (Tres tractatus chymici selectissimi)*, **12** 404, *fig.* 144; **18** 1697 (see also *Mus. herm. s.v. Maier*); *Viatorium, hoc est, De montibus planetarum septem, seu metallorum*, **12** *figs.* 31, 97;

Malus/Malus Philosophus, *see* Magus

Malvasius, Caesar/Malvasio, Carlo Cesare, **14** 56, 67, 68, 69, 80, 85, 88, 89; *Aelia Laelia Crispis Non Nata Resurgens*, **14** 56n, 67n, 69n

Marianus, *see* Morienus

Maria Prophetissa/Maria the Jewess/Copt, **12** 338, *fig.* 78; **13** 374&n; **16** 483, 497, 505;

and Aros/Horos, **12** 209&n, 422n;

Axiom of, **4** 743n, **8** 962; **9i** 425, 430, 437, 537n, 552, 611n, 644, 695; **9ii** 237, 395; **10** 738, 768; **11** 184, 290n, **12** 26, 31; **13** 187n, 204, 272, 357, *fig.* B2; **14** 68, 269, 278, 574, 619, 656; **16** 404, 407, 451, 462, 525, 533; and *proportio sesquitertia*, **18** 1140; “sister of Moses,” **12** 209, 484n; see also *Art. aurif. s.v.*

Marquilius, *see* Merlinus

Marsilio Ficino, *see* Ficino Masenius, Jacobus: *Speculum imaginum veritatis occultae*, **9i** 604n; **9ii** 239n

Melchior Szebeni, Cibinensis/of Hermannstadt, **11** 374; **12** 450n, 480&n, 490; *Symbolum*, **12** *fig.* 216;

see also *Theatr. chem. s.v. Melchior*

Mennens, Gulielmus, **9i** 579; *Aurei velleris* (1604), **9i** 579n;

see also *Theatr. chem. s.v. Mennens*

Merlinus/Merculinus/Merquilius/Marquilius, **16** 457, 472n;

see also *Art. aurif. s.v. Merlinus*

Meung, Jean de, *see* *Mus. herm. s.v. Jean de Meung*

Michelspacher, Steffan: *Cabala*, **12** *fig.* 93; **13** 241n

Micreris, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v. “Tractatus Micreris” Morienus Romanus/Marianus/Morienes*, **9ii** 258; **12** 462&n, 558; **13** 158n; **14** 135n,

247, 741; **15** 19; **16** 440; **18** 1699&n;

see also *Art. aurif. s.v.*; *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*

Muhammad bin Umail, *see* Senior

Muhammad Ibn Ishak al Nadīm, *see* Nadīm

Mutus liber, *see* Altus;

and *see* *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* “Mutus liber” Mylius, Johann Daniel: *Philosophia reformata*, **8** 388n; **9i** 246n, 268n, 580; **9ii** 143, 2158cn, 241nn, 292n, 307n, 3458cn, 373n, 376n, 377n; **11** 47n, 62n, 1518cn, 152, 154n, 155&n, 354n, 355n 356n; **12** 99n, 140n, (p225), 338n, 427, 469n, 518, **figs** 21, 34, 114, 125, 163, 188, 200, 218, 223; **13** 95n, 113–14, 161n, 163n, 173n, 188, 255nn, 256n, 261, 263, 267nn, 268, 270, 273nn, 274nn, 276n, 282n, 337n, 398n, 403n, 406, 407n, 422; **14** 4n, 5&nn, 11n, 14nn, 21n, 37n, 39n, 418cn, 45n, 49n, 58n, 80n, 110n, 117nn, 119n, 134nn, 135nn, 136, 138n, 1428cn, 143, 157n, 164, 167n, 168nn, 181n, 235n, 241, 244, 245, 246&n, 284n, 295, 316nn, 320n, 338, 354”, 389&n 401n, 404n, 405n, 416n, 419n, 451n, 460, 462n, 534n, 552n, 567, 570n, 623, 630n, 642n, 658n, 718n, 727n, 729n, 731; **15** 37n; **16** 376n, 389n, 454n, 460n, 525n; “Symbolum Saturni” in, **13** 398n, 407n

Nadīm, Muḥ

ammad Ibn Ishak al-: *Fihrist*, **13** 287n, **14** 690n

Nazari, Giovanni Battista: *Della tramutatione metallica sogni tre*, **12** 3568cn; **13** 88n

Nikephorus Blemmides, **12** 441n

Norton, Samuel: *Cathalicon physicorum*, **12** fig. 221; *Mercurius redivivus*, **12** figs. 122, 214

Norton, Thomas, **12** 404n; “Ordinall of Alchimy,” **12** 404n;

see also *Mus. herm. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. Brit. s.v.*

Olympiodorus: treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, **9ii** 377n, 420&n; **11** 154n, 344n; **12** 338n, 423n, 426, 456n; **13** 978cn, 109n, 139n, 164n, 173n, 251n, 3728cn, 4308cn; **14** 6n, 10n, 238cn, 64n, 110n, 117n, 1838cn, 335n, 389n, 493&n, 7268cn; **16** 408n; **18** 1700;

Petasios/Petesis quoted in, **13** 97, 139n 251; **14** 493

Oporinus, Johannes/Oporin, **13** 154, 155, 169; **15** 8

Orandus, Eirenaeus, *see* Flamel *s.v. Exposition*

Orthelius, *see* *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Ostanes/Astanus, **9ii** 244*n*, 376*n*, 386*n*; **11** 151, 361; **12** 451; **13** 299*n* 359*n* 414*n* 428, 436, 437; **14** 5–6, 317&*n*;
and Cleopatra, **12** 483; **13** 131, 191–2;
Nile stone of, **11** 151, 355; **12** 405, 447; **13** 133, 265;
treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, **12** 405*n*; **14** 317*n*; “Book of Ostanes”/“Le Livre d’Ostanès,” in “Kitâb el Foçul,” Berthelot, *Chimie au moyen âge*, **11** 154*n*; **12** 3568*cn*, 405*n*, 5368*cn*; **13** 105*n*, 407&*n*, 4248*cn*, 4458*cn*
Pantheus, Joannes Augustinus: *Ars transmutationis metallica*, **9ii** 215*n*; **11** 62*n*; **13** 274*n*
Paphnutia, **16** 505
Paracelsus, *see main index*
Pelagios: treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, **13** 354&*n*; **14** 30&*n*, 321*n*
Penotus, *see Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Peronelle, *see Flamel s.v.*
Petasios, *see Olympiodorus s.v.*
Peter of Toledo/Petrus Toletanus, **11** 92*n*; **18** 1780
Petrus de Silento, *see Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Philalethes, Eirenaeus/Philaletha, **14** 212;
identity, **9ii** 204*n*; **14** 27*n*; Ripley Reviv’d, **9i** 289*n*, 516*n*; **12** 187*n*;
see also Mus. herm. s.v.
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, *see Theatr. chem. s.v.; see also entry in main index*
Pordage, John, **9ii** 250*n*, 373; **13** 194*n*; **16** 506*n*;
and Jane Leade, **16** 505*n*, 506–17;
Sophia in philosophy of, **16** 506&*n*, 515, 518; WORKS: “Ein Philosophisches Send-Schreiben vom Stein der Weissheit,” **13** 194*n*; **16** 506*n*; *Sophia*, **9ii** 250*n*, 373*n*; **13** 403*n*; **14** 171*n*; **16** 506*n*, 518*n*
Porta, Giambattista della: *De distillationibus*, **12** fig. 76
Preisendanz, K., *see Magic Papyri s.v.*
Prodromus Rhodostauroticus, **13** 411*n*; *Verus Hermes* in, *see Verus Hermes*; Irenaeus Agnostus, pseud. (F. Grick), *Prodromus Fr. R.C.*, **14** 117*n*
Quercetanus, *see Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Rasis, *see Rhazes*
Reitzenstein, *see main index*

Reusner, Hieronymus: pseud. “Franciscus Epimetheus,” **13** 180n; *Pandora* (1588), **9i** 560n; **9ii** 380; **11** 47n, 62n, 107n, 161 n, 35n; **12** 498n, 499, 500, *figs.* 13, 231, 232; **13** 180n, 321, 401, 418, 420, 426n, 427, 458, *fig. B4*; **14** 23, 31n, 56n, 73, 144, 238, 493n, 641n, 664n, 700

Rhazes/Rhasis/Rasis/Abū

Bakr Muhammad ibn-Zakaīyā’

al-Rāzī, **12** 423n; **13** 150, 176n, 377&n, 392; **14** 7n, 320W; **15** 19; 16 403n; “Excerpta ex libro luminis luminum,” **13** 377n;

see also *Art. aurif.*: “Opusculum authoris ignoti” Rhenanus, Johannes: ed., *Harmoniae inperscrutabilis chymico-philosophicae Decades duae*, **12** 465 *Solis e puteo emergentis*, **12** 203n; **13** 416n, *fig. B7*

Richardus Anglicus, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Ripley, Sir George, **8** 394; **9ii** 393; **12** 490–501, 519, 547; **13** 274, 410; **14** 246, 254, 683n; *Cantilena Riplaei*, **9i** 412&n; **9ii** 373n; **12** 491–501; **13** 110n; **14** 369–75, 378–83, 386–8, 401, 429–43, 445, 449–53, 458–65, 498; **16** 519n; *Chymische Schrifnen*, **9ii** 230n, **231**, 373n, **13** 283n; **14** 21n, 117n, 126n, 135n, 137, 245; “Duodecim portarum axiomata philosophica”/“Liber duodecim portarum,” see *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*; “Medulla,” see *Theatr. chem. Brit.*; *Opera omnia chemica*, **8** 394n; **9ii** 215&n, 224&n; **11** 355n, 356n; **12** 336n, 338nn, 400n, 433, 446, 459n, 469&n, 491n, 492n; **13** 278n, 374nn, 408n, 414n, 446; **14** 23n, 64, 135n, 154n, 360n, 401n, 404n, 630n, 657n; 16 472n; *Ripley Reviv’d*, see *Philalethes s.v.*; *Scrowle*, **9i** 452n, 682n; **9ii** 3n, 421; **12** 433n, 497n, 498, *figs.* 30, 92, 196, 228, 251, 257; **13** 247n, 261, 374n, 399&n, 403n, 418, *fig. B5*; 1475, 493n, **68** 1n; “Verses belonging to an Emblematicall Scrowle,” see *Theatr. chem. Brit.*

Rosarium philosophorum, **11** 98n; **12** 167, 188, 359n, 429, 438n, 470, 47n; **14** 2, 15, 21, 65, 674n, **18** 1780;

authorship, **11** 92n;

see also *Art. aurif.*; *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *De alchimia*, vol. II

“Rosarius,” **13** 387; **16** 527; see also *De alchemia s.v.* “Rosarius minor”

Rosencreutz, Christian (pseud. of Johann Valentin Andreae), **13** 120;

author’s identity, **11** 348nn; **16** 407n; *Chymische Hochzeit/Chymical/Chemical Wedding*, ed. F. Maack, **8** 90; **9i** 452, 533n, 580n; **9ii** 329; **11** 348&nn; **12** 484n, 518&n, 547; **13** 228, 234, 265, 278, 414, 435; **14** 32, 37, 312, 401n, 404, 416, 418, 463, 493,

- 626n, 658, 731; **16** 407&n, 416n, 497n, 500; **18** 1692; *The Chymical Wedding*, tr. E. Foxcroft, **13** 434n; **14** 32n, 37n, 248n; (*Andreae's other works are listed under his name in the main body of the index*)
- Rosinus/Zosimus, see *Art. aurif. s.v.*; Zosimos *s.v.*
- Roth-Scholtz, F.: ed., *Deutsches Theatrum chemicum*, **13** 194n; **14** 31n; **16** 506n
- Ruland (Rulandus), Martin: *Lexicon alchemiae*, **9i** 86n, 236n, 533n, 537n; **9ii** 205n, 214n, 215, 241n; **11** 344, 356&n; **12** 340, 390, 393–4, 404, 425, 484n, 498n, 512n; **13** 102, 103n, 170n, 171n, 173&n, 174n, 176, 180n, 190n, 193, 194, 207, 208, 268n, 321n, 359n, 375n; **14** 14n, 31n, 49n, 57n, 87n, 139n, 143n, 157n, 159, 188n, 195, 246n, 263n, 313n, 355, 366n, 394n, 493n, 545, 547, 683nn, 691n, 707, 712n
- Rupescissa, Johannes de/Jean de Roquetaillade, **9ii** 226; **13** 117, 158n, 173n, 268, 277; “De confectione veri lapidis philosophorum,” see Gratarolus *s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v. La Vertu et la propriété de la quinte essence*, **9ii** 226n, 379&n, 420&n; **11** 160nn; **12** 477n; **13** 117n, 185n, 268n, 277; **14** 101n, 681n, 727n
- Ruska, J. F.: ed., *Buch der Alaune und Salze*, **14** 320n, 472n; “Die siebzig Bücher des Gabir ibn Hajjan,” **12** 423n; “Studien zu M. Ibn Umail,” **14** 3n; ed., *Tabula smaragdina*, see *Hermes Trismegistus s.v.*; ed., *Turba philosophorum*, see *Turba philosophorum s.v.* “Die Vision des Arisleus,” **9i** 516n; **9ii** 200n; **12** 392n; **14** 262n;
The Secret of the Golden Flower/T'ai I Chin Hua Tsung Chih, tr. R. Wilhelm, see under Wilhelm in main index
- Sendivogius, Michael, **12** 511n; *Tripus chemicus*, **13** 278;
 see also *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *Mus. herm.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Senior (Zadith ben Hamuel/Muhammad ibn Umail/Ibn ‘Umail al-Tamīmī), **9ii** 378; **11** 94, 161n; **12** 207n, 336n, 350, 356, 383, 475n, 511n; **13** 173n, 374n, 423; **14** 23n, 174, 240, 243, 295n, 319, 409, 416, 563, 568; **16** 418, 458, 495, 496;
 identity, **12** 475n; 143n, 165n, 560; WORKS: *De chemia* (1566), **12** 475&n, 486, fig. 128 (1st edn.); **13** 109n, 321&n, 404n; **14** 3&n, 6n, 9n, 21n, 27n, 34n, 36n, 77–8, 80&n, 110n, 117, 154n, 162nn, 164n, 169n, 172n, 180nn, 181n, 292n, 319n, 320, 371, 386n, 412n, 493n, 528n, 560, 566n, 630nn; **16** 353n, 403n, 414n, 454n, 468n, 483&n,

- 484n, 494n, 497n (see also *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*);
Tabula chymica, **12** 349n, 475n;
 Ruska, J. F., “Studien zu M. ibn Umail,” **14** 3n;
 Stapleton, H. E., and Husain, M. H., “M. b. Umail: His Date, Writings, and
 Place in Alchemical History,” **14** 3n, 77nn, 80n, 165n, 560n;
 Stapleton, H. E., and Husain, M. H./Ali, M. T., eds., *Three Arabic Treatises
 on Alchemy by Muhammad Bin Umail*, **12** 475n; **14** 77n; **16** 483n
 Senior, Adolphus: *Azoth*, **12** 99n
 Sophe the Egyptian/Book of *Soph*, see *Zosimos s.v.*
 Steeb, Joannes Christophorus: *Coelum sephiroticum*, **11** 92n, 160n, 356n; **12**
 517n; **13** 102, 109n, 188n, 263n, 264n, 418n; **14** 41n, 46, 111nn, 154n,
 338n, 626n, 701n
 Steinerus, Henricus: *Dissertatio chymico-medica inauguralis de Antimonio*,
14 729n
 Stolcius de Stolcenberg, Daniel: *Viridarium chymicum*, **11** 351n; **12** *figs.* 48,
 173, 222; **14** 1n, 2n, 3n, 5, 168n; **16** 494n
 Synesius: treatise to Dioskoros/Dioscorus (in Berthelot, *Coll. des alch.
 grecs*), **9ii** 244n; **12** 423n; **13** 173n
Tabula smaragdina, see *Hermes Trismegistus*
 Theosebeia, see *Zosimos s.v.*
 Thomas Aquinas, pseudo: attrib. *Aurora consurgens*, see *Aurora consurgens
 s.v.* Thomas Aquinas (pseud.); “De alchimia,” Leiden MS. Cod. Vossianus
 29, **5** pl. XVIII; **12** *figs.* 9, 17, 20, 38, 90, 99, 129, 140, 152, 201, 241; **13**
 101n, 278n G. Meyrink, *Aquinas: Abhandlung über den Stein*, **12** 341n
 Thurneisser zum Thurn, Leonhart: *Quinta essentia*, **12** *fig.* 91
La Toyson d’Or, see *Aureum vellus s.v.*
Tractatus aureus, see *Hermes Trismegistus*
 Trismosin, Salomon: “Splendor solis” London BM MS. Harley 3469, **12**
figs. 32, 95, 134, 166, 219; **13** 95; ed. J. K., *Splendor solis*, **11** 153; **13**
 89n, 268; **14** 465;
 see also *Aureum vellus s.v.*
 Trithemius of Sponheim, **11** 360n
Turba philosophorum, **9ii** 220, 241; **11** 980n; **12** 363, 422n, 441n, 462,
 471n, 475; **14** 3n, 7n, 21n, 76, 164, 165, 180, 243n, 318n, 525n, 657n,
 669n, 701n; **16** 484n, 525n;

- appendices, **9ii** 193&n; ed. J. F. Ruska, **9ii** 193n, ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
Senior —
Zosimos 213n, 345n, 394; **11** 47, 1, 92&n, 154n, 161n; **12** 66n, 99n,
112, 193n, 336n, 356nn, 359n, **429** 435nn, 449nn 475&nn, 484n; **13**
88n, 101, 102n, 103&nn, 109n, 139nn, 173n, 188, 274, 287n, 401n,
403&n, 414n, 439; **14** 7n, 11n, 15, 27, 36, 41, 45n, 65, 117nn, 135,
136, 138n, 143, 180n, 181n, 240, 245n, 259, 335n, 389n, 415, 460,
494, 552, 654nn, 655n, 683n, 727n; **16** 398n, 402n, 412n,” 467n, 484n,
496n;
and Arisleus, **9ii** 220&n;
Balgus in, **12** 462, **13** 414n;
Eximindus/Eximenus in, **12** 428&n, 429;
Mundus/Parmenides in, **9ii** 213&n, 220; **12** 363&n; **13** 102, 439;
Paris MS. BN Cod. Lat. 7171, 12 fig. 208;
see also *Art. aurif. s.v.*
- Valentinus, Basilius (pseudo), **12** 404n, 508; **13** 264n; **14** 241&n, 415n;
identity, **12** 508; *Chymische Schrifften*, **12** 508n; **14** 3n, 404&n,
415&n, 416&nn; *Triumphwagen Antimonii/Triumphal Car/Chariot of
Antimony*, **9i** 537; **14** 467n; “Occulta chemicorum philosophia” in, **14**
140n;
see also *Mus. herm. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Vaughan, Thomas, **9ii** 204n; **14** 27n; *Works*, ed. A. E. Waite, **9ii** 204n; **14** 27n
- Ventura, Laurentius, **12** 356; *De ratione conficiendi lapidis philosophici*, **12**
471n;
see also *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Verus Hermes* (in *Prodromus Rhodostauroticus*), **13** 110n, 263n, 269n, 276;
14 493n
- Vigenerus/Blaise de Vigenere, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- “Visio Arislei,” in Cod. Berol. Lat. Q 584, **12** 449&n; **13** 88n, 403&n;
see also *Art. aurif. s.v.* “Rosarium philosophorum” and *s.v.* “Visio
Arislei”; see also Ruska *s.v.* “Die Vision des Arisleus” Vreeswyck,
Goosen van: *De Groene Leeuw*, **12** fig. 51
- Waite, see under *Mus. herm.*; see also entry in main index
- Wasserstein der Weysen* (*Ein chymisch Tractätlein*), **12** 509; **13** 138n, 139n,
141&n

Wei Po-yang, **8** 916*n*; **13** 273, 432, 434; **14** 183; **16** 417&*n*; “An Ancient Chinese Treatise on Alchemy Entitled Ts’an T’ung Ch’i,” tr. Lu-ch’iang Wu and T. L. Davis in *Isis*, **9i** 529*n*; **12** 453*n*; **13** 161*n*, 273*n*, 432*n*; **14** 154*n*, 248, 317&*n*, 401*n*, 403*n*, 490, 495, 626, 655*n*, 672*n*, 711*n*, 748*n*; **16** 408*n*, 497*n*

Welling, Georg von, **14** 235, 323; *Opus Mago-Cabbalisticum et Theosophicum*, **14** 235*nn*, 323*n*, 329*n*

Wilhelm, Richard, tr. *The Secret of the Golden Flower*, see main index

Zacharius, see *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Zadith, see Senior

Zosimos (of Panopolis), **8** 929; **9i** 532, 537; **9ii** 118*n*, 386*n*; **10** 630, 767; **11** 94*n*, 120*n*, 151, 154*n*, 159–60, 16*n*; **12** 408–10, 422*n*, 456–61, 4*n*, 517*n*; **13** 168&*n*, 265, 354, 372, 383, 414*n*, 439*n*; **14** 27, 309, 353, 354, 374, 490*n*, 558, 590, 591, 626, 627, 748; **16** 353*n*, 403*n*, 417; **18** 1280, 1700; TITLE: “The Visions of Zosimos,” **13** 85–144; and *krater*, see main index *s.v.* and Mass, comparisons, **11** 403–6, 413; Zosimos (*cont.*): and omega/round element, **9ii** 377; **10** 728; **11** 92*n*, 366; Rimas, **13** 287*n*; as “Rosinus,” **9ii** 241*n*; **12** 530&*n* (see also *Art. aurif. s.v.* “Rosinus”); and Theosebeia/Euthicia, **9i** 3*n*; **12** 408; **13** 96*n*, 3*n*; **14** 181*n*, 245&*n*, 321*n*; **16** 505&*n*; **18** 1280 (see also *Art. aurif.*: “Rosinus ad Euthiciam”); torture in, **11** 345; **14** 451*n*; visions of, **5** 200, 484, 553; **9ii** 283; **11** 297, 324*n*, 344–55, 359, 374–5, 410–12, 420; **12** 66, 80, 356, 392*n*; **13** 85–144, 273, 359*n*, 370, 439; **14** 451*n*, WORKS: “Book of Sophe the Egyptian,” in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, **12** 413*n*; **14** 168*n*, 353&*n*, “Concerning the Art”/“Sur l’art,” and other treatises in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, **5** 200*n*, 512*n*, 671*n*; **9i** 537*n*; **9ii** 118*n*, 307*n*, 376*n*; **11** 92*n*, 120*n*, 152*n*, 154*n*, 159*n*, 161*n*, 344&*nn*, 348*n*, 355*n*, 366*n*; **12** 66*n*, 80*n*, 336*n*, 392*n*, 405&*n*, 408*n*, 456*n*, 457*n*, 458*n*, 517*n*, 530*n*; **13** 86&*nn*, 96*n*, 124*n*, 126*n*, 127*n*, 139*n*, 168*n*, 265*n*, 270&*n*, 359*n*, 370*n*, 371*n*, 414*n*; **14** 2*n*, 6*n*, 27*n*, 113*n*, 309*n*, 316*n*, 317*n*, 321*n*, 555*n*, 591*n*, 626*n*, 663*n*, 683*n*; **16** 353*nn*, 403*n*, 472*n*

alchemy/chemist(s) **9i** 433*n*; **10** 628–31, 633, 727–8, 746; **11** 150–4, 344, 440, 707; **12** 342–3, 362, 376, 394, 404, 451–2, 558, 564; **13** 106, 121, 158, 219, 278, 393; **14** 654, 790–2; **16** (*p*165), 353–4; **17** 198; **18** 264, 380, 638, 674, 1281;

TITLES: “The Alchemical Interpretation of the Fish,” **9ii** 239–66; *Alchemical Studies*, 13; “Alchemy and Psychology,” **18** 1700–3; “Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbolism,” **9ii** 267–86; “Faust and Alchemy,” **18** 1692–9; “The Fish in Alchemy,” **9ii** 193–238; “Foreword to a Catalogue on Alchemy,” **18** 1691; “Individual Dream Symbolism in Relation to Alchemy,” **12** 44–331; “Introduction to the Religious and Psychological Problems of Alchemy,” **12** 1–43; *Psychology and Alchemy*, 12; “Religious Ideas in Alchemy,” **12** 332–554;

aberration of, **12** 395, 515; **13** 252;

and active imagination, **11** 793; *afflictio animae* in, **16** 408*n*;

allegorical aspect of, **11** 344; **12** 40; **13** 88;

anima complex in, **9i** 516;

Arab, *see* Arab(s);

arcane: remedies, **13** 158;

terminology of, **13** 157, 169, 231;

art of, **12** 564; **13** 86, (*pp*61, 64), 158, 171, 267, 383; **16** 414*n*;

black, **12** 85, 101;

dangers of, **13** 139&*n*, 164, 302, 429–35, 439;

as divine gift, **14** 443;

forbidden, **13** 154;

kabbalistic, **13** 148*n*;

magic, **13** 156;

of metals, **13** 86;

nature its basis, **16** 411, 413; “requires the whole man,” **18** 1414;

royal, **13** 252, 355;

rules of, **13** 267;

sacred, **13** 99;

secret(s) of, **13** 99*n*, 113; **16** 411, 498, *see also below* secret doctrine of *and see* secret(s) *s.v.* of opus/art; ascent and descent in, *see* ascent and descent *s.v.* in alchemy;

assimilation process in, **14** 455–7;

Byzantine, **18** 479;
and Cabala, **14** 18, 19&*n*, 652;
and Catharism, *see below* heresy;
Cham (blackness) in, **14** 43&*n*;
and chemistry, **7** 360–1; **9ii** 242, 246; **11** 448; **12** 26, 40, 332, 341, 342, 343, 380, 401, 432, 502, 516; **13** 252–3; **14** 147, 320*n*, 336, 446, 486, 654–5, 665, 677, 686, 687, 757; **15** 40; **18** 81, 1691; “child” in, **11** 738;
Chinese, *see* Chinese alchemy;
and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
Christian, **12** 31, 41, 457; **14** 147, 772–3;
and Christian: dogma, **12** 26, 41; **14** 353, 425, 457, 486, 509;
imagery, **14** 347;
mystery parallel, **13** 137*n*;
mysticism, **12** 452;
pneuma, **14** 252;
quaternity parallel, **14** 122–4;
salvation, **13** 394;
view of the world, **14** 507;
and Christianity, **12** 26, 40, 509; **14** 525, 643;
and Apocalypse, **14** 633;
coniunctio vs. mystic marriage, **14** 106, 524–5, 664;
earth and moon in, **14** 630;
and ecclesiastical symbolism, **14** 688;
and the Mass, *see* Mass *s.v.*;
and *opus divinum*, **12** 557;
Protestant and Catholic, **14** 509;
and redemption, **12** 414, 557;
and shadow, **14** 704;
symbolism compared, *see* alchemy, symbols in *s.v.* Christian;
transformation of substances, **12** 420;
and Church, **12** 41, 451; **13** 196; **14** 326, 347; **15** 28;
persecution by, **11** 105*n* (*see also below* heresy);
and circle, squaring of, **7** 367;
classical, **12** 332, 557; **13** 138, 160, 377;
and cortices/scoriae, **9i** 576;
decline of, **12** 43, 332, 502; **14** 446, 509;

as doctors and dream analysts, **16** 401;
doctrine, as symbol of unconscious processes, **9ii** 278;
in East and West, parallel development, **8** 916;
and energy, concept of, **8** 90; **9i** 68;
Ethiopian in, **9ii** 329;
and “first son of the mother,” **9i** 74;
German, **18** 17;
Gnosticism in, **9ii** 267, 368; **11** 160; **13** 184, 236, 252; **14** 374; **16** 473;
18 1480, 1516;
goal of, **12** 234–5, 365, 375, 386, 413; **13** 161, 198, 220; **14** 104, 759,
763–4;
golden age of, **13** 205, 251;
Greek, **11** 263; **13** 128, 187*n*, 254, 278, 357, 371; **14** 155, 316, 626,
657, 715, 730; **18** 1700 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Magic
Papyri;
tetrasomia);
growth of, **9ii** 235; **14** 353;
and Hellenistic syncretism, **13** 134;
and heresy, **11** 360*n*; **12** 40, 93, 144; **13** 277; **14** 774;
Catharism, **9ii** 234; **13** 277&*n*;
Gnosticism, **11** 160; **13** 236;
and Hildegard of Bingen, **10** 766;
immaturity of, **16** 498, 533;
incentive for, **9i** 544;
and individuation, **9i** 86, 550, 570; **12** 1, 40, 448, 555; **13** 140, 220,
439; **14** 543;
John’s anticipation of, **11** 733;
Jung’s rediscovery of, **18** 479;
language of, **11** 344; **13** 90, 116, 138, 194, 199,, 396; **14** 354, 374, 720,
737;
and Church, **13** 134;
Latin, **9ii** 143; **13** 87*n*, 124, 187*n*, 254, 374*n*; **18** 479, 533, 1530;
leitmotiv of, **13** 94;
lightning as symbol in, **9i** 533&*n*. literature of, **13** 88, 109, 252;
loneliness of, *see below* solitary life of;
as *ludus puerorum*/child’s play, **12** 302, *fig.* 95;

and Manicheism, **12** 469*n*;
Mater Alchimia, **9ii** 267, 368; **14** 14, 15, 80*n*, 360;
matter in, **9ii** 120; **13** 175; **14** 238, 319, 336, 509;
meanings in, many interconnected, **13** 90;
medieval, **7** 361; **9ii** 334; **13** (*p* 4), 132, 163, 360; **16** 221;
meditation in, **11** 344;
and motif of hero's birth, **9i** 248*n*;
mystical aspect of, **13** 116, 139–40, 284; **16** 354, 479;
and mythology, **13** 252, 396; **14** 401, 486&*n*, 677, 735;
and natural science, **9ii** 266, 267, 274, 368; **12** 346; **13** 163;
nature philosophy of, **5** 113*n*; **11** 153; **13** 184, 198; **18** 1475;
Negroes as symbols in, **9ii** 329;
obscurity/mystification in, **12** 40, 93, 342–5, 401–3, 424, 502; **13** 138, 356; **16** 497&*n*; “obscurum per obscurius,” **12** 41, 332, 345;
pagan, **13** 393;
pagan elements in, **9ii** 274; **12** 31, 547;
parables of, **11** 344; **14** 189;
Paracelsan, **13** 166; **15** 19, 26–8;
and German alchemists, **13** 162; *labor Sophiae* of, **13** 209, 210;
spiritual trends in, **13** 180*n* (*see also* Paracelsus *s.v.* as alchemist);
paradoxes/ambiguities of, **14** 90, 110, 256, 274, 598–9, 633, 649; **16** 498;
personification in, **13** 122;
as philosophy/philosophical, **7** 360, 361; **8** 932; **9i** 142; **10** 727; **11** 470; **12** 26, 172, 332, 403, 502, 554; **13** 143, 145, 157, 158*n*, 162, **17** 171, 184, 198, 254*n*; **15** 28; **16** 498*n*; **18** 1684, 1830;
physical speculations of, **9ii** 392–5;
and pre-Christian rites, **18** 616;
procedures, three and four, **12** 31;
and prolongation of life, **9i** 241;
psychic factor in, **12** 403; **13** 173;
and psychic identity, **13** 122;
psychological content/significance of, **7** 360; **12** (*ppv*, *x*), 26, 332; **14** 335, 445–6, 523, 677, 686, 694–7, 711, 737, 772,, 776–7, 779; **18** 1700–3;
psychological secrets of, **13** 90;

and psychology, modern, **4** 748;
psychology of, **12** 354; **13** 125; **18** 1531;
quest for the unattainable, **13** 143;
and revelation, **14** 344;
royal pair in, *see* Gabricus, Beya;
king *s.v.* and queen;
sacrifice in, **11** 361–3;
and science: measurement in, **14** 147;
modern, **9ii** 144 (*see also above* chemistry;
energy;
natural science);
secret doctrine of, **13** 157, 164 (*see also above* arcane *s.v.* secret of);
smells in, **14** 432;
solitary life of, **12** 41, 422;
and soul, concept of, **9i** 706;
and soul in chains, **10** 633;
spiritual discipline of, **7** 360; **18** 1590;
stages in their work, *see* opus, alchemical *s.v.* stages in
symbols/symbolism, *see* alchemy, symbols in, *below*; terms used in, **11**
400;
and transmutation of the elements, **8** 90;
trinitarian and quaternarian standpoints, **18** 1133;
two parts of (practica, theoria), *see* opus *s.v.*;
Ufo-form and, **10** 631;
and unconscious, **9ii** 191, 219; **11** 105, 375, 440; **12** 448; **14** 457;
and uniting symbol, **9i** 523;
and washing of black corpse, **11** 423;
wholeness/totality in, **9ii** 265; **14** 22, 716;
Wilhelm and, **18** 1131–2;
at work, **12** *figs.* 2, 124, 133, 137, 143, 144;
the work, stages in, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in;
work-room of, **12** *fig.* 145; **16** 399;
and yoga, **16** 219;
see also adept; *aqua permanens*; arcane substance; artifex;
athanor; *coniunctio*; *distractio*; *filius philosophorum*; hierosgamos;
krater; *lapis philosophorum*; *meditatio*; Mercurius; *nuptiae*

chymvcae; opus, alchemical; peregrinatio; *prima materia*; *sal*; tetrameria; tincture; *vas*; *see also under* anima (soul); ANIMALS: birds, dragon, fish, lion, peacock, serpent, stork, uroboros; Anthropos; *aqua*; arsenic; astrology; baptism; birth; blood; Böhme; Cathari; centre; colour(s); *corpus mysticum*; crown; devil; dogma; dreams; elements; elixir; familiar; fantasy; filth; fire; God; head; hermaphrodite; Holy Ghost; Increatum; king; light; mandala; Mass; melancholy; metals; microcosmos; mountain; oil; opposites, union of; pair; projection; quaternity; queen; quicksilver; redemption; rotundum; scintillae; self; self-knowledge; spirit; thinking; torment; torture; transformation; tree; triad; understanding; union; visions; water; woman

alchemy, symbols/symbolism in, **9ii** 265–6; **11** 276, 755; **12** 39–40, 516, 565, *figs.* 3, 4, 112; **13** 106, 117, 394–5; **14** 633, 654, 790; **16** 219, (*p* 165), 503; **18** 1691, 1700; TITLE: “Alchemical Symbolism in the History of Religion,” **12** 516–54;

and Christian symbolism, **12** 40, 518, 526, 554; **13** 394; **14** 525; **16** 533;

and dream symbolism, **11** 105; **12** 39, 40, 448;

and ecclesiastical symbolism, **16** 471;

and Gnostic symbolism, **12** 40, 518, 554;

and individuation process, **12** 40, 555;

pictorial, **12** 503;

and psychology/structure of the unconscious, **12** 43; **13** 90;

reduction of, to chemical substances, **13** 396;

two categories of, **9ii** 246;

and wholeness, **9ii** 265

alchera/aleheringa/alcheringamijina, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*

“Alchymistisches MS,” *see* CODICES AND MS *s.v.* Basel

Alciati, Andrea: *Emblemata*, **5** 261*n*; **9ii** 243; **13** 350*n*, 412

Alcibiades, **14** 564

Alcmene, **5** 450*n*;

alcohol, **2** 133, 134; **9i** 387; **9ii** 353; **14** 358*n*, 681;

mythological analogue of, **5** 200;

use of, **1** 6, 26, 33

alcoholic intoxication/alcoholism, **1** 154, 190, 212; **2** 116&*n*, 132, 133, 134, 388, 450*n*, 491, 882; **3** 328; **6** 573, 805;

in J.’s cases, **1** 193, 194, 197–204; “cured by Jesus,” **18** 558, 621;

- in family constellation, **2** 1006, 1008;
- in galvanometer experiments, **2** 1032, 1033, 1271–6, 1277–81;
- hysterical, **6** 565;
- paranoia of, **3** 461;
- of recruits, **2** 1315
- Aldrich, C. R., **17** (p63); *The Primitive Mind and Modern Civilization*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1296
- Aldrovandus, Ulysses, **9i** 53*n*; **14** 56*n*, 71–4, 93, 98;
 - and alchemy, **14** 74; *Dendrologiae libri duo*, **9i** 223*n*; **13** 458*n*; **14** 71&*n*, 73*n*
 - alembic, **5** 245; **14** 81;
 - three, significance of, **9ii** 380; *see also* *vas/vessel*
 - aleph and tau, **13** 271
 - alertness, **8** 690; *see also* attention “Alexander, Empress,” *see* association-chains *s.v.*
- Alexander the Great of Macedon, **5** 288; **9i** 253, 604; **10** 984; **12** 457&*n*; **13** 415, 428; **14** 65, 241*n*, 279*n*, 319; **18** 509, as the “two-horned,” **5** 283*n*, pl. XXa; *see also* Dhulqarnein;
 - Khidr/El Khidr
- Alexander Jannaeus, **5** 594
- Alexander Polyhistor, **12** 409*n*
- Alexander, Romance of, **13** 403*n*, 459; **14** 157*n*
- Alexander á
 - Suchten, **13** 165
- Alexandria, **6** 21; **9ii** 145, 164, 241; **11** 178; **16** 505;
 - philosophy of, **11** 193
- Alexandros, **18** 243
 - alexipharmakon*, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
 - alexipharmic, **12** 522*n*, 529, 538, 549; **13** 133, 170, 353*n*, 390
- Alexis, **14** 96
- Alexius Comnenus, **9ii** 229
- “Alfabet des Ben-Sira,” **14** 571*n*
- Alfidius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Alfonso X, King of Castile, **18** 1788
- Alfred the Great, King, **18** 650
 - alga, gelatinous, **13** 190*n*

Algonquins, *see* American Indians: norths.v.

Ali, M. T., *see under* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: SENIOR alicorn, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

alienation, **8** 590;

from the world, **7** 369

alienist(s), *see* psychiatrist(s)

Ali Illahija (“extinguishers of light”), **5** 581*n*

“Aliquis,” **3** 117, 217*n*

Al Irāqī, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Abu’l Qāsim

aljira, **11** 782

Alkia, **16** 483*n*

Allah, **10** 398, 622; **11** 454;

as monad, **18** 1611

all-being, non-existent, **10** 774

“Allegoria de arcano lapidis,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. Merlinus

allegoriae Christi, **12** 20; *see also* Christ s.v.

“Allegoriae sapientum supra librum Turbae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem.* and *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

“Allegoriae super librum Turbae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* and *Bibi. chem.* s.v.

“Allegoria Merlini,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. Merlinus

allegory, **3** 136, **13** 88; **15** 128;

in alchemy, **11** 344; **12** 40;

Christian, **11** 460;

of Christ and devil, **9ii** 127;

of Christ/piety, stork as, **13** 417 (*see also* Christ s.v.);

conscious, **13** 121;

ecclesiastical, **13** 321;

euhemeristic, **13** 395;

of Mary, the rose is, **13** 389;

patristic, **12** 20, 453;

of sheep and shepherd, 1272;

and symbol, distinguished, *see* symbol(s) s.v.

Allenby, A. I., **18** (p656*n*); *A Psychological Study of the Origins of Monotheism*, **9ii** 427;

J.'s foreword, **18** 1486–96
Allendorf, J.L.K., **5** 268
Allendy, R., **18** (p765n);
 Le Symbolisme des nombres, **12** 313&n
Allgemeine Ärztliche Gesellschaft für Psychotherapie, *see* Psychotherapy,
 General Medical Society for
 alliteration, as symptom, **3** 578
All-Merciful, the, Great Mother as, **7** 379
“All-oneness,” **6** 52, 54
“All-or-none reaction,” **8** 264, 266, 2n, 278, 376, 384
Allport, G. W., **15** 44n
 allurements, divine, gods as, **8** 930
“All will be well,” **18** 1629, 1640, 1641
Alma Mater, university as, **13** 147
Almaricus/Almaric of Bene, and Holy Ghost Movement, **9ii** 138
 alma Venus, *see* Venus s.v. almond-tree, *see* TREES s.v.
 almus, **5** 519n, pl. XIVa
 aloofness, *see* isolation
 alpha and omega, **13** 271, 363;
 Christ as, **14** 423
Alphidius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Alfidius
Alps/Alpine, **10** 238
“Also-I,” **8** 764
 Also sprach Zarathustra, *see* Nietzsche s.v.
Alt, Konrad, **2** 205n
 al-Tabari, *see* Tabari
 altar, **7** 175; **9i** 380; **13** 86; 434; **18** 537;
 bowl-shaped, **13** 86;
 censing of, **11** 318–20;
 in dream, **7** 175–82; **17** 275, 277;
 high and low, **11** 911, 936;
 number four, and, **11** 90
 alter-ego, **16** 430; *see also* ego
 alternation of day and night, **13** 38
 altruism, **4** 654;
 abnormal, **18** 1398;

conscious, of extravert, **6** 588, 972
Altus, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* alum/alumen, **12** 484*n*; **13** 375; **14** 712;
of Mercurius, **14** 712*n*
Alverdes, F.: “Die Wirksamkeit von Archetypen in den Instinkthandlungen der Tiere,” **8** 282*n*
Alvernus, see William of Auvergne
Alypius, **5** 102
Alze, Liber, see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Liber Alze
amaritudo/bitterness, see sea *s.v.* bitterness
amazement, **3** 3
amber, **13** 215
ambergris, **12** 535; **13** 193*n*
ambiguity: conviction and, **11** 79;
of Mercurius, see Mercurius *s.v.* dual
ambitendency, **3** 425; **5** 253, 680*n*; **6** 684, 705; see also ambivalence
ambition(s): corruptive effect of, **5** 171;
inordinate, **8** 236;
love and, **17** 222;
of mother, **17** 133, 221–3;
parents’, **17** 247;
unfulfilled, **17** 288
ambivalence, **3** 425; **4** 26, 27; **5** 165, 680*n*; **6** 684, 705*n*; **9ii** 24; **16** 384;
18 1077–9; TITLES: “The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol,” **9ii** 181–92;
“The Concept of Ambivalence,” **18** 1077–81;
of anima, **9i** 357;
in erotic jokes, **18** 1079;
of father imago, **4** 742;
of instincts, **4** 654;
of maternal attributes, **9i** 158;
of spirit, see spirit *s.v.*; see also ambitendency
Amboina, **8** 842*n*
ambra, see Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
Ambrose, St., **5** 158; **6** 392; **12** 418, 522; **13** 384*n*, 390*n*, 407*n*, 448; **14** 28,
148, 285*n*, 372, 474;
and Apostles’

Creed, **11** 211;
on Christian water symbolism, **9ii** 143&n; **11** 313; **14** 372;
on *kenosis*, see *kenosis s.v.* on *vas/vessel* symbolism, **6** 394; WORKS:
Commentarius in Cantica Canticorum, **14** 372n; *De excessu fratris*,
14 474n; *De institutione Virginis*, **6** 392n, 394n; *De interpellatione*
Job et David, **13** 407n; *De Noe et arca*, **16** 533n; *De XLII mansionibus*
filiorum Israel, **13** 448n; *Epistolae*, **14** 372n; *Explanationes in*
Psalms, **9ii** 143n, 373n; **14** 148n, 372n; *Explanatio symboli ad*
iniciandos, **11** 211n; *Hexameron*, **14** 28n, 474n; *Tractatus in Joannem*,
11 313n

Ambrose, St. (pseudo-): *Expositio beati Ambrosii Episcopi super*
Apocalypsin, **6** 392&nn

ambrosia, fount of, **13** 406n

Amen (Egypt), **9ii** 322

Amenophis IV (Egypt), **5** 147–8, *fig. 5*; **8** 92; **14** 356n

Amente (Egypt), **14** 482

America(n)/United States of America, **3** 124–5; **7** 494; **8** 788; **9i** 48; **12** 86,
87, 178, 200; **18** 16, 24, 209, 320; TITLES: “The Complications of
American Psychology,” **10** 946–80; “Press Communiqué
on Visiting the United States,” **18** 1300–4; “Report on America,” **18**
1284;
areas of, **5** 400; **10** 937;
North Germanic, **10** 94;
commerce and industry in, **18** 1327;
communism and, **10** 523;
conscious and unconscious in, **10** 103;
cross symbol in, **4** 477;
death of friend in, **8** 852;
European immigrants in, **10** 18, 94, 948–9; **18** 1118;
and Europeans, differences, **10** 949, 967;
Indianization in, **10** 18, 94, 948, 970, 978 (*see also* American Indians);

initiation in, **10** 100, 977;
J.'s case, of business man, **7** 75, 111, 117;
J.'s journey to, *see Jung s.v.*; lack of soul in, **10** 926;
laughter and emotional expression, **10** 95, 953–4, 964;
as matriarchy, **10** 790;
mother complexes of, **5** 272;
Negro-complex of, **10** 961; **18** 1284;
Negroes in, *see Negro(es) s.v. American*;
primitive layer in, **18** 94, 341;
psychoanalysis in, **4** 203; psychology, complications of, **10** 927, 946–80;
and restraint, lack of, **10** 957;
restlessness, **5** 501*n*;
sexual problem/relationships, **10** 932, 958; **18** 1284;
speech, **10** 955–6;
spiritualism in, **18** 698, 700;
star symbol, **9i** 680*n*;
students in, **7** 172; **10** 977;
Ufos in, **10** 599–607;
university, on “psychologies,” **8** 659; **18** 279;
unrest in, **18** 630;
way of life in, **10** 956–7;
attitude to money, **10** 975;
civic, **17** 231;
collective, **10** 967–9;
divorce in, **10** 248;
movement in, **10** 956;
national spirit of, **10** 975;
publicity of, **10** 957–8;
self-control of, **18** 1285;
standards of living and morality, **10** 929;
uniformity of, **10** 929;
woman patient, **18** 339;
women's colleges in, **18** 339; *see also* New York
American Indians, **4** 553; **5** 201*n*, 220, 313; **8** 781; **11** 99; **14** 365, 607*n*; **18**
(p 552*n*); NORTH, **8** 122; **10** 960; **13** 132, 218;

Achomawi, northern California, **7** 154*n*;
Algonquin, **8** 116;
Aztecs, **5** *fig.* 30; **12** 247; “The Aztec Teoqualo,” **11** 339–43;
 cross/crucifixion of god, **5** 400, 445;
 eucharist/cult of Huitzilopochtli, **5** 522, 672*n*; **11** 340; **13** 107*n*;
 flaying ceremonies of, **5** 594; **13** 92; “Great Calendar Stone,” **12** *fig.* 41;
 sacrifice of god, **13** 107*n*;
 stone, pregnancy through, **13** 132; “teo-qualo’Vgod-eating, **5** 526*n*; **9ii**
 222; **11** 339–43, 406; **13** 107*n*; **14** 22 (*see also* Miller, Miss M. *s.v.*
 “Chiwantopel”);
Cherokee, **5** 522;
Dakota, **8** 115, 116;
Haida, **5** 487*n*, *fig.* 32;
Hopi, **13** 270;
Huichol Mexican, **8** 121;
Iroquois, **8** 116; **13** 132;
Mayan Palenque Cross, **5** 400, pl. XLI*a*, Natchez, petrification motif, **13**
132;
Navaho/Navajo, **9i** 240; **10** 960; **13** 31;
 and magic stone myth, **13** 130;
 mandala parallel, **9i** 651*n*;
 sand paintings, **9i** 700–1; **12** *fig.* 110; **13** 31; **18** 1225;
New Mexico, **5** pl. XXI*b*;
Nootka, Vancouver Island, **5** pl. XLII;
Ojibway, **9i** 248*n*;
Pueblo, **5** 480, 501*n*; **6** 963; **10** 125, 132, 184, 431; **11** 474; **12** 247; **13**
31;
 and Father Sun, **9i** 48, 84; **10** 138; **12** 171; **18** 16, 567, 629, 630;
 mythology of, **13** 331;
 sand-paintings of, **13** 31; **18** 271;
Taos, **8** 86; **10** 978; **12** 171; **13** 132;
 on thinking, **8** 669; **18** 16;
Sioux, **13** 132;
Thompson and Shuswaps, British Columbia, **13** 93*n*;
Tlingit, **5** pls. XXIII*b*, XXXVIII*b*;
Wichita, **13** 132;

Winnebagos, **9i** 467, 474;
myths/legends of, **9i** 456;
in *Hiawatha*, **5** 474&n, 475; **7** 160;
SOUTH, **4** 553; **5** 275, 481; **17** 79; **18** 465;
Bakairi, Brazil, **5** 298n, 321n;
Incas, **5** 272, 274, (p 460);
Muyscas, Peru, **5** 407;
Peruvian, **13** 132;
rock-drawings of, **5** 217; **8** 89
Americanization, **10** 190, 932
amethyst(s), in alchemy, **9i** 537
Amfortas/Amfortas'
 wound, *see* Wagner: *Parsifal*
Aminadab, **14** 267&n
Amitābha, *see* Buddha s.v.
Amitāyus, *see* Buddha s.v.; Sutras s.v.
Amman, J.: *Ein neuw Thierbuch*, **12** fig. 239
Ammianus Marcellinus, **18** 703
Ammon, Jupiter, *see* Zeus/Jupiter
Ammon, King, **12** 456n
Ammon/Amon/Amun (Egyptian god), **5** 148n; **9ii** 130; **14** 350n, 351n;
 Ra, **5** 147, 357; **12** fig. 66;
 of Thebes, **5** 147
Amnael, **11** 355; **13** 99, 109, 265
 amnesia, **1** 297, 319; **3** 16, 93; **7** 4; **9i** 213;
 anterograde, **1** 319, 345;
 for automatic phenomena during ecstasy, **1** 58;
 of childhood/infantile, **4** 266, 369;
 difficulty of determining extent of, **1** 281–2;
 disappearance under hypnosis, **1** 257, 261, 270;
 hysterical, **2** 655, 657, 744; **6** 837;
 infantile, **18** 593, 594;
 in lethargy, **1** 125;
 neurotic, **4** 369;
 periodic, **1** 1, 17–20, 24, 109;
 retrograde, **1** 17, 246, 257, 319;

and somnambulistic states, **1** 41, 108, 110;
systematic, **17** 199a
amnesic blockages, **2** 654–7
amoeba, **8** 322
Amogha-siddhi, **11** 852
“Amok, running,” **11** 29
Amon, *see* Ammon
Amor/*amor*, **13** 234; *perfectissimus*, **12** 389; *see also* Eros
Amoraim (Talmud), **9ii** 133n
Amorites, **10** 398
Amos, *see* BIBLE: O.T *s.v.*
“Amphi,” *see* association-chains *s.v.*
 amplification, **7** 122&n; **10** 618, 646, 733, 771; **12** 34; **18** 173, 174;
 in alchemy/*amplificatio* **12** 403;
 of archetypes, **8** 403, 404;
 Freud and, **16** 246;
 method of, **3** 413n;
 self-, **14** 655
 amputation, **13** 401n; *see also* cutting off
Ampycus, **5** 439
Amrita, **5** 247
Amset, **13** 360
Amsterdam, **10** 1050;
 First International Congress of Psychiatry and Neurology (1907), **4** 27n,
 730n
 amulet(s), **9i** 350; **13** 66, 154, 156;
 and seals, **15** 40;
 Shaman’s, **5** pls. XXIIb, XXXVIII;
 Trinity, **14** 352
Amun, *see* Ammon/Amon
Amygdalos (almond-tree), *see* TREES *s.v.* almond
Anabaptists, **11** 32n; **14** 510; **18** 1364
 anabasis, **10** 674
Anachmus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA: Aniada
Anacreon, beaker of, **9ii** 331; **12** 550
 anaemia: cerebral, **8** 952;

neurotic, **6** 643
anaesthesia/anaesthetic, **7** 4, 6/415, 270;
areas, **9i** 213;
cerebral, **1** 82;
cutaneous and sensory, **18** 922;
of entire body surface, **1** 112;
hysterical, **1** 73;
systematic, **1** 114
Anah, **5** 169, 171, 280
 anahata, **16** 562
Anahita/Anaitis, *see* Ardivisura Anahita/Anaitis
 anal: birth theory, **5** 277–9;
 complex, **18** 1055–6, 1058;
 eroticism, **4** 53, 58, (*p*76);
 fantasy, **18** 1062;
 region, **5** 276; *see also* anus
 analgesia, **1** 262;
 total, **1** 235; *see also* hypalgesia
 analogy(-ies), **3** 25, 218; **4** 553; **5** 146, 149, 192, 203; **7** 235/455; **8**
 309; **13** 83; **16** 353;
 and associations, **16** 96;
 fantastic, **7** 348;
 formation of, **9ii** 414;
 lunar, **7** 250;
 magic by, **8** 314;
 objective, **7** 492;
 primitive, **13** 44;
 of sexual act, **5** 226;
 solar, **7** 250;
 and symbol, *see* symbol(s) *s.v.*; telluric, **7** 250;
 thinking in, **7** 221; **17** 44
 analysis, **4** 575; **6** 910; **7** 129, 218, 225, 243/464, 461; **8** 529; **9i** 83; **10**
 888; **16** 275–6;
 and active imagination, *see* active imagination;
 adaptation in, **18** 1091–4;
 aim/goal of, **6** 695; **7** 387 (*see also* aims *s.v.* therapeutic);

of analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.* (*see also below* training; *see also* doctor *s.v.* analysis of);
anamnestic, **17** 177–80, 184;
beginning of, **8** 497;
and dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.* beginning;
of children, **17** 142–3;
not a “cure,” **8** 142, 143;
dangers of, **7** 192–3, 240/460, 468; **14** 755;
for analyst, **18** demands of, on doctor, **17** 291;
and dementia praecox, **3** 152;
of doctor, *see* doctor *s.v.*; dream-, *see* dreams, analysis/etc.;
early days of, **12** 5;
effect of, **7** 223–4, 236, 499;
fantasy invention during, **4** 413;
first part of, **4** 436–8;
Freud’s method, **3** 298 (*see also* Freud;
psychoanalysis;
psychoanalysis);
group, **14** 125*n*;
and hysteria, 35, 152;
as initiation process, **11** 842, 854;
and insight, **4** 647; **7** 224;
and liberation of animal instincts, **7** 439;
on objective level, *see* objective *s.v.* level, interpretation/etc.;
objective psyche, **12** 48;
of persona, **7** 246/466;
personal, **7** 236;
and archetypes, **9i** 97;
and production of conscious ego, **11** 904;
projection in, **6** 402;
prolonged, **12** 5;
psychology and, **7** 502;
of pupil, **18** 575;
as quickened maturation, **8** 552; **18** 399;
reductive, *see* reductive *s.v.*; of repressions, **7** 202/443;
and resistance, *see* resistance *s.v.*; and return to church, **18** 671;

second stage, **4** 443, 452;
 self-, **4** 449; **8** 809;
 on subjective level, *see* subjective *s.v.* interpretations sublimation
 through, **7** 71, 439;
 suggestion and, *see* suggestion *s.v.* psychoanalysis/etc.;
 symptom-, **16** 199; **17** 176;
 and synthesis, **7** 122; **9ii** 410; **13** 238;
 technique of, **7** 440;
 training, **10** 350; **16** 237, 238, 366; **18** 1160 (*see also* analyst *s.v.*
 analysis of;
 doctor *s.v.* analysis of);
 of transference, *see* transference *s.v.*;
 and type theory, **6** 92;
 of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*; unwillingness to terminate, **8** 140;
see also psychoanalysis;
 psychoanalysis
 analyst: analysis of, **4** 447, 449, 450, 536, (*p*253), 586, 633; **8** 498; **16** 8,
 165; **18** 323 (*see also* analysis *s.v.* training; doctor *s.v.* analysis of);
 challenges to, **18** 1170–1;
 complexes of, **16** 8;
 and dangers of unconscious, **14** 753;
 and dream-interpretation, **8** 498;
 fear of loss of, **4** 168;
 as hairdresser (in dreams), **13** 479;
 interference by, **4** 625, 634;
 lay, **11** 545;
 loss of balance by, **4** 536;
 love of, **4** 632, 639, 663 (*see also* transference);
 neurotic, **18** 345;
 not a superman, **18** 497;
 own psychic problems of, **18** 1172;
 and patient, relationship, **4** 435, 536, 661; **8** 145–6, 515 , **10** 534; **17**
 173; **18** 1172;
 patient's: projections onto, **18** 322;
 of moral defects onto, **4** 535;
 of parental imagos onto, **9i** 122;

of personal imagos onto, **18** 369;
resistance to, **18** 505;
sexual fantasy about, **18** 333;
personality of, **4** 447, 450, 586, 632, 640; **10** 888;
and transference, **18** 329;
possibility of deceiving, **4** 649, 650;
projection of analyst's psychology onto patient, **8** 498;
provocation by, **18** 350;
requirements for, **4** 455;
resistances of, **4** 421;
as saviour, *see* saviour *s.v.*; sex of, and patients'
reactions, **10** 889; "snake's eyes" of, **18** 326;
and transference, **4** 428–9; **14** 751;
unconsciousness of, **10** 889;
winning independence of, **14** 754; *see also* doctor;
psychotherapist
analytical: method, **6** 923; **16** 140, 276; **17** 282; **18** 1391;
process/procedure: **4** 626;
end and goal of, **12** 3–4;
first part of, **14** 181;
psychology, *see below*, -reductive method, *see* reductive *s.v.*; treatment,
6 812; **7** 119; **14** 180*n*; a dialectical process, *see* dialectic/etc. *s.v.*
procedure
analytical psychology, **4** 523; **7** (*ppv*, 7), 191, 293*n*, 410, 431; **8** 279,
529; **10** 887; **12** 1, 9*n*, 411; **14** 602; **16** 118, 172; **18** 1239, 1299, 1391,
1808–9; TITLES: "Analytical Psychology and Education," **17** 199–229;
"Analytical Psychology and Weltanschauung," **8** 689–741; "Basic
Postulates of Analytical Psychology," **8** 649–88; "Good and Evil in
Analytical Psychology," **10** 858–86; "On the Relation of Analytical
Psychology to Poetry," **15** 97–132;
Prefaces to *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology*, **4** 670–92;
Two Essays on Analytical Psychology, 7;
achievements of, **16** 121;
and active imagination, **11** 793;
aim of, *see* aims *s.v.* analysis;
clash of doctor and clergyman in, **11** 548;

dialectical method of, **18** 1391;
 dream-images in, **5** 4;
 dream interpretations in, *see* dreams, analysis/etc. of;
 and education, *see* education *s.v.*; and experimental psychology, **17** 170;
 first use of term, **2** 1355&*n*;
 fundamental viewpoints, **17** 100–1;
 and normal psychology, **17** 130;
 phenomenological standpoint of, **18** 1233;
 and Protestantism, **11** 544;
 and psychoanalysis, differentiated, **16** 115; **17** 99;
 self in, **11** 808; **13** 134;
 sources of, **10** 22;
 and teacher, **17** 108, 142;
 and unconscious, **11** 779 and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 701, 730;
 Zurich School of, *see* Zurich Society/School for Analytical Psychology;
see also depth psychology
 anamnesis/anamnestic, **4** 221; **7** 182; **9i** 319; **9ii** 73, 279; **14** 306; **16** 34,
 194, 198, 251, 303; **17** 281;
 analysis, **17** 177–80, 184;
 of fire-making, **5** 250;
 in the Miller fantasies, **5** 47–55;
 and psychoanalysis, **4** 525, 528, 622; “ritual,” **14** 603, 605;
 in simulated insanity, **1** 330, 338
ānanda (bliss), **6** 190, 370, 422; **11** 913, 924
 Ananke (Necessity), **5** 102*n*, 426*n*
 anarchy/anarchism, **4** 655; **6** 322; **11** 144;
 psychic, **11** 866
 Anastasius I (Pope), **6** 23;
 Anastasius Sinaïta: *Anagogicae contemplationes*, **16** 553*n*
 an ā tman, **11** 949; *see also* atman
 Anatomical Institute, **18** 486
 anatomy/anatomical/anatomist, **8** 688, 717; **11** 460; **13** 11; **15** 34;
 comparative, **5** 26; **13** 353*n*;
 dissection, **15** 22;
 interior, **13** 173&*n*;
 and psychiatry, **3** 466, 467;

and psychic disturbances, **3** 323–32
 Anaxagoras, **5** 67, 76, (*p* 453); **12** 410*n*, 433, 435*n*
 Anaximander, **12** 428*n*
 Anaximenes, **12** 410*n*, 428*n*
 ancestor(-tress)/ancestral, **9i** 156, 316; **11** 339, 997; **13** 130 801, 460;
 children and, *see* chiid(ren) *s.v.*; -columns, **4** 512;
 cult, **7** 296; **8** 575;
 identification with, **6** 231; **9i** 224, 226; **12** 171;
 life of, **7** 118, 120; **12** 174;
 psychic inheritance from, **7** 300, 336; **8** 673, 717; **11** 814; **17** 93;
 soul of, **7** 233*n*; **9i** 224; **13** 128; -spirits, **6** 531; **7** 293; **8** 335; **10** 140,
 969; **12** 171; **14** 743; **17** 96;
 symbolism, **12** 174; *see also* animal (s) *s.v.* ancestry, man's;
 Australian aborigines/primitives
 anchorite(s), **4** 276; **5** 1119*n*; **10** 649; **11** 475
 Ancient of *Days*/*Antiquus dierum*, **9i** 412; **11** 668, 708; **12** 313; **13** 362*n*; **14**
 7*n*, 374, 377, 405, 436
 ancient world/antiquity, **5** 17&*n*; **6** 540; **13** 69;
 astrological science in, **10** 121; **15** 81;
 Christianity and, **5** 341;
 dreams in, **18** 240, 250;
 medicine in, **18** 230;
 and modern world, **5** 1, 34;
 mythological thinking in, **5** 26;
 overvaluation of, **6** 110, 122, 314;
 pagan elements from, and Paracelsus, **13** 194, 198;
 psychology and, **5** 644; **6** 8, 13;
 and neurotic disturbances, and Renaissance, **6** 313;
 Schiller and, *see* Schiller, F. *s.v.* Greek antiquity
 Andalusian prince, lapis as, **13** 425, 428, 436
 Andermatt, **4** 96, 99
 Andersen, Hans Christian, **17** 286; *see also* fairytales
 Andreae, Johann Valentin, **11** 348*nn*; **16** 407*n*; *Confessio fraternitatis*, **16**
 416; *Fama*, **16** 416; *Turbo*, *1* **6** 407*n*; **181** 692; *see also* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.* Rosencreutz
 Andrew, St., **9ii** 145

Andreyev, L., **3** 518

andriamanitra, **8** 125

androgyny/androgyny, **14** 41, 527–8, 582; **16** 529;

of God, **11** 259*n*, 486;

of unicorn, **12** 548; *see also under* Adam;

anima;

Anthropos;

Christ;

Church;

lapis;

Mercurius;

self; *and see also* bisexuality;

hermaphrodite

anecdotes, Zen, *see* Buddhism *s.v.* Zen

angel (s)/arch-, **5** 169, 170, 273; **7** 104; **9i** 251; **9ii** 225, 305; **10** 698, 728; **11** 20, 229, 725; **12** 211*n*, 305, 314, 315–19, 338*n*, 366*n*, 390, 398, 456(4); **13** 50, 97, 100–1, 148, 167*n*, 209*n*, 226, 228*n*, 241*n*, 265, 414, 416, 420, 447; **14** 81; **16** 538*n*;

and Adam, **13** 110*n*;

in alchemy, **13** 107–9;

apparition of, **5** 172–3;

auxiliary, **11** 720;

Baruch, in gnosis of Justin, *see* gnosis/Gnosis *s.v.* Justin;

birds as symbols of, **5** 369*n*, 538;

Byron, Lord, and, *see* Byron *s.v.*; children as, 176, 27, 29, 42, 61;

of death, **14** 552;

fall of/fallen/Satan's, **8** 339; **9i** 394; **11** 458, 618, 620, 669, 742, 746; **12** 298, 543; **13** 127;

devil as, **11** 255;

wives of, **13** 180*n*; “fatherly” and “motherly” (Gnostic), **9i** 560, 571; **13** 420;

twelve, **9i** 552 (*see also below* twelve);

of God/of God's face: first, **9i** 251;

four, **11** 674, 681; **13** 365;

guardian, **10** 843; **13** 365;

in hell, **18** 525, 534;

language of, **12** 456(6);
 in the Mass, **11** 327, 329;
 Michael, **9ii** 128; **11** 681; **12** 456*n*;
 quaternity of, **11** 681;
 seven, **12** 468; **14** 575;
 as soul, **16** 517;
 three, symbolism, **5** 369&*n*;
 twelve wicked, **9i** 571; (*see also above* “fatherly” and “motherly”); *see also* cherub(im);
 Gabriel
 angelic qualities of man, **13** 167*n*
 angelology, Judaeo-Heilenistic, **13** 107
 angelos, Khidr as, **9i** 251; *see also* Khidr/El-Khidr
 Angelucci, Orfeo M., **10** 791–802, 805, 806, 820;
 and Orpheus, **10** 809; *The Secret of the Saucers*, **10** 791
 Angelus Silesius (Johann Scheffler), **6** 432; **7** 396; **9i** 19; **11** 282, 733, 840, 892, 959; **13** 151; **14** 124, 132, 199, 284, 429, 444&*n*, 447; **15** 10; **18** 1552, 1675; “Cherubinischer Wanders-mann”/“Cherubinic Wanderer,” **6** 432*n*; **9ii** 321; **14** 123*n*, 132*nn*, 137*n*, 284*n*, 429*n*, 443*n*, 444*n*; **16** 482*n*, 504*n*;
 Selections from *The Cherubinic Wanderer*, ed. J.E.C. Fritch, **9ii** 321*n*;
 14 123*n*; *Samtliche Poetische Werke*, ed. H. L. Held, **14** 25*n*, 196*n*
 Anger, Rudolph: “Der Stern der Weisen und das Geburtsjahr Christi,” **9ii** 128*n*
 anger, **3** 103; **8** 456; **14** 171; **18** 46;
 in patients’
 reactions, **1** 199, 217; *see also* affect(s): rage(s)
 Angkor Wat, **5** pl. XXV
 angle of vision, in swoon state, **8** 955
 Anglicus, Richardus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Richardus
 Anglo-Saxons, migrations of, **10** 1001
 Angola, **18** 81*n*
 Angramainyu, **5** 421, 664
 anhāta-chakra, **13** 334
 ani. **8** 125

Ani, Papyrus of, **9ii** 129*n*; **11** 348*n*

Aniada/Aniadus/Aniadin, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA

anima (J.'s concept), **5** 528*n*; **6** 377, 797–811 (Def.); **7** 295, 328–9, 356, 384, 393, 507; **9i** 57–8, 62, 114–15, 2*n*, 294, 296, 355, 433, 434, 444, 485, 512, 516, 564*n*, 634, 706; **9ii** 56, 58–9; **10** 694, 809; **11** 47, 49, 51, 71, 73, 128–9, 741; **12** 68, 94, 321; **13** 126, 453, 455, 458; **14** 75, 86, 129*n*, 616, 619, 674; **15** 210; **16** 521; **17** 338; **18** 150*n*, 429, 1262;

titles: “Anima and Animus,” **7** 296–340; “Animus and Anima,” **13** 57–63; “Concerning the Archetypes, with Special Reference to the Anima Concept,” **9i** 111–47; “The Syzygy: Anima and Animus,” **9ii** 20–42;

activation of, **14** 424;

activity of, **7** 341, 370;

ambivalence of, **9i** 357;

and androgyne, **16** 529;

and *anima*, alchemical, differentiation, **14** 736;

and animals, **7** 374; **9i** 358;

and animus, relationship, **9ii** 29–31; **14** 612; **16** 469;

affect in, **9ii** 31;

compared, **7** 331;

pair of opposites, **9ii** 425; **16** 437;

problem, **9ii** 58;

syzygy, **9ii** 422;

in transference, **16** 422–3, 441, 469 (*see also* animosity);

anything but ideal, **7** 310;

as archetype, **5** 83*n*, 406*n*, 514, 607, 611; **7** 185; **9i** 57–9, 80, 86, 158, 175, 306, 309, 634; **9ii** 13, 19, 26, 27, 40; **10** 71; **12** 92*n*, 108, 192*n*; **13** 58, 218; **14** 71, 159, 218, 313, 415*n*; **16** 504; **18** 829, 1158;

of life, **5** 678; **9i** 66; **14** 313, 646;

of mother, divine, **18** 1652;

mother as first incarnation of, **5** 508;

assimilation, **7** 384; **13** 223*n*;

autoerotic, **16** 504;

autonomy/autonomous, **5** 563; **7** 370; **9i** 63; **9ii** 40;

complex, **7** 295, 339, 374, 387;

factor, **9ii** 422;

personality, **7** 322, 370, 374; **13** 61; **16** 504;
valency of, **7** 378;
bipolar, **9i** 356;
as birds, **9i** 358, 365, 371, 376 black (Shulamite), **14** 646, 647;
as Brünhilde, **5** 563, 607; as chaos, **14** 422;
as Chinese *p'o* soul, **13** 57–8 Christianization of, **12** 112;
compensatory, **7** 304, 328, 507;
complex, in alchemy, **9i** 516;
and consciousness, coming into, **14** 498, 614;
as effect of, **13** 62;
conservative, **9i** 60;
constellation of, **9i** 144;
contains secret of precious stone, **13** 131;
creative function, **12** 242;
daemonic, **7** 374, 508; **9i** 77; **16** 529;
dark, **7** 318 (*see also below* light and dark);
definition, **7** 521; **9ii** 20*n*; **13** 58;
dialectics with, **7** 323;
as Diana, **14** 193;
differentiation from, **7** 310, 317;
dissociation from, **13** 454;
dissolution of, **7** 391;
as divine maiden, **14** 103;
in dreams, **7** 338, 507; **9ii** 39; **11** 48; **12** 130, 246; **14** 424;
education of, **7** 323;
ego and, **7** 377, 380, 382, 389, 510; **9ii** 34; **12** 242*n*; **13** 223*n*; **14** 613;
16 434;
as non-ego, **12** 137;
as opposites, **16** 434;
emotionality of, **13** 457;
empirical concept, **9i** 114; **9ii** 25;
and Eros, **9ii** 29, 33, 41; **13** 60; **16** 361;
erotic aspect, **16** 519;
as Eve, **16** 519;
evil/wicked, **9ii** 423; **12** 192, 273;
experiences, significance of, **9i** 382;

expressed by dogma, **16** 442;
as factor, **9i** 57; **9ii** 40, 422;
fateful quality of, **10** 714;
fear of, **9ii** 62;
feeling-quality, **9ii** 53;
femininity of, **9i** 58, 142 (*see also below* man's *s.v.*);-figure, **10** 713,
714; **13** 131;
autonomy of, **9ii** 53;
compensating, **10** 693;
as Helen, **16** 361&*n*;
projection onto, **10** 714; **18** 1696;
in schizophrenic's painting, **18** 412;
tree as projection of, **13** 458; **14** 70; "white lady," **10** 713;
first formulation, **7** (*p296n*); as function, **7** 339; **9ii** 40;
inferior (fourth), **12** 145, 150, 192, 201, 295;
of relationship to unconscious, **7** 374, 387, 510; **13** 62; **16** 504 (*see also below* relationship);
and ghost, **13** 58;
a Gnostic concept, **11** 460;
as hermaphrodite, **16** 454, 529, 535, of hero, **9i** 440, 442;
of Hiawatha, **5** 543; "hidden nature" and, **11** 152*n*;
historical aspect, **7** 299; **9i** 60, identity with, **5** 43*n*; **6** 807-image, **16**
433;
beloved as carrier of, **12** 92*n*;
and mother, **9i** 141; —, as first carrier of, **5** 43*n*, 484, 508, 605; **7** 314;
12 92*n*;
and mother-*imago*, **5** 608 (*see also below* mother);
sister as carrier of, **12** 92;
insight and, **11** 240;
integration of, **7** 377–8; **9ii** 33, 40;
jealous mistress, **7** 320;
king and, **14** 80, 536;
as Kore, **9i** 310, 356, 381–3;
as liberty, **9ii** 56;
as life, *see above* archetype;
as *ligamentum corporis et spintus*, **9i** 555;

light and dark, **15** 210, 213 (*see also above* dark); link with eternal images, **13** 457, in literature, **9i** 53n, 145; **9ii** 26n, 424; **10** 775; **13** 58; localization of, **9i** 518; loss of, **9i** 147; Luna as/lunar, **14** 20n, 218, 225; magical attributes, **16** 433; man's: and *anima mundi*, **11** 759; unconscious femininity, **5** 678; **7** 141n; **11** 48; **12** 192 (*see also above* femininity); and mana, **7** 376, 378; marriage with, **16** 433; and marriage quaternity, **16** 432–3, 437, matrix of divine figures, **16** 504; as mediatrix/mediator/medium between conscious and unconscious, **10** 715; **12** 242n; **13** 223n; **14** 498n; as Melusina, **12** *fig.* 132; **13** 180, *fig.* B5, 216–18; as mermaid, **14** 75; Messenger of the Grail, **7** 374; as Miriam, **9ii** 329, 360; moods, **7** 331; **11** 48; and mother, **9i** 61, 146, 357; **12** 92; **14** 422;-complex, **9i** 162;-imago, **5** 606; **7** 316; **9ii** 26;-sister-wife-daughter, **5** 458, 607; **9i** 516; **14** 415n; **16** 438 (*see also above*-image *s.v.* mother); motif, **18** 1279–81; mythological aspects of, **9i** 147n; and neurosis, **9i** 115; as nightmare, **14** 80; nixie/elfin nature, **9i** 53, 55, 64; **16** 538n; as numen/numinous, **9i** 59; **9ii** 425; **16** 438; objectivation of, **7** 321; old man and, **9i** 417; as old woman, **14** 92; **53** and persona, *see* persona *s.v.*; as a personality, **7** 314, 321; **11** 48 (*see also above* autonomous; *below* uni-personality); and personification, **7** 332, 338–9, 370; **9ii** 26; **13** 61; of (collective) unconscious, **5** 500, 678; **7** 510; **9i** 439; **9ii** 20n, 40; **10** 714; **11** 48, 107; **12** 65, 112, 129, 145, 192, 242n; **13** 62; **14** 128, 181,

217, 321, 538, 646; 16 474, 504; **18** 187 (*see also below* unconscious);
of inferior functions, **18** 187;
in plural form, **14** 128&n;
positive and negative, **9ii** 425; **11** 48n; **14** 216, 539, 613; possession, **9i**
223; **9ii** 29, 43; 10 78; **13** 223n; **14** 225, 231; pregnant, **14** 217; *prima*
materia as, **16** 519;
problem, **7** 318; **9i** 485n;
projection of, **7** 309, 314, 508; **9i** 61, 141, 168, 182, 311n, 383, 559; **9ii**
26, 35, 39, 57, 381; **12** 108; **13** 460; **14** 70, 231, 647; **16** 421, 433, 438,
442, 454n, 504; **17** 338–41 (*see also above*-figure *s.v.* projection);
as prostitute, **10** 76;
psychology, **7** 370;
as psychopomp, *see* psycho-pomp *s.v.*; as queen in alchemy, **14** 736;
reactions, **7** 329;
recognition of, **9ii** 42, 424;
reconciles and unites, **16** 522;
regression to antiquity, **12** 112;
and relationship/relatedness, **9i** 485n, 487 (*see also above* function
s.v.); and religion, **11** 71;
religious tinge in, **9i** 356;
resisting the, **11** 128;
secret knowledge, **9i** 64;
as serpent, **5** 678; **9i** 59, 358, 376;
and shadow: contamination, **12** 242n;
distinction, **9i** 439, 513; **9ii** 19; **10** 693; “standing behind,” **9i** 485&n;
shamanistic, **13** 399;
sibylline, **14** 287, 313;
as sister, *see above*-image *s.v.*; mother *s.v.*-sister-wife;
and soul, **6** 797, 803–7; **9i** 57; **9ii** 25;
as soul-image, **6** 380, 803n, 808; **12** 9n;
and spirit, **5** 678;
splitting of, **12** 116;
subjugation of, **13** 62;
sun-worshipper, **12** 112, 116;
supra-individual, **7** 299;
symbol(s) for, **7** 355;

in syzygy, **9i** 135; **9ii** 20–42;
 and therapy, **9i** 146;
 threeness of, **9i** 439;
 as totality symbol, **14** 422;
 transformation of, *see* transformation *s.v.*; two aspects of, **9i** 682;-type,
10 75; **17** 339;
 tyrannical power of, **7** 381;
 and Ufo, **10** 715;
 unconscious, **5** 406*n*, 468; **11** 48; **14** 592; **16** 438, 504, 519, 529;
 subject-imagó, **7** 521 (*see also above* and personification, of
 unconscious);
 union with, **13** 435;
 uni-personality of, **7** 338 (*see also above* autonomous;
 personality);
 as unknown woman, **12** 65, 121, 129, 201; **16** 17;
 as virgin, **14** 80, 580;
 as Virgin Sophia, **16** 518;
 and wise old man, **5** 515;
 as witch, *see* witch *s.v.*; “within,” **16** 438; *see also* animus
anima (soul), **8** 664; **9i** 55;
 alchemists and, **12** 334; **13** 168*n*, 260; **14** 157*n*, 536; **16** 404;
 as *aqua permanens*, **12** 336;
 birds as symbols for, *see* ANIMALS: birds *s.v.*; as breath-being, **11** 197;
 definition, **6** 803*n*;
 derivation, **9i** 387;
 feminine character of, **10** 243;
 fiery, **12** 398;
 freed from *prima materia*, **9ii** 292; **14** 168;
 as Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; in opus: *exaltatio* and *separatio* of,
12 366&*n*;
 as “other side of soul,” in dream, **11** 58, 71–3;
 as smoke, **12** 394*n*;
 as “vinculum,” **16** 454;
see also *afflictio animae*; soul(s)
anima: aquina, **13** 89; *aurea*, **12** 445; *Candida*, **12** 462; *catholic a*, **8** 388
 (*see also* world-soul; *Christi*, **16** 525;

fight with shards, **9i** 576*n*; *Christiana*, **9ii** 68; *corporalis*, **12** 397, 398; *iliastri*, see Paracelsus: ARCANAE s.v. Iliaster; *intellectualis*, **12** 116; *media natura*, **11** 92, 152; **13** 89, 337*n*; **14** 235*n*, 450, 729, 766; **16** 454;

Mercurius as, **13** 261, 263; *Mercurii*, see Mercurius s.v. anima; *mundi*, see sep. entry below; *naturaliter Christiana*, see soul s.v. Tertullian; *nostra*, **14** 136;

Mercurius as, **13** 262; *rationalis*, **9i** 57; **9ii** 71, 333*n*; **11** 766; **12** 368, 3*n*, 376, 517*n*; **13** 263, 294; **14** 520, 673; *rerum*, **9ii** 243*n*; *telluris* (earth-soul), **8** 935; *vegetativa*, **14** 736

anima mundi, **8** 931; **9i** 427; **9ii** 246; **11** 92, 152, 759; **12** fig. 91; **14** 93, 270, 321–3, 372, 374, 450, 704, 719, 748, 764, 766, 770, 779; **18** 1361;

alchemical retort as, **13** 245;

and Anthropos, see Anthropos s.v.; and arcane substancen/prima materia, **11** 152, 160; **13** 173;

as demiurge, **11** 160;

devil as, **13** 163*n*;

dragon as, **9i** 707;

Holy Ghost as, **8** 393;

imprisoned in matter/Physis, **11** 263; **13** 89, 404;

light-seeds/scintilla of, **14** 68, 416*n*;

man as, **14** 732;

Mercurius as, see Mercurius s.v.; Platonic, in *Timaeus*, **11** 113, 190;

as psychopomp, **12** fig. 18;

redemption of, **12** 413;

as soul, and world-wheel, **9ii** 212;

as sphere, **11** 92; **12** 109*n*, 116, 433; **13** 102;

as world-mother, **5** 550;

as world-soul, **13** 263 (see also world-soul)

animae transitus, **14** 578

animal(s) (for separate species, see ANIMALS), **1** 67; **4** 470, 556; **11** 229; **13** 128, 137*n*, 188, 244, 392; **14** 277;

ancestry, man's, **7** 159; **12** 171 (see also below s.v. instinct/nature; soul);

and anima, **7** 374; **9i** 358;

as archetypal images of divine beings, **5** 264; **9i** 267, 419;

and archetype(s), **7** 109, 158, 185;
child-archetype, **9i** 270, 273*n*, 286;
spirit, **9i** 398, 421;
biting by, **12** 183, 186, 2*n*, 273, *fig.* 118;
Christian attitude to, **10** 32; **18** 222 (*see also below* Jesus, sayings of);
cloacal, **18** 1055–6;
complexes in, **10** 842;
as conscience of Epimetheus, **6** 299*n*;
creation of, **11** 634–5; **13** 301;
differentiation among, **7** 198;
as “doctor,” **5** 503; **7** 154*n*;
in dreams, **6** 671; **7** 132; **8** 535, 558; **9i** 396; **18** 525;
as affects, **10** 680;
battle of, as unconscious functions, **6** 671;
and diagnosis of physical disorder, **5** 681; **16** 343–7; **18** 135&*n*, 231,
299, 300;
killed by doctor, **5** 261;
parents represented by, **5** 264;
as sexual symbols, **5** 8; **7** 45;
and sympathetic system, **18** 194, 203, 412;
transformed into humans, **11** 56, 109; **12** 183–4;
emotional manifestations in, **18** 540;
in fairytales, **9i** 405, 420, 421;
fighting, **6** 671; **14** 506*n*, 669;
founding, **18** 536;
four: Chinese, **12** 548; **14** 573;
in Daniel’s vision, **13** 365;
and evangelists, **18** 416;
in Ezekiel’s vision, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.*; in paintings, **13** *figs.* 24, 25;
of Yahweh, **11** 600;
as function of knowing and intuition, **9i** 425; “helpful,” motif of, **5** 264,
538, 546; **8** 558; **9i** 156, 421, 435; **9ii** 291; **13** 241*n*; **16** 85;
herds of, as symbol of psychic disunity, **14** 388;
hypnotism among, **4** 591;
instinct in, *see* instinct *s.v.*; -instinct/nature, in man, **5** 261, 398, 421,
460, 653; **6** 372, 456, 457; **7** 30, 32, 35–6, 133, 134, 214, 384, 428,

520; **10** 32; **11** 541; **12** 169, 171, 189; **13** 120, 244; **14** 581, 602; **17** 106;
as beast in man, **6** 357;
as divine power, **5** 524;
liberated by analysis, **7** 439;
in religion, **5** 41 m, 415;
repressed, **7** 28/439;
sacrificed, **5** 659;
subjugation of, **5** 104, 351, 396, 398; **7** 17/427 (*see also below* soul, in man);
and “intelligent” acts of compensation, **18** 1491;
and Jesus, sayings of, **9i** 74; **9ii** 224; **12** 433*n*;
killing of, as transgression against mother, **5** 503;
learning capacity of, **10** 556;
as libido symbols, **5** 261, 421, 659; **7** love for, as compensation, **6** 468;
magical, **5** 503; **9i** 435; **11** 230;
magnetism, **10** 21; **16** 4, 231; **17** 128; **18** 700, 702, 797;
and man, distinguished, **6** 458, 518;
in mandala(s), **9i** 660; **13** *figs.* 24» 25;
memory in, limitations, **4** 403;
and mother: belong to Great Mother, **5** 503;
as foster-mother, **5** 494, pis. II, La;
symbolic representative of animal mother, **5** 503;
terrifying animal as, **9i** 161;
nature, man’s, *see above* instinct;
noises in mania, *see mania s.v.*; and pagan conceptions of divinity, **5** 89;
7 97; **11** 600;
identity of god and his animal at tribute, **14** 601;
passions as, **14** 171;
poltergeist in form of, **9i** 457;
produced by Sol/Luna con-iunctio, **14** 172;
psyche/psychic processes, **5** 258; **7** 40; **8** 387; **9i** 225; **12** 104, 118; **18** 540;
psychological parallelisms with, **13** 11;
as psychopomp, *see psycho-pomp s.v.*; as redeemer, *see redeemer s.v.*
symbolism;

sacred, **13** (*p63n*): sacrifice/sacrificial, *see* sacrifice *s.v.*; as saviour, **12** 494;
 as self, symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356;
 sense of smell in, **18** 780; *sensus naturae* in, **8** 393; **13** 148;
 skins of, **5** 399*n*;
 social sense in, **4** 641;
 soul, in man, **7** 35; **9ii** 370–71; **14** 279, 282, 287 (*see also above*
ancestry;
instinct);
 soul of, **6** 299; **7** 172; **12** 494;
 space/time orientation in, **8** 842;
 symbols, **6** 456;
 symbolism, and ancestor symbolism, **12** 174;
 talking, **9i** 396, 421, 425;
 three/triad of, **13** 176*n*, **228** 71;
 totem, **6** 231, 531;
 training of, and adaptation, **4** 410;
 as the unconscious, **5** 503; **12** 186; **14** 277, 279;
 unconsciousness, in man, **5** 415; ? 87;
 variations of behaviour in, 7198

ANIMALS

This sub-index lists separate species, including mammals, birds, insects, reptiles, etc., and fabulous beasts.

alicorn, **12** 518, 529; *see also* unicorn

anser Hermetis, *see* goose

ant(s), **3** 193; **4** 729; **8** 902, 906;

leaf-cutting, instinct in, **8** 398

anteaters, **10** 118 antelope, **12** 532

ape(s), 8654; **10** 556; **11** 56; **12** 169, 173, 175, 191, 246; **13** 360;

of *God/Simia dei*, devil as, **9i** 456; **11** 120*n*, 252, 262, 263; **12** 173, 181, 204, *fig.* 67;

Hanuman, **5** 311; -man, **12** 117, 119, *fig.* 35;

Thoth as, **12** 173; *see also* baboon;

gibbon;
 monkey
 ass/donkey, **10** 133; **13** 165, 228*n*; **16** 340;
 in Apuleius, **5** 102*n*; **13** 228*n*; **14** 406&*n*;
 of Balaam, **5** 42 1;
 of Buridan, **7** 487; **10** 709, 855;
 as Christ, **9i** 463;
 as *daemon triunus*, **12** 539;
 feast of, **9i** 461–3;
 jawbone of Samson's, **5** 638;
 mock crucifixion/worship of, **5** 421, 622, pl. XLIII; **9i** 463; **9ii** 129; **12**
 539;
 one-horned, **12** 518, 526*n*, 535, 547;
 patient's vision of, **9i** 352;
 she-, and foal, **5** 421*n*, 622;
 three-legged, **12** 535–9
avis Hermetis, see bird *s.v.* of Hermes
 baboon, **12** 173; *cynocephalus/dog-headed*, **8** 411; **14** 277, 279;
 Mercurius as, **13** 359;
 Thoth as, **12** 175, *fig.* 68
 barbel, see fish
 basilisk, **12** 173, 365, 460; **13** 180; **14** 87, 172; see also serpent
 bat, wings of, **13** *fig.* B2
 bear, **10** 132; **12** 117, *fig.* 90; **13** 365; **14** 3*n*, 172;
 and Artemis, **5** 89*n*, 496*n*, and Artio, goddess, **5** pl. *Lb*;
 chthonic, **12** 263;
 constellations of, see Bear *in main index*;
 in dreams, **9i** 340–3, 351;
 with four-coloured eyes, **11** 90, 1 28; **12** 262–3;
 helpful, in fairytale, **9i** 423, 424;
 Kore as, **9i** 311;
 as mother-symbol, **5** 482–4, 496;
 as prima materia, **12** 263, *fig.* 90;-skin, vision of man with, **11** 487;
 as symbol of the self, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356
 beast(s): blond, see blond beast;
 Nietzsche *s.v.* blond;

lady of the, **9ii** 178
beaver, **8** 81
bees, **8** 956; **9i** 352;
 and dead lion, riddle, **5** 526;
 and Mary, **9i** 312*n*; “Woman of the —,” **9i** 312*n*
beetle/scarab, **5** 358; **8** 843, 845, 847, 850, 855, 857, 982; **9i** 663; **18** 1203;
 Cetonia aurata, **8** 843, 982;
 in dream, **18** 202, 203;
 Mercurius and, **12** 530;
 one-horned, **12** 518, 530–1; **14** 712*n*;
 sun-, **12** 530;
 as symbol of self, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356
Behemoth, **5** 87–9, **6** 311, 318*n*, 434; **9ii** 181, 185; **11** 635; **12** 547; **14** 338;
 as eucharistic food, **9ii** 178;
 and Leviathan, **6** 445*n*, 456–8; **9ii** 185, 188, 228; **11** 681; **14** 574;
 battle with, **9ii** 133, 181
birds, **4** 665, 728, 739; **8** 559; **12** 214, 319, 404, 433, 497*n*; **13** 148, 318, 415–17; **14** 3*n*, 5, 81*n*, 637; **16** 494, 538*n*;; in alchemy, **12** (*p*287), *fig.* 22; **13** 321, 374, 415; **14** 180&*nn*, 248; **16** 459;
 angels as, **5** 369*n*, 538;
 anima as, **9i** 358, 365, 371, 376;
 black, **9ii** 356; **11** 111; **12** 307; **14** 248;
 and Christ, allegory of, **9ii** 127;
 as death omen, **8** 844–5, 850&*n*, 851, 857;
 in dreams/waking dreams, **9i** 359, 365; **11** 111; **12** 307;
 earth-, **9i** 586;
 as Epimethean symbol, **6** 458;
 gold and silver, **12** *fig.* 142c;
 green, **13** 374; **14** 136;
 of Heaven, **13** 414;
 helpful, **5** 369*n*;
 in fairytales, **9i** 405, 435;
 and hero, **5** 538&*n*, 547;
 of *Hermes/avis Hermetis*, in alchemy, **12** *fig.* 267; **13** 250; **14** 6, 248, 727;

chick of Hermes, Mercurius as, **14** 637;
origin and meaning of, **14** 250;
point (chick) in egg-yolk as, **9ii** 345; **13** 188; **14** 41;
INSTANCES: dove, **12** *fig.* 178;
goose, **9i** 686; **12** 457*n*, *fig.* 198; **14** 727*n*;
ibis, **14** 250;
peacock, **14** 391;
pelican, **12** 457*n*;
ra-ven, **14** 727;
stork, **12** 457*n*;
swan/cygnus *Hermetis*, **12** *fig.* 198;
as Holy Ghost, symbol of, **6** 458 (*see also* dove *s.v.*); as ideal, symbol
of, **6** 458;
language of, **5** 624*n*;
in mandalas/pictures, **9i** 321, 572, 597, 604, 660; **13** 321, 338, 343, pl.
A4, *figs.* 13, 16, n, 25, 28, 30, 32;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; mythical, **13** 471–2;
and opposites, paired, **13** 462; **14** 3, 483*n*; **16** 459;
scarlet (*Chu-niao*), **14** 248&*n*, 401*n*;
as self, symbols of, **9ii** 356;
and snake, **14** 483*n*;
soul-/as soul-images, **5** 315&*n*, 547; **8** 586;
in underworld, **5** 315*n*, 369*n*;
as spirits, **5** 538; **9i** 586; **13** 321; 143;
as spiritualization, **12** *fig.* 22;
as sun's ascent, **5** 538;
tail of, **5** 367*n*;
as thought(s), symbol of, **6** 458; **12** 305; **13** 321, 338;
and tree, **13** 414–15;
on tree of contemplation, **13** 414;
two fighting, **14** 3; **16** 459;
two, flying and plucked/winged and wingless, **14** 3, 180&*nn*;
white, **9ii** 356;
as wishful thinking, **5** 367*n*;
see also chicken; cock; cockatoo; crane; dove; eagle; falcon; fowl;
golden plover; goose; griffin; hawk/sea hawk; hen; hoopoe; bis;

kingfisher; magpie; night-heron; owl; peacock/hen; phoenix; raven;
stork; swallow; swan; vulture; weaver-bird; woodpecker

blindworm, **7** 150

boa-constrictor, *see* serpent *s.v.*

boar, **12** 526*n* bull(s)/bullock(s), **6** 350; **9i** 323, 588*n*; **11** 177; **12** 183, 457*n*,
533; **13** 193*n*, 341, 401;

as anima, **5** 662;

Apis-, **5** 148*n*, 351, 579*n*; **14** 356*n*;

Behemoth as, **9ii** 185; Christ as, **12** 520–1;

and cows, **6** 340; **12** 180; -deities, **9i** 551;

and dragon, **5** 596;

in dreams, **7** 45; **10** 30; **16** 340;

in Egyptian ritual, **5** 148; **11** 348*n*; **14** 35 *on* (*see also above* Apis-);

as father, **5** 396;

as fertility symbol, **4** 497; **5** 671; **16** 340 (*see also* Mithras/Mithraism
s.v.); in Gilgamesh epos, **18** 237, 238;

one-horned, **9ii** 311; **12** 528;

in Rig-Veda, **5** 322–3; -sacrifice, **5** 658*n*, 663–5 (*see also*
Mithras/Mithraism *s.v.*); as self, symbol of, **9ii** 356;

and snake, “father of,” **5** 671; **18** 1079;

as sun-symbol, **5** 163*n*, 283*n*;

Zagreus as, **5** 527; *see also* calves; cattle; cow; ox; *and see* zodiac,
twelve signs of; Taurus

butterfly, **4** 237, 263;

and caterpillars, **4** 237, 263, 269;

and psyche, **5** 372*n*; **8** 663;

symbol of self, **9i** 315; *see also* moth

calf, **14** 407*n*

calves, two-headed, **10** 608; *see also* cattle

camel, **12** 535; **14** 407*n*

caput corvi, *see* raven/crow *s.v.*

cat(s), **78/417**; **9ii** 57; **12** 494; **13** *fig.* 32;

carrying of, **3** 207;

in dreams, **2** 825–7; **4** 181, 182, 189;

and earthquakes, **10** 636;

Egyptian sculpture of, **18** 325, 326;

as Kore-/mother-figure, **9i** 311;
tomcat, **11** 362;
Turn as, **5** 425
caterpillar(s), **4** 237, 263, 269; **10** 636
catfish, **18** 67*n*
cattle: bewitchment of, **8** 571;
goddess of, **5** 662;
of Laodonia, **5** 212;
origin of, **5** 664;
sickness of, and fire-making rite, **5** 212; *see also* bull; calves; cow; ox
cauda pavonis, *see* peacock
centaurs, **5** 422&*n*;
origin, **5** 460*n*
cervus/serous fugitivus, *see* deer/stag
chamaeleon, **14** 182, 183
chicken/chick, *see* hen
ch'i-lin, *see* unicorn *s.v.* China
chimera, **5** 265; **13** 176*n*
cock(s), **12** 494; **13** 148; **14** 24;
and Aion, **5** 425;
and Cautopates, **5** 299;
in dream, **8** 945;
and hen, **12** *fig.* 167; **13** 278; **16** 353&*n*;
as lust, in World Wheel, **9i** 644; **12** 123;
and Peter, **5** 289;
and Phrygian god Men, **5** 299, pl. XXIa;
plucked while living, **11** 361; **13** 139*n*, 441;
as sun animal, **5** 299*n*;
as time symbol, **5** 425
cockatoo, anthropological symbol, **13** 253
cockchafer, **12** 168
cockroach, **18** 1589
corvus *see* raven/etc.
cow, **6** 351–2; **9i** 414; **14** 86;
burial in, for rebirth, **5** 682*n*; **9i** 231;
in dream, **18** 1291;

heavenly, **5** 351, 360, 408*n*, 423*n*, 454, pl-XXX*b*, *fig.* 25;
as mother, **5** 263, 358, 558, pl. La;
archetype, **9i** 156; *see also* bull;

calves;

cattle

coyote, **7** 154*n*; as trickster-figure, **9i** 473

crab, **9i** *fig.* 3;
and Cancer, zodiacal sign, **9i** 604–5;
and crayfish, **9i** 604;
in patient's dream, **5** 365; **7** 123–40, 144; **18** 170, 180, 182, 190, 192, 195, 196, 199, 201;
represents abdomen, **18** 194;
symbol: of contents of unconscious, **7** 158, 162–3;
of self, **9i** 315

cranes, **8** 850*n*

crayfish, **9i** 604

crocodile(s), **5** 147*n*; **6** 947; **8** 941; **9i** 270, 486*n*, 604*n*; **9ii** 385; **10** 106, 115, 117, 129, 939; **11** 599; **13** 105*n*;
as Kore/mother-figure, **9i** 311;
as opposites, **13** 315, *fig.* 10

crow, *see* raven

cygnus Hermetis, *see* swan

cynocephalus, *see* baboon

deer/stag, **12** 544, 548, *fig.* 246; **13** 248;
antlers, **4** 665;
as Christ, **8** 559*n*;
as lapis (*cervus fugitivus*), **14** 188*n*;
as Luna, **14** 24;
as Mercurius, **8** 559*n*; **9ii** 234; (*cervus fugitivus*), **12** 84, 187, 518; **13** 218, 259; **16** 478;
as soul and spirit (with unicorn), *see* unicorn *s.v.* stag

dog(s)/bitch/canis, **4** 235; **5** 217, 354; **13** 90, 319; **14** 1*n*, 506*n*; **16** 496;
TITLE: "The Dog," **14** 174–88;

Armenian bitch, Luna as, **14** 24, 172*n*, 174–5; **16** 458;
begetting of, **13** 97*n*;
black, and mandrake, **13** 410;

canicula, **5** 355; **14** 181; *Coetanean/coetaneum*, **14** 174; **16** 353&n, 458;
 Corascene, **14** 27, 172*n*, 174, 182; **16** 353*n*, 458*n*;
 Gabricus as, **13** 125;
 in Gnosticism, as Logos, **14** 174”;
 and Hecate, attributes of, **5** 355, 577; **14** 21*n*, 24;
 Indian, **14** 174*n*;
 in Khidr legend, **9i** 242*n*;
 as lapis, **14** 177*n*;-like woman, significance of, **13** 278;
 lion and, **14** 407;
 as Logos, **13** 278*n*; **14** 174*n*, 176;
 Mephistopheles as, *see* Goethe: *Faust*: Characters *s.v.* Mephistopheles
 miraculous, in fairytale, **9i** 404*n*;
 in Mithraic sacrifice, **5** 354;
 and moon, **14** 183;
 moon as bitch, **14** 24, 174, 181 (*see also above* Armenian bitch);
 proverbial, **7** 324, 497;
 psychic processes in, **8** 364;
 puppy of celestial hue (*filius cards coelici colons*), **13** 278*n*; **14** 174–7;
 rabid, **14** 154, 182–3;-sacrifices, **5** 577;-star, **5** 354;
 talking, “Clever Hans,” **8** 364*n*; **18** 893&n;
 three/triad of conscious, in mandala, **9i** 693;
 and underworld, **5** 577;
 and wolf, fighting, **14** 3;
 wolf-, Mercurius as, **9ii** 234
 dolphin(s), **9i** 298, 327, 328; **13** 334;
 and womb, **5** 360*n*
 donkey, *see* ass
 dove(s), **5** 367*n*; **7** 395; **9ii** 178*n*; **11** 276, 431*n*; **13** 459; **14** 73*n*; **16** 451&n, 454, *fig.* 3; *as avis Hermetis*, **12** *fig.* 178;
 Christ as, **14** 205&n;
 of Diana, **14** 73*n*, 182, 185&n, 187, 408&n, 410;
 and Holy Ghost/Paraclete, symbol of, **5** 150, 198, 492; **6** 458; **8** 319, 336; **9i** 108; **11** 486; **12** 500, *fig.* 166; **13** 119; **14** 73*n*, 205, 352; **16** 410, 416, 455, *fig.* 4;

as Mary, **9i** 93; **14** 73*n*, 205&*n*;
as Mercurius, **12** 518&*n*, *fig.* 134; **16** 453;
Noah's, **14** 205*n*, 625; **16** 381, 410;
sacred to Church, **18** 222;
Sophia/Sapientia as, **8** 336; **9i** 93; **9ii** 307; **11** 646; **14** 205;
as symbol of female elements, **14** 81;
white, **9ii** 215; **11** 150, 160*n*; **12** 443, 500; **13** 123*n*; **14** 81
dragon (s), **7** 129; **8** 558; **9i** 282; **12** 173, 336, 404, 454, 460, 547, *fig.* 46,
47, 73, 118, 187, 189, **196** 199; **14** 15, 85, 86, 147, 473, 506*n*, 546;
in Acts of Thomas, **9ii** 307;
in alchemical process, **9i** 686;
as anima, **9i** 362;
as anima mundi, **9i** 707;
in Apocalypse, **5** 314, *fig.* 22; **9ii** 22, 163; **11** 710, 711, 713; **13** 290; **14**
264, 416;
assault by, **5** *fig.* 35;
Babylonian, **14** 140, 408, 420;
blood of, **14** 415;
bull and, **5** 596;
burning, **13** 444;
castle, **13** 33;
and cave, legends of, **5** 567*n*, 572–4; **18** 258, 263, 270;
Chinese, **9ii** 385; **10** 939; **11** 931;
and P'an Ku, **14** 573;
and "River Map" in I Ching, **9i** 642;
of Tao, **9i** 40;
as Christ and Antichrist, **5** 576; **13** 416; **14** 141, 483;
chthonic, **9i** 270, 707; **9ii** 385; **13** 417;
constellation of, **8** 394; **14** 176;
crowned, **14** 472;
as devil, **11** 713; **14** 235, 238;
dismemberment of, **11** 357, 403; **13** 87; **14** 15, 155, 238, 404, 493;
as divine water, **13** 109*n*;
in dreams, **9i** 349, 351, 362;
earth-, **14** 241, 244;
egg synonym for, **13** 109;

in fairytales, **9i** 417;
as filius macrocosmi, **14** 141;
fire-spitting, **13** 398, 426; **14** 30, 632;
four-headed, **12** *fig.* 142C;
in Gnosticism, **14** 627;
green/draco viridis, **13** 319;
as guardians (of treasure), **5** 395; **7** 261/477; **9i** 267; **13** 314; **14** 85;
head/caput dragois and tail of, **9ii** 158; **13** 105*n*, **38** 1*n*, 416; **14** 140–2, 408, 493*n*;
and hero myth/conflict, **4** 494, 738; **5** 569, 575, pl. XVIII; **6** 445&*n*, 448, 790; **8** 415, 555, 718; **12** 437; **13** 118, 319, *fig.* 14; **14** 301, 756; **18** 195, 233, 234, 249, 530, 548;
identity of hero and dragon, **5** 580; **18** 195;
as psychologem, **5** 580;
of Hesperides, **5** 577;
and incest taboo, **5** 395; **14** 188;
killing of, **11** 351; **13** 109*n*, 426; **14** 168–9, 188;
and lion, **14** 404;
and maiden, **5** 671;
many-eyed, Pantophthalmus, **13** 114, 267;
mercurial fire in belly of, **13** 257;
Mercurius as, **9i** 553&*n*, 556, 689; **11** 420; **12** 84, 209, 404, 427, 518, 530, 548, *figs.* 38, 54; **13** 168*n*, 267;
mother-, see mother s.v.;
motif, **14** 264; **18** 80, 191, 195, 196; of neurosis, **7** 48; “night sea journey” in, **8** 68–9, 326 (*see also* whale/whale-dragon); *nigredo* as, **14** 733;
old, **13** 267; **14**, 548;
one-horned, **12** 518;
poisonous, **13** 267, 426; **14** 172;
positive significance of, **9ii** 385; **10** 939;
as *prima materia*, **9ii** 240; **12** 26, 425, 427, 530, *figs.* 142 C&F, 267;
sacrifice of, in alchemy, **5** 646*n*; **11** 349, 403;
salt as, **14** 244, 338;
of the sea, **14** 301;
as self/symbol of self, **9i** 315; **14** 296;

self-consuming/devouring/tail-eating, **5** pl. LIXa; **11** 351, 420; **12** *figs.* 46, 47, 142Q; **13** 105, 115, 168*n*, 322; **14** 143, 241, 244 (*see also* uroboros);
self-creating and self-destroying, **12** 26, 460; **13** 115; **14** 143;
as snake, synonym/link, **9ii** 369*n* 385; **18** 258, 533;
Sol as, **14** 168–9;
and springs/waters, **5** 503*n*; **8** 335;
stone of, **9ii** 213, 214;
sulphur as, **14** 135&*n*;
and sun, fight, **5** 425;
teeth, sowing of, **14** 85–6;
Tiamat, Babylonian mother-dragon, *see* Tiamat;
and tree, **13** 314, 417, 461;
two, **9ii** 181*n*; **13** 267, 314, 315; **14** 307;
as the unconscious, **5** 580; **13** 118, 314, *fig.* 9; **14** 277;
whale-, *see* whale-dragon;
winged/wingless, **9i** 556; **9ii** 185; **13** 267; 143, 140, 296; **16** 353, 459, 494;
and woman, **5** 315&*n*, 574*n*; —, buried together, **14** 15, 65, 293, 657*n*, 669; *coniugium*/embrace, **14** 30, 168, 293, 669
eagle(s), **9i** 588*n*; **12** 173, 336, 518, *figs.* 97, 142 G, K, 200, 229; **13** 228, 361, 398, 418, 459; **14** 147, 1*n*, 182, 404, 453*n*;
in alchemical symbolism, **5** 235*n*. as allegory of Christ, **9ii** 127; **14** 147;
arrow-shooting, nine, **14** 23*n*, 416;
black, **11** 111*n*; **12** 304;
brazen, **13** 124; **14** 317*n*, double, 12 *figs.* 20, 98, 266;
and dragon, in alchemical process, **9i** 686;
in dreams/visual impressions, **12** 304–6; **13** 466–75, 479;
Elijah as, **10** 622*n*;
in II Esdras vision, **9ii** 185; **12** 57*n*;
in Ezekiel's vision, **13** 361;
Mercurius as, **12** 84, 518; **13** 246; **14** 637;
self-devouring, **14** 172*n*;
silver, **12** *fig.* 142 G, b;
soul as, **9ii** 118&*n*; **12** 306;
as spirit, **14** 453*n*;

as sun, **5** 235*n*, 633; **14** 175;
 in tetramorph, **14** 573*n*;
 and toad, as opposites, **14** 2, 1*n*;
 and vulture/crow, **12** 220*n*, 305;
 white, **12** *fig.* 142*b*;
 of Zarathustra, **14** 483*n*

eel, **18** 1228

elephant, **4** 337; **12** 117, 526*n* 536;
 in Buddha myth, **5** 490*n*, 492;
 as symbol of self, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356;
 white, **16** 551, 560

elk, and trickster figure, **9i** 473

falcon: Indra as, **5** 659;
 Ra as, **9i** 661

fish(es), **7** 129, **9i** 254; **9ii** 385; **12** 171, 433; **13** 90, *fig.* 32; **14** 147; **18** 1827;
 titles: “The Alchemical Interpretation of the Fish,” **9ii** 239–66; “The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol,” **9ii** 181–92; “The Fish in Alchemy,” **9ii** 193–238; “The Historical Significance of the Fish,” **9ii** 162–80; “The Sign of the Fishes,” **9ii** 127–49;
 in Abercius inscription, **9i** 55 *m*; **9ii** 127&*n*, 178;
 as allegory of the damned, **9ii** 187;
 ambivalence of, **9ii** 181–92;

April, and synchronicity, **8** 826, 827&*n*, 970;
 in Arab tradition, **9ii** 189;
 as arcane substance, *see* arcane substance;
 in astrology, **9ii** 128, 147, 173; **18** 1621;
 Babylonian and Indian, **9ii** 173;
 Piscis Austrinus, **9ii** 173*n* (*see also* zodiac, twelve signs of: Pisces/Fish);
 and Atargatis (Phoenician), **9ii** 186;
 as bad qualities, source of, **9ii** 174;
 barbel, **9ii** 187;
 and Christ/Christianity, **11** 174*n*; **18** 255, 362;
 and assimilation of Christ into world of pagan ideas, **9ii** 147, 1*n*, 285;
 as attribute of Christ, **9i** 671;
 and baptism in *piscina*/“fishpond,” **9ii** 145, 147;

as Christ, symbol of, **9ii** 1*n*, 127–8, 145, 147, 177; **10** 293;
Christ as fish: “drawn from the deep,” **9i** 38, **9ii** 132*n*, 185; —, that is eaten, **9ii** 148, 174;
Christian aeon of, **9ii** (pix), 114, 147–8, 1*n*, 177;
and Dionysian symbol, **12** 177, 416*n*;
disciples as fishers of men, **9ii** 147–8;
and early Church/primitive Christianity, **9ii** 127, 294; **18** 222;
Great Fish, **9i** 551&*n*; **9ii** 183, 185;
Ichthys and, *see* Ichthys *s.v.* Christian symbolism;
meals, **9i** 247*n*; **9ii** 147&*n*, 174; **11** 343*n*; 13 *fig.* B1;
meal eaten by resurrected Christ, **9ii** 186*n*;
miracle of loaves and, **9ii** 147, 148;
miraculous draught of, **9ii** 145;
cinedian, **9ii** 213;
as day-star, **5** 292;
devilfish, **5** 574*n*;
in dreams, **5** 290; **8** 826, 970;
golden, **9ii** 236, 237;
Ufo as, **10** 712–13;
as Eastern symbol, **9ii** 127; *echeneis/echinus/sucking-fish/remora*, **9ii** 217–19, 223, 224, 225, 239&*n*;
in Egypt: cult of, **9ii** 186;
as soul-symbol, **9ii** 187;
eyes of, **8** 394; **10** 766, 807–8; **14** 45–6, 64&*n*, 344*n*, 345, 752;
as fertility symbol, **13 fig.** A2;
and fire/burning, **9ii** 198, 210–11; -glue, **9ii** 194*n*;
goat-, **5** 290;
gods/deities, **9ii** 186 (*see also* Adonis; Atargatis; Dagon; Ea; Ichthys; Manu; Nina; Nun; Oannes; Vishnu);
half-human, motif of, **13** 218;
hero’s battle with, **5** 310, 537–8; **8** 718 (*see also* whale-dragon; *and see* night sea journey);
historical significance of, **9ii** 162–80; **18** 1058–9;
with horns, **5** 290*n*;
one-horned, **12** 518, *fig.* 254;
and incarnation, **9ii** 185;

in Jewish tradition, **9ii** 178, 186; -king, Kombili, 5311; -king, Mishe-Nahma, **5** 537;
in Lambspringk, **9ii** 224, 234; **14** 3;
and Leviathan, **9ii** 183–5;
loss of, in Koran/Khidr legend, **5** 282, 291; **9i** 244–7; **9ii** 173;
as love, sacred and profane, **9ii** 198–9;
magnetism of, **9ii** 239;
of Manu, **5** 290*n*; **9ii** 127, 176; **12** 533;
Matsya (Hindu), **9ii** 2*n*;
meals, pagan, **9ii** 186; **13** *fig.* B1;
of “Thracian riders,” **9ii** 127 (*see also above* Christ *s.v.* meals);
Messianic significance of, **9ii** 178, 224;
monk as, **9ii** 175;
as mother: evil symbol of, **9i** 157;
Terrible Mother, **5** 369;
Nun as, **5** 290*n*; **9i** 244; **9ii** 173, 186;
and Oannes, *see* Oannes;
and opposites, in God, **9ii** 183–5;
oxyrhynchus, **9ii** 187&*n*;
in patients’
mandalas, **9i** 669–73, **13** 334;
Platonic month of, **9ii** (*pix*), 231;
pot-fish, **13** 193*n*;
pregnancy by swallowing, **17** 44;
and psychopompos, symbol of, **9ii** 225; *pulmo marinus*, **9ii** 197;
ray, **10** 713;
as redeemer-figure, **9ii** 291; **16** 254;
as renewal and rebirth, symbol of, **5** 290; “round,” **9i** 246; **9ii** 195–9, 213–14, 217–19, 223; **11** 92&*n*; **12** 433*n*; **13** 101&*n*;
as ruling power, **9ii** 229, 231;
as saviour, symbol of, **9i** 38;
as self, symbol of, **9ii** 1*n*, 225, 286, 296, 356;
as sepulchral symbol, **9ii** 178;
and serpent/snake, **9i** 671; **9ii** 291;
seven, on earthenware lamp, **12** *fig.* 202;
as Son, symbol of, **11** 257;

as soul-symbol, **9ii** 187;
 southern, **9ii** 173*n*, 174;
 starfish, **9ii** 197–9, 239*n*;
 star of the *sea/Stella marina**stella maris*, **9ii** 210;
 symbols, **8** 816, 827; **9i** 247*n*; **9ii** (*pix*), 127;
 and synchronicity, *see above* April;
 Tobit and, **9ii** 174;
 and transformation, **9i** 248;
 two, **9ii** 172, 173, 177, 225, 228–9; **11** 257, (*p*357);
 as mother and son, **9ii** 177;
 as unborn child, **5** 290;
 as unconscious content(s), **5** 290*n*; **8** 827; **9i** 245, 248; **13** 241;
 Vishnu as, **5** 449, pl. XLVII; **9ii** 176; **12** 533, *fig.* 255;
 voracious, **5** 369; **9ii** 174, 187; *see also* catfish;
 crayfish;
 dolphin;
 herring;
 jellyfish
 fowl, **11** 361
 fox, as Mercurius, **13** 241*n*
 frog(s), **7** 8/417
 gazelle, horn of, **12** 534
 gibbon, **12** 164, 175, 181;
 goat, **9i** 597, 603; **12** 105; **16** 340;
 black, blood of, **14** 77–8;
 as evil, image of, **6** 389;
 in fairytale, **9i** 413; -fish, **5** 290;
 one-footed, **14** 735;
 as sexual symbol, **14** 735*n*
 golden plover, **5** 439–40
 goose, **12** 561;
 of Hermes/*anser Hermetis* (*avis Hermetis*), **9i** 686; **12** 457*n*, *fig.* 198;
 14 727*n*; Mercurius as, **14** 637;
 tree-, **15** 25
 grasshopper, **13** *fig.* 2 5
 griffin, **9i** 407*n*; **12** *fig.* 246; **13** (*p*63*n*); **14** 407*n*

hamsa, see swan s.v.

hare: as Mercurius, **13** 24 m;

as mother archetype, **9i** 156;

motif, in mandala, **9i** 694, *fig.* 39;

as redeemer-figure, **8** 229; **10** 679; **16** 254;

as self, symbol of, **10** 779

hawk, **13** 360;

and trickster-figure, **9i** 473;

sea-, **9ii** 292*n*, 296

hen/chicken/chick, **10** 636; **12** 83, 512; **14** 147;

chick as bird of Hermes, *see* bird *s.v.* of Hermes;

chicken, as alchemical symbol, **13** 188; **14** 41;

and cock, **12** *fig.* 167; **13** 278;

herring, **5** 367*n*

hoopoe, **11** 362

horse(s), **12** 494, 526*n*, 535, 548, *fig.* 206; **14** 407*n*; **16** 353;

as animal instinct in man, **5** 421; **16** 347;

as archetype, **16** 347–8;

belly of, in alchemy, **14** 360;

black: Apaosha, **5** 395;

of death, **16** 347;

in dreams, *see below s.v.*; changing into, **5** 42 m;

as death/herald of death, **5** 427–8; **16** 347;

and devil, **5** 421;

in dreams, **3** 123–9; **4** 218–21, 300, 356, 361; **7** 8, 10/419; **16** 343–7;

black, **9i** 71–2, 74, 398; **17** 208;

as fire and light symbol, **5** 423;

in Freud's case, **17** 47;

goddess of, **5** 577;

head of, **5** 421*n*;

hero and, **5** 421, 616, 679;

hoof (s) of, *see below* sexual;

human-footed, **5** 421;

as libido-symbol, **5** 421, 658;

as lower part of body, **16** 347;

man-eating, **5** 427*n*;

as mother-symbol, **5** 302, 373, 421, 658; **16** 347–8;
as movement/energy, symbol of, **5** 302, 658; **16** 347;
in mythology, **5** 421–8; **16** 347;
and nightmares, **5** 370, 421;
Odin's, **13** 461*n*;
one-horned, **12** 518;
and rider, **5** 370, 421, 678;
and *rta*, **6** 349*n*, 353;-sacrifice, **5** 424, 657–9, 675*n*, as self, symbol of,
9ii 356;
as sexual symbol/horse's hoofs as, **3** 289; **5** 370, 421–2, 638; **16** 340;
snake and, **5** (*p*459);
symbolism, **5** 42 1–8;
three-legged, **5** 427–8;
in fairytales, **9i** 423–5;
thunder-, **5** 421, 423;
white, **5** 421, 439*n*; **11** 725;
black and, *see* Plato, parables;
witches and, **5** 421*n*;
of Wotan, **10** 373; *see also* mare

hyenas, **10** 126
ibex, **12** 183

ibis: and *avis Hermetis*, **14** 250;
and Mercurius, **12** 530; **13** 359

insects, **8** 673, 674, 955;
symbiotic functions of, **18** 540;
and Ufos, **10** 667; *see also* bees;
beetle;
butterfly;
cockchafer;
cockroach;
grasshopper;
rose-chafer;
spider;
wasp

invertebrates, **8** 322

jackal, **13** 360

jellyfish/scyphomedusa, **5** 500, 501; **9ii** 196, 208, 213, 239*n*; *see also* fish(es): “round” *s.v.*

kartazonon, *see* unicorn *s.v.*

kingfisher, **13** *fig.* 32

lamb/Lamb, **6** 312; **8** 229; **9i** 424; **9ii** 162; **12** *fig.* 62; **13** *fig.* 22; **15** 175; **16** 254;
 in Apocalypse/Revelation, **9i** 14; **9ii** 147*n*, 167; **11** 708, 712–13, 715–16; **12** 139;
 marriage of, **5** 316–17, 330; **9ii** 22, 68, 425; **11** 726, 743–4, 748; **13** 225, 227; **14** 200, 412, 524–5, 528, 664;
 Christ as, **5** 659, 667, 668*n*;
 Christian sacrifice of, **5** 294; **12** 417*n*;
 Church as bride of, **9ii** 319;
 of God, **5** 41*n*; **10** 679; **12** 417;
 sacred in early Church, **18** 222;
 sacrifice, in fairy tale, **9i** 433*n*;
 as symbol of spirit, **11** 276

leopard, **9i** 352; **13** 365; -woman, **10** 129, 133

Leviathan, **6** 444; **9i** 553*n*, 673; **9ii** 188, 228*n*, 285; **11** 599, 681; **12** 547 *fig.* 28; **13** 334, 450; **14** 255, 277, 338, 574, 637; **16** 560;
 as animal force, **5** 87–9, 173–4, 383–6;
 and Behemoth, *see* Behemoth *s.v.*; as devil, **9i** 559*n*; **11** 250;
 fish and, **9ii** 185;
 Jewish, as eucharistic food in Paradise, **9ii** 174, 185; **14** 338;
 male and female, **9ii** 181

lion(s), **9i** 267, 588*n*; **13** 182&*n*, 228, *figs.* 22, 25; **14** 405, 512–13, 573*n*; **16** 533; **18** 1827, “antiquus,” **14** 405;
 arcane substance as, **13** 97*n*; **14** 147, 404&*n*;
 as Archangel Michael, **9ii** 128;
 in astrology, **5** 600*n*; **14** 493*n* (*see also* zodiac, twelve signs of: Leo);
 blood of, *see* blood *s.v.* as Christ, symbol of, **12** 547; **13** 275&*n*; **14** 147, 429, 454;
 as Christ and devil/Satan, **9ii** 127; **10** 846 (*see also* below devil);
 corruption of, **14** 21;
 in Daniel’s vision, **13** 365; *deus leontocephalus* (Aion), **5** 163*n*, 425, pl. XLIV;

devil as, **5** 525; **12** 84, 173, 277; **13** 246; **14** 408, 467 (*see also above*
as Christ and devil);
and dog, **14** 407;
and dragon, **14** 404, 493;
in dreams, **7** 45;
dung of, **14** 403*n*;
erotic aspect of, **14** 408, 416, 426;
in II Esdras, **9ii** 185;
and evangelists, four, **8** 559*n*;
as evil passions/violence, **14** 140, 188, 404;
in Ezekiel's vision, **13** 361;
in fairytales, **9i** 405, 423, 424;
fighting, **14** 405, 415, 506*n*;
in Gnosticism, **13** 275;
golden, **12** *fig.* 142a;
green, in alchemy, **9i** 246*n*; **12** 491&*n*, 498, 519, *figs.* 142E, 169; **13**
275; **14** 404–5, 415*n*, 416, 419, 453; **16** 453, 454*n*;
blood of, *see* blood s.v.;
and red, **13** 267, 275; **14** 405&*n*, 473;
as heat of midsummer, **5** 600*n*, 671*n*;
and heroes, **5** 600*n*;-hunt, of Marchos, **14** 386, 409, 412*n*;
of Judah, tribe of/Messiah as, **5** 524; **9ii** 167; **13** 275, 390*n*;
King and/Rex and Leo, **14** 405, 416, 467;
as latent affects, **12** 277;
as libido symbol, **18** 1078;
and lioness, winged and wingless, **14** 3, 404, 408;
and Luna, **14** 24;
in mandalas, **9i** 660;
man-faced, **9i** 660;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.; in Mithraism, **5** 89*n*, 421, 425, 671,
pl. LXIII;
mutilation of/paws cut off, **11** 351, 357; **12** 498*n*, 547; **13** 401, 426; **14**
169, 493, 512;
Nemean, **5** 265, 450*n*;
paws of, *see above* mutilation;
and queen, **14** 429;

red, **12** *fig.* 142K; **14** 405 (*see also above* green and red);
Samson and, **5** 176, 425*n*, 526; **14** 639;
and Saturn, **9ii** 128; **13** 275, 383;
self-devouring, **11** 351;
and self, symbol of, **9i** 315;
and snake, **5** 421, 425, 671, pl. LXIIIb; **14** 3*n*;
sulphur and, **14** 135*n*, 140, 407;
and sun/Sol, **9i** 267; **13** 398; **14** 21&*n*, 168, 1*n*, 175, 407;
sun-eating, in alchemy, **5** pl. XXXIIb; **9i** 246*n*; **12** 355, 436, *fig.* 169; **16**
453, 455*n*;
taming of, **12** 522;
as totality, **13** 383;
transforming substance as, **12** 173;
and unicorn, **12** 491*n*, 518, 546–7, *fig.* 246, 258;
as “vitrum” (glass), **14** 404*n*;
Zarathustrian, **7** 37

lizard(s), **7** 150; **12** 404*n*;
goddess of, **5** pl. XVI;
green, Venus as, **14** 395

magpie(s), **8** 850*n*;
talking, in fairytales, **9i** 405*n*

mare(s):of Lusitania, **5** 150*n*;

man-eating, **12** 457*n*;
and nightmare, etymological connection, **5** 370; *see also* horse

mastodon, in dream, **18** 135*n*, 138, 194;

mice, **7** 8/417;
in dream, **2** 828–9;
in patient’s fantasy, **18** 1055

mole, **14** 183

mollusc, **9ii** 196

monkey(s), **9i** 270, 312; **12** 245;
demon as, **12** *fig.* 67;

monoceros, *see* unicorn *s.v.*

monster /*monstrum*, **5** 261, 369; **7** 160; **12** 404, 517, 526, 536, *figs.* 227,
256;
attributes of death, **9ii** 184;

devouring, **5** pl. LXII;
hermaphroditic, **13** 173, 268;
horned, **9ii** 167;
and maiden, **14** 300;
mass as, **7** 35;
of maternal abyss, **7** 261, 477;
motif, **18** 80;
primordial, **13** 130;
sea, **4** 477; **5** 387, 538&n, 681n; **11** 718;
and hero, **5** 538 (*see also* Behemoth;
Leviathan);
soul as, **12** 215;
splitting of, **9ii** 184–5;
symbol, **18** 229;
with vulture’s wings, **13** 105n; *see also* dragon: serpent;
whale-dragon
moth, **5** 124, 164, 165, 372; *Sphingidae*, **5** 372; *see also* yucca moth
namazu, **18** 67n
narwhal, horn of, **12** *figs.* 239, 263
night-heron/-raven/nycticorax, **9ii** 127; **10** 846; **13** 246; **14** 147, 728
octopus, **7** 129; **9i** 352, *fig.* 3; **10** 748
onager, **12** 536
“Ortus,” in alchemy, **14** 277, 281, 282, 285, 476n
oryx, **14** 277n
ox(-en), **12** 457n, 535, 548; **13** 165, 228, 361; **14** 573n;
in dream of Archelaos, **18** 241, 242;
fishes and, **9ii** 225, 228, 231;
and flaying motif, **5** 595; **11** 348; **13** 92;
Gayomart’s, **5** 662; *see also* cattle

owl, **14** 314

oyster, in Scheffel's poem, **5** 367*n*

parrots, *araras*, **18** 465

peacock, **9i** 352; **12** 319, *fig.* 230; **13** 148; **14** 398; **18** 1827;

as allegory of Christ, **12** 498;

as *avis Hermetis*, **14** 391;

egg of, **9i** 580*n*, 685;

eye of, **9i** 580;

flesh of, **12** 491, 498; **14** 387, 400&*n*, 401;

in Gnosticism, **9i** 685;

as rebirth and resurrection, **9i** 685, 686; **14** 395–6, 398;

as righteousness, **14** 399;

as soul, **14** 399;

and sun, **5** 163*n*; **14** 399;

sweat of, **9i** 580*n*;

tail *of/cauda pavonis*, **8** 394&*n*; **9i** 580–1&*n*, 596, 685–6; **12** 263, 334, 404, *figs.* 111, 142XX; **13** 190*n*, 192*n*, 380*n*; **14** 388, 391–2, 397, 430, 434; **16** 480;

see also *lapis philosophorum s.v.* colours

pelican: as allegory of Christ, **8** 559, frontispiece; **9ii** 377*n*; **12** *figs.* 89, 256; **13** 116, *fig.* B2; **14** 10&*n*; **16** 533;

as *avis Hermetis*, **12** 457*n*;

philosophical/alchemical vessel, see *vas/vessel s.v.* Hermetic, “philosophical Pelican”

pheasant, fat of, **11** 980

phoenix, **5** 235*n*; **9i** 661, 686; **12** 306, 457&*n*, 497*n*, 515, *figs.* 4, 93, 142C; **13** 163*n*, 273*n*; **14** 45*n*, 248*n*, 277, 281&*n*, 286–7, 303, 317, 472, 476*n*, 573;

as Christ, **12** 498; **14** 285, 474–5;

as Mercurius, **12** 548; **14** 637;

and peacock, **9i** 685–6; **12** 498;

and Semenda Bird, **9i** 685;

as sun symbol, **5** 163*n*, 235*n*;

as transformation and rebirth symbol, **5** 165, 538; **12** *fig.* 270; **14** 82, 282, 396;

pig. **4** 553; **6** 27; **9i** 325, 413, 644; **12** 123; **13** *fig.* 22

pigeon, **10** 636
platypus, duck-billed, **18** 569
plover, *see* golden plover
poodle, *see* Goethe: *Faust* *s.v.* characters/themes *s.v.*
puff-adder, *see* serpent/snake
Python, *see* serpent *s.v.*
rabbits, in cryptomnesic image, **1** 140, 180–1
 ram, **9i** 551; **9ii** 147; **11** 406*n*, 708, 743; **12** 74*n*;
 aeon of, **9ii** 162;
 association with gods, **5** 357, pl. XIII*b*; **13** 360;
 Christ as, **9ii** 147&*n*, 148;
 daemonic, **9ii** 167;
 deities, **9i** 551;
 of Isaac, **18** 1522;
 of Mendes, **5** 357; **13** 360;
 as sacrifice, **5** 294, 668*n*;
 as sun symbol, **5** 163*n*;
 zodiacal sign of, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of: Aries: *see also* lamb;
 sheep
rats, in patient's fantasy, **18** 1055
rattlesnake, *see* serpent *s.v.*
raven/crow/corvus, **12** 305; **13** 123*n*; **14** 37, 172, 727, 734&*n*; **16** 494*n*, 510;
 Apollo and, **9i** 428*n*;
 as bird of Hermes, **14** 727; *caput corvi/head* of, **9i** 580*n*; **9ii** 329; **12** 404, *figs.* 115, 142*NN*; **13** 337*n*; **14** 392, 396, 398, 485, 494, 724, 727, 729, 730, 731;
 as Christ, **9ii** 127; **10** 846; **14** 728;
 in coniunctio, **14** 81;
 crucifixion of, **9i** 427–8, 434;
 as devil, **9i** 433; **12** 173; **14** 727, 741*n*; **16** 533;
 and dove, battle, **14** 731*n*;
 as evil, **9i** 428*n*;
 in fairytales, **9i** 422, 427–9, 428*n*, 433; **14** 574;
 in mandala, **9i** 597; Mercurius as, **12** 84; **13** 246;
 as *caput corvi*, **12** 404;
 in Mithraism, **5** 89*n*, 369*n*;

night-, *see* night-heron/-raven;
as *nigredo*, **5** 83*n*; **14** 727, 741;
and Noah's Ark, **9i** 428*n*;
as sinner, **14** 731;
as soul-symbol, **14** 731&*n*;
transforming substance as, **12** 173;
two, **14** 731; **18** 1694

ray, *see* fish

re-em, *see* unicorn

remora, *see* fish *s.v.* *echeneis*

rhinoceros, **11** 408; **12** 522, 524;
horn of, **12** 549;
with tick-birds, **18** 81&*n*

roebuck, as symbol of unconscious, **5** 503

roes, two, **9ii** 168

rose-chafer, **8** 843, 982

salamander, **9i** 311*n*, 705; **10** 745; **12** 404*n*; **13** 177; **14** 172*n*; **16** 399; **18** 67;
Hermetic vessel, **12** 391, *fig.* 138;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* salamander

scarab, *see* beetle

scorpion, **11** 359*n*; **12** 460; **13** 94, 105*n*, 170;
in alchemy, **14** 58, 172; *see also* zodiac, twelve signs of *s.v.* Scorpio

sea-hawk, *see* hawk

sea-horse, **9i** 327

seal(s), **9ii** 338;
of Proteus, **9ii** 338;

sea-monster, *see* monster *s.v.*

sea-urchin, **9ii** 239*n*;
see also fish *s.vv.* *echeneis*, starfish

serpent(s)/snake(s), **3** 284; **5** 677; **7** 8/417, 129, 437; **9ii** 296, 367; **12** 336, 354, *figs.* 54, 86, 183, 190, 203–5; **13** 270, 359, *figs.* A4, B2, 11, 12, 32; **14** 147, 172*n*, 260, 627*n*; **16** 516; **18** 1827;
Adam and, **9ii** 369, 385–6;
adder (Echion), **5** 662*n* (*see also* below puff-adder);
Aesculapian, **9ii** 294, 385*n*; **14** 305, 483; **17** 300;
in African legend, **5** 620;

Agathodaimon/αγαθος δαίμων, **5** 410, 580, 593, *fig. 37*; **9i** 560; **9ii** 291, 293, 366, 385*n*; **11** 276; **12** 469; **13** 86, 89*n*, 97*n*, 137, 448; **14** 5, 6&*n*, 251, 261, 480*n*;
as anima, **5** 678; **9i** 59, 358, 376;
and Anthropos, **9ii** 367, 369;
Apep-, **14** 482*n*;
Apophis-, **5** 425; **9ii** 366;
asp, **5** 8;
in astrology, **9ii** 173; **14** 493*n*(*see also below zodiac*);
and Batak ancestor-columns, **4** 512;
and bird, **4** 591; **14** 483*n*;
-bite, **4** 512; **5** 351, 450–2, 458, 551, 613, 615, (*p*459), pl. LXIV; **14** 23, 27; biting its own tail, **12** 470; **14** 41; cure for, in Egypt, **5** 453; **8** 307, 313; **18** 230, 231; in foot/heel, **5** 450&*n*; **8** 305, 307–8; in genital region, **5** 585; of phallus (in stele of Priapus), **5** 680, pl. LXI*b*; **18** 1078 (*see also below castration*);
black, **9i** 559, 567, 574, 585, *picture 4*;
boa-constrictor, **5** 452*n*;
brain and, **14** 626*n*;
in Breuer's case, **7** 6/415;
and bull, *see bull s.v.*;
Cadmus and Harmonia as, **14** 87;
castration by, **5** 681; **18** 1062;
in cave, **5** 541, 577, 676; **8** 555; **13** 118; **18** 256–7, 260, 272;
as cerebrospinal system/cerebellum and spinal cord, **5** 580; **9i** 282, 667; **9ii** 291, 369;
-charmings, **14** 493*n*;
Chnuphis, **12** 338*n*, *fig. 203*;
Christ as, **5** 575; **9ii** 291, 367, 369; **12** 184; **13** 137; **14** 147, 483; **18** 1077; and devil/Satan as, **5** 580; **9ii** 127, 293, 366, 385, 390; **10** 846 (*see also below devil as*); prefigured by serpent on pole, **5** 163*n*, pl. IX*b*; **14** 607*n* (*see also below crucified*);
Chryse as, **5** 450;
chthonic, **5** 676; **9i** 270; **9ii** 385; **12** 404; **13** 448;
as circle/describing circle, **11** 109; **12** 62, 105, 129, 329;
and *cista*, **5** pl. LVII*a*;

coiled round egg, **12** 325;
crucified, **5** 575, pl. IXb; **9ii** 130n; **11** 349; **12** 481, *figs.* 217, 238; **13** 331, 448–9; **14** 483n, 607n; **18** 1631;
Daemogorgon as, **13** 176n;
-daemon, feminine, **13** 288;
as danger, symbol of, **17** 219&n;
as death/fear of death, **5** 172n, 473, 578;
den of, **9i** 330–1;
devil as, **8** 962; **11** 276; **12** 173; **14** 482 (*see also above* Christ *s.v.*
and devil; *below* four-horned);
as divine water, **13** 137;
double meaning of, **9ii** 390, 402;
dragon and, *see* dragon *s.v.*;
in dreams, **4** 539, 732–3, 737; **5** 585, 615, 681; **8** 305, 309–12, 535; **9i** 103, 282, 362, 364, 623; **9ii** 130n; **10** 619; **11** 109; **12** 183, 188–9; **17** 217, 219; **18** 169, 181; golden, in the sky, **9i** 547; guarding golden bowl, **8** 555; **18** 251–2; as symptom of physical disorder, **5** 681;
as earth symbol, **5** 155;
in Egyptian mythology: seven-headed, in underworld, **14** 482&n (*see also above* Apep;
Apophis; *below* Isis; Ra; Uraeus);
in Eleusinian mysteries, **5** 530, 584;
and end of the world, **5** 681n;
entwining by, **4** 512; **5** 171&n, 362, 530, pl. X;
as envy, symbol of, **9i** 644;
Erinyes as, **5** 577;
as evil symbol, **9i** 157; **9ii** 370; **14** 188, 607; **16** 533;
as extension/creation, **9i** 664;
as extra-human quality in man, **9ii** 291;
eyes of, and hero's eyes, **5** 575, 593; **17** 298; **18** 195;
in fantasies of patients, **5** 676;
in *Faust*, **7** 224/453;
and fear, symbol of, **5** 395, 671, 681;
fear of, instinctive, **8** 266;
feminine element as, **5** 155; **14** 540;
fiery: Böhme's, **9i** 534, 567n; **12** 215; plague of, **5** 575;

four-horned/quadricornutus, as devil, **8** 962; **11** 262; **14** 238, 494; **18** 533 (*see also above* devil);
in Gilgamesh epos, **18** 239;
Gnostics and, **5** 580; **9ii** 369;
seven-headed, **14** 482*n* (*see also above* Agathodaimon; *below* Naassene; Nous; Ophitic; Peratic; in quaternios);
-gods: in Sabazius mysteries, **5** 530, 586; **12** 184; snake-shaped, in India. **14** 266;
golden, **5** 630; **12** 184
green, **5** 613, 615, 677, 679; **12** 217;
head of, **13** 381*n*;
healing symbol, **9ii** 385; **12** 184, 246, 529; **13** 137; **18** 257, 258;
of Hera, **5** 450*n*; **17** 321;
and hero, **5** 540, 594, 596, 598, 615–16, 662*n*, 671, 677, (*p* 459); **8** 555; **14** 481; **17** 298, 321; eyes of, *see above* eyes;
Hopi Indians and, **13** 270;
horned, **9i** 623; **18** 525, 533 (*see also above* four-horned);
of Ignatius Loyola, *see* Ignatius Loyola;
in initiation ceremonies, **5** 530; **12** 184;
as instinct, **5** 615; **9ii** 370, 385;
as instrument of regeneration, **5** 677;
as instrument of sacrifice, **5** 676;
Isis and, **5** 351, 374, 451–3, pl. LIII;
ithyphallic, **9i** 556, 561;
kiss of, **5** 581*n*, 584;
as Kore, **9i** 311;
Kundalini, **5** 676; **12** 184, 246; **16** 380, 562;
as libido symbol, **5** 146, 149; **18** 1078;
Lilith as, **13** 460;
lion and, *see* lion *s.v.*;
as Logos, **9ii** 293, 367;
as magnetic agent, **9ii** 293;
mamba, **10** 126;
Melusina as, **13** 218, 288, 416;
Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* snake;
Midgard, **5** 681*n*;

and moon, **14** 216, 437; as orbit of moon, **5** 163*n*, *fig.* 10;
of Moses, **9i** 533&*n*; **11** 349; **12** *figs.* 217, 238; **13** 137; **14** 251;
as mother, attribute/numen of, **5** 452, 541;
mystery, **5** 584, pl. LXIa;
in mythology, **5** 681*n*;
Naassene/Naas, **9i** 560; **9ii** 311, 365, 367; **12** 527; **13** 420&*n*, 427, 448;
14 41*n*;
naked, **13** 400;
Negroes and, *see below* primitives;
in Nietzsche, *Zarathustra*: in shepherd vision, **5** 585–6; **12** 184, 201;
14 483*n*; Zarathustra bitten by, **14** 483*n*;
Nous as, **9i** 554; **9ii** 291, 293, 366, 367; **11** 276, 380, 619; **13** 448; **14**
266;
as numina/souls/spirits of dead, **5** 578; **13** 416–17; **14** 75&*n*, 78, 85*n*,
481;
Ophitic, **5** 584, 593; **9i** 74; **9ii** 294; **12** 184;
and opposites: pair of, **9ii** 181*n*; **13** 462; tension between, **9ii** 390&*n*;
in paradise/paradisal, **5** 8, 155, *fig.* 8; **9i** 74, 554, 560; **9ii** 371; **10** 288;
11 291, 438, 458*n*, 619; **13** 110, 180, 288, 399, 400; **14** 104, 141, 437;
18 1555, 1593, 1610, 1631;
-path, **16** 381;
in Peratic doctrine, **9ii** 290–1;
phallic significance of, *see below* sexual;
in pictures and mandalas, **9i** 545, 560–1, 576, 604, 611, 613, 646, 648,
660, 667–8, 671, 685, 705; **11** 136; **12** 217; **13** 331; **16** 380, 533, *fig.*
10; **18** 412;
-pit, as “poor-box,” **5** 577;
poisonous, **5** 351, 374, 459&*n*, 540, 596; **13** 170; **14** 58, 607;
“Power,” **16** 561;
with Priapus, *see above*-bite *s.v.* phallus;
as *prima materia*, **14** 261;
primitives/Negroes and “my snake,” **7** 323, 374; **9ii** 293; **17** 300; **18**
275;
puff-adder, **10** 126;
python at Delphi/in Greek myth, **5** 316*n*, 396, 577; **9ii** 163; **13** 263; **17**
321; **18** 258;

in quaternios: Anthropos, **9ii** 369; Paradise, **9ii** 386; Shadow, **9ii** 369–71, 385;
quicksilver as, **13** 105*n*; and Ra's night sea journey, **5** 362; **14** 482*n*;
rattlesnake, **5** 677; **7** 150; **8** 609;
redemptive/as Redeemer, **9i** 74, 374; **9ii** 291; **16** 254;
“rejoicing in itself,” **14** 718;
as renewal, symbol of, **5** 410, 592; **11** 348; **12** 184;
ritual, **16** 533*n*;
sacred, **5** 577&*n*
sacrifice, **5** pl. LV1*b*; **13** 449;
as Saviour, **9i** 74; **13** 137;
sea-, **8** 335;
as self, symbol of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356;
as sexual/phallic symbol, **3** 284–5; **5** 8, 584, 585, pls. LX1*b*, LXIV; **8** 332;
as shadow, personification of, **9i** 567; **9ii** 390*n*;
shakti as, **18** 263;
and shepherd, *see above* Nietzsche;
sign:Ω, **13** 263;
Son as, **9ii** 293;
as spinal cord, *see above* cerebrospinal system;
as spiral rotation, **13** 349*n*;
as spirit symbol, **11** 276; **13** 219 (*see also above* numina);
spirituality of, **9ii** 369; **13** 448;
stag swallowing, **8** 559*n*; **14** 188*n*;
and stone/lapis, **9ii** 386–7; **13** 182*n*; in head of snake, **13** 381*n*;
as *summa summarum*, **14** 473;
as sun/sun-disc, **5** 146, 149;
swallowing, **5** 549*n*;
symbolism, **12** 184;
tail of: Melusina with, **13** 218;
virgin with, **14** 23&*n*;
three in chalice, as Trinity, **16** 533, *fig.* 10;
three-headed, **16** 533;
train's movement and, **18** 169, 181;
trampler of, **16** 517;

as transformative substance/symbol of transformation; **5** 676; **12** 173, 184, *fig.* 70;
and treasure/as guardian of hoard, **5** 541, 577, 578; **8** 555; **9ii** 370; **13** 314;
and tree, **13** 416, 461, *fig.* 12; **14** 483*n*; chthonic numen of, **13** 416, 417; **14** 85*n*; in paradise, **13** 247, 288, 460 (*see also above* paradise); in philosophical tree, **13** 288; union of, **13** 316, 317, *fig.* 12;
two fighting, **9ii** 181; **14** 408;
as the unconscious, **5** 458, 580, 586–7, 679; **9i** 282, 651; **9ii** 370, 390; **12** 203; **13** 448; collective, **9ii** 370;
as unconsciousness, **13** 118, 449;
of underworld, **5** 577;
Uraeus (Egyptian), **5** 146, 149;
viper, **9ii** 127; **11** 361;
in visions/visual impressions, **7** 6/415; **9i** 330–1 (*see also above* Nietzsche);
in the wilderness, **13** 137;
winged, **14** 352; **16** 380; and wingless, in alchemy, **9ii** 181;
as winter, symbol of, **18** 266;
wisdom of, **7** 395; **9ii** 369, 370, 385; **13** 448; **14** 347;
and witches, **14** 77*n*, 78;
world-, **9i** 559*n*;
worship, **16** 533*n*;
and zodiac, **5** 163*n*; **8** 394;
see also basilisk

shark, **10** 712

sheep, **12** 535, *fig.* 17;

Christian symbol of, **12** 72*n*, 417*n*;

land of, **9ii** 32; **12** 71–3;

in mandala, **9i** 660;

sacrifice of, **9i** 329; **10** 375; symbol of good, **6** 389;

see also lamb; ram

snail: shell of, as proof of God's existence, **18** 1360;

as symbol of self, **9ii** 356

spider(s), **12** 325, *fig.* 108;

black, in dream, **13** 449;

flying, Ufo as, **10** 666–8, 679;
 as symbol of self, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356
 squirrel, **13** 461*n*
 stag, *see* deer
 starfish, *see* fish(es) *s.v.*
 steeds, in mythology, **5** 421
 stork(s), **4** 481, 501, 506–7;
 Adebar (Teutonic), bringer of souls, **13** 417;
 as Anthropos, **13** 417;
 as *avis Hermetis*, **12** 457*n*;
 as bringers of children, **4** 479, 498; **17** 6, 11, 18, 22, 26, 61;
 as Christ symbol, **13** 417;
 as “circle of moon,” **14** 157, 167, 498*n*;
 and tree, **13** 343*n*, 415–17, 459
 sucking-fish, *see* fish *s.v.* *echeneis*
 sun-beetle, *see* beetle *s.v.*
 swallow, **5** 367*n*;
 swan, **9i** 560, 580*n*; **9ii** 134; **12** *figs.* 142T, 200; **13** *fig.* 32; **16** 515;
 anser/cygnus Hermetis, **12** *fig.* 198;
 hamsa, **12** 446*n*;
 maiden myth, **5** 332*n*, 392*n*, 494*n*;
 Mercurius as, **14** 637;
 singing, **5** 235*n*, 538;
 as sun, **5** 235*n*
 tapeworm, as image of Joyce’s style, **15** 166, 169, 194
 tiger(s), **14** 216, 403*n*;
 as anima, **9i** 358;
 in dreams, **7** 45;
 winged, **13** 460
 toad(s), **7** 37, 437; **12** 518*n*; **14** 30, 1*n*;
 and eagle, alchemical, as opposites, **14** 2, 172; Nietzsche and, *see*
 Nietzsche *s.v.*
 tortoise, **9i** 604*n*; **12** 203, 548, *figs.* 75–6; **13** 132, *fig.* 25; **14** 573;
 as avatar of Vishnu, **9ii** 272;
 as symbol of self, **9ii** 356
 unicorn(s), **12** 491*n*, 498*n*, 518–54, *figs.* 239, 243, 248, 249, 250, 252;

in alchemical writing, **12** 518–19;
in China (*ch'i-lin*), **12** 548–9, *figs.* 259, 260; **14** 573;
androgyny of, **12** 548;
Christ as, **12** 519–21, 523–4, 547;
as *complexio oppositorum*, **12** 526;
as creation of Eve, **12** *fig.* 248;
and cross, **12** 521, 523*n*, 549;
and cup, **12** 526*n*, 550–3;
as demon, **12** 525, *fig.* 249;
as ecclesiastical symbol, **12** 250–6;
in Gnosticism, **12** 527–9, 554;
God of Old Testament as, **11** 259, 408; **12** 522;
as Holy Ghost, **5** 492; **12** 519, *fig.* 261;
horn of, **12** 518, 520–1&*nn*, 526*n*, 532–3; as alexipharmic, **12** 522*n*,
526*n*, 529, 549; **14** 608*n*; as symbol of cross, **12** 521, 523*n*, 549; as
uniting symbol, **12** 553;
“kartazonon,” **12** 526*n*;
lion and, *see* lion *s.v.*;
lunar, **12** *fig.* 262;
and Mary, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
monoceros/monodon/sea-unicorn, **11** 259; **12** 524, *fig.* 254;
as *monstrum*, **12** 526, 547;
in Persia, **12** 535–9;
as power of evil, **12** 520, 525–6;
re'em, in Jewish tradition, **12** 540, 545–6;
and his reflection, **12** *fig.* 265;
sea-, *see above* monoceros;
and stag, as symbol of soul and spirit, **9ii** 234; **12** 518, *fig.* 240; **14** 3;
and tree of life, **12** 518, *fig.* 264;
in Vedas, **12** 532–4;
and virgin, **12** 498*n*, 519, 522&*n*, 524, 534, *figs.* 241–2, 245, 247; **14**
375;
white, **12** 518;
wild, **12** *fig.* 249

uroboros/tail-eater, **8** 394, 416; **9i** 537; **9ii** 297, 389, 391, 407, 410, 418; **11** 109*n*, 161*n*, 351*n*, 353, 359, 420; **12** 165, 404, 460, 496, *figs.* 7, 46–7, 108, 147, 253; **13** 105, 111, 137, 168*n*, 272, *fig.* 17; **14** 41, 86, 123*n*, 139*n*, 140, 296, 402, 404, 423–4, 429, 483*n*; **16** 454, 527; **18** 1235;
Agathodaimon as, **14** 6*n*;
alchemical, and egg, **13** 109*n*;
as prima materia, **12** *fig.* 13;
and Christ, analogy, **14** 423;
and Leviathan, **14** 637;
in mandala symbolism, **9i** 646, 690;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
-motif, in *Faust*, **13** 120;
Nous as, **12** 447;
as opus, symbol of, **12** 404;
salt as, **14** 338;
as spirit, **12** 447
vampire, **7** 370
vertebrates: aquatic, **8** 323;
higher, **8** 605; as symbols of affects, **9i** 282*n*;
lower, as symbols of collective
psychic substratum, **9i** 282;
sympathetic system in, **8** 957
viper, *see* serpent *s.v.*
vulture(s), **5** 358; **12** 220&*n*, 305, 536; **16** 494*n*;
Egyptian legend of, **5** 150*n*, 335;
and Leonardo da Vinci, **9i** 95, 100;
Mercurius as, **14** 637;
mother as, **5** 354; **9i** 95
wasp(s), **10** 636; **18** 1228
weaver-bird, **8** 435; **18** 1260, 1271
whale/whale-dragon, **5** 369; **9ii** 181; **13** 180, 398; **18** 80;
hero and, **5** 374, 538; **6** 444–5; **12** 440; **14** 277; **16** 455;
Jonah and, **12** *figs.* 170, 172, 174, 176, 177;
myths of, **5** 374*n*; **14** 482*n*;
night sea journey in, **5** 310–11, 526*n*; **9ii** 173; **12** *figs.* 170, 172; **14** 262;
sperm, **13** 193*n*;

as symbol: of unconscious, **6** 458; **12** *fig.* 222; **14** 277; of womb, **16** 560
 wolf/wolves, **13** 176&n; **14** 3, 506n; **16** 353n;
 in child's dream, **4** 475, 478, 480–2;
 as Mercurius, **9ii** 234; **13** 359;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 440n, *fig.* 175;
 in fairytales, **4** 476; **9i** 421, 423, 426;
 Fenris-, **5** 681n, *fig.* 33;
 in legend/myth, **5** 681n, pl. II;
 signifying devil, and Saint Paul, **14** 147;
 as symbol of unconsciousness, **14** 172, 277, 511;
 were-, **7** 150; **9i** 405; **14** 336n
 woodpecker, **5** 547
 worm(s), **12** 215, 365; **13** 182&n; **14** 482, 483n, 484, 493&n;
 in child's dream, **5** 365;
 palolo-, (wawo) time-orientation of, **8** 842&n;
 phoenix and, **9i** 685; **14** 472, 474, 476, 483;
 poisonous, in Egyptian mythology **5** 451, 567; **18** 230;
 as theriomorphic symbol of self, **9i** 315
 yucca moth, **8** 268, 277; **10** 547; **18** 1260

* *

animality, primordial, **12** 29, 242
 animate stone, *see* stone, alchemical s.v.
 animation: of body, **13** 316;
 of environment, **12** 57;
 of psychic atmosphere, **12** 57, 59, 61, 118;
 suffix of, **11** 389;
 of unconscious, **12** 201
 animism, **11** 140n; **18** 1368;
 primitive, **7** 108; **10** 431; **13** 247; **15** 16
 animosity, **9i** 175; **9ii** 32, 424; **10** 78; **13** 59;
 manifestation of animus/anima, **11** 48
 animus (J.'s term), **6** 803n, 808–11 (def.); **7** 328, 341, 384, 507; **8** 845; **9i**
 53n, 63, 296, 309, 444, 525, 545, 559, 561, 585, 592, 706; **10** 81–6, 246–
 7; **12** 9n, *fig.* 132; **13** 342, 346; **14** 159; **16** 309, 444, 525, 545, 559, 561,

585, 592, 706; **10** 81–6, 246–7; **12** 9*n*, *fig.* 132; **13** 342, 346; **14** 159; **16** 432–3, 441; **17** 338; **18** 150*n*, 187, 1158, 1262;

TITLES: “Anima and Animus,” **7** 296–340; “Animus and Anima,” **13** 57–63; “The syzygy: Anima and Animus,” **9ii** 20–42;

activity of, **7** 341, 370;

and anima, relationship, *see*

anima s.v.;

a priori assumptions of, **10** 90;

as archetype, **5** 83*n*, 611; **7** 185; **9i** 634; **9ii** 13, 19, 27, 40; **10** 71; of Terrible Mother, **5** 543;

and argument, **9ii** 29; **10** 80; **11** 48;

autonomous, **7** 370; **9ii** 40, 53, 422;

as Chinese *hun* soul, **13** 57, 59;

compensating, **7** 328;

danger from, **9i** 606*n*;

definition, **7** 141*n*; **9i** 512; **9ii** 29;

derivation, **9i** 387;

in dreams, **9ii** 39; **11** 48;

and ego, **9ii** 34;

and evil, **9ii** 423;

expressed by dogma, **16** 442;

extraversion of, **7** 328, 336;

-fantasy, **9i** 518*n*;

fear of, **9ii** 62;

feeling quality, **9ii** 53;

-figure, **5** 462, 675; **9i** 326;

mythological, **5** 566*n*;

first formulation, **7** (*p*296*n*);

as function, **7** 336; **9ii** 40; associative, **7** 336; discriminative, **16** 505, **519**, 522; mediating between conscious and unconscious, **9i** 350; **9ii** 40;

of relationship to the unconscious, **7** 387;

-hero, **5** 465, 615;

historical element, **10** 89, 91;

-hound, **7** 336;

illusions, **16** 504*n*;

-image, father as first carrier of, **14** 232;

incubators, **18** 339;
 and integration, **9ii** 40;
 intellectual, **9ii** 58;
 as jealous lover, **7** 334;
 localization of, **9i** 518;
 as Logos, **9ii** 29, 33, 41; **13** 60;
 as mediator, **9ii** 33;
 as neologist, **7** 333;
 as numen/numinous, **9ii** 425;
 old man as, **9i** 417;
 opinions, **5** 458; **7** 331, 334; **11** 48; **13** 60; **16** 504, 521;
 personification of, **7** 332; of masculine component of woman, **5** 267; **11** 48; **13** 339; **14** 616; of the unconscious, **8** 945*n*; **9ii** 40; **11** 48;
 in place of self, *see self s.v.*;
 plays up anima, **7** 334;
 plurality, **7** 332, 338; **10** 81, 698; **16** 538*n*;
 polymorphism, **10** 81;
 positive, **9i** 396; and negative, **9ii** 33, 425; **11** 48*n*;
 possession, **5** 272; **7** 337; **9i** 223, 417; **13** 339; **14** 225; **16** 504;
prima materia as, **16** 519;
 projection, **7** 333; **9ii** 35, 39, 57, 381; **16** 442, 521; **17** 338–40;
 psychology of, **7** 328;
 as psychopomp, **9ii** 33;
 quicksilver as, **9i** 555;
 recognition of, **9ii** 42, 424;
 -ridden, **9ii** 29;
 and shadow, differentiated, **9ii** 19;
 “son”-hero, **5** 466;
 and soul-image, **6** 803*n*, 808;
 and spirit, **9i** 439; **9ii** 33;
 -thinking, **10** 80 (*see also above* opinions);
see also anima; hero(es); lover
animus (spirit), **8** 664; **14** 670
ankhlankhi, **5** 410; **14** 352
 Anna, imaginary twin sister, **17** 225, 227
 Anna, J.’s case, *see* Jung: cases, **17** case (1)

Anna O., *see* Breuer *s.v.* case of Anna O.
 Anne, St., **9i** 93–5
L'Année psychologique, **18** 961*n*
 Annunciation: of Christ-figure, **9ii** 295;
 of the Virgin, **4** 148; **11** 744*n*; **16** 380
 Anquetil du Perron, A. H., **6** 193; **10** 175, 176; **14** 735; **15** 87;
 his tr. of Upanishads, *see* Up-anishads *s.v.*
 Anselm, St., Archbishop of Canterbury, **6** 59–60, 62–3;
 and ontological argument, **6** 59, 62;
 Proslogion, **6** 59*n*, 62*n*
anser Hermetis, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* swan
 Anshen, Ruth Nanda, **8** 232*n*
 answer(s): irrelevant, **1** 164; **3** 179; senseless, **1** 236*f*, 278*f*, 320&*n*, 324,
 346, 369–84
 ant(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Antaeus, **5** 259
 Antarctic, **10** 603
 anteaters, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 antelope, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Anthera, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA Anthonius de Abbatia; *Epistolae
 duae*, **14** 31*n*
 Anthony (of Egypt), St., **6** 82&*n*; **11** 32*n*, 953; **12** 59; **16** 384; *see also*
 Athanasius, St.
 Anthony (of Padua), St.;
 “Sermo in Assumptione Sanctae Mariae Virginis,” **14** 201*n*;
 Sermones dominicales et in solem-nitatibus, **11** 743*n*
 Anthos, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 anthracites, in Böhme’s symbolism, 9* 537;
 and anthrax, **9i** 537*n*, 580*n*
 anthrax, *see* anthracites
 Anthroparion/?υθρωπ?ριου, metal-man, **8** 945*n*; **9i** 268; **13** (*pp*60, 62), 121;
 14 304; leaden, **9i** 408; **13** (*p*60*n*); *see also* homunculus *s.v.*
 anthropoid(s): African, **11** 460;
 pre-Adamic, **11** 576, 618*n*;
 psyche, **5** 506
 anthropology, **9i** 318

anthropomorphic: ideas, **11** 223, 276;
 images of God, **11** 556;
 projections, **11** 375;
 vision, **5** 158*n*

anthropomorphism, **13** 356;
 in antiquity, **5** 24;
 and God-image, **5** 97, 98;
 love as extreme example of, **5** 97;
 in symbolism of the Mass, **11** 307;
 tree-, **5** 545

anthropophagy, **6** 43; ritual, **11** 339

Anthropophyteia, **10** 177; **16** 66

Anthropos/First/Original/Primordial Man, **5** 313, 668*n*; **9i** 146, 660, 690; **9ii** 304, 389; **10** 733; **11** 400, 401, 437; **12** 139, 410, 411, 533, *figs.* 82, 196; **13** 116*n*, 165–8, 173, 209, 210, 215, 220, 450, 452, 458&*n*; **14** 5, 50, 209, 323, 443, 487, 567, 573; **18** 269;
 Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.*;
 alchemical, **12** 426, 456–61, 476; **13** 252; **14** 354, 487, 490–3, 590, 748;
 androgynous/feminine/hermaphrodite, **9i** 138*n*; **11** 711; **12** 209; **13** 173; **14** 8, 276, 526, 610; **16** 416, 471, 481;
 as *anima mundi*, **9ii** 308; **11** 711; **12** *fig.* 117; **13** 173; **14** 323; redemption of, **12** 306; **14** 238; as archetype, **9ii** 318; **10** 767; **11** 419; **13** 210; **14** 488, 600, 748;
 in Cabala, **14** 18;
 Chinese doctrine of, *see* *chen- y ê n s.v.*;
 Christ and, **9ii** (*pix*), 69, 304, 318, 320; **10** 751; **11** 276, 414, 425; **12** 412, 457, 476, *fig.* 64; **13** 210, 456; **14** 12, 33, 285, 397, 520, 607; **16** 418; **18** 1687; descent into Physis, **5** 113; **9ii** 308, 390, 391, 410; **12** 306; 14600; **16** 416, 481;
 as *filius: macrocosmi*, **14** 238; *philosophorum*, **14** 304, 487; **16** 473; *regius*, **14** 443;
 four and, **12** 210; **13** 173, 215;
 elements and, *see* elements, four, in alchemy, *s.v.* Adam
 Gnostic, **9ii** 296, 308; **11** 97; **12** 138, 209; **13** 168, 252, 268, 459; **14** 121*n*, 304, 354, 490; **16** 417;

and God-image, **18** 1511;
homo altus, **9i** 555;
homo maximus, **9i** 555; **9ii** 310; **10** 733; **11** 419; **13** 372; **14** 573, 590;
homo philosophicus Philosophic Man, **12** 209, 476;
 as homunculus, **9i** 529;
 king as, **9ii** 310; **14** 450, 484–97;
 and lapis, **9i** 555; **12** 335; **13** 133; **14** 397, 412; **16** 527;
 Manichaeon, *see* Manichaeon *s.v.*;
 as Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 and Monad, *see* Monad *s.v.* Gnostic;
 and Nous, **12** 410;
 and Oceanus, **16** 525*n*.;
 Original Man, **5** 478*n*.; **9ii** 313, 331, 335, 338, 375, 388; **11** 356, 380,
 420, 895&*n*.; **12** 109*n*., 173, 209, 283, 335; **13** 203; **14** 5, 8, 12, 18, 21*n*.,
 44, 592; **18** 638;
 Primordial Man, **10** 6*n*., 767; **11** 711; **13** 168&*n*., 173, *fig.* B4; **14** 159*n*.
 (*see also* Paracelsus: *arcana s.v.* Original/etc); as world soul, **13** 450;
 quadripartite, **12** 173;
 quaternio, *see* quaternity/etc. *s.v.*;
 and rotundum, *see* rotundum *s.v.*;
 as self/wholeness in men, **9i** 529, 550; **9ii** 296; **11** 444; **12** 210; **13** 173,
 220, 268, 3*n*., 458; **14** 152–3, 209, 498;
 and serpent, *see* ANIMALS: SERPENT *s.v.*;
 and sonship, third/threefold, of God (Basilides), **9ii** 118; **14** 397;
 tetramorph as, *see* tetramorph
s.v. Anthropos;
 trichotomy of, **9ii** 118;
 as vessel, **9ii** 380;
 Yima, **9ii** 389*n*.; **14** 640*n*.;
 in *Zohar*, as Metatron, **13** 168;
see also Archanthropos; Protanthropos; Purusha
 anthroposophy, **4** 749; **7** 118/494; **8** 92, 737; **10** 21, 169, 170, 176; **11** 859–
 63
 Anthropus, primus, Saturn as, **9ii** 307
 Antichrist, **9i** 247; **11** 257, 693–4, 697; **14** 14*n*., 483; **18** 1545, 1556;
 and Antitrinity, **11** 252;

archetype as, **11** 178;
astrological, **9ii** 130, 133, 156; **11** 654;
and Christ, **5** 576; **9ii** (*pix*), 69, 78, 113, 114, 116, 133, 141, 149, 167;
11 (*p357*); **14** 483; as shadow of, **9ii** 75; as tension of opposites, **9ii** 77;
11 (*p357*); **13** 290;
devil/Satan and, **5** 565; **13** 290; **14** 148, 408, 420;
dragon as, **5** 576; **14** 483;
and “Entkrist,” **5** 565; **9ii** 159;
eschatology and, **9ii** 68, 170; **11** 743;
expectation of, **11** 694–8;
as folklore, **9ii** 159;
ideologies as, **11** 778;
as King of Jews, **9ii** 133*n*, 168;
Nostradamus on, **9ii** 151, 159;
reign of, *see* aeon(s), Christian *s.v.*;
and self: half archetype of, **9ii** 79; shadow of, **9ii** 76;
see also Bousset: *The Antichrist Legend*

anticipation(s), **3** 109; **8** 808; **12** 65, 129, 166, 220

antidote, **13** 170

anti-gravity, **10** 667, 788; *see also* Ufo(s) *s.v.* weightlessness

Anti-Messiah, **13** 93, 133

antimimon pneuma (ἀντίμιμον πνεύμα), **9ii** 67, 75; **11** 263, 267, 654; **12** 14, 41, 460; **14** 644

antimimos, daemon of error, **12** 456(9), 460; **13** 139*n*

antimony, **9i** 537; **12** 433; **14** 466–7, 570;
as transforming substance, **13** 183; Hercules Morbidica as (alchemical),
9i 537*n*

Antinéa, *see* Benoît *s.v.* *L’Atlantide*

antinomian/antinomianism, **6** 25; **10** 676;

antinomy, postulate, **8** 41, **12** 11*n*, 24; **14** 768; **16** 532;
body/psyche, **16** 1;
of good and evil, **12** 25;
individual/universal, **16** 1, 4;
self as, *see* self *s.v.*;
truth as, **18** 1414;
and unconscious, **9i** 419; **17** 203;

YHWH as, **18** 1555;
see also opposite(s)

Antioch, **5** 577

Antiochus, King, **14** 261

Antiphon of Rhamnos, **6** 44

antiquarians, **11** 970

antiquity, *see* ancient world

Antiquus dierum, *see* Ancient of Days

anti-Semitism, **7** 240*n*; **10** 354, 374, 433, 1030, 1034*n*

Antisthenes, **6** 42–3, 50, 55

Antitactae (Gnostic sect), 625, 426

antithesis(-es): East/West, *see* religion;
endopsychic, **16** 434;
of spirit and instinct, **8** 407–8;
see also opposites, pairs of

anti-Trinity, *see* trinity *s.v.* antitrini-tarianism

antlers, *see* animals *s.v.* deer

Anton, G., **6** 693*n*

Antony, Mark, **9ii** 223

Anu, **9ii** 189, 190; **11** 173–6

Anubis, jackal-headed, **5** 354–5, 577, pl. XXXII*a*; **14** 359

anus, **5** 229;
of Garotman, **13** 269;
Mercurius as *terminus ani*, **13** 269;
see also anal

anut (Kusaie), **8** 125

anxiety, **7** 8/417, 23., 128;
attacks, **4** 365;
and dreams, **4** 160, 184; **5** 370, (*p*457); **7** 435; **8** 535; **12** 83; **13** 474; **17** 189;
ego as seat of, **7** 58; **10** 360; **11** 849;
equivalents of, **18** 923;
and fairytales, **5** 370;
hysteria, **18** 923;
in J.'s cases, **7** 44–52, 69, 75;
and lust, **5** 8–9;

neurosis, **16** 196; **18** 635, 636, 923;
 neurotic, as converted sexual desire, **18** 923;
 precordial, **1** 176;
 -states, **1** 285; **3** 148; **8** 266, 593, 639 **10** 300, 308; **17** 150;
 hysterical, **7** 69; **15** 64; as substitute for conscious suffering, **17** 185
 Anyadei, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA: Aniada
 Aosta, **18** 254
 apaches, gang of, in dream, **12** 284
 Apaosha (horse), **5** 395
 Apastamba, **13** 340*n*
 apathy, **1** 311, 326, 367, 387; **3** 547; **5** 278; **15** 123;
 apparent, **1** 348, 387, 421;
 euphoric, **3** 146;
 neurotic, **4** 255;
 schizophrenic, **3** 500, 578
 ape(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Apelles, **9ii** 128
 Apelt, O.: *Plato: Timaios und Kritias*, **11** 186*n*
 Apep, **9ii** 129;
 -serpent (Egyptian mythology), **14** 482*n*
 aperiodic groupings, **8** 824; *see also* synchronicity
 aphasia, **18** 891;
 systematic, **7** 4/413;
 see also voice, loss of
 A-phenomenon, **2** 14
 aphonia, **4** 10, 183, 184
 "Aphorismi Basiliani," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*,
 and *s.v.* Happelius
 aphorisms, **8** 633
 Aphrodite, **9ii** 41, 174, 213*n*, 339; **16** 468;
 and Ares, *see* Ares *s.v.*; cones in cult of, **5** 321*n*;
 crown of (mint), **5** 208*n*;
 and cypress, **5** 324*n*;
 Cyprian, **5** 324*n*; **13** 228;
 day of, **13** 273*n*;
 dove of, **5** 198;

“foam-born,” **13** 225;
hermaphroditic, **16** 451*n*;
Kypris, **9i** 575;
in Magic Papyri, **13** 273*n*; **14** 317;
Orphic, **5** 577;
son of, **9ii** 163; **16** 451*n*;
soul as, **5** 198;
Urania, **13** 234;
see also Venus

Apis bull, *see* ANIMALS: BULL *s.v.*

Apocalypse: of Baruch, *see* BIBLE:

apocrypha etc. *s.v.*; of Daniel, **14** 14*n*;

of Elijah, **13** 93, 133;

of Enoch, *see* BIBLE: apocrypha etc. *s.v.* Enoch, Book of;
(Revelation), *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.* Revelation, Book of

Apocalyptic Marriage of Lamb, *see* ANIMALS: lamb *s.v.* in Apocalypse

apocatastasis (αποκατάστασις), **6** 444, 459; **9i** 316; **9ii** 73, 260, 410; **11** 401,
814; **12** 415; **13** 3*n*; **14** 474; **16** 455; **18** 527, 528; of the Father, **11** 279

Apocrypha, *see* BIBLE *s.v.*

Apollinian/Apollonian impulse, **6** 225–6, 230, 238, 877;

TITLE: “The Apollinian and the Dionysian,” **6** 223–40;

and dreaming, **6** 226, 236, 876;

and Dionysian, **6** 876; **10** 375*n*, 391; **12** 182; reconciliation of, **6** 228,
230–1; **14** 527

Apollo, **5** 119, 237, 396, 439*n*; **9i** 428*n*; **9ii** 134, 396; **14** 144*n*; **18** 264;

Delos, birth place of, **5** 577; **14** 261;

and Diana, **16** 410;

and Leto, **5** 316*n*, 577; **11** 711, 713;

and Linus, **5** 316*n*;

Nietzsche on, **6** 225–6, 228, 231, 876 (*see also* Apollinian);

and python, **5** 316*n*, 396, 577; **17** 321; **18** 258;

and raven, **9i** 428*n*;

see also Helios

Apollonius, **13** 103

Apollonius of Tyana, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

apologetics, Christian, **9i** 267

Apophis-serpent, Egyptian, **5** 425; **9ii** 366
apostasies, **7** 115
apostle(s), **13** 148*n*;
 at Pentecost, **8** 596;
 zodiacal symbols of, *see* zodiac: twelve signs of *s.v.*
Apostles' Creed, *see* Creeds
apothecary (-ies), **13** 252; "messes," **4** 588
apotheosis, **11** 154, 161*n*, 448; **14** 498;
 of Virgin Mother, **14** 664*n*; *see also* Mary *s.v.* Assumption of
apotropaic/apotropaism, **5** 576; **13** 36;
 charms, **13** 66;
 euphemism, **7** 400; **13** 435;
 significance of quaternity, **13** 363
apparatus, distilling, **13** 117, 417;
 see also *vas/vessel s.v.* Hermetic, "philosophical Pelican"
apparition (s), **7** 295; **9i** 395*n*; *see also* ghost(s); hallucinations; vision(s)
Appenzell, **10** 930;
apperception (s), **2** 385; **6** 683 (Def.); **8** 288, 937; **9i** 135; **9ii** 259; **12** 372; **18**
 22, 419, 873;
 in alchemist's work, **16** 486, 488;
 anticipatory, **5** 11*n*;
 degeneration of, **1** 395; **3** 29, 30, 103; and dementia praecox, **3** 19, 24;
 directed and undirected, **8** 294;
 disturbance of, **3** 56, 59;
 fantastic, **18** 877;
 schizophrenic, **3** 569;
 state oof, **18** 874;
 in unconscious, **8** 362; **10** 9; **11** 776, 781;
 see also Wundt, W. *s.v.*
appetite(s): feature of impulses and automatisms, **5** 185;
 lack of, **1** 330;
 loss of, **4** 569; **17** 216;
 and passions, **14** 171;
 as psychic energy, **5** 195
appetition, **8** 937
apple(s), **8** 457–60, 476, 751; **9i** 56, 407, 416; **13** 398, 403–4;

forbidden, **13** 288;
of Hesperides, *see* Hesperides *s.v.*;
of the Holy Spirit, **13** 407*n*;
apprehension, **7** 184; **16** 373*n*;
archetypes of, **8** 270, 278–80;
conscious and unconscious, **8** 277;
and impulse to act, **8** 282;
total, **8** 356;
approfondissement, **6** 467, 471
apraxia, **18** 908
April fish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish
a priori: assumptions, *see* assumptions *s.v.*;
categories, **7** 300;
existence: of archetypes, *see* archetypes *s.v.* *a priori*; of ideas, *see* ideas
s.v. *a priori*
Apsu, **5** 375;
aptitudes/potentialities: mental/psychic, **7** 300; **17** 257;
unconscious, **7** 300; **17** 185
Aptowitzer, V.: “Arabisch-Jüdische Schöpfungstheorien,” **9i** 580*n*; **14** 587*n*,
590*n*
Apuleius, Lucius, **5** 133*n*, 148*n*, 208*n*, 610; **9i** 66, 229; **11** 100; 842; **13**
(*p63n*), 453; **14** 14, 406&*n*, 734;
The Golden Ass, being the Metamorphoses of Lucius Apuleius, tr. W.
Adlington, **5** 102*n*, 644*n*; **12** 6622; **13** (*p63n*), 228*n*; **14** 14*n*, 406&*n*,
519*n*; bow and arrow symbolism in, **5** 439*n*; erotic jokes in, **18** 1079;
initiation in, **5** pl. VI; mysteries of Isis in, **5** 130*n*; **9i** 107, 619; **12** 66; **13**
228*n*; **14** 519*n*; prayer to Isis/Queen of Heaven in, **5** 102*n*, 148; **9i** 194;
13 228*n*
aqua(-ae), **9ii** 246;
abyssi, **9ii** 336;
albalsepties distillata, **13** 255;
aurea, **13** 255;
benedicta, **14** 329; **16** 454, 473
(*see also* water, blessed); *divina*, **12** 41; **13** 89; **14** 119*n*; **16** 497;
Mercurius as, **12** 528, 531 (*see also* water, divine); *doctrinae* (water of

doctrine), **9ii** 244, 281, 289, 293, 336, 379; **10** 745; **11** 931; **14** 325, 372, 717; **16** 478, 486;

fortes, **13** 444;

gratiae, **18** 1586–7;

mercurialis, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; *nostra*, **12** 94, 157, 159*n*, 224, 235, 287; **13** 98, 262; **14** 284; as fire, **12** 157, 336*n*; **13** 103*n*; as Mercurius, **12** 531;

perennis, **13** 105*n*;

permanens, **5** 634*n*; **9i** 246; **9ii** 143, 234, 243, 292*n*, 373, 377*n*, 379; **10** 628, 741; **11** 151, 160, 161&*n*, 313*n*, 357, 358; **12** 90, 99*n*, 159*n*, 335, 336, 356, 455; **13** 89, 101, 113, 168*n*, 371, 439*n*, *fig.* B4; **14** 3, 11*n*, 14, 21*n*, 50, 119*n*, 157*n*, 167, 240, 244, 306, 341, 372, 401*n*, 439, 505, 683*n*, 733*n*; **16** 402, 404, 478, 493, 496,, 531; **18** 616;

Adam as, **14** 545; as arcane substance, **9ii** 234; as *argentum vivum*, **11** 161*n*; **12** 90; and baptismal water, **14** 316; **18** 1360; as blood, **11** 161*n*; **14** 401, 420, 690; effects of, **14** 318, 358–9; extraction of, **14** 180, 372; as fire, **12** 338*n*; as lapis, *see* lapis *s.v.*; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; and philosophical tree, **13** 408; as *prima materia*, *see* *prima materia*; as soul/spirit, **14** 306, 321, 480*n*; as transformative substance, **11** 161*n*; **14** 284, 372, 402, 545; as vas/vessel, **12** 338&*n*; **13** 113; **14** 439;

philosophica, **12** 475*n* (*see also* water, philosophical);

pinguis, **12** 475*n*; **14** 40;

pontica, **14** 110, 244, 246, 256, 316, 329, 341, 366, 688;

pura, **13** 187&*n*;

sapientiae/sapientium, **12** 476; **16** 484, 486, 493;

Saturni, **16** 408;

sicca, **13** 255;

vera, **16** 478;

vitae, **12** 94, 482; **13** 105*n*; **14** 14*n*, 688 (*see also* water of life);

Mercurius as, **13** 255; **16** 403 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v. aqua*)

“Aquarium sapientum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *mus. herm. s.v.*

Aquarius, *see* zodiac: twelve signs of *s.v.*

aquasphere, **12** 433

Aquaster, *see* Paracelsus *s.v. ARCANA*

aqueum subtile, **13** 255

Aquio (north wind), **9ii** 158, 192; **12** 480&n; *see also* wind
 Aquinas, St. Thomas, **5** 22; **6** 62&n; **9i** 580n; **9ii** 91–3, 143; **11** 235n, 289&n;
14 137n, 302, 325, 570; **18** 1551;
 alchemists and, **11** 161n;
 WORKS: *attributed works, see below; (Quaestiones) de veritate*, in:
 Sancti Thomas Aquinas quaestiones disputate, **11** 289n;
 Scriptum supra libros Sententiarum Magistri Petri Lombardi, **6** 62n;
 Summa contra Gentiles, tr. by the English Dominican Fathers, **9ii** 91n;
 Summa theologica, tr. by the Fathers of the English Dominican
 Province, **9ii** 91n, 92, 276n; **11** 276n, 289n; **14** 570n, 760n; **16** 559; **18**
 1551n
 Aquinas, Thomas, pseudo: *Aurora consurgens*, *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: *Aurora consurgens*; “De alchimia,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
 Thomas Aquinas Arab(s), **13** 254; **14** 154, 170, 326;
 and alchemy, **12** 375, 403, 462n, 473, 536–7; **13** 187n, 278; **14** 158; **16**
 455n (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: abu’l qāsim; El-Ḥabib; Geber;
 Kalid; Magus; Nadim; Rhazes; Senior);
 fish-tradition, **9ii** 189 *see also* Sabaeans(s)
 Arabia: Abraham legend in, **5** 515; Felix, **14** 280, 281; Mary cult in, **11** 194;
 phoenix of, **14** 281&n
 Aranyaka, Taittiriya, **6** 331n
 Aratus: citations of Hippolytus, **8** 394;
 on fish-symbol, **9ii** 147n; *Phaenomena*, **9ii** 147n
 arbiter mundi, **12** 8, 18
 arbor: *aurea*, **13** 409n, fig. 4; *immortalis*, **12** 451; *inversa*, *see* tree,
 inverted; *philosophica*, *see* below; *sapientiae*, **12** 298
 arbor philosophica, **9i** 452n, 582; **13** 119, 288; **14** 157, 158, 181n; **16** 519,
 533;
 as alchemical symbol, **12** 499, figs. 122, 131, 221, 231;
 and Cross, **18** 1360; *see also* tree, philosophical
 “Arca arcani,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Grasseus
 Arcadia, **13** 278; *see also* Monakris
 arcane substance/aracanus(-a), **5** 276; **9ii** 376, 377; **10** 728; **13** 109, 136,
 231, 234n, 289, 367, 424; **14** 58–9, 674, 713, 772; **15** 26, 37; **16** 413, 529;
 as Adam, **13** 110n; **14** 544–58, 570; *aqua permanens* as, **9ii** 234;
 as archetype, **12** 472;

artifex as, **9ii** 239; **13** 408; *artis*, **16** 410;
ascent and descent of, **13** 137n;
bloody sweat of, **13** 381, 390;
brain/corpus *rotundum* as, **14** 626; Cheiri as, **13** 171n;
and Christ, **14** 145; Passion of, **18** 1360;
corrupt (through original sin), **14** 375; “dead,” **14** 401&n;
devaluation of, **12** 503;
divine nature of, **13** 97;
dogmatic mystery, **14** 120;
as earth, **14** 244, 632;
as earthy water/watery earth, **8** 388;
as egg, **13** 109;
extraction of, from ray, **9ii** 292n; *filius* produced from, **5** 276; **13** 177;
filius regius as, **13** 181–4;
as fish, **9ii** 224, 234, 245; **13** 101;
as flesh, **14** 181n;
four-square, **8** 932;
as *God/res simplex*, **13** 264;
golden, **14** 626;
as head, **13** 95, 107;
healing power of, **9ii** 281;
heart (*cor*) as, **14** 493n;
hermaphroditic, **14** 195, 472;
as idea, **9ii** 247;
initiate as, **13** 95;
as inner/Primordial Man, **14** 548; Isis as, **14** 14;
as King/Rex, **14** 181n, 354n, 466, 472, 720; as *laudanum*, **13** 193n;
lapis as, see *lapis philosophorum s.v.*; as lead, **9ii** 215; **13** 97, 251,
445; **14** 329, 493n, 726;
as lion, **14** 147, 404;
as magnesia, **9ii** 241, 245; **12** 165n; **13** 273n, 278; **14** 321&n;
as magnet, **9ii** 244, 245;
in man and outside man, **9ii** 249; Mercurius as, see *Mercurius s.v.*; as
Monad, **14** 38;
as moon, **14** 154;

in *nigredo*, **9i** 452; **14** 43, 739; Nostoch as, **12** 244; **13** 190*n*; *nostra*, **13** 262; One and All, **14** 36;
one and only, **10** 633;
opposites united in, **14** 36, 291; *as para-da*, **9ii** 237;
paradox of, **14** 36, 57–9;
physical nature of, **14** 773;
pneuma as, **11** 359; *prima materia* as, **14** 36, 62;
production of, **9ii** 250;
and projection of unconscious, **9ii** 242;
psychic nature of, **9ii** 247; **12** 376; **13** 107, 260, 266;
as remedies, **13** 158;
as *res*, **13** 440;
rotating, **12** 472;
as *rotundum*/round element, **11** 152; **13** 95;
as salt, **9i** 575; **14** 234–44, 318, 322, 329;
double nature of, **14** 337;
as saltpetre, **9i** 535*n*;
scintillae/sparks in, **8** 388;
as scorpion, **14** 58;
as self, **9ii** 224; *separatio, solutio* and *digestio* of, **18** 1360;
as serpent-chariot, **14** 270;
as soul, **14** 321;
spiritual martyrdom of, **13** 442;
splitting, significance of, **14** 195;
sponsus and sponsa in, **14** 57;
as stone, **9ii** 244 (see also *lapis philosophorum s.v.*); as sulphur, **13** 97, 177; **14** 144, 145, 151;
symbolic character of, **14** 147, 680;
symbols of, **14** 147;
tartarus as, **9i** 535*n*;
thousand names of, **10** 633;
tincture as, **14** 57;
tormenting of, **13** 440;
transformations of, **9ii** 194; **13** 424; **14** 290–3, 321, 492; **16** 398;
as tree, see tree(s) *s.v.*; unity of, **14** 181*n*, 772; Venus in, **14** 415;
as *veritas*, **9ii** 264; **12** 377;

vessel/*vas* as, **9ii** 377; **13** 113; Virgin as, **12** 483;
 water as, **9ii** 245; **13** 97;
 whore as, **14** 415; *see also* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 “Arcanum hermeticae philo-sophiae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. s.v.* Espagnet
 Archa, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 archaeologist, J.’s case, **3** 341–53
 archaeology, **16** 96, 111
 Arch(a)eus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA *archai*, Gnostic, **13** 31
 archaic/archaism(s), **3** 563, 565–8; **6** 684 (Def.); TITLE: “Archaic Man,” **10** 104–47;
 collective contents, **7** 150;
 colour hearing, **6** 684;
 features of schizophrenia, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.* mythological/archaic images;
 functions, **7** 520;
 god-image, **7** 217; **13** 475;
 idea of God, **7** 219;
 man, in ourselves, **6** 129;
 mentality, **7** 217;
 modes of functioning, **7** 159;
 psyche, **5** 258;
 psychology, **7** 471;
 residues in dreams, **13** 478;
 smile, **7** 437;
 substitute, in loss of reality, **5** 201;
 unconscious fantasies, **7** 263;
 vestiges, Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.* archaic; *see also* archetypes
 archangels, *see* angel(s)
 Archanthropos: Adam as, **9ii** 307; Christ as, **9ii** 326; God as, **9ii** 318; *see also* Anthropos; Protanthropos
 Archasius, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA *ArhegonoSy* **9ii** 313n
 Archelaos (alchemist), *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Archelaos, Roman governor of Palestine, **18** 241, 242, 243, 244
 Archelaus of Miletus, pupil of Anaxagoras, **12** 410n
 archer: death as, **5** pl. XLV; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* Cupid

archetic appetite (Paracelsus), **9ii** 205, 208; *see also* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.* Archeus

archetype(s)/archetypal, **3** 413*n*, 549–50, 565, 575, 582–3; **4** 729, 741, 743–4; **5** 62*n*, 89*n*, 154, 224–5, 349, 351, 462, 466, 607; **6** 624–5, 629, 684&*n*, 747 (Def.); **7** (pv), 118–19, 129, 151&*n*, 155, 179, 184, 196, 219–20; **8** 229, 254, 276–7, 334, 342, 353, 390, 435, 840–1; **9i** 4, 88–90, 118, 260, 297, 634, 711, 714; **9ii** 13; **10** 593, 622, 635, 656, 694, 780; **11** 146, 165, 195, 454, 533–4, 555, 557, 648, 845; **13** 111, 174*n*, 210, 336, 357, 367–8, 382, 397, 448; **14** 123*n*, 125, 356, 474*n*, 501, 517, 647–8, 744–5; **15** 12, 127–9; **16** 15, 25, 61, 184, 254, 533–4; **17** 97, 338, 341; **18** 80, 543, 1208, 1244, 1323; TITLES: *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious*, **9i**; “The Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious,” **7** 141–91; “Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious,” **9i** 1–86; “The Archetype in Dream Symbolism,” **18** 521–59; “Christ as Archetype,” **11** 226–33; “Concerning the Archetypes, with Special Reference to the Anima Concept,” **9i** 111–47; “The Hypothesis of the Archetype,” **11** 222–5; “Patterns of Behaviour and Archetypes,” **8** 397–420; “Psychological Aspects of the Mother Archetype,” **9i** 148–98; “The Psychology of the Child Archetype,” **9i** 259–305; “The Tree as an Archetypal Image.” **13** 350–3;

absorptive power of, **16** 501;

and acausal orderedness, **8** 964–5;

activation of, **9i** 98–9; **9ii** 257; **10** 850; **11** 223&*n*; **12** 38, 42; **14** 488, 505; **15** 130;

as active personalities, **5** 388; **9i** 80; and affect, **8** 841;

amorality of, **10** 845;

amplification of, **8** 403, 404;

analogy with river-bed, **10** 395; **15** 127;

as Antichrist, **11** 178;

and apprehension, **8** 270, 277, 279–80; *a priori* existence of, **5** 505*n*; **6** 659; **8** 270&*n*, 871, 965; **9i** 300*n*; **9ii** 34; **11** 222*n*, 280; **18** 1183, 1488;

arcane substance as, **12** 472;

and archetypal idea(s), *see* idea(s) *s.v.*; in art history, **9ii** 123;

assimilation of, **9ii** 347; Augustine’s concept, **8** 275; **9i** 5; **11** 845;

autonomy of, **5** 259–60, 467; **7** 104, 184; **9i** 85, 406; **9ii** 40; **10** 847; **11** 557, 758; **13** 298; **14** 668, 746; **18** 560, 1686;

an auxiliary idea, **11** 460;

bipolarity of, **12** 553;
can rearise spontaneously, **9i** cannot be fully explained, **9i** 271;
child, **7** 185; **9i** 260, 268–76, 309;
and animals, **9i** 270, 273*n*;
divine child as, **9i** 268; **12** 215; **16** 533 (see also *filius; infans*); choice
of, **18** 1529–30; claims of, **8** 725–6; compensatory and curative meaning,
5 655;
as completeness, **9ii** 123;
concept of perfect being, **13** 39;
concretization of, **9i** 406;
configurations of the unconscious, **13** 304;
and the conscious mind, **5** 101, 344, 450, 467, 617; **10** 53; **11** 758;
of consciousness, **14** 504;
constellation of, **8** 847; **10** 589; **11** 223; **16** 367; **18** 1492, 1529;
in neuroses, **9i** 98;
contents;
not determined, **9i** 155;
spontaneity of, **12** 19;
of demiurge, **11** 470;
deviation from, **8** 724;
discovered and invented, **8** 871;
of divine son, **14** 744;
as dominants, **5** 611; **7** 102, 151; **8** 423; **11** 845;
and dualism, **11** 557;
as dynamism, **8** 414; **9i** 187; **10** 846;
emotional value of, **18** 596;
enrichment through introversion, **5** 450;
equivalents of dogmas, **12** 20;
establishing existence of, **18** 1518–31;
as eternal presence/timelessness of, **12** 329; **18** 15*n*;
etymology of, **18** 523*n*;
existence of, denied, **18** 595, 596;
and Ezekiel's visions, **11** 665;
family, **8** 336;
and fantasies, *see* fantasies *s.v.* mythological/primordial images;
fascination of, **11** 223; **18** 547;

a fascinosum, **13** 207;
feeling-value of, **8** 411;
first use of term by J., **8** 270&*n*; **15** 126V, as foundation of
consciousness, **10** 656; Freud and, **10** 830–1; **16** 381*n* (*see also* Freud
s.v. archaic vestiges);
function of, **9i** 276–7;
and function, transcendent, **7** 184;
futuraity of, **9i** 278;
and Germany, **18** 1329;
gods as, **9i** 50;
of healing serpent, **12** 184;
hierarchy of, **8** 931; Hiranyagarba as, **12** 20;
and historical factor, **7** 303;
and history, **18** 371, 372;
identification with, **7** 389; **8** 254; **9i** 189, 621; **11** 4*n*; **12** 41, 43; **18** 354,
1333;
as image and emotion, **18** 589, 1589; Imago Dei, *see* God-image *s.v.*;
indefiniteness of, **8** 964; **12** 20; **16** 497;
and individuation process, **8** 554; **11** 281; **18** 1162;
inexhaustibility of, **14** 777;
as inherited tendency to form mythological motifs, **18** 523;
not inherited ideas, **18** 524, 1127, 1228;
initiative of, **18** 546;
and instinct, **3** 550; **4** 729; **5** 225; **8** 270–1, 277, 281, 282*n*, 339, 404,
406, 415–16, 425*n*, 856; **9i** 91, **9ii** 13, 278; **10** 547; **16** 185; **18** 1263,
1271;
integration of, **14** 746;
interpretation of, **14** 745;
intervention of, **18** 368;
and intuition, **8** 270; **12** 175;
invasion by, **16** 188;
irrepresentable, **11** 222–3;
of jesters, **11** 470;
and Joyce, **15** 185; Kant's conception (*Urbild*), **6** 519, 733; **8** 276 (*see*
also primordial image(s)); Karma and, **7** 1118*n*;
of king's renewal/sacrifice, **14** 507, 525;

of life, anima as, *see* anima *s.v.* archetype;
light, **9i** 5, 149;
as link with the past, **9i** 271–5;
as living matter, **18** 589;
loss of, **9i** 141;
of lover in a remote land, **18** 366;
luminosity of, **8** 388, 392; **11** 707*n*;
magic demon, **7** 153;
mana-personality as, **7** 377, 380, 388–9, 393, 395;
manifestation in child, **10** 58–61;
many or few, **8** 274; **11** 440;
of meaning, **9i** 66, 79, 682; **14** 313;
as mediator, **9i** 293;
metaphysical significance, **11** 295; **18** 1229;
as models, **8** 275;
and motifs, **7** 129; **9i** 89, 260; **16** 15, 254;
as myths/mythological, *see* myth(s) *s.v.*; nature of, **8** 417; **10** 53–4, 447, 847; **11** 88;
in neurosis, **9i** 98;
noumenon of the image, **6** 659;
numinosity of, **5** 225, 450, 467; **7** 109; **8** 388, 392, 405, 411, 590*n*, 841; **9i** 82; **9ii** 287*n*, 305; **10** 530, 646, 652, 713, 854; **11** 102, 2*n*, 4*n*, 556; **12** 41; **14** 312, 411*n*, 558, 787; **18** 547, 595, 596, 1160, 1229, 1273, 1492;
of opposites, their union, **16** 354, opposites united in, **5** 576; **9i** 293;
of order, **10** 624;
and organic illness, **18** 231, 299, 300;
as organizers, **8** 440;
origin, **7** 109; **9i** 187; **11** 222*n*;
parallels of *pramantha*, **5** 208;
as patterns of behaviour, pre-existent/innate, **3** 565; **5** 337, 467, 474; **8** 352, 398, 404, 528*n*, 841, 931*n*; **9i** 6*n*, 91; **10** 831, 846–7; **11** 222*n*; **16** 254*n*; **18** 1158, 1228, 1273, 1389, 1488, 1492–3, 1830; philosophy and, **8** 342; Plato and, **8** 275; **9i** 5;
play of, **14** 401;
positive and negative sides, **9i** 413; **9ii** 423; **10** 461, 474;

possession by, **7** 390; **11** 223, 648; **12** 41, 558; **14** 746, 787;
in practical experience, **18** 589;
preconscious, **8** 412;
production of, **12** 19;
and projection, **18** 324, 353, 360, 361;
projection of, **5** 83*n*, 576; **7** 152; **12** 12, 40, 43, 557; **13** 395; **16** 407,
501;
proofs of, **9i** 100–3;
psychic and non-psychic, **8** 419–20, 439–40, 964;
psychic life of, is timeless, **11** 149;
psychic premises, **13** 378;
psychoid, **8** 419–20, 964; **10** 849, 851–2, 854;
quasi-personal, **5** 388;
no “rational”
substitute for, **9i** 2*n*;
reality of, **7** 158;
recognition of, **10** 56–7;
as scintillae, **8** 388; **14** 700;
of situations, **7** 185; **9i** 80;
soul and, **9i** 74;
specific energy of, **18** 546, 547;
spontaneous activity of, **18** 1161;
stability of, **14** 660;
in Tanguy picture, **10** 755;
term used by other authors, **8** 275*n* **9i** 5&*n*; **11** 89*n*; **14** 761;
in *Corpus Hermeticum*, **8** 275*n*; **9i** 5, 149; **11** 89*n*; “that which is
believed,” **11** 178;
totality of, **9ii** 305;
and transference, *see* transference *s.v.*; of transformation, **9i** 80, 258; **11**
758;
transgressiveness of, **10** 660;
trans-subjective union of, **16** 469;
treasure-house of, **14** 744;
unconscious organizers of our ideas, **9ii** 278;
unity of, **14** 661;
of unity, **14** 772;

and violet (colour), **8** 414, 416–17, 420;
of witch, **5** 611; **10** 60; Wotan, **10** 391, 394;
wrathful form, **11** 178; *see also under* anima; animal(s); animus;
Anthropus; brothers, hostile; Christ; coniunctio; dreams; ego; energy;
engram; fairytales; father; God; God-image; God-man; hero;
hierosgamos; Holy Ghost; horse; image(s); incest; maiden; mandala;
mother; mother-son marriage; Mother, Earth-; number(s); parent;
persona; primitive(s); psyche; quaternity; rebirth; Redeemer; religion;
Sapientia Dei; schizophrenia; self; shadow; Son of Man; spirit; spirit of
gravity; sun; symbol/symbolism; synchronicity; tree; triad; Trinity; types;
unconscious; unconscious, collective; wholeness; wise old man; *and
see also* primordial image(s)

Archeus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* *ARCANA Archidoxis magicae, see* Paracelsus:
WORKS *s.v.*

archigallos, **5** 662

Archimedean point, **13** 144; **16** 254; **17** 163, 164

architecture, **15** 174; Indian, **10** 983, 989; **11** 908

archon(s)/Archons, **11** 429, 446; **12** 456(7)*n*, 456(7)*n*; **13** 129*n*; **14** 34, 308,
309; Gnostic/in Gnosticism, **7** 104; **9ii** 104, 366; **11** 408; **14** 308;

and aeons, **9ii** 400; **13** 273; Christ, Second, and, **9ii** 118; Ialdabaoth,
supreme, **9ii** 128, 325; **11** 255, 350; **13** 275; **14** 476; —, “child of
chaos,” **14** 576;

of ogdoad, **9ii** 297; —, Yahweh as, **9ii** 118;

and origin of man, **5** 487; Saturn as, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.* Saturn as
Ialdabaoth/supreme archon; Paracelsan, **12** 468;

seven, **12** 298; **14** 299, 576;

names of, **14** 575;

spheres of, **14** 576*n*;

seventh, Sabaoth, **9ii** 129; Ialdabaoth, **14** 576

Archonides, **11** 373

Archontics, **6** 25

Archytas, **11** 124*n*; **12** 433

Ardhanari, **5** pl. XXIII

Ardvīsūra Anāhita/Anaitis, **5** 319, 581*n*, 662;

spring/fountain of, **5** 306*n*; **13** 406

arena, see sand

Areopagus, **3** 525, 566; **18** 250
Ares: and Aphrodite, caught in net, **5** 364*n*;
son and daughter of, **14** 85;
battle of clubs at festival of, **5** 390;
in Paracelsus, *see* Paracelsus: arcana *s.v.*; *see also* Mars
argentum putum, **13** 381 *n*, 390
argentum vivum/argent vive, **11** 161*n*; **12** 94, 336; *aqua permanens as*,
11 161*n*; **12** 90; Mercurius *as*, **12** 90, 172, 404, 484*n*; **13** 255, 287;
see also hydrargyrum; mercury (metal);
quicksilver
Argonauts/argosy and Golden Fleece, **12** 205, 206, 457; *see also* Jason
Argos: Linus festival, **5** 316*n*
argument, animus and, *see* animus *s.v.*
Argus, **8** 394
Arian/Arian heresy/Arianism/Arius, **6** 31–2; **11** 195, 222, 226; **13** 154, 165;
15 22
Ariantes, Scythian king, **5** 439
Aries, *see* zodiac: twelve signs of *s.v.*
Arion, **12** *fig.* 211
Ariosto, **12** *fig.* 244
Arisleus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Aristeas, **14** 731*n*; *Letter of*, **12** 456*n*
Aristocrat and non-aristocrat, **10** 912–13
Aristophanes: *The Frogs*, **18** 258 “Aristoteles de perfecto Magisterio,” *see*
ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Aristotelian Society, **8** 660
“Aristotelis Tractatulus,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art aurif. s.v.*
“Tractatulus Aristotelis;” *Theatr. chem. s.v.* “Tractatus Aristotelis”
Aristotle, **2** 868; **8** 655, 933; **9**ii 92&*n*, 197*n*; **12** 478; **13** 41, 378; **14** 7*n*, 95,
425*n*, 455*n*; **16** 533*n*; ὁρμή
of, **8** 55;
philosophy of, **13** 149;
and Plato, contrasted, **6** 57;
reasoning of, **9**i 149; WORKS: *De anima*, **14** 41*n*; *De coelo*, **11** 179*n*; **12**
371; *Meteorologica*, **12** 371*n*
Aristode, pseudo-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Arius, *see* Arian/Arian heresy
Arjuna, **5** 253*n*; **12** 155
Ark of the Covenant/in flood, **11** 711; **14** 207*n*;
 and unicorn, **12** 540–5
arm(s): and autosuggestion, **1** 86;
 encircling belly, stoup with, **5** pl. XXVII; mutilated, **5** 356*n*;
 outstretched on cross, **5** 402;
 wing-shaped, **5** 403
Armenian(s), **11** 312;
 “bitch,” *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* dog;
 cave worship by, **5** 528
Armilus/Armillus, **9ii** 168&*n*; **14** 640*n*
army: commander, ego as, **8** 692–3;
 general’s dream, **17** 187; J.’s experience as medical officer in, **17** 177–
 8;
 and psyche, compared, **8** 690
army with banners (*acies castrorum*), **13** 389
Arnaldus of Villanova, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Arndt, E.: “Über die Geschichte der Katatonie,” **3** in
Arnobius, **5** 530; *Adversus gentes*, **5** 530*n*; **12** 184*n*;
 tr. A. H. Bryce and H. Campbell, **5** 53*cm*
Arnold, Sir Edwin: *The Light of Asia*, **5** 362, 490;
 see also under *Bhagavad Gita*
Arnold of Villanova, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Arnaldus de Villanova
 “Arnolde the great Clerke,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Arnaldus
 de Villanova
Aros, **12** 209, 422*n*
Arran, green stone of, **13** 129
arrangement(s), **8** 527; Adler’s term, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*; in J.’s case, **7** 75;
 meaningful, and synchronicity, **8** 967;
 of psychic process, **8** 860;
 unconscious, **8** 832; **10** 680
Arrhetophoria festival, **5** 530
arrogance, **7** 224–5, 283
arrow(s), **10** 638; **13** 278; **14** 23, 144*n*; **16** 519; Cupid’s, **8** 627; **16** 500;
 see also below *s.v.* *telum passionis*; death by, **5** 434, pl. XLV;

and moon, **14** 20;-shot, **5** 400, 420, 462, 547&n, 585n;-smith, **5** 515;
of the sun, **5** 439;
symbolism, **5** 438&n;
of direction, **9i** 667, 705;
libido, **5** 447;
masculine, **5** 439;
phallic, **13** 343, *fig.* 30;
in stigmata, **5** 435–8;
and *telum passionis*/ passion, dart of: Cupid's as, **13** 110, 278; **14** 23,
426;
of Mercurius, **11** 420; **12** *figs.* 80, 131; **14** 144n, 550; **16** 500n, 519n;
see also Adam *s.v.*; Mercurius *s.v.* as Cupid/archer
ars aurifera, **13** 158, 414
Ars chemica, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS arsenic, in alchemy, **12***fig.*
142T; **14** 31n, 195; “then”
of, **14** 186–7, 193–6

Ars Geomantica/ Art of Punctuation, **8** 866

art(s), **7** 298; **11** 906; **17** 157, 206, 210, 266; TITLE: *The Spirit in Man, Art,
and Literature*, 15;

as alchemical term, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;

analysis as, **7** 502; Apollinian/Dionysian, **6** 225;

contemporary, **6** 645; **8** 176; **10** 290, 430, 584, 724; **11** 722; **15** 178;

and neurosis, **18** 1724;

psychology of, **10** 307;

and unconscious, **10** 754;

ecclesiastical, **5** 163, 332n;

as end in itself, **8** 731;

expressionism in, **10** 167;

galleries, **18** 626;

of healing, *see* healing *s.v.*; history of, archetype in, **9ii** 123; Indian, **11**
933;

introverted and extraverted, **15** 111, 117; magic, **13** 156;

mediating role of, **6** 230;

medieval, **5** 368;

non-objective, **15** 206; Oriental, **6** 493–4;

of primitives, **6** 493;

psychoanalysis and, **7** 224; **8** 702;
and psychology, **15** 97–103, 111–18, 133–5;
sexuality and sensuality as basis of, **5** 332*n*;
social significance of, **15** 130;
and subjective factor, **6** 647;
sublimation and, **7** 71; “symbol”
of, **10** 24; Western, **6** 487;
works of, meaning, **3** 398; **15** 121, 161; *see also* artist(s);
artistic;
arts and sciences;
painting
art (of alchemy), *see* alchemy/alchemis(s)
Artefius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* and *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Artemidorus of Daldis, **14** 474; **17** 262; **18** 544, 546;
dream-book of, 54; *Onirocriticon*, **14** 474*n*
Artemis, **14** 144*n*, 607;
bear and, **5** 89*n*, 496*n*; Chitone, **14** 75*n*;
on coin from Perga, **5** 298; Cybele-, **9i** 339; Orthia, as *Lygodesma*, **5** 364;
temple in Ephesus, **10** 725*n*; **11** 734*n*;
veiled, **14** 75*n*; *see also* Diana
arthropods, **9i** 114
artifex, **12** 43, 306, 358&*n*, 388, 558, *figs.* 17, 136, 140, 141, 216; **13** 88*n*,
117, 173, 177, 414, 429, 435, 439; **16** 414;
and arcanum, *see* arcane substance;
and lapis, **18** 1631&*n*; Mercurius as, **13** 284; **14** 401*n*;
qualities of, **12** 382–9, 394; **13** 212;
servant of the work, **16** 471;
and *soror mystica*, **12** *figs.* 132, 140, 215, 237, 269 (*see also*
ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: FLAMEL *s.v.* Peronelle; Pordage *s.v.* Jane Leade
transformation of, **13** 277; *see also* adept
Artio, **5** 496*n*; **9i** 341;
with bear, **5** pl. *L.b*
artisan, as hero’s father, **5** 515
Artis auriferae, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art aurif.*

artist(s), **1** 34, 186, 219; **3** 171, 355, 385, 520; **7** 510; **17** 312; TITLE: "The Artist," **15** 155–62;

- and abstract sensation, **6** 794;
- and creative urge, **15** 115, 135, 143, 155;
- detachment of, **15** 188*n*;
- difficulty of thinking, **18** 392;
- duality of, **15** 157;
- and experience of unconscious, **7** 342;
- and introverted intuitive type, **6** 661; Miller and, **5** (p449);
- pathological fantasy of, **5** 277;
- psychology of, **15** 147;
- and repression, **15** 156;
- role of, **5** 500*n*;
- vision of, **7** 289;
- would-be, **17** 206; *see also* art(s); Leonardo; Picasso

 artistic: capacity, unconscious, **7** 136, 137&*n*, 140;

- on pathology of, **15** 1*n*, 144;
- and the unconscious, **15** 141–3, 159, 162;
- creation, and schizophrenia, **15** 208&*n*, 209;
- experience of the unconscious, **7** 342;
- inspiration and invasion, **18** 71, 72;
- instinct, in animals, **4** 279;
- temperament, **7** 375; *see also* art(s)

 arts and sciences, taught by fallen angels, **11** 669, 742, 746; *see also* art(s)

 Artus, *see* Horus *s.v.*

 Arueris, *see* Horus *s.v.*

arunquiltha, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*

 Aruntas, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*

arupaloka, **11** 782

 Aryan(s), **10** 18, 353, 389

asat (non-existing), **13** 267*n* ascendent, **8** 869*n*, 988; **9ii** 137*n*, 230;

- and descendent, astrological, **8** 878–900;
- in *coniunctio Solis et Lunae*, *see* *coniunctio s.v.* Sol/Luna

 ascension: experiences, **8** 949;

- in fiery chariot, **5** 158*n*, 285, 289; *see also* under Christ; Elijah; *see also* levitation

- “Ascension of Isaiah,” *see* BIBLE: APOCRYPHA ETC. *s.v.*
- ascent, **12** 66, 208; **13** 86 (III V i);
of Adam, **12** 456(6); **13** 182;
and descent, *see separate entry below*
as dream motif, **9i** 40*n*; **12** 201–2; **13** 399;
of elements, **13** 187;
mystical/spiritual, of mountain, **9i** 403*n*; **9ii** 317;
as sublimation, **12** 66
- ascent and descent, **5** 553; **7** 114; **9i** 40; **12** 65, *fig.* 14;
in alchemy (*ascensus* and *descensus*), **12** 66, 80, 214, 456(6); **13** 166, 187, 191, 399; **14** 288–91;
of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
of soul, *see* soul *s.v.*;
stages of, **14** 294*n*;
and transitus, **14** 288;
of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*; of God and man, **12** 214;
as pair of opposites, **7** 114 ascetics/asceticism, **4** 777; **5** 119*n*, **9** 339; **10** 649; **11** 50, 786; **14** 678, 710;
anti-, **11** 40, 43; **12** 176–8;
and Christianity, *see* Christian/, etc. *s.v.*;
and dreams of temptation, **18** 1487; Stoic ideal of, **7** 17/427;
see also askesis
- Aschaffenburg, G., **1** (*p* 167*n*); **2** 387, 524, 584–5*n*, 588, 593, 599, 866; **3** 22*n*; **4** 27*n*, 695; **7** 408; TITLE: “FREUD’S THEORY OF HYSTERIA; A REPLY TO ASCHAFFENBURG,” **4** 1–26;
association, studies in, **2** 18, 41, 57, 77, loon, 132–3, 157&*n*, 870–2;
duration of, **2** 568–9, 577;
fatigue and attention studies, **2** 116&*nn*, 878–82;
WORKS:
“Die Beziehungen des sexuellen Lebens zur Entstehung von Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten,” 41*n*; “Experimentelle Studien über Assoziationen,”
in: Kraepelin: *Psychologische Arbeiten*, **1** 312*n*; **2** 21–4&*n*, 70, 115*n*, 551*n*, 568*n*, 577*n*, 731, (*p*270);
“Die Katatoniefrage,” **3** 2*n*; *Monatsschrift für Kriminal-psychologie und Strafrechtsreform*, **1** 479

Aschanes, birth of, **5** 362*n*, 368
Aschner, B., **15** 1*n*
Asclepieia, **5** 577; *see also* Aesculapius
aseity, **14** 401*n*
Asenas/Asenath, **12** 456(5)&*n*
ash(es), **14** 135, 247, 319&*n*, 320, 691;
 as “diadem of heart,” **13** 183; **14** 247, 691*n*; **16** 495, 497;
 see also sal/salt s.v.
Ashburnham Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS *s.v.* Florence
“Ash Metsareph,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
ash-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.* Ashvaghosha: *Buddha-Carita*, **13** 458*n*
ashvattha (Ficus religiosa), *see* TREES *s.v.*
Asia/Asiatic, **7** 326;
 central, **10** 927;
 cults, **9i** 25; Europe as peninsula of, **18** 139
“as-if,” **9i** 265; **9ii** 315
Ask, **13** 458*n*
askesis, **11** 776; *see also* ascetics/asceticism
Asklepios, *see* Aesculapius
Asmodeus, **4** 743, 744*n*
Asophol (gold), **14** 624&*n*
asparagus plant, **13** 413
aspects, astrological, **8** 867, 869*n*;
 and marriage, **8** 868, 878–901;
 and mortality rate, **8** 987;
 and radio weather, **8** 875
aspersion, **9ii** 293
ass(es), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; Apuleius *s.v.* *Golden Ass*
Assagioli, R., **18** (p398*n*)
assault motif, **5** 8
assertions, delusional, *see* delusional *s.v.*
Ass Festival (*Zarathustra*), *see* Nietzsche *s.v.*
assimilation, **1** 357; **3** 31; **5** 11; **6** 685–6 (Def.); **11** 2, 400, 439; **13** 12, 55; **18**
 1515–17, 1529; TITLE: “Phenomena Resulting from the Assimilation of the
 Unconscious,” **7** 221–42/451–63;
 in alchemy, **14** 455–7;

of anima/animus, **7** 384; **13** 223*n*;
of archetypes, **9ii** 347;
and associations, **1** 317; **8** 195–8;
of Christ through symbols, *see* Christ *s.v.*; Christian doctrine and, **14** 455*n*;
by church, **14** 455*n*;
of collective psyche, **7** 237/458, 480;
of complexes, *see* complex(es) *s.v.* of doctor by patient, **16** 164;
of ego/self, **9ii** 9, 43, 45, 47;
and Gnosticism, **18** 1516–17; 1827–8, 1830;
of irrational ideas, **18** 837;
of lost contents, **18** 595;
of man to country, **10** 968, 971;
of mana-personality, **7** 398;
of object, empathy and, **6** 486, 489 (*see also* extraverted type *s.v.* object);
of opposites, **14** 513;
phenomena of, **18** 1515, 1517, 1529, 1827, 1830–1;
by projection-making factor, **9ii** 44;
of *representations collectives*, **11** 453;
symbols and phenomena of, **9ii** 295;
of the unconscious, **7** 221, 365;
of unconscious contents by conscious, **5** 631, 683; **7** 205/446, 218/450, 253, 361, 365, 384, 505; **8** 430; **16** 26–7, 326–9;
of vision/God-experience, **11** 478, 480;
work of, **18** 595
association(s), **1** 75–6, 139, 147*n*, 340; **3** 215; **5** 16*n*, 25, 91, 280–1, 468; **6** 463–5, 467, 469, 481, 966; **17** 207, 270;
titles: “An Analysis of the Associations of an Epileptic,” **2** 499–559;
“Association, Dream, and Hysterical Symptoms,” **2** 793–862; “The Association Method,” **2** 939–98; “The Associations of Normal Subjects,” **2** 3–495; “Studies in Word Association,” **2** 1–1014;
assimilation and, **1** 317; **8** 195–8; “astrological,” **7** 250;
and attention, **1** 73, 314–17; **3** 24, 108, 300, 544 (*see also* *abaissement du niveau mental*); blocking of, **16** 320;
categories/classification of, **18** 155;

chains of, **3** 56–8; **4** 43; **5** 65–6, 79, 128, 166 (*see also sep. entry below*); clang, **3** 11&n, 23–4, 41n, 157, 265, 267, 291, 294, 544 (*see also clang*);
 classification of, *see sep. entry below*; compulsive, **3** 218;
 concord/parallelism of, **1** 148; **10** 608;
 concordant, in families, **4** 309; **8** 228, 503;
 and consciousness, **1** 87, 166–9, 279, 290; **2** 608, (p253); **17** 207;
 co-ordination in, **2** 939–98;
 definition, **2** 20, 730&n;
 in dementia praecox/schizo-phrenia, **3** 8–11, 22–4, 41, 505, 544, 563, 565, 568–9;
 dream-, **3** 126, 129–30, 137n, 505, 544, 563, 568; **4** 46, 324, 326, 542–6; **7** 21/434, 45, 129, 139, 170–1, 210; **8** 148–50; **12** 48, 403; **16** 95–6, 319–20; **17** 114;
 numbers in, **4** 131–2;
 duration of, **2** 568–76;
 experiments, *see below*; and extremes of feeling, **1** 142, 184;
 father in, *see father s.v.*; and feeling-toned complex, **1** 478–84; **3** 82, 107–42, 175, 218; **4** 441, 43, 211; **7** 20/432;
 free, **2** 640, 662, 704; **4** 40, 42, 157; **6** 702; **8** 167, 179, 453; **9i** 101; **16** 100, 319–20; **17** 114; **18** 171, 1n, 175, 422, 424–5, 430, 432–4;
 of ideas, **5** 639; **18** 833;
 inhibited by embarrassment, **1** 311–17;
 laws of, **2** 868–9, 883; **3** 37, 41;
 mediate, **3** 37, 44–5, 47, 134–5&n, 218;
 memory and, **9i** 504; **11** 776;
 method, **17** 128, 175; **18** 4;
 negative/contrasting, **3** 27–30, 138;
 primitive/archaic, **3** 563, 565; **7** 101;
 and repression, **1** 73; **4** 211; **8** 372;
 sound (sound reactions), **2** 76–80, 385, 388–9, 391, 394, 403–5, 407, 446–51, 731, 874, 881–2;
 symbolical, **7** 341; *see also* Aschaffenburg;
 thinking *s.v.* non-directed/associative
 association-chains; INSTANCES: “affirm,” **3** 236–9; “Alexander, Empress,” **3** 290–1; “amphi,” **3** 282–4; “bazaar,” **3** 293–4;

bone/bed, **2** 605; “Bunau-Varilla cigar,” **2** 451; **3** 110;
 in case of B. St, **3** 203–7; “crown,” **3** 228–9; “discord,” **3** 262–3;
 “establish,” **3** 236–7; “finality,” **3** 243–4; “Gessler,” **3** 272–3; “hero,” **3**
 241–2; “hieroglyphical,” **3** 260–1; “Hufeland,” **3** 270–1, 377;
 in hysteria, **2** 816; “interest-draughts,” **3** 234–5; “Lorelei,” **3** 225–7,
 373; “Maria Theresa,” **3** 287–9, 310; “master-key,” **3** 230–1, 379;
 melodic, **3** 112–17; “mild/bed,” **3** 110;
 in Miller fantasies, **5** 65, 79–81; “monopoly,” **3** 264–5, 380;
 “Morgenrock/Taganrog,” **2** 611; “mountain-peak,” **3** 245–6; “mountain-
 work/America,” **3** 124–5; “note-factory,” **3** 266–7; “oleum,” **3** 268–9;
 “oranges/shunting station,” **3** 121; “owner of the world,” **3** 232–3;
 “paint/landscape,” **3** 95; “paralysis,” **3** 258; “polytechnic, double,” **3**
 219–20, 256; “professorship,” **3** 221, 371; “Schiller’s Bell,” **3** 274–5,
 376; “silver,” **3** 249–50; “Socrates,” **3** 216–17, 295, 370; “Stuart,” **3**
 278–9, 372; “summit,” **3** 224–5; “Tagerock/Taganrog,” **3** 110 (*see also*
above Morgenrock);
 in theft case, **2** 791–2; “Turkey,” **3** 247–8; “universal,” **3** 238–40;
 “Uster,” **3** 280–1; “water, drowning”
 associations, **2** 743–7, 1021–2, 1081–2; “white/black,” **3** 94;
 of young man in love with unsuitable girl, **2** 732–47; “Zähringer,” **3**
 251–2;
 various others, **3** 44–9, 107–8
 association(s), classification of, **2** 20–113;
 analytical, **2** 35, 46–7;
 canalized, **2** 70–1;
 causal, **2** 65;
 co-existence, **2** 66;
 contrast, **2** 42, 70;
 co-ordination, **2** 29–37, 46, 61;
 egocentric, **2** 97;
 emotional types, **2** 984;
 external, **2** 32, 66–75, 871–4;
 identity, **2** 67;
 indirect, **2** 82, 91, 126, 204, 399, 447–51, 605, 829*n* internal, **2** 29–65,
 871, 874;
 linguistic connection, **2** 105;

objective type, **2** 984;
perseveration, **2** 100;
predicate, **2** 45–64;
repetition, **2** 104;
sound, **2** 78, 874;
subordination, **2** 38–40;
superordination, **2** 41;
synthetic, **2** 46–7; *see also* egocentric reactions;
perseveration

association experiments/tests, **1** 311–17, 483; **2** 1350; **3** 16–17, 82, 110; 442, 532; **5** 16*n*; **8** 22, 196, 199, 296, 821; **10** 1034*n*; **16** 48; **17** 175; **18** 97–108, 432, 832, 961, 1130, 1155;

titles: “Disturbances of Reproduction in the Association Experiment,” **2** 918–38; “On the Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment,” **2** 1015–35; “Psychoanalysis and Association Experiments,” **2** 660–727; “The Psychopathological Significance of the Association Experiment,” **2** 863–917; “On the Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment,” **2** 1015–35; “The Reaction-time Ratio in the Association Experiment,” **2** 560–638;

and affects, *see* affects *s.v.*; averages, **2** 382–404, 434–49, 469–74;
complexes and, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;

continuous, **3** 214–96;

controls in, **2** 778., 780–1;

criminal investigation and, *see* evidence, psychological diagnosis of;
in dementia praecox/schizo-phrenia, **2** 1157–78; **3** 215–95, 506, 554; **18** 107, 832;

and distracted attention, **3** 37–47, 52;

educated men, **2** 165–266, 441, 477–8;

subjects, **2** 13–14, 20, 398–411, 577–82;

women, **2** 115–66, 439–41, 462–3;

in epilepsy, **2** 499–559;

failure in, *see* failure;

and families, **2** 135, 144, 151–2, 158; **4** 309, 695, 780; **8** 228, 503; **18** 1137;

and family constellation, **2** 999–1014;

and feeling-toned complexes, **3** 92–6, 106, 107–10, 175, 203–8, 210–11, 554; **5** 219; **8** 253, 365, 592–3; **11** 21, 37; **17** 128, 199a (*see also* feeling-tone);
and Freudian unconscious, **18** 121;
and galvanometer, *see* galvanometer *s.v.*; historical development of, **2** 730;
in hysteria, **2** 793–822, 943, 946–54; **18** 973;
men and women compared, **2** 399–400, 434–44, 456–68, 577–8, 904–6;
and neurosis, **2** 1351; **3** 506; **4** 408;
participation in, **18** 159;
potentialities of, **18** 1137;
and practice, effects of, **1** 316;
procedure, **2** 7–19, 761;
and psychoanalysis, **4** 18–19;
reaction time in, *see* reaction time;
respiration in, **18** 129–34;
simple, **3** 203–14;
sound, *see* association(s) *s.v.*; stimulus words in, **1** 483; **2** 730;
attitudes towards, **2** 384, 408–19;
choice of, and complex, **3** 93–5; **8** 592–3; **11** 21, 37;
defining of, **2** 408*n*, 513, 984–5;
emotionally charged, **2** 157;
experimental procedure, **2** 8–9, 12;
explanation of, **2** 525–9, 539, 947–8’ 984;
forgetting, **2** 639;
grammatical form, influence of, **2** 475–87, 585–92;
language problems, **2** 10–11;
not understanding, **2** 286–90;
and reaction, as association, **2** 20;
reaction-time and, **2** 584–93, 622–32;
repetition of, **2** 95, 454–5, 539, 541–3, 545–6, 555&*n*, 954–5;
and subjective factor, **10** 753–4;
and unconscious, **4** 335–9; **10** 50; **14** 181, 272;
uneducated men, **2** 358–81, 397, 439;
subjects, **2** 10–11, 20, 270, 392–3, 397, 400–11, 523, 577–82, 589–600, 633–4, 884–5, 1080;

women, **2** 267–357, 393–7, 438, 462, 475–80;
vowel sequences in, **18** 944

assonance(s), **3** 22*n*, 41, 578; **6** 463

Assumption of *Mary/Assumptio Mariae*, *see* Mary/Mother of God *s.v.*

assumptions: *a priori*, **9ii** 29;
basic, **4** 784;
false, **8** 761; **16** 237;
historical, **7** 310;
prior, **16** 543;
unconscious, **4** 776; **7** 331

Assurbanipal, *see* Assyria *s.v.*

Assyria: Assurbanipal/Asurbanipal, King of, **5** 280, 375, 659*n*; **14** 384; God of, **5** 403;
and sun-god, **5** 600*n*

Ast the Shepherd, **18** 797

Astanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ostanes Astarte, **5** 321*n*, 353*n*;
Canaanite, **18** 1529;
doves of, **8** 336; **14** 80*n*;
love-goddess, **9ii** 174; **13** 226, 278; Semitic, **13** 407*n*;
in Spitteler, **6** 456*n*

Asterius, Bishop of Amasea, **5** 528; **9i** 297*n*; **18** 264&*n*; *Homilia X in sanctos martyres*, **5** 528*n*

asthma, nervous, **4** 365; **7** 44, 69

Astrampsychos, **9i** 238*n*; **13** 359–61

astrolabe, **14** 270

astrologer(s), **6** 933; **10** 172, 682, 687; **11** 970

astrology/astrological, **5** 421*n*; **6** 917, 934; **8** 405*n*, 829, 867–9, 916, 944, 987–94; **9i** 605, 607*n*; **10** 169, 176, 590, 687, 914; **11** 390, 654, 714; **12** 314; **13** 49, 151; **14** 180*n*, 493*n*; **15** 19–20, 29–30; **16** 410; TITLE: “An Astrological Experiment,” **8** 872–915; **18** 1174–92;
and alchemy, **9ii** 415; **12** 40, 346, 524; **13** 154, 285; **14** 222, 476*n*;
birth data and, **15** 82;
and characterology, *see* character/etc. *s.v.*; and collective unconscious, **8** 325, 392;
colours and, **14** 390;
current, **7** 494; **10** 700;

earthly, **13** 355;
fishes in, **9ii** 128, 173 (*see also* zodiac: twelve signs of *s.v.* Pisces); J.'s
experiment, **8** 872–915; **18** 1174–92;
and mandala, **12** 314;
mantic character of, **8** 994;
morphomata and, **9ii** 136; Oriental, **9ii** 148; **10** 188; Paracelsus and, **12**
210; **13** 355*n*; **15** 22; Platonic months in, **9i** 551;
possible causal laws in, **8** 876, 987; Saturn in, **9ii** 128–30;
science, in antiquity, **10** 121; **11** 257*n*; **15** 81;
and statistics, **18** 1175;
temperaments, **13** 355;
unconscious, **18** 412; *see also* aspects, astrological;
associations, “astrological;”
horoscope(s);
planets;
zodiac; *see also under* Antichrist;
ascendent and descendent;
character; Christianity; Mercury, planet;
synchronicity
astro-mythology, *see* mythology *s.v.*
Astronomia (Paracelsus, arcana), **8** 390
astronomy(-er), **1** 144; **13** 148*n*, 154, 285; **14** 571; **15** 38;
laws of, **11** 140;
as source of names in S. W.'s metric system, **1** 144
astrophysics, **8** 987
astrum, eternal, **12** 214; *see also* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA;
star *s.v.* man
Asurabama (Miller fantasies), **5** 280–81, (*p*460)
Asuras, **12** 533
Asurbanipal, *see* Assyria
Aswan, **9i** 239
aswatha, *see* TREES *s.v.*
asylum, **1** 477;
fear of, **1** 356;
modern, **3** 472
asymmetry, of fourth dimension, **10** 742

Atarah, **14** 652
Atargatis, **9ii** 127, 163, 173, 174;
 fish cult of, **9ii** 186; *see also* Derceto
atavism, **3** 529
ataxia, **3** 33, 35;
 intrapsychic, **3** 37
ataxia-abasia, **18** 876
Athanasian creed, *see* creed(s)
Athanasius, St., Bishop of Alexandria, **6** 82; **16** 384; “Life of St. Anthony,”
 in *The Book of Paradise or Garden of the Holy Fathers*, tr. E. A.
 Wallis Budge, **6** 82*n*; **11** 32*n*
athanor (melting pot/furnace), **5** 245; **13** *fig.* B4; **16** 538*n*
Atharva Veda, *see* Vedas *s.v.*
atheism, **9i** 125; **9ii** 170; **10** 510; **11** 34, 140, 285; **18** 1658, 1660;
 and theism, as opposites, **8** 712
Athenaeus, A., **5** 321; **14** 96; *Deipnosophists*, tr. C. B. Gulick, **14** 90*n*, 96*n*
Athenagoras, **14** 14; *Legatio pro Christianis*, **14** 14*n*
Athene/Pallas/Minerva, **4** 511, 760; **5** 321, 3*n*; **9i** 95, 368; **10** 731; **12** *fig.*
 187; **18** 250;
 in Goethe, **6** 289, 291, 295, 302;
 Phidias’ statue of, **6** 44
Athens, **6** 42, 43, 44; **13** 92; **14** 154; **18** 195, 260, 264;
 chasm on the Areopagus, **5** 572;
 classical, **5** 36; Little Metropolis, **5** 460*n*; **9ii** 147;
 sacred precinct, **5** 570;
 sacred tree, **5** 392*n*; St. Paul and, **9ii** 274, 299
Athi plains, **9i** 177
athista/adhista, **8** 329, 411
athla/ἄθλα; *see* Heracles *s.v.* labours of
Athos, Mount, **14** 328; **18** 1536
Atlantic Ocean, **7** 326
 L’Atlantide, *see* Benoît *s.v.*
Atlantis, **6** 594; **9i** 471; **11** 190
Atlases, **12** *fig.* 142BB
Atman/atman, **5** 227, 550; **6** 188, 415; **7** 303; **9i** 248, 289(b), 408, 5*n*; **9ii** 60,
 124, 223, 257, 303, 348; **10** 65, 779, 873, 875; **11** 231, 433, 955–6, 959;

12 16, 20, 209; **13** 210, 268; **14** 132, 133, 145, 273, 711; **16** 474; **18** 638, 1567; Brahman and, **6** 189, 190; Elijah as, **18** 1526;

hermaphroditic nature, **5** 227*n*;

personal and supra-/transpersonal, **5** 296*n*, 596*n*, 612*n*; **12** 137; **13** 287; **14** 133;

of tree, *see* Mercurius (1) *s.v.* tree; *purusha-*, *see* Purusha *s.v.*; self as, **6** 189, 330–2, 361; **7** 303; **9ii** 223, 348; **11** 231; **12** 9, 137; **16** 474;

see also an ātman

Atinga ceremony, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.* Aruntas

atom(s)/atomic, **7** 405; **8** 278&*n*, 417; **9i** 117; **9ii** 376, 380, 391, 411; **13** 143, 248;

bomb, **8** 424, 426, 428; **11** 733, 747, 751, 768, **18** 1407, 150 **5**, chain reactions, **10** 611;

of Democritus, **10** 766;

energy, **10** 485, 611;

fission, **8** 422, 967; **9i** 454(b);

theory, **9i** 117;

world/age, **9i** 408; **18** 1666; *see also* microphysics;

physics, atomic *and* nuclear

Aton, **14** 356*n*

atonement, **11** 661; Day of, **18** 1551

at-one-ment, **11** 799, 817–18

Atreus, **6** 43*n*

Atrides/House of Atreus, curse of, **6** 223; **17** 88, 154; **18** 1374

atrophy, instinctual, **13** 13

attachments, infantile, **14** 750

attainable, restriction to the, **8** 768, 770–1

attention, **1** 119&*nn*; **2** 3–5, 382–3, 882, 1080–1; **8** 690; **9ii** 46; **11** 897; **14** 180;

and affectivity, **3** 83&*n*;

and apperception, **3** 19;

and association(s), *see* association(s) *s.v.*; blunting of, **2** 133, 138, 151, 165, 169–78;

concentration of, **17** 343;

and automatic actions, **1** 119;

and new ideas, **1** 147*n*;

directed, and thought, **5** 11–14; **8** 294;
distraction of, and association, *see* distraction *s.v.*; disturbances of, **1** 43, 73, 277, 338–40; **2** 120, 132–4, 136, 168–9, 378–9, 731, 1322; **3** 1–3, 12, 14–15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 52–3, 162, 300, 434, 544;
in dementia praecox, **2** 1067;
and fatiguability, **1** 254 (*see also* Aschaffenburg);
in galvanometer and pneumograph experiments, **2** 1048, 1187;
inhibition of, **3** 135;
oscillating, **18** 445;
phenomenon, **2** 419;
subliminal, **1** 119 *n*;-tone, **3** 83–4, 86–7;
withdrawal of, **3** 137; **17** 199; *see also* distractibility

attentive reaction, **2** 119

attic, in dream, **10** 671

Attic: bas-relief, **5** 298, pl. XXIa;
fertility and rebirth ceremonies, **13** 92

Attis/Atys, **5** 183, 321, 330*n*, 392; **9ii** 334, 339*n*; **11** 10, 348, 612, 718*n*, 828*n*; **12** 26, 416, 529; **14** 27*n*, 64*n*, 510*n*, 627*n*, 653*n*; Adonis, **5** 165&*n*;
archigallos, **5** 662;
and Christ, affinities, **13** 92&*n*;
cult/legend, **5** 659–62; **18** 1287;-Cybele cult, *see* Rhea/Cybele *s.v.*;
“holy shepherd,” **9ii** 145*n*;
as Ichthys, **9ii** 237*n*;
and Men, **5** 299;
and Mithras, **5** 165*n*;
mystery of, **5** 535;
polymorphous, **9ii** 310;
and sacred pine-tree, **5** 321, 349, 659, 661–2, *fig.* 42; **13** 401*n*;
self-castration of, **5** 356*n*, 392, 585;
and shepherd, **9ii** 162; *see also* Adonis

attitude(s), **6** 687–91 (Def.); **8** 49; **11** 245; **16** 79, 81, 236, 419;
abstracting, *see* abstracting *s.v.*; and adaptation, **8** 60;
aesthetic, **6** 173, 194, 232, 485;
and affect, **8** 630–1;
apotropaic, **16** 365;
authoritarian, **17** 211;

bad effects of, **8** 630;
basis of, **8** 631;
breakdown of, in individual, **8** 594;
change of, **7** 252; **8** 845; **13** 473; **18** 1391–5, 1402;
and conflict, **4** 606;
social or national, **8** 594;
collective, **6** 12, 311–12; **7** 240, 459; **8** 142;
introverted, **11** 800;
national, **10** 972;
as religion, **6** 313;
undifferentiated, **6** 311;
conscious, **6** 571–2; **7** 63, 78, 88, 159, 338, 344, 347, 359, 371, 391; **8** 497; **9i** 431; **11** 56, 517, 783; **12** 48, 95, 247; **15** 152; **16** 26, 366, 381; **17** 194, 281, 282;
aberrations of, **13** 229;
and archetypal images, **5** 264;
badly adapted, **8** 494;
collapse of, **7** 254;
and dreams, **8** 546; **17** 187;
failure of, **8** 65;
and godlikeness, **6** 150; Goethe's, **15** 153;
and neurosis, **16** 12, 26;
one-sidedness of, **10** 20; **13** 223;
and works of art, **15** 160;
of consciousness, **6** 563–7;
abstracting, *see* abstracting, attitude;
and dying, **8** 809;
contemplative, **11** 797;
contents of, **8** 692–3; doctor's/psychotherapist's, **11** 518, 527, 537; **16** 273;
earthbound, and spiritual, **10** 913;
emotional, **2** 984 (*see also below* infantile); Epimethean, **6** 301, 310–12;
extraverted, **6** 563–7, 575, 903, 940, 972, 975; **7** 62;
culture and, **6** 619;
and feeling, **6** 595–6;

and introverted, **7** 61, 81–3, 87; **16** 77, 79, 241;
and intuition, **6** 610–12;
one-sidedness of, **6** 569, 902, and sensation, **6** 404–5; Western, *see*
West/Western *s.v.* attitude;
false, of patient, **17** 181;
and feeling, **6** 595;
function and, **8** 258;
general, **7** 395;
ideal, and repression, **8** 588;
impulse and, **8** 692;
infantile, **4** 573, 738*n*, 739; **5** 457; **7** 88, 254; **10** 342–3; **12** 92;
emotional, and neurosis, **4** 312;
introverted, **6** 903, 940; **11** 776, 778, 783;
and extraverted, *see above*; and feeling, **6** 638–9;
and intuition, **6** 655–60;
negation as, **6** 322;
one-sidedness of, *see above* extraverted;
and mandala, **12** 247;
and maxim, **8** 631–2;
meaning of term, **8** 630–1, 690;
mental and moral, **18** 1390;
moral, and neurosis, **8** 685–6;
natural, and unconscious, **7** 504;
negation as, **6** 322;
negative, **7** 195; **8** 761;
neurotic, **7** 223;
objective, **7** 323;
one-sidedness of, **3** 456; **6** 910, 971; **7** 501; **9i** 244; **10** 20;
patient's, **3** 487; **4** 538; **16** 250;
to doctor, **16** 307;
to instinct, **5** 199;
and persona, **7** 505;
personal, **7** 247; **8** 772; **16** 99;
and neurosis, **16** 53;
personalistic, of medical psychology, **7** 122;-phenomenon (Bleuler), **2**
169, 173–4, 176;

post-analytic, inadequacy of, **7** 344;
progression of libido and, 861; Promethean, **6** 301, 310–11;
and psychic suffering, **8** 684;
psychological, **6** 113; **7** 459; **8** 221; Christianity as, **6** 313;
readjustment of, **8** 142, 594;
religion and, **11** 771;
positive, Keyserling's, **10** 941; “puffed-up” (inflation), **7** 110;
rationalistic, **7** (p124); **12** 68, 74, 112;
and reaction-type, **4** 700;
reflection as, **11** 235n;
religion as/religious, **4** 555; **9ii** 141; **11** 53, 136; **13** 71; **14** 677; **16** 99,
218; **17** 296;
and philosophical, **4** 555;
renewal of, **6** 325;
repressive, **16** 381;
scientific, **7** 216;
social, **7** 84;
as spirit, **8** 629–30; **9i** 387;
spiritual, **17** 336;
and materialistic, **16** 79;
stiffening of, in maturity, **7** 116;
teacher's, **17** 233;
theories and, **8** 705;
transference and, **16** 279;
transformation of, **7** 359;
type(s), *see* type(s) *s.v.*; unconscious, **6** 568–76, 626–7, 903; **8** 546,
697;
to activity of, **7** 344;
of understanding, **18** 1209;
and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 694–700; Western, *see* West/Western *s.v.*
attitude;
youthful, **8** 771;
clinging to, **16** 75
attraction, **4** 284; **8** 825;
of related object, **8** 831
attributes: of anthropomorphic deities, **9i** 315;

personification of, **4** 106
attritio, **12** 36&n
atua (of Maoris), **8** 125
 Atum/Tum, Egyptian god, *see* Tum
 Atwood, Mrs. M. A. **16** 505; *A Suggestive Enquiry into the Hermetic Mystery*, **14** 181n; 16
Atys, *see* Attis
auctor rerum, **11** 199, 279, 400, 408
audition colorée, *see* colour hearing
 auditory hallucinations, *see* voice/vox s.v. hallucinatory
aufsitzen, **4** 102n, 127n
 Augean stables, **5** 579n
augmentatio, **12** 340
 augur(-ies), **4** 589, 607; **8** 850n; **13** 148
 Augurellus, Joannes Aurelius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Gratarolus s.v. "Chrysopoeia"
 Augustine, St., of Hippo, **5** 669n; 671–2; **6** 19, 33; **8** 275, 469; **9i** 5, 149; **9ii** 71–3&nn, 80, 95, 132n, 285; **10** 555, 914; **11** 92, 484, 845, 912; **12** 51, 497, 524; **13** 457; **14** 255, 526n; **18** 16, 80, 688;
 archetypes in, *see* archetype(s) s.v.; on Christ's death, **5** 411, 671; **14** 25n, 555n, 568;
 on Church, **6** 33;
 on God who made the sun, **5** 162; **10** 138; **12** 112n; **18** 16, 688;
 on libido, **5** 186;
 on Virgin Mary, **6** 393–5; WORKS: *Annotationes in Job*, **16** 533n; *The Confessions*, tr. F. J. Sheed, **5** 102&n, 104nn, 107&n, 111&n; **8** 967n; **9i** 38n; **9ii** 174, 185n; **13** 301n; **14** 33n; **15** 149&n; **16** 412; *Contra adversarios legis et prophetarum*, **9ii** 89n; *Contra epistolam Manichaei*, **6** 892&n; *Contra Faustum/Reply to Faustus*, tr. R. Stothert, **9ii** 72n, 127/2; **14** 33n; *De actis cum Felice Manichaeo*, **14** 32n; *De civitate deilThe City of God*, tr. J. Healey, **5** 186n; **6** 33; **9ii** 127n, 133n, 147n, 243n; **13** 299n, 301nn; **14** 277&n, 400n; *De diversis quaestionibus*, **9i** 5; **9ii** 228nn; *De trinitate*, in: *Augustine: Later Works*, tr. J. Burnaby, **9ii** 73n; *Dialogus quaestionum*, **9ii** 89n; **13** 301nn; *Enarrationes in psalmos/Expositions on the Book of Psalms*, tr. S. Hobgin, and F. Corrigan, **8** 967n; **9ii** 71nn, 72n, 157n; **13** 301n,

302n; **14** 17&nn, 28n, 255nn, 727n; *Epistolae*, **14** 20&nn, 28n; **16** 397"; *Liber de vera religione*, **9ii** 71n; **11** (p107); **13** 301n; *Liber sententiarum ex Augustino*, **9ii** 90&n; *The Nature of the Good*, in: *Earlier Writings*, tr. J.H.S. Burleigh, **14** 33n; *Quaestiones in heptateuchum*, **14** 11n; *Retractationes*, **9ii** 71n; *Sermo suppositus*, **5** 411&n, 671n; **9ii** 90n; **14** 25n, 568n; *Sermones*, **6** 393n, 395n; **9ii** 71n; **11** 107n; *Tractatus in Joannis Evangelium/Tractates an the Gospel According to Saint John*, tr. J. Innes, **5** 162n; **9ii** 71n; **11** 313n; **12** 112n; **14** 256n; **18** 16n, 688n

Augustine, pseudo-: *Liber de spiritu et anima*, **11** 221&n; **13** 301nn

Augustus, **9ii** 223; **18** 241;
 era of, **10** 293, 488

aurea apprehensio (golden understanding), **12** 381

Aurea catena Homeri, **12** 148n

"Aurea hora," see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Aurora consurgens"

"Aurelia occulta," see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Beatus

aureole of sun, **13** 107

"Aureum saeculum redivivum," see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Madathanus

aureum vellus, see golden fleece

Aureum vellus (text), see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS; see also *Theatr. chem.*: Mennens, "De aureo vellere libri tres" Aurobindo, Shri, **10** 875

Aurora, **13** 215

aurora borealis, **10** 389

Aurora consurgens, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

aurum, see gold

Aurum hermeticum, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Balduinus

Auschwitz, **10** 404; see also concentration camps

auster (south wind), **12** 480&n; see also wind

austerity, optimum of, **18** 1348

Australasian Medical Congress (1911), **2** 1349n Australian aborigines/primitives, **6** 431, 496; **8** 119, 570; **10** 103; **14** 162n; **18** 84, 649; *alchera(bugari)/alcheringa, alche-ringamijini* (identification with ancestral souls), **9i** 84, 224, 226n, 260; **12** 171; **13** 130n; *arunquiltha* (mana), **8** 120; **13** 128; Aruntas, *atninga* ceremony of, **8** 86;

and children's souls, **13** 128; *churingas* (ancestral stones), **6** 325, 496;
8 92, 119&n; **13** 128–9, 132; *hierosgamos* amongst, **5** 215, 220, 226;
renewal rites among, **5** 671;
and soul-atoms/sparks, **8** 278*n*; **9i** 116;
totem-ancestor, **13** 128; Wachandi tribe, rites of, **5** 213, 220, 226; **8** 83–
5, 88;
world of ancestors and dreams, **13** 130*n*; *zogo* concept, **8** 120; *see also*
Spencer and Gillen

Austria/Austrian, **10** 908, 975, 1055, 1060; **18** 1311;
 legendary sign of rain in, **5** 421

Authades, demon, **9ii** 307*n*

author, and public, **7** 406 “Authoris ignoti opusculum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif s.v.* “Opusculum authoris ignoti”

authoritarian principle, **10** 326

authority (-ies), **7** 389; **13** 25, 148, 150;

alchemical, slaying of, **13** 427;
 and children, **17** 211;
 of the Church, **10** 326;
 dialects and, **16** 2;
 faith in, **4** 653, 655;
 inner, **9ii** 48, 49;
 of *lumen naturae*, **13** 151;
 magic of female, **9i** 158;
 parental, **7** 97;
 lack of, **17** 107a;
 unwillingness to abandon, **17** 107a;
 political/religious, **16** 227;
 reaction to, **1** 193;
 search for, **16** 227;
 submission to, **4** 658; and therapist, **16** 2, 23;
 of tradition, **13** 149

autism/autistic: and autoerotism, **3** 429*n*, 430;
 in schizophrenia, **5** 37;
 withdrawal, in negativism, **3** 428, 429

autochthonous image, **13** 352

autoerotic/autoerotism/autoeroticism, **4** 246; **6** 403, 621; **8** 432; **11** 770; **12** 5;
15 158;
 and autism, **3** 429*n*, 430;
 infantile, **5** 37; **6** 898;
 insulation, **18** 343;
 isolation, **13** 307;
 projections and, **9ii** 17;
 type, **17** 136
autofécondation intérieure, **7** 233*n*
Autogenes, **9ii** 307*n*; **11** 60; **13** 419; *see also under* Barbelo; Monogenes
autogenic training, **11** 874; **16** 1, 230
auto-hypnosis, **1** 354, 422;
 drowsiness as, **2** 134
automata, reflex, **8** 955
automatic phenomena, **3** 56;
 memory of, **1** 58;
 misreading as, **1** 155
automatic writing, *see* psychography automatism(s)/automatization, **2** 847–9,
857; **3** 32, 71, 182, 196; **4** 615; **8** 22, 383, 384; **14** 225; **18** 560;
 and auto-suggestion, **1** 100; **2** 847;
 catatonic, **3** 7, 187–93;
 command, **3** 17, 27, 30;
 creative force of, **1** 184–5;
 and distractibility, **1** 339;
 dream role, **1** 119, 304;
 and feeling of strangeness, **1** 87, 93, 99;
 linguistic, **2** 136;
 melodic, **3** 117;
 motor/automatic movement(s), **1** 85–6, 129; **2** 136; **3** 196; **18** 729, 730,
733;
 and partial hypnosis, **1** 82;
 psychic, sexual theory of, **5** 185;
 and semi-somnambulism, **1** 29, 41–2, 77–9;
 table-turning in, **1** 49, 80–95, 126;
 unconscious/unconscious control, **1** 82; **4** 28; **17** 296;
 verbal, **1** 98;

visual, **1** 98; *see also* feeling-tone(d) *s.v.* ideas; Janet
automatisme ambulatoire, **1** 1, 18; **8** 383;
 and vagrancy, **1** 19
automatisme téléologique, *see* Flournoy *s.v.* WORKS
 automatons, children treated as, **17** 16
 automobiles, dream-motif, **8** 535
 autonomism, God as, *see* God *s.v.*
 autonomous/autonomy, **7** 85, 302; **13** 12, 437;
 activity, of the unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.* autonomous;
 conscious, **18** 154;
 in divine process, **11** 290;
 individual, **4** 655, 657;
 of matter, **13** 286;
 moral, **4** 667;
 of naive intellect, **5** 95;
 psychic contents, **13** 48, 54; God/God-image as, **7** 402; **18** 1507;
 primitives and, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*
 see also under affect(s);
 anima; animus; archetype(s); complex(es); image(s); psyche; shadow;
 symbol; unconscious; unconscious contents, collective
 Autopator, **9ii** 298&n; **18** 1481
 autos-da-fé, **11** 291
 auto-suggestion/-suggestibility, **1** 25–9, 82; **4** 17–20, 206; **5** 55; **7** 267, 344;
 9i 130n; **11** 888, 907; **18** 725;
 and dreams, **1** 117; **12** 327;
 hypnosis through, **1** 96; “Instantaneous,” *see* Miller, Miss F.,
 “Phenomena of Transitory Suggestion... “;
 and malingerers, **1** 305;
 and motor area, **1** 85, 86;
 and self-deception, **1** 438
 autumn, **5** 408, 665n
 Autun, **9ii** 145n
 auxiliary function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*
 Avalokiteshvara, **12** 125 Avalon, A. (pseud. of Sir J. Wood-roffe): *The*
 Serpent Power, **9i** 81n, 142n, 312n, 467n; **12** 123n, 184n, 246n, 397n,

fig. 39; 13 35n, 334n; 14 580n; 16 380n, 558; 18 1331n; (ed.) Shri-Chakra-Sambhara Tantra, 9i 142n; 11 113n, 791n; see also Woodroffe

Avantius, Josephus, **12 356n**

avarice, **13 355**

avatar(s), *see* Hindu/Hinduism *s.v.*

Avenarius, Richard, **6 767; Der menschliche Weltbegriff, 6 767n**

“Ave Praeclara,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Melchior Cibinensis

average, statistical, **10 744**

Avesta, **5 243**

Avicenna, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

avidyā, **11 775; 12 123**

avis Hermetis, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* bird, of Hermes

awareness, **11 774;**

- mind and, **11 804;**
- unreflecting, **11 272; see also** consciousness

Axiom of Maria, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Maria Prophetissa

ayami, *see* shaman(ism) *s.v.*

Ayesha, *see* Haggard, H. Rider

ayik, *see* Elgonyi

Azael, *see* Azazel

Azam, C.M.E.E.: case of Felida, **1 110, 136;**

- on periodic amnesia, **1 17;**
- on spontaneous somnambulism, **1 110, 136, 280; Hypnotisme, double conscience, et alterations de la personnalité, 1 17n, 110n, 280n; 6 797n**

Azazel/Azazel/Azael (angel), **11 669, 670, 680; 12 543;**

- in Byron’s poem, *see* Byron *s.v.*

Azi-Dahaka, **14 640n**

Azoch/Azot/Azoth, **8 388n; 12 207n, fig. 142O, 537n; see also** Mercurius

Aztec(s), *see* American Indians: north *s.v.*

B

- ba* (soul) (Egyptian), **7** 295; **8** 845; **10** 84
Baader, F. von, **4** 748; *S ä mmtliche Werke*, **14** 581*n*
Baal, **9ii** 182; **11** 350; **18** 1529;
 of Edessa, **5** 294;
 and Shemesh, **5** 460*n*
Baba Bathra (Talmud), **9ii** 181*n*
Baba Kamma (Talmud), **9ii** 106*n*
Baba Yaga, **9i** 435
Babbitt, F. C., *see under* Plutarch
Babbitt (Sinclair Lewis), **10** 927
 babe, *see* infancy; infant
Babel, *see* Babylon *s.v.*
Babinski, J., **16** 1; **18** 943
baboon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
baby, *see* infancy; infant
Babylon(-ia), **11** 612
 and Babel: dragon of, in alchemy, **14** 140, 408, 420;
 tower of, as symbol, **5** 171;
 civilization of, **16** 223;
 Creation Epic, **5** 375–9; **18** 234;
 battle of gods in, **5** 375–8 (*see also* Marduk; Tiamat);
 cup of, in alchemy, **14** 387, 414, 426;
 gods of, **9ii** 186, 189 (*see also* Adad; Marduk; Oannes; triad(s) *s.v.* Trinity);
 rite of temple prostitution in, **18** 365, 366;
 symbolism of, **5** 303, 304, 313; underworld, **5** 315*n*;
 “whore of,” **5** 313, *fig.* 22; **11** 721, 723–4; in alchemy, **14** 420;
 patient’s nickname, **18** 335, *see also* Gilgamesh Epic
Bacchus, *see* Dionysus
Baccius, Andreas, **12** 518*n*
Bach, J. S., **10** 158; **12** 176; **14** 754

Bachofen, J. J., **15** (p84);
 Versuch über die Gräbersymbolik, **5** fig. 43
backward children, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*
Bacon, Francis, **8** 275
Bacon, Josephine D.: “Woman of the Bees” in *In the Border Country*, **9i**
 312*n*
Bacon, Roger, **9ii** 143, 154, 404; **16** 221; **18** 1530
Bactria, **9ii** 128
Badenweiler, **13** 169
badi (Malayan), **8** 120
Bad Nauheim: Congresses of General Medical Society for Psychotherapy:
 4th Congress (1929), **16** (p36*n*);
 7th Congress (1934), **8** (p92*n*); **10** 1016*n*, 1035*n*, 1039&*n*;
 8th Congress (1935), **10** 1035*n*, (p554)
Badrutt, H., **10** 909
Baechtold-Stä ubli, H., and E. Hoffmann-Krayer; *Handwörterbuch des*
 deutschen Aberglaubens, **9i** 605*n*; **14** 214*n*, 698*n*, 701*n*
baetylus, **14** 770
Baetz, E. von: on “emotional paralysis,” **1** 123*n*, 307; **3** 147;
 “Über Emotionslähmung,” **1** 123*n*, 307*n*; **3** 147*n*
Bahatism, **11** 861
Bahamas, **10** 603
“Bahir, Book,” *see* Scholem
Bahman Yast, **9ii** 169
Bahr, H., **3** 105
bailiffs, four, **12** 214
Bain, A.: “The Senses and the Intellect,” **1** 86*n*
Bais, **14** 317
Bait, **14** 352
Bakairi Indians, *see* American Indians: SOUTH *s.v.*
Bakcheus, **14** 510*n*
Balaam, **5** 421; **9ii** 106, 179
Balak, **9ii** 106
balance: centre of, **7** 311;
 loss of, **7** 252–3;
 mental, **3** 454–7;

of power, between conscious and unconscious, **7** 381
Balduinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Baldur/Balder, **10** 397*n*, 701; **11** 715;
 death of, **5** 392–3;
 and Loki, 542;
 puer aeternus, **5** 392
Baldwin, J. M., **5** 12*n*, 15, 16; **6** 518, 723;
 Handbook of Psychology: Senses and Intellect, **6** 518*n*;
 Thought and Things: A Study of the Development and Meaning of Thought, or Genetic Logic, **5** 15*n*
Baldzamen, *see* balsam
Balgus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Hoghelande
Bali: circle of gods, **5** pl. *LIXb*; fire-god Tjintya, **5** 208*n*, pl. *XIIIa*;
 witch Rangda, **5** pl. *XLVIII*
Balinas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
Balint, E., *see under* Ranschburg
Ball, M.: “La Folie du doute,” **3** 170*n*
ball(s), **11** 109;
 black, **13** 337;
 game of, **9i** 324, 329;
 at fool’s feast, **9i** 460*n*;
 golden, **9i** 270, 674; **13** 309; **14** 730;
 lightning, **18** 1437;
 pathfinding, **9i** 404*n*;
 red, **12** 107, 108, 112, 127;
 yellow, **12** 266
Ballet, G.: *Histoire d’un visionnaire au XVIII siècle*, **18** 714*n*;
 Swedenborg: Le Langage intérieur et les diverses formes de l’aphasie, **1** 86*n*, 117*n*
Balli di Sfessania, **9i** 464*n*
Bally, G.: “Deutschstämmige Psychotherapie?,” **10** 1016;
 J.’s rejoinder to, **10** 1016–34
balneum Mariae (alchemical), **16** 507,
balsam, **12** 491; **13** 170&*n*; **14** 49, 663&*nn*, 681;
 in the heart, **13** 188; **14** 41, 111;
 of life/*balsamum vitae*, **14** 27;

sidereal, **13** 188;
 supracelestial, **14** 41
 Bancroft, H. H.: "The Native Races of the Pacific States of North America,"
5 400*n*
 Bandelier, A.: *The Delight Makers*, **9i** 456
 bank clerk, embezzling, **14** 172
 bankruptcy, fraudulent, **8** 299
 banner, golden (Buddhist symbol), **11** 917, 930, 938
 Bannerjee, S., **18** 1790&*n*
 "Bannung" (captivation), **3** 177&*n*
 Bannwart, K., *see under* Denzinger
 Bänziger, H.: "Persönliches und Archetypisches im Individuationsprozess,"
9i 622*n*
 baobab, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 Baphomet of Templars, **16** 533&*n*
 Bapp, K., **5** 208*n*
 baptism/christening, **4** 330, 331, 334; **7** 172; **9ii** 293; **11** 423, 659; **12** 453; **13**
 207; **14** 376, 626; **16** 124, 215; **17** 271;
 in alchemy, **14** 316, 548; *baptisma*, **12** 334;
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 Christian, **14** 318;
 dreams of, **7** 175–82; **11** 162; **17** 275–7;
 in/with fire, **5** 292; **13** 126; **14** 316, 319;
 font, **7** 171; **9i** 156; **9ii** 127, 145; **11** 313; *benedictio fontis*/ blessing of,
7 171; **8** 336; **11** 161, 401, 677; **13** 89&*n*, 97, 104&*n*; **14** 75*n*; **17** 270;
18 364, 615;
 holy water and salt, **8** 336; *piscina* (fish-pond), **9ii** 145, 147; **18** 256,
 259, 364;
 as womb, **5** pl. XXVII; **7** 171; **8** 336; **14** 75*n*; **17** 270;
 as initiation, **18** 256, 361;
 initiation rites and, **4** 330; **7** 384, 393;
 mass-, **10** 516;
 meaning of ceremony, analogy with psychoanalysis, **4** 330–1;
 as mysteria, **18** 255;
 pre-Christian, **13** 89*n*;
 as rebirth, **5** 494;

Red Sea, as water of, **14** 256–7; salt/*sal sapientiae* in, **12** 360*n*; **14** 318;
 and sprinkling, **4** 330;
 symbolism, **18** 364;
 transformation through, **10** 136; **11** 335;
 water in, **4** 330; **5** 320, pl. XXVII; **9ii** 281; **11** 161; **12** 455; **13** 89, 104, 111; **14** 319;
 and *aqua permanens*, **18** 1360
 Barabbas, **9ii** 147; **11** 406
 barbarians/barbarism, **4** 550; **6** 118, 150, 172, 173, 178, 346, 357, 453; **11** 463; **13** 7, 14;
 and Germanic mentality, **10** 19;
 untamed energy as, **6** 160
 Barbarus Hermolaus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: HERMOLAUS
 barbel, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish
 Barbelo, **9ii** 307*n*; **14** 34*n*; Barbeliots, **13** 419, 459; **14** 589*n*;
 gnosis, **9i** 564; **11** 60, 400;
 Autogenes in, **9ii** 307*n*; **13** 419 (*see also* Monogenes);
 “God is four” in, **9ii** 304; **10** 751; **11** 152*n*, 281, 332, 672; **13** 168*n*;
 Metra (uterus) in, **9i** 564
 barber: in ancient Egypt, **11** 348&*n*;
 in vision of Zosimos, **11** 347, 348; **13** 86&*n*
 Barchusen, J. K., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Barcius/Barchius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: MUS. *herm.* and *Theatr. chem. s.v.* “Gloria mundi”
 Bardesanes (Gnostic), **9ii** 99; **12** 436*n*; **13** 458; **14** 32*n*, 80*n*, 526*n*;
 “The Hymn to the Soul,” **9i** 38
Bardo Thödol/Book of the Dead (Tibetan), ed. W. Y. Evans-Wentz, **9i** 630&*n*; **11** 905; **13** 37&*n*, 47, 50, 334*n*; **18** 204*n*
 “Psychological Commentary of *The Tibetan Book of the Dead*,” **11** 831–58;
 Bardo body, **11** 848;
 Bardo existence, **18** 204;
 Bardo state, **11** 620, 629, 831, 837–56; **13** 334;
see also Chikhai Bardo; Chön- yid Bardo; Sidpa Bardo

bariaua (Melanesia), **8** 123*n* Baring-Gould, S.: *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages*, **13** 218*n*
 Barker, M., **18** (pp3–4)
 Bar-kuni, *see* Theodore Bar-kuni
 Barlach, Ernst: *Der tote Tag/The Dead Day*, **4** 780; **5** 566*n*, 569*n*; **6** 426*n*; **9i** 396; **15** 142;
 Old Kule in, **6** 436, 445&*n*
 Barmen, Pomerania, **18** 702
 barn, in dream of J.'s patient, **4** 96–9
 Barnabas, Epistle of, **13** 116
 Barnabus, **11** 656
 Barnaud, N., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Baroldus, Wilhelmus, **14** 67*n*
 Baroncini, L., **2** (p586*nn*)
 Baroque, **14** 199;
 art, **15** 176
 Barth, K., **18** 1674&*n*; *Bibelstunden über Luk*, **11** 177*n*; *Credo*, tr. J. S. McNab, **11** 177&*n*
 Bartholomaeus Anglicus, *see* Glanville, Bartholomew de
 Bartholomew, Book of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
 Bartsch, Karl, *see* *Meisterlieder der Kolmarer Handschrin*
 Baruch, angel, *see* gnosis/Gnosis *s.v.* Justin
 Baruch, Apocalypse of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
 Basel, **7** 37; **9i** 474*n*; **10** 758; **13** 129; **15** 7, 20;
 Cathedral, **7** 437; **12** 325*n*;
 leproserly near, **18** 183;
 School Council, **17** 230*n*;
 Société de Psychologie, **18** (p3)
 Bash, K. W., H. Ahlenstiel, R. Kaufmann: “Ueber Präyan-traformen und ein lineares Yantra,” **10** 803*n*
 Basil/Basilus the Great, St., **9ii** 82, 85, 199; **12** 5*n*, 525; **14** 288; **18** 1593;
 Homiliae in Hexaameron, **9ii** 83&*n*;
 Homiliae in Psalmos, **9ii** 199*n*;
 Quod Deus non est auctor malorum, **9ii** 82*n*
 Basilides/Basilidians, **9i** 580*n*; **9ii** 290*n*, 297, 366, 370*n*, 428; **11** 422; **14** 294, 374*n*, 397, 643, 658, 663; **18** 1642;

body in, **9ii** 120;
God of, **9ii** 297;
J. and, **18** 1501*n*;
and redeemer, **14** 12, 487;
third/threefold sonship of God in, **9ii** 118, 119; **13** 280; **14** 68*n*, 124&*n*,
397;
“third filiation,” **16** 481

basilisk, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Basilus (Bogomil bishop), **9ii** 229

Basilus Valentinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Valentinus

basin, **11** 109;
of fountain, **12** 235;
Hermetic, **11** 313;
of sister, **12** 91, 94, 108;
see also krater; vas/vessel

basket(s): Eleusinian symbolism, **5** 529;

of Isis, with snake, **5** pl. LIII;
phallic, **5** 306, 530&*n*;
winnowing, **5** 536

Basler Nachrichten, **18** (p239*n*)

Bassini, in patient's speech, **3** 271

Bastian, Adolf, **9i** 259; **11** 89;

on elementary/primordial ideas, **8** 353; **9i** 89, 153; **16** 206;
“folk-thoughts,” **16** 206;

WORKS:

Das Best ä ndige in den Menschenrassen, **11** 89*n*;

Der Mensch in der Geschichte, **8** 353*n*; **9i** 259*n*;

Ethnische Elementargedanken in der Lehre vom Menschen, **8** 353*n*; **11**
89*n*;

Der Völkergedanke im Aufbau einer Wissenschaft von Menschen, **11**
89*n*;

Die Vorstellungen von der Seele, **11** 89*n*

Basuto, *see* Africa, myths in *s.v.*

bat, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Bata, Egyptian tale of, **13** 401, 458*n*; **14** 359

Bataks (of Sumatra), **6** 417*n*; **7** 293; **8** 598; **9i** 188;

- ancestor-columns of, **4** 512;
tondi (libido-concept), **6** 417&n; **8** 125;
see also Warneck
- Bateman, F., *see under* Soal
- bath, **12** 484, *figs.* 27, 57, 118, 134, 218; **14** 654; **16** 454;
 Adam and Venus in, **14** 416, 546–9;
 baptismal, transformation through, **9i** 231;
 coniunctio/hierosgamos in, **12** *fig.* 159; **14** 75, 140, 292, 360, 655*n*,
 681*n*;
 king's, **14** 75, 360, 403, 416, 464*n*, 504, 546, 636;
 and queen's, **14** 537; **16** 453–6;
 motif, **16** 453;
 renewal/regeneration in, **12** *fig.* 152; **14** 193, 292, 688; planetary, **14**
 504;
 bathing: in fountain, **5** 363; -place, in dream of J.'s patient, **4** 96–9;
 surprise in, **14** 144&n, 188
- bath kol*, **9ii** 167
- Batiffol, P.: "Le Livre de la Prière d'Asenath," **12** 456*n*
 "battle of the faculties," **7** 302
- battle of the gods, **5** 375–7
- Baubo, **9i** 167, 312, 313; chthonic, **9ii** 24
- Baucis, *see* Goethe: *Faust: Characters s.v.* Philemon
- Baudouin, C., **10** 1052; **18** (*pp*673*n*, 765*n*)
- Bauer, W.: *Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch zu den Schriften des neuen*
Testaments, **9ii** 333*n*
- "Baumann, August," in hysterical patient's fantasy, **1** 435–8, 444, 466, 474
- Baumann, J., **1** 220&n;
 "Über Willens- und Charakterbildung auf physiologisch-
 psychologischer Grundlage," **1** 220*n*
- Baumgartner, M.: *Die Philosophie des Alanus de Insulis*, **9i** 572*n*; **11** 229*n*
- Bavarian Board of Physicians, **18** 740
- "bay," *see* etymologies *s.v.*
- Bayle, A., and Esquirol, **3** 322&n
- Baynes, Cary F., **1** 168*n*; **7** (*ppv*, 6*n*, 124*n*); **13** (*pl*); **15** 77*n*; tr. into English
 of *I Ching*, *see under* *I Ching*

- Baynes, Charlotte A.: *A Coptic Gnostic Treatise*, **11** 62n, 97n; **12** 138n, 139nn, 140n, 458n; **13** 212n; **16** 378n
- Baynes, H. G., **1** 168n; **6** (pv); **7** (ppv, 6n, 124n); **10** 1052, 1069; **13** 460n; **18** 384, (p623n);
Analytical Psychology and the English Mind, J.'s foreword, **18** 1421–7;
Germany Possessed, **18** 14n, 1424;
Mythology of the Soul, **9i** 319n; **1** 18 1134, 1402n, 14n, 1423; “On the Psychological Origins of Divine Kingship,” **14** 351n
- “bazaar,” *see* association-chain(s) s.v.
- bear/bearskin etc., *see* ANIMALS: bear
 Bear, constellations of, **5** 155; **9i** 342; **9ii** 190;
 Great Bear/Ursa Major/Big Dipper/Charles’ Wain, **5** 156n; **9ii** 188; **13** 176n; **14** 265n; Little Bear, **14** 176&n
- beard, man with: in dream, *see* “Pointed Beard;”
 in hallucination of boy who stabbed his sister, **17** 137; **18** 810–14
- bearings, taking one’s, **12** 132; *see also* centre s.v. finding of
- beast(s), *see* ANIMALS S.V.; *see also* blond beast; Nietzsche s.v. blond beast
- Beatrice (Dante), **13** 215
- Beatus, Giorgius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Beauchamp, C.L., **10** 257
- “beautiful and good,” **9i** 60
- beauty, **10** 135, 139; **11** 954;
 in Mass ritual, **11** 379
 Schiller on, **6** 126–8;
 aesthetic mood, and concept of, **6** 206–9;
 play instinct and, **6** 171–3;
 as religious ideal, **6** 195;
 in Western art, **6** 488; **10** 724
- Beauvais, **9i** 461
- beaver, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Bechterew, W. von: *Psyche und Leben*, J.’s review, **18** 915;
 “Über die Geschwindigkeits-veränderungen der psychischen Prozesse zu verschiedenen Tageszeiten,” **2** (p270);
 “Über zeitliche Verhältnisse der psychischen Prozesse bei in Hypnose befindlichen Personen,” **2** (p270)

Becker, Ferdinand: *Die Darstellung Jesu Christi unter dem Bilde des Fisches*, **14** 238n

Becker, Th.: *Einführung in die Psychiatrie*, J.'s review, **18** 919

bed(s): bridal, *see* bridal bed; in dreams, **9i** 584; **16** 310;
as symbol of alchemical vessel, **14** 438–40

Bede, **12** 522n Bedford College, London, **8** 660

bed-wetting, *see* enuresis

Beelzebub, **7** 111; **10** 536; **13** 180; *see also* Saturn *s.v.*

Beer, P.: *Geschichte, Lehre und Meinungen aller bestandenen und noch bestehenden religiösen Sekten der Juden und der Geheimlehre oder Cabbalah*, **14** 572n

bees, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Beeson, C. H., **13** 419n

Beethoven, Ludwig van, **17** 206

beetle, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Beghards and Béguin(e)s, **9ii** 139, 235; **16** 517n;
and Schwestrones, **9ii** 139n

beginning, **13** 34;
of work, Mercurius as, **13** 283

behaviour:

TITLE: “PSYCHOLOGICAL FACTORS DETERMINING HUMAN BEHAVIOUR,” **8** 232–62;

American, *see* America(n) *s.v.* way of life;

causality and, **8** 41;

and instincts, **8** 272;

outward, and mental activity, **1** 339n;

pattern of, and archetypes, **3** 565; **5** 337, 467, 474; **8** 352, 398, 404, 528n, 841, 931n; **9i** 6n, 91; **10** 831, 846–7; **11** 222n; **16** 254n;

psychic, sudden alterations in, **1** 357;

and real man, **10** 967;

rules for, **5** 673;

typology of, **10** 890

behaviourism(-ists), **10** 141, 928–9

beheading/decapitation, **13** 95; **14** 730; *see also* cutting off

Behemoth, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

“behind,” as region of unconscious, **12** 55

Behr, A.: "Erinnerungsfälschungen und pathologische Traumzustände," **1**
117*n*

Being/being: Eleatic principle of, **6** 52;
God as, **9ii** 301; **13** 256*n*;
and not-being, **12** 557;
unitary idea of, **8** 960; **13** 43;
Universal, **11** 952; **13** 59

Beit, H. von (H. von Roques), **18** 1134;
Gegensatz und Erneuerung im Märchen, **18** 1134*n*;
Symbolik des Märchens, **18** 1134*n*

Bel, **11** 173–6

Belenius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana

belief, **8** 804;
Christian, **17** 292;
in Jesus
Christ, **13** 207;
collective, **11** 463;
content of, and psychology, **11** 376;
difficulty of, **8** 790;
and doubt, **11** 294; **14** 651;
and illusion, **18** 566
"invention" of, **11** 339;
and reality, **10** 1005;
uncompellable, **11** 516;
unreflecting, **10** 521

Belilios, A. D., **18** 681

Belinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana

bell(s): in Mithraic ritual, **11** 342; **18** 616;
-ringing, **3** 81–2

Bellator ignis, **13** 184*n*

"belle indifférence," *see* hysterical subjects/hysterics

Belletête,—.: tr., *Contes turcs*, **13** 278*n*

Bellus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana

belly, **7** 110, 111; thoughts in, *see* Negro(es) s.v. thoughts

beloved, **9ii** 24;
carrier of anima image, **12** 92*n*;

lover and, **13** 268;
 in Song of Songs, **12** 474;
 symbol of, **5** 619&n
 below, *see* above and below
 belt, magic, **5** 482, 547
 Belti, **14** 415n
ben and *bel*, **5** 235
 Benares, **9i** 670; **10** 989, 1006
Benat ha'sh, **9ii** 189
 Bender, H., **18** (p494n)
 Bendit, L. J., **18** 71
 Benedict, St., **9ii** 137, 141
benedicta viriditas, *see* COLOURS: *viriditas*
 Benedictines, and psychotherapy, **18** 613
benedictio fontis, *see* baptism s.v. font
 Beneke, F., **5** 190n
 Benndorf, O., and R. Schöne: *Bildwerke des Lateranischen Museums*, **5**
 665n
 Bennet, E. A., **18** (p3), 60, 62, 407, 411; *What Jung Really Said*, **7** 270n
 Benoist, Jean: *Histoire des Albigeois et des Vaudois*, **9ii** 225
 Benoît, P., **7** 299; **9i** 60; **10** 87, 88; **15** 137; **18** 1279; *L'Atlantide*, **7** 298n; **9i**
 64, 145; **10** 75; **13** 131; **15** 142; **16** 421n; **17** 339n; **18** 457;
 anima-figure in, 7299; **9i** 356, 516, 518n; **10** 75; **17** 339, 341; Antinéa
 in, **7** 298;
 tr. M. Ross and M. C. Tongue, *Atlantida*, **17** 339n
 Ben Sira, **14** 589n
 Benvenuti, Giovanni Battista (Ortolano), **12** fig. 244
 benzene/benzol ring, *see* Kékulé von Stradonitz
Berakoth, *see* Talmud
Bereshith Rabbati, **9ii** 108n, 167; ed. H. Freedman and M. Simon, *Midrash*
Rabbah Translated into English, **9ii** 108n
 Bergaigne, Abel, **6** 349; *La Religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-*
Veda, **6** 349n
 Berger, H.: *Über die körperlichen Aeusserungen psychischer Zustände*, **8**
 23n
 Bergson, Henri, **3** 137n; **4** 665; **6** 540–1, 770, 871; **7** 483; **8** 269;

- and *durée créatrice*," **6** 330, 362, 540; **8** 278; **10** 312; **18** 266;
 and *élan vital*, **3** 418; **4** 568; **6** 540; **8** 55; **10** 312
 Berissa, **13** 409; **14** 157, 40*n*
- Berkeley, George, **18** 1734
- Berlin, **10** 4*n*; **18** 114
- Bern: Winter Meeting of Swiss Psychiatrists, 1910, **18** (p443*n*)
- Bernard (of Clairvaux), St., **9ii** 192; **12** 214; **13** 389;
Sermones in Cantica, **16** 519*n*, 523*n*;
Sermones de tempore, **12** 214*n*; **13** 389*n*;
Tractatus de gradibus superbiae, **9ii** 192*n*; (pseud.) *Vitis mystica*, **11**
 62*n*
- Bernard of Treviso, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Bernardino de Sahagún, **5** 522; **11** 340;
General History of the Things of New Spain, **5** 522*n*; **11** 340*n*; **14** 22*n*
- Bernardus à Portu Aquitanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*
s.v. Penotus
- Bernardus Sylvestris: *De mundi universitate libri duo*, **11** 160*n*
- Bernese Alps, **18** 393
- Berneuchener movement, in Germany, **18** 671&*n*
- Bernhardt, Sarah, **5** 48
- Bernheim, H., **4** 577; **10** 366; **15** 62;
 suggestion therapy, **16** 10;
 with Liébeault, **16** 1, 231;
De la suggestion et de ses applications à la thérapeutique/Die
Suggestion und ihre Heilwirkung, tr. S. Freud, **7** 2*n*; **17** 128*n*
- Bernoulli, C. A., **10** 909; *Franz Overbeck und Friedrich Nietzsche: Eine*
Freundschaft, **5** 47*n*, 585*n*
- Bernoulli, Jakob, epitaph in cloisters of Basel Cathedral, **12** 325
- Bernoulli, Johann Jacob: *Die erhaltenen Darstellungen Alexanders des*
Grossen, **5** pl. XX*a*
- Bernoulli, R.: "Spiritual Development as Reflected in Alchemy and Related
 Disciplines," **12** 332&*n*; **14** 188*n*;
 "Zur Symbolik geometrischer Figuren und Zahlen," **9i** 81*n*
- Béroalde de Verville, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna *s.v.*
 berserker(s), **10** 386, 389, 434, 436; "going berserk," **11** 29
- Berthelot, M., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Bertine, E.: *Human Relationships*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1259–63
 Bertschinger, H.: “Illustrierte Halluzinationen,” **5** 261&*n*
 Bes, *5 fig.* 11, 566*n*; **9i** 193, 396
 Besant, Mrs. Annie, **10** 90; **11** 859;
 and Krishnamurti, **10** 176
 Bethel, **14** 568*n*
 Bethesda, pool of, **9i** 35, 40; **14** 187
 Bethlehem, **9ii** 168; **11** 703; **13** 92*n*; birth cave at, **5** 165*n*; massacre of the
 innocents, *see* Innocents
 betrayal of the hero, motif, **5** 42
 betrothal ring, **5** 671*n*
 Betty, medium, *see* White, Betty
 bewitchment, **8** 710; **18** 784;
 of cattle, **8** 571
 Beya, *see* Gabricus
 Beyond, the, **7** 257/472, 293; **11** 841; **18** 752, 753;
 entry into, **5** 639;
 trance journeys to, **1** 59–60, 70;
 see also Hades; “other” *s.v.* world; underworld
 bezoar, **13** 193*n*
 Bezold, Carl, *see under* “Book of the Cave of Treasures”
 Bezzola, D.: “Zur Analyse psychotraumatischer Symptome,” J.'s abstract, **18**
 935
Bhagavad Gita/Song of God, **5** 241, 253*n*; **6** 328*n*; **10** 879; **12** 155; **13** 334,
 339*n*, 342, 412;
 tr. Sir E. Arnold, **5** 241*n*, 253*n*;
 tr. S. Prabhavanandra and C. Isherwood, **6** 328*n*; **13** 412*n*;
 tr. K. I. Telang, **13** 339*n*
 Bhagavata Purana, *see* Puranas *s.v.*
 Bhakti Yoga, *see* yoga *s.v.*
 Bharhut, **11** 908
 Bhrigu, **5** 208&*n*
 Bhutia Busty, **9i** 564*n*, 574*n*; **12** 123

BIBLE

Textual citations are drawn from the following versions: AV: Authorized (“King James”) Version, cited unless otherwise indicated; DV: Douay-Reims Version; RSV: Revised Standard Version (1952); RV: Revised Version (5 231, 439); Septuagint: Karl von Weizsäcker version (1875) referred to in **11** 298*n*; ZB: Zürcher Bible (first tr. 16th cent.); Luther’s version is referred to in **14** 624*n*. Books are arranged below according to the order in AV.

BIBLE/Scriptures, **3** 574; **5** 312; **9** 42, 248, 428*n*; **11** 557, 559, 561, 564*n*, 578, 655, 781; **12** 12, 464; **13** 256, 363*n*, 374*n*, 416, 427;

Protestants and, **9ii** 276; **11** 34; **12** 8

Bible of Manerius, **5** pl. LVI

Bible of Merian, **5** pl. XXII*a*

La Sainte Bible, traduit ... sous la direction de l' É cole Biblique de Jerusalem, **13** 363*n*

Vulgate, **13** 94, 363*n*, 403*n*; language of, and alchemy, **13** 137*n*; **14** 246, 324

Zurich Bible/Zürcher Bibel, **11** 564*n*; **14** 145*n*

OLD TESTAMENT, **4** 738*n*; **6** 321: **7** 108; **9i** 295, 394, 409, 458; **9ii** 126; **10** 397*n*, 883; **11** 254*n*, 627, 686; **12** 328*n*; **13** 448; **14** 327; **15** 151; **16** 249; **17** 301, 316;

devil in, **11** 254, 470;

fire in, **11** 60;

concept of God in, **10** 741, 844; **11** 226, 279, 408, 561; **12** 522;

Greek influence on, **11** 609;

and Mass, **11** 328, 339;

oracle trees in, **11** 612;

sacrifice in, **11** 327–8

Genesis, **5** 65; **8** 307; **9ii** 319, 372; **10** 288; **11** 618, 624; **12** 367; **13** 301, 407, 419; **14** 187; **15** 192;

(1), **14** 552; (1:1–7), **14** 129*n*; (1:2), **9ii** 230, 376; **12** 26*n*; **14** 476*n*,

726, 766*n*; (1:3), **13** 104; (1:5), **14** 718; (RSV), **14** 476; (1:6), **14** 726; (1:7), **9** 535*n*; **9ii** 288*n*; **11** 160*n*; **14** 170, 626; (1:27), **11** 259*n*;

(2:17), **7** 243*n*; **16** 468*n*; (2:24), **14** 11*n*, 583;

(3:4f.), **14** 205; (3:5), **11** 438*n*;

(3:15), **11** 625; **14** 104, 580;

(RSV), **14** 27; (3:16f.), **14** 104;

(3:24), **11** 359*n*;

(5:23–4), **11** 684*n*; **13** 173*n*;
(6), **12** 543; (6:2), **5** 169; **13** 107; **14** 81; (6:3f.), **11** 669; (6:4), **12** 543*n*;
(6:5), (AV and DV), **11** 421; (6:14), **12** 540*n*;
(7:4), **14** 494*n*; (7:7), **14** 494*n*;
(8:6), **14** 494*n*; (8:11), **14** 625*n*;
(8:21), **11** 421;
(10:12f.), **14** 392;
(14:13), **12** 542;
(18:23), **9ii** 108;
(22), **11** 661;
(24:2f.), **5** 583*n*;
(28:17) (DV), **9ii** 336*n*;
(28:22), **14** 568;
(30:32ff.), **12** 481*n*;
(36:2), **5** 280;
(36:14), **5** 280;
(36:41), **5** 280;
(41:50), **12** 456(5)*n*;
(44:4–5), **9ii** 331*n*; **12** 550*n*;
(47:29f), **5** 583*n*;
(49:9), **5** 524*n*;
(49:11), **5** 621;
(50:3), **14** 77*n*
Exodus: (2:4ff.), **9ii** 329;
(4:25) **5** 671*n*;
(12:22), **9ii** 106;
(15), **12** 522*n*;
(15:6), **9ii** 107;
(15:20f.), **9ii** 329;
(18:27), **9ii** 362*n*;
(20:18f.), **11** 75*n*;
(22:29), **11** 661;
(24:10), **14** 642;
(33:5), **9ii** 106;
(34:28), **14** 494*n*
Leviticus: (2:13), **14** 324*n*;

(11:19), **13** 417;
(17:14), **14** 11 *n*, 592*n*
Numbers: (12:10), **9ii** 329;
(16), **9ii** 167;
(21:6f.), **5** 575;
(24:16), **9ii** 106&*n*;
(24:17), **9ii** 179
Deuteronomy: (4:24), **5** 232;
(8:2), **14** 494*n*;
(20:19), **13** 420;
(32:39) (AV), **14** 640;
(DV), **9ii** 100; **16** 454*n*;
(32:40), **12** 518*n*;
(33–13, 14) (AV), **12** 520; **13** 403*n*;
(DV), **13** 403;
(Vulgate), **13** 403*n*;
(33:17), **9ii** 168; **12** 520
Joshua: (5:2ff.), **5** 671*n*
Judges: (6:36ff.), **14** 701*n*; **16** 483*n*;
(6:37) (DV and Vulgate) **14** 288*n*;
(13:5), **14** 114*n*;
(14:14), **5** 526&*n*; **14** 639*n*; (15:17f.), **5** 638*n*;
(16:17ff.), **14** 114*n*
Samuel, First Book of: (3:1ff.), **5** 257, 260;
(19:13f.) (RSV), **11** 368
Samuel, Second Book of: (1:26), **11** (5:23f.), **11** 612*n*;
(22:9), **5** 231
Kings, First Book of: (17:6), **9i** 428*n*;
(17:9ff.), **6** 394;
(19:4ff.), **18** 1521;
(22:19), **9ii** 107
Kings, Second Book of: (1:8), **18** 1521;
(4), **14** 17;
(4:25), **18** 1526;
(5:10ff.), **14** 360
Chronicles, First Book of: (29:11), **14** 635*n*

Job, **4** 741; **5** 68–72, 79, 396*n*, (*p*453): **7** 311: **9ii** 77, 185: **11** 560–2, 579;
TITLES: “Answer to Job,” **11** 553–758; “Concerning *Answer to Job*” **18**
1498a;
dating of, **11** 609, 665;
and dualism, **11** 279;
(1:6), **9ii** 167*n*; **13** 290; (1:7) (RSV), **11** 579*n*; (1:11), **5** 85&*n*;
(2:3) (RSV), **11** 615&*n*;
(5:18), **16** 249*n*;
(9) (AV and RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
(10:7) (RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
(13:3, 15, 18, 25) (AV and RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
(16:1–11), **5** 69*n*;
(16:11ff.), **5** 71, 442;
(16:19–21) (RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
(17:13f.), **14** 482*n*;
(19:6–7) (RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
(19:25) (RSV), **11** 684&*n*;
(RSV and ZB), **11** 566&*n*;
(21:26), **14** 482*n*;
(22:24), **14** 64*n*;
(26:7), **9ii** 157;
(26:12f.) (RSV), **5** 382;
(26:13) (RSV), **9ii** 185*n*;
(27:2, 5–6), **11** 566&*n*;
(27:21), **9ii** 158;
(28:5) (AV and RSV), **14** 624&*n*, 631;
(DV), **14** 633;
(28:7), **12** 313;
(DV), **14** 639;
(DV, Luther’s version, and Vulgate), **14** 624&*n*;
(28:12) (RSV), **11** 622*n*;
(30:10), **14** 494*n*;
(34:12) (RSV), **11** 566&*n*;
(34:18), **11** 566&*n*;
(34:19) (ZB), **11** 566&*n*;
(38:2) (ZB), **11** 584&*n*;

(38:3) (RSV), **11** 590&n;
(38:4), **14** 590n;
(38:6), **14** 640n;
(38:41), **9i** 428n;
(39:-9–10), **12** 522n, *fig. 239&n*);
(40:4–5) (RSV), **11** 564&n;
(40:7) (RSV), **11** 590&n;
(40:8–9) (RSV), **11** 592&n;
(40:10–14) (DV), *see* (40:15–19) (AV);
(40:12–14) (RSV), **11** 593&n;
(40:15–19) (AV), **5** 88;
(= DV 40:10–14), **6** 456; **14** 338n;
(40:15) (AV), **14** 338&n;
(RSV), **11** 635&n;
(= DV 40:10);
(40:19) (RSV and ZB), **11** 635&n;
(41), **9ii** 183n;
(41: 1f.). **5** 386;
(41:1–4), **5** 88;
(41:19–20), **5** 89n;
(41:25) (ZB), **11** 599&n;
(41:34) (AV and RSV), **11** 599n;
(42:2) (RSV), **11** 596&n;
(42:3–6) (RSV mod.), **11** 598&n;
(42:7) (RSV), **11** 601&n;
see also Job (patriarch) *in main index*

Psalms/Psalter, **12** 464, 480; **13** 182;

(2:9), **9ii** 167&n;
(8), **14** 485;
(10:3) (DV and Vulgate, = AV 11:2), **14** 20n;
(12:8) (Latin), **9i** 573;
(= DV 11:9), **9i** 573n;
(13:3), **14** 644;
(17:10) (DV, = AV 18:9), **14** 288&n;
(17:11) (Vulgate, = AV 18:10), **12** 397n;
(18:6–7) (DV and Vulgate, = AV 19:4–6), **12** 469n; **13** 384n;

(18:9) (AV), *see* (17:10) (DV);
(18:10) (AV) *see* (17:11) (Vulgate);
(19:4–6) (AV), *see* (18:6–7) (DV);
(21:7) (DV), *see* (22:6) (AV);
(21:22) (DV), *see* (22:21) (AV);
(22:6) (AV), **14** 146&n;
(= DV 21:7), **14** 484n;
(22:21) (AV and Vulgate, = DV 21:22), **12** 520&n, 545n;
(DV), **13** 182n;
(23:7ff.) (DV), *see* (24:7ff.) (AV);
(24:7) (AV), **14** 146&n;
(24:7ff.) (AV), **14** 484;
(= DV 23:7ff.), **13** 182;
(27:8), **11** 326;
(28:3) (DV), *see* (29:3) (AV);
(29:3) (AV), **14** 627n;
(= DV 28:3), **13** 182n;
(29:6) (AV and Vulgate, = DV 28:6), **12** 520&n;
(29:7) (RV), **5** 231;
(29:10), **13** 182n; **14** 627n;
(33:6) (DV and Vulgate, = AV 34:5), **12** 465n;
(34:17) (DV, = AV 35:17), **13** 182n;
(37:4) (DV, =AV 38:3), **16** 420n;
(44) (DV, = AV 45), **12** 474n;
(44:3) (DV), **12** 474;
(45:5) (DV, = AV 46:4), **12** 475n;
(51:7), **14** 644;
(54:7) (Vulgate, = AV 55:6), **12** 518n;
(61:3), **6** 390;
(68:3) (DV), *see* (69:2) (AV);
(69:2) (AV), **14** 465n, 469;
(= DV 68:3), **12** 434n; **13** 183;
(= Vulgate 68:3), **14** 469;
(69: 14f.), **14** 465n;
(71:6) (DV and Vulgate, = AV 72:6), **14** 288n;
(71:7) (? , DV and Vulgate, = AV 72:7), **14** 20&n, 28n;

(74:13ff.) (RSV), **5** 384;
(78:69) (AV, = DV 77:69), **12** 522*n*;
(82 (Vulgate 81):6), **5** 132; **9ii** 327*n*;
(RSV), **11** 692;
(89), **11** 575, 578&*n*, 661, 685;
(89:10) (RSV), **5** 381;
(89:28, 34, 35) (RSV), **11** 569&*n*;
(89:33ff.) (RSV), **9ii** 169&*n*;
(89:46, 47, 49) (AV and RSV), **11** 571&*n*;
(92:10) (AV and Vulgate, = DV 91:11), **12** 520&*n*;
(102:6), **14** 728*n*;
(104:4), **10** 728;
(105:38) (= AV 106:38), **12** 434*n*;
(113:14), **8** 967*n*;
(118:22), **14** 640*n*;
(127:4) (RV), **5** 439;
(129:1) (DV), *see* (130:1) (AV);
(130:1) (AV), **14** 469;
(= DV 129:1), **12** 434*n*; **13** 181*n*;
(139:5). **14** 588;
(139:7–9), **15** 196*n*;
(147:3), **16** 249*n*;
(147:9), **9i** 428*n*

Proverbs: dating of, **11** 609;

(1:20–1) (DV and Vulgate), **12** 465;
(6:12), **9i** 576*n*;
(8:22–35), **11** 126*n*, 609&*n*, 634&*n*;
(8:29–30) (RSV), **11** 634&*n*;
(10:25), **14** 636*n*

Ecclesiastes: (9:16), **11** 615*n*

Song of Songs/of Solomon/Cantica *Canticorum*, **3** 279; **6** 392; **14** 44,
154&*n*, 185, 592, 625*n*; **16** 361, 438, 460;
(1:1) (DV), **6** 394; **9ii** 320; **14** 565*n*;
(AV and RSV), **14** 565*n*;
(1:4), **14** 24;
(1:4–5), **14** 30;

(1:5), **9ii** 329; **12** 434*n*; **14** 24, 172*n*;
(1:6), **14** 172*n*;
(2:1), **6** 392; **14** 73*n*;
(2:2), **14** 472*n*;
(2:6), **9ii** 107*n*;
(2:14), **14** 625;
(3:2), **14** 12;
(3:11) (DV), **16** 496*n*;
(4:4), **6** 391;
(4:5), **9ii** 168;
(4:8) (AV), **11** 612&*n*;
(AV, mod.), **14** 622*n*;
(4:9) (? and AV), **14** 24*n*;
(DV), **14** 24, 550;
(4:12), **5** 577*n*; **6** 392; **12** 92*n*;
(4:13–15), **11** 612&*n*;
(5:3), **14** 43*n*, 44*n*;
(DV), **16** 451*n*;
(5:5), **11** 612&*n*;
(5:7), **14** 43*n*;
(5:10), **14** 12;
(5:11), **14** 625*n*;
(5:14), **6** 406;
(5:15), **6** 406;
(5:16), **12** 474;
(6:4f.), **14** 24;
(6:9) (DV and Vulgate), **12** 466*n*;
(6:10) (AV mod. and Hebrew), **14** 24&*n*;
(tr. Wittekindt), **14** 154*n*;
(6:11) (DV), **14** 267&*n*, 268;
(6:13), **14** 268, 592*n*;
(7:2) (AV), **16** 507*n*;
(AV and Vulgate), **6** 393;
(7:4), **6** 391, 406;
(7:5) (DV and ?), **13** 411;
(RSV), **13** 411*n*;

(7:10), **14** 635*n*;
(8:7), **9ii** 198;
(8:10), **6** 391, 406
Isaiah/Isaias, **9ii** 184;
(1:18), **14** 420*n*;
(1:21), **5** 305;
(7:14), **6** 447;
(7:16; 8:1, 3, 4; 8:6–8) (AV and DV, mod.), **6** 447&*n*;
(9:6), **6** 442&*n*;
(10:17) (RSV), **5** 274*n*;
(11:6ff.), **6** 441&*n*; **14** 80, 258;
(13:12), **14** 641*n*;
(14:12f.) (AV and RSV), **9ii** 157;
(14:31, **9ii** 158*n*;
(23:16), **5** 305;
(24:23), **14** 154*n*;
(26:17–19), **6** 443&*n*;
(26:20), **9ii** 106;
(27:1), **5** 385; **6** 444&*n*;
(AV and Vulgate), **9ii** 181–2;
(28:5) (DV), **14** 319*n*;
(28:10) (Hebrew and AV), **9ii** 330*n*;
(28:16), **14** 640*n*;
(30:7), **5** 380;
(30:18), **9ii** 110;
(30:26), **14** 154*n*;
(30:27), **5** 231;
(33:14), **8** 427*n*; **9ii** 221*n*; **10** 641; **15** 149*n*;
(33:5ff.), **6** 445; **14** 258;
(35:8), **6** 135*n*;
(38:10) (AV/DV), **14** 482*n*;
(42:3) (DV and ?), **12** (*p*1); (43: 1ff.), **13** 182;
(45:8), **14** 727*n*;
(RSV), **9i** 619*n*;
(47: 1ff.), **5** 303;
(48:1), **5** 319*n*;

(48:16) (Septuagint), **11** 197*n*;
(51:1), **5** 368*n*;
(51:3), **14** 80;
(51:9f.) (RSV), **5** 379;
(52:14) (RSV), **14** 145&*n*;
(53), **14** 485;
(53:1–3), **6** 439;
(53:2ff.), **9i** 248;
(RSV and ZB), **14** 145*n*;
(53:4), **5** 95*n*;
(53:5), **11** 408*n*;
(58:11), **11** 313; **14** 18*n*;
(61:3), **14** 319*n*;
(61:10), 1480;
(62:11), **12** 454*n*;
(63:1–7), **12** 454*n*;
(63:2, 3), **14** 396*n*;
(66:7), **9ii** 167

Jeremiah/Jeremias: (1:13f.), **9ii** 158;

(1:14) (DV), **9ii** 157&*n*;
(8:7), **13** 417;
(23:15), **14** 255*n*;
(23:16, 25–8), **6** 81;
(23:29), **5** 231;
(31:2) (DV and Vulgate), **16** (*p*202); (31:22), **14** 41*n*;
(50:12), **5** 304

Lamentations: (1:12), **12** 434*n*

Ezekiel/Ezechiel, **9ii** 167*n*, 191, 203, 304, 379; **10** 733, 738, 741, 764, 765;

11 671, 692, 707; **13** 321;
(1:13), **13** 171*n*;
(1:16f.), **14** 266;
(1:18), **8** 394; **14** 270;
(1:20) (DV), **14** 270;
(Vulgate), **14** 270*n*;
(1:22), **14** 642;
(1:26), **11** 600*n*; **14** 642;

(RSV), **11** 665*n*;
(8:14), **16** 469*n*;
(15:4), **5** 232;
BIBLE: O.T./DANIEL—N.T./JOHN (23:4), **5** 280;
(34:31), **14** 593&*n*;
(47), **11** 935;
(47:1), **11** 313; *see also main body of index: Ezekiel*
Daniel, **11** 671; **13** 366; **18** 245–6;
Jewish **14** cent. commentary, **9ii** 128;
(2:31f.), **14** 626*n*;
(2:34) (DV), **9ii** 326*n*; **14** 643*n*;
(2:35) (DV), **9ii** 326*n*;
(2:45), **9ii** 143*n*;
(3.-20ff.), **14** 269*n*;
(3:24–5), **5** 243; **9ii** 188*n*; **14** 316*n*;
(7:4ff.), **13** 365*n*;
(7:9), **13** 362*n*;
(7:17–18), **13** 365;
(7:23), **13** 365;
(11:36ff.), **9ii** 68*n*;
see also main body of index: Daniel, visions of; Nebuchadnezzar
Hosea, **14** 646;
(1:2ff.), **9i** 295&*n*;
(13:5), **14** 258&*n*
Amos: (5:26) (RV), **9ii** 128&*n*
Jonah/Jonas: (2:6), **12** 434*n*
Micah: (5:2) (DV), **12** 431
Habakkuk/Habacuc: (2:3), **9ii** 110;
(3:3) (DV, Vulgate), **12** 466*n*
Zechariah/Zacharias: (3:9) (DV), **8** 394*n*; **9i** 246*n*; **14** 45;
(Eng. tr. of Zohar), **14** 640*n*;
(4:9–10) (DV), **14** 627*n*;
(4:10) (AV), **11** 575*n*;
(DV), **9i** 246*n*; **9ii** 167*n*; **10** 766; **14** 45, 270;
(? and DV), **8** 394;
(?), **18** 1528*n*;

(6:1) (RSV, DV and Vulgate), **14** 266*n*;
 (6:7), **14** 270;
 (9:14) (DV), **9i** 533*n*; **12** 472
 Malachi: (1:10–11), **11** 306*n*;
 (4:2) (AV), **11** 177; **14** 633*n*;
 (DV), **12** 497; **14** 121*n*, 371
 NEW TESTAMENT, **4** 148; **7** 219; **9I** 190, 470; **9II** 385; **10** 510; **11** 34, 271,
 408, 627, 652–4, 734; **12** 522; **13** 104, 290; **15** 153; **17** 296;
 DEVIL IN, **9II** 141; eschatology, **9ii** 68; glossolalia in, **1** 143;
 God of, **6** 457; **9i** 18; personality of Jesus in, **9ii** 277; rebirth symbolism
 in, **5** 332–4;
 Trinity in, **11** 207; *see also* Gospels in main index
 Matthew, **11** 299;
 (1:1ff.), **14** 351*n*;
 (1:17), **11** 209*n*; **14** 351*n*;
 (1:18), **11** 205;
 (2: 1ff.), **9ii** 146;
 (3:2), **9ii** 299*n*;
 (3:11), **5** 292; **14** 316;
 (4:3ff.), **10** 733;
 (4:10), **13** 290;
 (4:11), **13** 416; **14** 140;
 (4:19), **9ii** 145;
 (5:3), **9ii** 301;
 (5:8), **9ii** 339*n*;
 (5:13). **9i** 575; **14** 324–5;
 (5:14) (Latin), **8** 390*n*;
 (5:18), **9ii** 340*n*; **14** 50*n*;
 (5:48), **14** 644;
 (DV), **9ii** 123*n*;
 (6:22ff.), **9i** 591, 593;
 (7:14), **9ii** 312*n*; **14** 176*n*;
 (7:26–7), **13** 421;
 (10:16), **11** 416; **14** 347&*n*;
 (DV and Latin), **14** 205*n*;
 (10:26), **11** 416;

(10:34), **9ii** 292;
(12:39), **9ii** 173*n*, 180*n*;
(12:42), **14** 535;
(Vulgate), **12** 466*n*;
(13:24), **9ii** 69*n*;
(13:31), **14** 493*n*;
(13:44), **14** 525;
(13:45). **9ii** 69*n*;
(13:46), **14** 525;
(16:4), **9ii** 173*n*, 180*n*;
(16:18), **14** 11;
(16:25), **14** 671*n*;
(16:28), **5** 285;
(17:2–4), **5** 286;
(17:4), **9ii** 187*n*;
(17:11), **18** 527;
(17:13), **5** 287*n*;
(18:23), **9ii** 69*n*;
(19:5), **14** 583;
(19:12), **11** 718*n*;
(19:17), **9ii** 105*n*, 313*n*;
(21:19), **9ii** 167*n*;
(22:2), **9ii** 69*n*;
(22:2ff.), **14** 180*n*;
(22:7), **9ii** 167*n*;
(24), **13** 141;
(25:33), **6** 389;
(25:34). **12** 475*n*;
(25:40), **18** 638*n*; BIBLE: O.T./DANIEL — N.T./JOHN (26), **13** 267; **14** 485;
(26:26ff.), **13** 384*n*;
(26:39), **11** 659*n*;
(27), **14** 485;
(27: 15ff.), **9ii** 147;
(27:46), **11** 204; **14** 484*n*;
(28), **14** 485;
(28:2), **14** 186*n*, 475

Mark, **11** 299; **18** 568;

(1:6), **18** 1521;

(1:23), **18** 1473;

(3:21), **11** 647*n*; **14** 782&*n*;

(5:2), **18** 1473;

(9:49), **14** 319&*n*;

(9:50), **14** 324–5, 327;

(10:7), **14** 583;

(10:18), **9ii** 105*n*;

(16), **14** 485;

(16:9ff.) (given as 11:19 in error), **18** 1560&*n*

Luke, **11** 299; **14** pl. II;

(1:37), **4** 148;

(1:78f.), **11** 177;

(2:35), **5** 435*n*;

(2:49), **11** 197;

(4), **13** *fig.* B6;(4:1f.), **14** 494*n*;

(4:34), **18** 1473;

(5:10), **9ii** 145;

(6:4) (Apocryphal insertion of Codex Bezae), **10** 676; **11** 416, 696*n*,
745*n*; **13** 292;

(6:35), **9ii** 144, 327*n*;

(7:12–14), **4** 150;

(10:18), **9i** 534*n*; **11** 650*n*; **13** 171*n*; **18** 1617;

(10:42) (DV), **12** 488*n*;

(11), **13** 141;

(11:29f.), **9ii** 173*n*;

(11:31), **12** 466*n*; **14** 535;

(11:33ff.), **9i** 593;

(12:24), **9i** 428*n*;

(12:49), **8** 391*n*; **10** 733*n*;

(12:58f.), **11** 133;

(13:3), **14** 268;

(13:7), **4** 149;

(15:22f.), **10** 480*n*;

(16), **11** 416;

(16:8), **9ii** 225*n*; **11** 620*n*;
(16:17), **9ii** 340*n*;
(17), **13** 141;
(17:20f.), **9ii** 69*n*;
(17:21f.) (various trs.), **14** 9&*n*;
(17:24), **9i** 533*n*;
(17:33), **14** 671*n*;
(18:19), **18** 298*n*;
(19), **14** 158*n*;
(19:12), **14** 258;
(19:12ff.), **9ii** 255;
(19:27), **9ii** 167*n*;
(21:26), **14** 472*n*;
(22), **14** 485;
(22:44), **13** 390*n*;
(23:42), **14** 41*n*, (23:43), **14** 475;
(23–44), **12** 434*n*;
(24:42), **9ii** 186*n*; **18** 1561;
(24:43), **9ii** 174

John, Gospel of, **8** 395; **11** 179, 210*n*, 228, 418, 445; **13** 366; **16** 458; **18** 1549;

(1), **9ii** 340*n*; **11** 657;
(1:1–3), **5** 496; **14** 397;
(1:1), **9ii** 330; **11** 212; **12** 497*n*;
(1:2), **9ii** 230;
(1:3), **11** 173, 628&*n*; **12** 550&*n*; **13** 116*n*; **14** 653*n*;
(1:4, 5), **8** 389*n*; **9i** 536; **9ii** 330; **14** 48*n*;
(1:5), **14** 476;
(1:9), **14** 124*n*, 337*n*;
(1:9–11), **12** 356*n*;
(1:14), **12** 497*n*, *fig.* 158;
(1:18), **11** 174*n*;
(1:30), **5** 496;
(1:46), **6** 438&*n*; **14** 344*n*;
(2:4), **11** 197;
(3), **13** 136–7&*n*; **14** 178*n*;

(3:4), **4** 782;
(3:4ff.) (AV and Greek), **5** 332–4;
(3:8), **18** 1532*n*;
(3:12) (RSV), **9ii** 314, 316;
(3:13) (DV), **14** 291*n*, 294*n*;
(3:14), **5** 163*n*, 575; **9ii** 291&*n*; **11** 349; **12** 517; **13** 137, 449; **14** 251, 483, 607*n*;
(3:30), **5** 288*n*;
(4:10), **9ii** 288*n*, 289, 312*n*;
(4:13–14), **16** 485*n*;
(4:14), **11** 313; **13** 137;
(4:24) (RSV), **5** 99&*n*; **13** 137; **14** 9;
(Greek), **14** 922;
(5:2), **9ii** 200*n*;
(5:2ff.), **14** 187*n*;
(5:37), **14** 627;
(6:35), **13** 403; **14** 181*n*;
(6:44), **11** 379*n*;
(6:53. given as 6:54 in error) (RSV), **9ii** 314;
(7:37–9). **11** 313;
(7:38), **9ii** 336; **11** 935; **12** 155; **14** 372*n*;
(8:58) (DV), **12** 431;
(9:1), **9ii** 299*n*;
(10:9), **9ii** 290*n*;
(10:30) (AV), **11** 380;
(RSV), **5** 134*n*;
(10:34), **5** 132; **9ii** 144, 327*n*; **11** 235, 416, 438*n*, 655&*n*;
(10:35), **11** 692&*n*;
(12:25), **14** 671*n*;
(12:31), **8** 426; **11** 250; **14** 27*n*;
(12:32), **12** 492*n*;
(14), **14** 530;
(14:6) (RSV), **11** 647&*n*;
(14:9) (AV), **11** 380;
(RSV), **5** 134*n*;
(14:11) (RSV), **5** 134*n*;

(14:12), **11** 204; **14** 529;
(RSV), **11** 655&n, 692&n;
(14:16f.), **11** 655n, 691n;
(14:26), **11** 655&n;
(14:30), **11** 250;
(15:1), **13** 458n; **14** 181n;
(15:1, 4, 5), **11** 299;
(15:5), **11** 418; **14** 18n;
(16:11), **8** 426;
(16:13), **11** 655&n;
(16:15), **11** 173n;
(16:28) (RSV), **5** 134n;
(18:36), **9ii** 69n;
(19:34), **11** 315;
(20:17) (RSV), **5** 134n;
(20:24ff.), **18** 1561;
(21:21ff.), **5** 287

Acts of the Apostles: (1), **14** 485;

(1:7), **4** 148;
(1:9), **14** 288n;
(2:3–4), **5** 232; **9ii** 210n;
(2:13), **8** 596;
(3:21), **6** 444; **14** 474; **18** 527;
(5:29), **10** 840;
(7:43), **9ii** 128n;
(8:9–24), **10** 75&n;
(8:30), **10** 544;
(9:3ff.), **6** 712n;
(10:10ff.), **6** 717n;
(10:19) (DV, Latin and Greek), **11** 421;
(10:28), **6** 719;
(11:4ff.), **6** 717n;
(14:11), **11** 656&n;
(17), **14** 485;
(17:29) (AV and Greek), **9ii** 299&n;
(17:30), **9i** 470;

(Vulgate), **9ii** 299&n
 Romans: (3:19), **5** 89;
 (6:6), **14** 596;
 (7:19), **10** 834;
 (7:21), **9ii** 123&n;
 (7:24), **14** 774&n;
 (8:17) (RSV), **11** 655&n;
 (8:19ff.), **14** 474n;
 (8:22), **10** 679;
 (12:2) (RSV), **9ii** 73;
 (13:1), **10** 521;
 (14), **14** 485;
 (15:7) (RSV), **5** 100&n
 Corinthians, St. Paul's First Epistle to, **7** 243n;
 (1:23), **18** 1515;
 (2), **13** 141;
 (2:10), **14** 9n;
 (RSV), **11** 659n;
 (2:11), **14** 9n;
 (5:2) (AV and Latin), **9ii** 44n;
 (10:4), **9ii** 143;
 (10:16) (DV), **9ii** 178n;
 (11:3) (DV), **14** 626n;
 (11:7), **14** 626n;
 (11:23ff.) (Karl von Weizsäcker version, Greek and Vulgate), **11** 298&n;
 (12:4–6), **11** 207;
 (13), **18** 1710;
 (13:4ff.), **13** 391n;
 (13:12), **14** 745n;
 (15:5ff.), **18** 1561;
 (15:8), **14** 68n;
 (15:14ff.), **18** 1561, 156n;
 (15:22), **18** 527, 529;
 (15:37–55), **18** 1710;
 (15:45), **14** 592;
 (15:47), **9ii** 71n;

(DV), **14 554**&*n*, 592;
(15:53f.) (DV), **12 475***n*
Corinthians, St. Paul's Second Epistle to: (3:5) (Greek, Latin, DV), **11 421**;
(3:6), **14 10***n*;
(3:17) (DV), **11 212**;
(4:16), **14 28***n*;
(6:15), **9i 576***n*;
(10:7) (AV, DV, RSV), **11 421**;
(11:2), **14 568**;
(12:7), **10 843**; **14 206***n*;
(13:14), **11 207**&*n*
Galatians, **5 318** (2:20), **11 890***n*, 949; **14 520**;
(3:27) (RSV), **5 594***n*;
(4:4) (DV), **12 474**&*z2*;
(4:9), **12 456(7)***n* (4:26–5:1), **5 312**;
(5:13), **5 95***n*;
(6:2) (RSV), **5 95***n*
Ephesians: (1), **14 485**;
(1:7), **5 95***n*; (1:10) (DV), **14 474**;
(2:2), **14 206**;
(2:7), **9ii 177***n*;
(2:13ff.) (RSV), **14 10**, 11;
(2:14), **14 207**;
(2:20), **14 770***n*;
(3:18), **9ii 143***n*; **12 416***n*; **14 719***n*;
(4:4–6), **11 207**;
(4:8), **9i 217***n*;
(4:22), **14 597**;
(4:23), **9ii 301***n*;
(RSV), **9i 604***n*;
(4:23, 24) (DV and Vulgate), **12 382***n*;
(5:14), **9ii 326**;
(5:31f.), **9ii 72***n*
Philippians: (1:23) (DV), **12 165***n*;
(2), **14 485**;
(2:6) (“kenosis” passage), **11 212**, 446*n*; **14 206***n*; **18 1623***n*;

(3:12), **9ii** 333;
(3:15), **9ii** 333;
(3:19), **6** 67
Colossians: (1:14), **5** 95*n*;
(1:15), **14** 586;
(1:20), **14** 474*n*;
(2:3) (DV), **14** 535*n*;
(2:12), **14** 316;
(2:14f.) (AV, mod.), **14** 298*n*;
(DV), **9ii** 366*n*;
(3:3), **14** 28*n*;
(3:9), **14** 597;
(4:6), **14** 324
Thessalonians, First Epistle to: (2:19), **14** 319*n*;
(5:5), **13** 299;
(5:21), **18** 1576
Thessalonians, Second Epistle to: (2:3ff.), **9ii** 68*n*
Timothy, First Epistle of: (4:15) (AV, DV, RSV, Greek), **11** 421*n*
Timothy, Second Epistle of: (3:12), **14** 394*n*
Philemon, vv.4 and 6, **5** 95*n*
Hebrews: (1), **14** 485;
(1:2) (DV), **12** 474&*n*;
(1:5), **11** 177*n*;
(DV), **12** 474&*n*;
(4:12), **11** 324, 357; **13** 110;
(5:5), **12** 474*n*;
(7:1), **11** 328;
(7:3), **11** 306;
(7:17), **11** 306;
(9:28) (ZB), **5** 95*n*;
(10:24f.) (RSV), **5** 95*n*;
(10:31), **5** 524&*n*; **18** 1588;
(12:29), **5** 524&*n*;
(13:1), **5** 95*n*;
(13:10–15), **11** 305
James, Epistle of: (3:5) (RSV), **9ii** 211&*n*;

(3:6), **5** 232; **9ii** 210;

(5:16), **5** 95&n

Peter, First Epistle of: (1:2) (RSV), **11** 207&n;

(2:4), **9ii** 143;

(2:5), **9ii** 144;

(RSV, mod.), **14** 770n;

(2:4–5) (RSV), **9ii** 264n;

(2:22), **5** 95n;

(2:24), **5** 95n;

(3), **14** 485;

(3:19), **14** 475;

(4:1) (AV, DV, RSV, and Greek), **11** 421;

(5:8), **5** 525n; **14** 408

John, First Epistle of: (1:5), **11** 698&n;

(1:8) (RSV), **5** 95n;

(2:1–2), **11** 698&n;

(2:10f.), **5** 96n;

(2:18f.), **11** 698n;

(2:22) (DV), **9ii** 68&n;

(3:9), **11** 698n;

(4:1) (AV), **10** 839; **14** 787;

(mod.), **11** 659&n;

(RSV), **11** 957;

(4:3), **11** 698n;

(DV), **9ii** 68&n;

(4:7–21), **11** 729&n;

(4:8) (RSV), **5** 129&n;

(4:12) (RSV), **5** 96n, 97, 129&n;

(4:16) (RSV), **5** 97n;

(4:7–21) (RSV), **11** 729&n;

(5:6–8) (AV, DV, RSV, Greek, and Vulgate), **11** 207n

Jude: (20–1), **11** 207

Revelation/Apocalypse, **5** 330; **9i** 73, 691; **9ii** (pix), 68, 146, 164, 166, 171;

11 690, 697, 729, 734; **12** 139; **14** 123n; **15** 151; **18** 1545–6, 1642, 1684;

(1:12ff.), **14** 18n;

(1:13), **9i** 15;

(1:13ff.), **9i** 14;
(1:16), **11** 324, 357; **13** 447; **14** 483;
(1:16–17) (RSV), **11** 699&n;
(2:5) (RSV), **11** 700&n;
(2:17) (DV), **14** 626n;
(2:20–8) (RSV), **11** 703&n;
(2:27), **11** 712n;
(2:28), **11** 690n; **12** 434n;
(3:3) (RSV), **11** 704&n;
(3:19) (RSV), **11** 705&n;
(4:3) (RSV), **11** 707&n;
(4:3f.), **14** 392;
(4:6f.) (RSV), **11** 707&n;
(5:5), **5** 524n; **9ii** 167;
(5:6), **9ii** 167n;
(RSV), **11** 708&n;
(5:6ff.), **9i** 14; **9ii** 167;
(6:10) (RSV), **11** 708&n;
(6:15ff.), **9ii** 167;
(6:17), **11** 708&n;
(7:4), **11** 652n;
(7:9) (RSV), **11** 718n;
(9:5), **13** 94;
(9:17), **5** 232;
(10:1), **14** 392&n;
(11:5), **5** 231;
(11:9), **9i** 648n;
(11:11), **9i** 648n;
(11:19), **11** 711n; **14** 625n;
(12:1) (RSV), **11** 710&n;
(12:1f.), **5** 316n; **14** 264;
(12:5) (RSV), **11** 712&n;
(12:9), **9ii** 366&n; **11** 713n;
(12:16), **11** 714&n;
(13), **18** 533;
(14:1), **11** 718n;

(14:4), **9ii** 339; **11** 718&n, 720n; **13** 227; **14** 527;
(14:7), **10** 640; **18** 1552n;
(14:10), **13** 94;
(14:17), **11** 720n;
(14:19–20) (RSV), **11** 720&n;
(15:6–7), **11** 721n;
(16:1ff.), **11** 721n;
(17:1ff.), **5** 313;
(17:4f.), **14** 420n;
(17:5), **14** 408n;
(17:14), **9ii** 167;
(17:15), **11** 312;
(18:2ff.), **5** 314;
(18:20), **11** 724&z2;
(18:22–3), **11** 721;
(19:5), **11** 719n;
(19:6ff.), **5** 316;
(19:7), **11** 725n;
(19:9ff.), **14** 180n;
(19:11), **11** 725;
(19:13), **11** 725&n;
(19:15), **11** 725&n;
(19:20), **11** 653n;
(20:1), **14** 483;
(20:1–2), **5** 573&n;
(20:1–3), **13** 247;
(20:2), **13** 290; **14** 482&n;
(20:2ff.), **8** 426n;
(20:3), **5** 574n; **11** 725&n; **13** 245n;
(20:4), **13** 235;
(20:7), **18** 1621;
(20:7f.), **9i** 255; **9ii** 133n: (20:10;, **11** 725n;
(21:1), **11** 725n;
(21:2), 5317n;
(RSV), **11** 726&n;
(21:9ff.), **5** 317;

(21:10ff.), **14** 41;
(21:11), **11** 726&n;
(21:16–27), **11** 726n;
(21:21), **9i** 543n; **14** 642n;
(22:1–2), **5** 318; **11** 727n;
(22:9ff.), **14** 200;
(22:16), **11** 690n; **13** 271; *see also* ANIMALS: LAMB s.v. in Apocalypse;
John, St., author of Revelation/Apocalypse

APOCRYPHA AND PSEUDEPIGRAPHA (OLD TESTAMENT)

“Adam and Eve, Life of,” **14** 556

Baruch, Syrian Apocalypse of, **9i** 533n; **9ii** 178; **16** 472n;

(29: 1ff.), **9ii** 181

Ecclesiasticus/Wisdom of Jesus, Son of Sirach: (9:18) (DV, = Vulg. 25), **9ii** 210n;

(19:2), **5** 438n;

(24:3–18) (AV mod.), **11** 610;

(24:5), **14** 364n;

(24:11, 18) (AV), **11** 727;

(24:19), **14** 362n;

(24:26) (Vulg. and DV), **12** 465n;

(24:30) (Vulg. and DV), **12** 465n;

(27:11), **9i** 625n;

(27:12) (Vulg. and DV), **14** 20;

(48:1) (DV), **9ii** 198&n;

(50:9), **14** 261n

Enoch, Book of (tr. from Charles, Apocrypha), **11** 43n, 687, 725; **13** 186n, 407, 419; **14** 701n; Ethiopic, **13** 403;

Slavonic, **12** 328n, 456(6)n;

(7:2, 3–6), **11** 669&n;

(9:5–11), **11** 670&n;

(17–36), **12** 457n;

(18:13), **12** 298&n;

(19:2), **13** 180n;

(21), **12** 298n; s(22:2), **11** 671&n;

(40:7), **11** 673&n;

(46:1–3), **11** 678&n;
(47:4), **11** 678&n;
(48:1), **11** 678&n; **14** 200n; (48:4, 6–7), **11** 678&n;
(49:1–3), **11** 678&n;
(51:1, 3), **11** 679&n;
(54:6), **11** 680&n;
(58:6 (mod), 60:10, 71:5–6, 71:14, 71:17), **11** 681–2&n;
(89:10ff.), **12** 72n;
(89:48), **12** 74n;
see also Enoch in main index

II Esdras/IV Ezra, **9ii** 185n;

(6:49ff.), **9ii** 228n;
(11), **14** 39n;
(11:1), **12** 57n;
(13), **14** 39n;
(13:2ff.), **9ii** 185;
(13:3), **12** 57n;
(13:25), **9ii** 178n; **12** 57n; **13** 183n; 13:25–53), **13** 268n;
(13:51, 52), **12** 57n; **13** 183n;
(14:39–40), **12** 551

Tobit, Book of, **8** 209;

(3:7ff.), **4** 742–3, 744n;
(6: 1ff.), **9ii** 174;
(8:1ff.), **4** 742–3

Wisdom of Solomon: (1:6), **11** 613&n, 618; **12** 473; (1:7), **8** 388; (1:10), **11** 575n; (1:15–16) (AV mod.), **11** 614&n;

(2:10–19), **11** 614&n;
(5:3–4) (DV), **14** 494n;
(5:16), **5** 268;
(7:11) (Vulg. and DV), **12** 465&n; (7:22–6), **11** 613&n; (8:3, 6, 13; 9:10, 17), **11** 613–14&n; (8:14), **14** 444n

Charles, R. H., ed., *The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English*, **9i** 533n; **9ii** 178n, 181n, 228n; **11** 669n; **12** 72n, 298n, 457n, 551n; **13** 186n, 268n, 403n, 407n, 419n; **14** 200n, 556n, 701n

APOCRYPHA (NEW TESTAMENT), **13** 292; **14** 302;

Bartholomew, Book of Apostle (Coptic Apocrypha), **14** 482*n*
 Egyptians, Gospel of the, **9i** 295; **11** 208; **14** 18*n*, 528
Epistolae Apostolorum, **11** 329
 Isaiah, Ascension of, **9ii** 104
 John, Acts of/*Acta Joannis*, **11** 250*n*, 263, 415–16, 418, 419*n*, 428–31, 438, 445; **18** 1662 (§ 98), **16** 400*n*;
 (§ 109), **14** 6*n*
 Peter, Acts of, **11** 422, 426, 436, 437
 Peter, Gospel of, **12** 61*n*
 Philip, Gospel of, **14** 6*n*
 Sophonias/Zephaniah, Apocalypse of, **11** 431*n*
 Thomas, Acts of, **5** 318*n*, 560–3; **9ii** 178, 307, **11** 126*n*, 175*n*, 236*n*; **14** 73*n*, 498
 Hennecke, Edgar, ed., *Neutes-tamentliche Apokryphen*, **9ii** 104*n*
 James, M. R., *The Apocryphal New Testament*, **5** 524*n*; **9i** 39*n*, 74*n*, 295*n*;
 9ii 69*n*, 307*n*; **11** 60*n*, 133*n*, 175*n*, 208*n*, 236*n*, 250*n*, 263*n*, 291*n*, 394*n*,
 415–16*nn*, 419*n*, 422*n*, 426*n*, 428–9*nn*, 696*n*, 745*n*; **12** 297*n*; **14** 6*nn*,
 18*n*, 73*n*, 498*n*, 528*n*; **16** 400*n*; **18** 1662*n*

* *

“Bible moralisée,” Oxford BL MS. 270b, 12 *fig.* 213
Biblia pauperum, **5** 244; **12** *figs.* 170, 177
Bibliotheca chemica curiosa, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS
 bicycle, in fantasy, **4** 499
 Biedermeier, **9i** 60
 bier, *see* coffin
 Bier’s stasis, **3** 271
 “big brother” fantasy, **17** 29, 54
 Big Dipper, *see* Bear, constellations of
 big dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*
 Big Snake, *see* Africa, myths in *s.v.*
 bile, **8** 702
 bilingualism, **18** 1770–3
 Billod, E.: “Rapport medico-légal sur un cas de simulation de folie,” **1** 351*n*
bin, **9ii** 185

Binah, **9i** 576*n*, 588*n*; **12** 313; **13** 411; **14** 643*n binarius*, **11** 122; **12** *fig.* 185; **14** 659;

as Eve, **11** 104&*n*, 262; evil/devilish, **8** 962; **11** 104&*n*, 120*n*, 180, 256; **14** 238, 554; **16** 403, 525*n*;

see also NUMBERS *s.v.* two

Bi-neb-did, **5** 358

Binet, Alfred, **1** 24*n*, 339; **3** 55; **4** 155&*n*; **6** 863; **7** 408; **10** 2; **18** 798;

on attention, **3** 12*n*, 19;

on automatism, **1** 119, 339;

and Féré, **1** 28, 96*n*;

and hysterical patients, **1** 75, 97, 117*n*; **3** 35*n*; experiments with, **1** 98, 138, 160;

and Janet's experiment, **1** 93;

on somnambulism, semi-, **1** 5, 78;

WORKS:

Alterations of Personality (Les Alterations de la personnalité), **1** 5*n*, 21*n*, 75*n*, 78*n*, 93*n*, 97*n*, 117*n*, 119*n*, 138*n*, 280*n*, 339*n*; **3** 35*n*;

“Attention et Adaptation,” **3** 12*n*;

ed., *L'Année psychologique*, **18** 961*n*

Bin Gorion, Josef: *Der Born Judas*, **9i** 253*n*;

Die Sagen der Juden, **11** 368&*n*; **12** 542*n*

Binswanger, L., **2** 1035, 1044, 1094&*n*, 1136, 1182&*n*; **18** 1027&*n*;

Die Hysterie, **4** 159;

“Freud'sche Mechanismen in der Symptomatologie von Psychosen,” **4** 28*n*;

“On the Psychogalvanic Phenomenon in Association Experiments,” **2** 1035*n*, 1044*n*, 1326*n*; **6** 681*n*; **8** 23*n*; **18** 978

biochemical processes, psyche and, **8** 660

biography, **4** 745;

TITLE: “The Type Problem in Biography,” **6** 542–55; psychological, **18** 1130

biological: phenomena, changes in, **5** 194;

process, individuation as, **11** 460;

and sexual processes, **17** 79

and spiritual view-points, **17** 160, 161;

as opposites, **17** 160;

biology, **4** 777; **11** 488, 491;
causality in, **8** 822;
energetic standpoint and, **8** 30;
human—, aim of, **13** 291;
inadequate basis for therapy, **11** 450;
knowledge and, **10** 548, 636;
and the psyche, **8** 232; **10** 6, 23;
and psychology, **8** 232; **17** 157;
and purpose, **9i** 465;
and the “unique,” **8** 821
Bion, W. R., **18** 55, 135, 137
Bircher, **4** 604
bird, soul-, *see* soul *s.v.*
birds, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Birkhäuser, P., **10** 736, pl. III
Birs river, **13** 129
birth, **7** 300; **8** 662; **13** 69; **17** 10;
alchemical, **16** 509;
and germination of stone, **13** 392;
new, **16** 516, 525–37 (*see also* rebirth);
anal, **5** 279;
of Buddha, *see* Buddha *s.v.* conception and birth;
chamber, baptismal font as, **18** 364;
Egyptian, **18** 361;
of child, **17** 134, 224, 226; archetype, **9i** 290; in case of Anna, **17** 6–10;
conflict in, **17** 11–60;
child’s ideas of, *see* child *s.v.*
birth, theories of; of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
control, *see* contraception;
in cowshed, **5** 291*n*;
data, *see* astrology;
and death, *see* death *s.v.*;
divine, **6** 319;
of divine child, **16** 482*n*;
dual/second, **5** 494; **9i** 94, 140;
of Leonardo da Vinci, **9i** 93–5, 140*n*;

-giving: in Egyptian mythology. **5** 359, *fig. 2 4*; orifice (Mexican), **5** *fig.*
12;
of God, in Eckhart, **6** 427–8;
of god(s), **6** 448 (*see also* lotus *s.v.* birthplace);
goddess of, *see* Hecate;
of hero, *see* hero *s.v.*;
of lapis, *see* lapis *s.v.*;
miraculous, **9i** 282, 285;
of Mithras, *see* Mithras *s.v.*;
pangs of, **5** 438*n*;
place of, **5** 291*n*, 579*n*; **10** 969;
stone as, **13** 128 (*see also* lotus);
psychic, **8** 756;
of Redeemer, **13** 393;
rites at, **11** 287; **16** 214;
of saviour, *see* saviour *s.v.*;
in stable, **5** 579*n*;
stone-, **13** 128, 132;
of symbol, **6** 445;
theories of, *see* child *s.v.* birth,
theories of;
through water and spirit, **5** 333–5;
through wind, **5** 334, 335;
trauma of, **11** 842;
tree-, *see* tree;
twice-born, *see* twice-born;
virgin, *see* Christ *s.v.* birth;
water and, *see* water *s.v.*;
see also rebirth

birth control, *see* contraception

Bischoff, E.: *Elemente der Kabbalah*, **12** 313*n*; **14** 158*n*

bisexuality, **5** 324;

in libido myth, **5** 441;

of tree, **5** 324;

see also androgyne; hermaphrodite

bishop, *children's/episcopus puerorum*, **9i** 458, 460

Bismarck, Prince Otto E. L. von, **7** 279, 306; **10** 425
bitch, *see* ANIMALS: dog(s)/bitch
 Bithus of Dyrrhachium, **12** 456*n*
 Bithynia: Attis/Cybele cult, **5** 662*n*
 biting by animals, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*
Bitos (in Zosimos), **12** 456
bittemess/amaritudo, **14** 245–55, 330, 333–4;
 and wisdom, as opposites, **14** 330;
 see also under colour(s); *lapis philosophorum*; salt
Bitys, prophet at court of King Ammon, **12** 456*n*
Bjerre, P. C: **10** 1049, 1055, 1068; “Zur Radikalbehandlung der chronischen
 Paranoia,” **6** 467*n*
 black, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
“black, going,” *see* Negro(es) *s.v.* European assimilation
Black Elk (Sioux holy man), vision of, **14** 266*n*
 Blackfoot, *see* Melampus
blackmail, between children, **4** 462, 472, 474
Blackman, A. M., *see under* Erman
blackness, *see* COLOURS: black/etc.
 blacksmith, in Rig-Veda, **5** 556
bladder: disturbances of, **18** 884;
 hyperesthesia of (in J.’s patient), **16** 554;
 irritation of, and dreams, **4** 83, 736
Blake, W., **6** 422*n*; **11** 905*n*;
 12 *figs.* 14, 19; **15** 142, 151;
 “devouring”
 and “prolific” types in, **6** 460, 559;
 “The Marriage of Heaven and Hell,” **6** 460*n*
Bland, C.C.S., and H. von E. Scott, *see under* Caesarius of Heisterbach
Blanke, F., **9i** 16;
 J.’s letter to, **18** (p660*n*):
 Bruder Klaus von Flüe, **9i** 13*n*, 16*n*, 131*n*; **18** (p660*n*)
blaspheming/blasphemy, **1** 216; **12** 11, 493, 509; **13** 163; **15** 196
Blavatsky, Mme H. **10** 176; **11** 859
Bleikeller, Bremen, **18** 486
Blemmides, Nikephorus, **12** 441*n*

blessedness, *see* bliss

blessing, formulae for, **11** 222

Bleuler, M. **3** 553; **15** 44*n*

Bleuler, P. E., **2** 1, 523*n*, 731, 1111, 1355, **3** 45*n*, 70*n*, 109, 146, 147, 160*n*, 318, 554, 571; **4** 106, 156*n*; **7** 233*n*; **10** 1034*n*, 1066; **17** 129; **18** 750, 793, 925*n*, 1155;

TITLE: “A Criticism of Bleuler’s Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism,” **3** 425–37;

acknowledgements to, **1** (*p3n*), 32, 150, 225, 300, 355; **2** 1036; **3** (*p3*):

and affectivity, **3** 78*nn*, 83&*n*; **6** 681–2;

and ambitendency, **5** 253, 680*n*; **6** 705;

and ambivalence, **5** 680*n*; **6** 705*n*; **18** 1077*n*;

on attention, **2** 1080;

attitude phenomenon, **2** 169;

co-director of *Jahrbuch*, **18** 925*n*;

and delusions of reference, **3** 169;

and “depth psychology,” **2** 1355&*n*; **4** 154, 523; **7** 410; **18** 1142;

and “life-wound” (complex), **3** 428, 430;

on negativism, **3** 27, 29, 425–37; autistic withdrawal in, **3** 428–9;

“photisms,” **6** 180;

psychic activity, contrasts in, **3** 138;

psychic structure, **3** 79*n*;

“psychoid,” **8** 368;

and schizophrenia, **3** 317, 497, 505, 534, 544, 554; **4** 106; **5** 19*n*, 58*n*; **6** 839; **7** 233;

and sejunction, **3** 505;

see also attitude *s.v.* phenomenon;

WORKS:

Affektivit ä t, Suggestibilit ä t, Paranoia/Affectivity, Suggestibility, Paranoia, **2** 1048&*n*; **3** 78*n*, 79*n*, 83*n*, 169*n*; **6** 682*nn*; J.’s review, **18** 888–90; J.’s abstract, **18** 938–9; “Bewusstsein und Assoziation”/“Consciousness and Association,” **2** 662*n*, 827*n*; **3** 70; J.’s abstract, **18** 970–1; *Dementia Praecox, oder die Gruppe der Schizophrenien*, **3** 318*n*; tr. J. Zinkin, *Dementia Praecox, or the Group of Schizophrenias*, **3** 318*n*; **7** 233*n*;

“Freudsche Mechanismen in der Symptomatologie von Psychosen,” **18** 936; “Frühe Entlassungen,” **3** 160*n*;
Naturgeschichte der Seele und ihres Bewusstwerdens, **8** 385*n*;
 “Die negative Suggestibilität, ein psychologischer Prototyp des Negativismus,” **3** 27*n*, 29*n*; **6** 705*n*;
 “Die Psychoanalyse Freuds,” **4** 156*n*; **18** 1038; *Die Psychoide als Prinzip der organischen Entwicklung*, **8** 368*n*;
 “Sexuelle Abnormitäten der Kinder,” J.’s abstract, **18** 940; *Textbook of Psychiatry*, **6** 705*n*;
 “Über die Bedeutung von Assoziationsversuchen”⁷ “Upon the Significance of Association Experiments,” **2** 762*n*; J.’s abstract, **18** 962;
 “Versuch einer naturwissenschaftlichen Betrachtung der psychologischen Grundbegriffe,” **2** 619*n*, 662*n*;
 “Zur Theorie des schizophrenen Negativismus,” **3** 425*n*; **5** 253*n*; tr. W. A. White, *The Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism*, **6** 705*n*; J.’s review, **3** 425–37; with Jung, “Komplexe und Krankheitsursache bei Dementia praecox,” J.’s abstract, **18** 937
 “blinded” theme (Morton Prince), **4** 185–6, 189
 blindness/blinding: hysterical, **1** 42; **7** 4, 413; **18** 713;
 peripheral, **8** 295;
 psychogenic, **8** 582;
 psychological, **4** 737; **13** 455;
 red-green, **1** 395, 415;
 of St. Paul, **18** 713;
 symbolical, **11** 425;
 systematic, **7** 4, 413
 blindworm, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 bliss/blessedness, **1** 43, 49;
 in childhood memories, **5** 518;
 divine, **5** 405, 624*n*;
 eternal, **13** 227;
 see also ananda
 Block, Raymond de: *Euhemere: son livre et sa doctrine*, **9i** 121*n*
 blockage: dreams and, **8** 702;
 of unconscious, **8** 702
 blocking(s), **3** 3, 16, 161, 175, 177, 179, 186, 554, 578;

of associations, **16** 320
“blond beast,” **6** 433; **10** 17, 447, 458; **18** 371; *see also* Nietzsche *s.v.*
blood, **12** 243, 365, 417; **13** 78, 93, 111*n*, 190, 293, 299, 328, 359*n*,
376, 380, 401, *fig.* 23; **14** 114, 180, 624, 683&*n*, 702;
in alchemy, **11** 354, 359; *aqua permanens* as, *see aqua s.v. permanens*;
of black goat, **14** 77–8;
of Christ, **5** 246; **11** 151, 403; **14** 10, 11, 259, 423, 631; rose-coloured,
14 419;
in Church symbolism, **14** 401;
dam (Hebrew), **14** 585*n*; dragon’s, and hero, **5** 569;
dreams of, **2** 823, 833, 850–1;
and fire, **11** 359;
human, **14** 690;
hysterical attitude towards, **2** 793;
of lions: green (lion), **12** 491, 498; **14** 387, 401&*n*, 414, 419, 453,
512&*n*; red (lion), **12** *fig.* 142K; rose-coloured (blood), **13** 383,
390&*n*; **14** 419;
magic, **13** 110*n*; **14** 690;
Mercurius as (*sanguis*), **10** 629; **14** 11;
in Mithraic sacrifice, **5** 671;
as omen, **10** 608;
as *prima materia*, **12** 425, 426; **13** 103*n*;
prohibition of shedding, **14** 592*n*;
of redeemer, **13** 390;
rose-coloured, *ch’i* (Chinese) as, **13** 433 (*see also above* lions);
sacrificial and orgiastic, **5** 156*n*; **9i** 31*n*, 329;
salt and, **14** 337;
soul, **14** 592*n*; soul and, **12** 396, 397, 445*n*; **13** 180; **14** 690&*n*; **15** 25;
of stone, **13** 380–1, 390;
symbolism, **14** 401, 403;
synonym of spirit, **14** 11, 401*n*; **16** 398;
in torture (Zosimos), **13** (*pp* 60, 62, 63), 93;
and tree, philosophical, **13** 376; vessels: in patient’s mandala, **13** *fig.*
A9; in philosophical tree, **13** 376;
as “whitest milk,” **14** 144;
see also under aqua permanens; water

bloodstone (red hematite), **9i** 575
bloody sweat, of arcane substance, see arcane substance *s.v.* bloody
Bloom, Leopold and Molly, see Joyce: *Ulysses*
Bloomfield, M., see under Vedas, Atharva-
blossom(s), **13** 346, 380;
 heart-shaped, **13** 322;
 lotus, **13** 336;
 white, **13** *fig.* 1;
 see also flower(s)
Blue Period, of Picasso, see Picasso *s.v.*
blue woman, see COLOURS:blue *s.v.*
Blumhardt, Christoph, **17** 154&n
Blumhardt, Pastor J. C. and Dittus sisters, **1** 143; **3** 321&n **6** 966;
 see also Zündel
blushing, **17** 145
boa-constrictor, see ANIMALS:serpent/snake *s.v.*
boar, see ANIMALS *s.v.*
Boas, Franz, **10** 94, 948; *Indianische Sagen*, **4** 478n
Boas, G., see under Horapollo
 boat, **9i** 404n; **11** 90; **17** 216
Bock, H.: *Kräuterbuch*, **12** *fig.* 249
Böcker, F. W., C. Hertz, and F. Richarz: *Reiner Stockhausen, ein
actenmössiger Beitrag zur psychischgerichtlichen Medicin*, **1** 346&n
Böcklin, A., **1** 178
Bodenstein, A. von (pupil of Paracelsus), **13** 148, 149/1, 154, 190n, 194; **15**
21&n;
 ed. *De vita longa*, see Paracelsus *s.v.*;
 Onomasticon, **13** 176, 234n; **14** 641
Bodhi, **11** 879;
tree, see TREES *s.v.*
Bodhidharma, **11** 898n
bodhimandala, **11** 943
Bodhisattva, see Buddha *s.v.*
body, **7** 35, 75, 409, 504; **13** 122, 131, 141, 173, 178, 200, 245, 358, 372;
 acceptance of, **12** 163;
 Adam's, **13** 168n;

animal, **13** 137*n*;
animation of, **13** 316;
Bardo, **11** 848;
in Basilides, **9ii** 120;
bounds personality, **16** 503;
breath-, *see* breath *s.v.*;
calcined, **13** 201*n*;
centre in the, **13** 337;
Christ's, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
clarified, **13** 166;
as conscious existence, **16** 501;
consumed by fire, **13** (p62);
correspondence with psychic organism, **8** 322;
dark, heavy, **9ii** 118, 119; **14** 774;
dense, **13** 197*n*;
diamond, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*;
dismemberment of, **5** 354; **13** (p63) (*see also* cutting; mutilation;
torture);
divine secret in, **12** 421;
division into four, **13** (p60*n*), 89;
ego's awareness of, **11** 774;
escape from, **13** (p61);
evolution of embryonic, **18** 593;
father as, **12** 436;
of flint, **13** 132;
as fourth, **12** 165;
glorification of, **11** 312; **13** 392; **14** 319; **16** 495 (*see also* *corpus glorificationis*);
-hallucinations, **7** 469;
and heart, **13** 202; **16** 495;
heavenly, **13** 160, 194, *fig.* 4;
illness of, **7** 194;
imperfect, **13** 384;
impure, **13** 172, 185;
incorruptible, **9i** 637; **13** 68, 137;
inner, **8** 390;

inviolable, **5** 615, (*p*459);
invisible, **13** 148&*n*;
Jesahach, **13** 205;
light of, **13** 141;
living, **8** 604, 605; **13** 76;
marks inflicted on, **8** 725 (*see also* circumcision; scars);
of Mary, **13** 174, 175 (*see also below* transfiguration);
microcosmic, **13** 171;
and mind, **12** 377, 396, 450; **18** 69, 135; cofunctioning/interaction, **8** 33;
duality, **8** 606;
pair of opposites, **8** 619;
separation of, **14** 671;
two aspects of single fact, **8** 619, 621; **18** 70;
mortal, **13** 170;
mortified, **13** 137;
mystical, **11** 229, 337; **12** 478; **13** 142*n*;
-openings, **4** 291; **5** 206;
as personification of shadow of ego, **18** 40;
pneumatic, **5** 513; **13** 77;
proportions, **7** 250;
protruding parts and concavities, **5** 208*n*;
and psyche, **7** 194; **8** 618; **10** 780; **12** 562; **13** 11, 475–6; **16** 1, 386;
causal relation, **14** 767;
coalescence, **12** 327;
cofunctioning, **8** 502, 605, 657;
and psychic representatives of organs, **12** 440;
purified, **13** 190, 20*n*; **16** 495;
reconstituted, **5** 356;
rediscovery of, **10** 195;
relics, **13** 128;
resurrection of, **9i** 202, 637; **11** 855; **12** 475, 511; **13** 127, 205; **14** 763;
rights of, **7** 504;
round, **13** 173;
in sacramental meal, **11** 304;
secretions, **5** 458 (*see also* spittie);
self rooted in, **13** 242;

sensations, **13** 43;
and affects, **3** 86, 87;
in “godlikeness,” **7** 467;
peculiar, **7** 75;
separation of consciousness from, **8** 954–5;
shining, **13** 188; 194;
soul and, **12** 327, 396, 397–9, 460, 492, 512–13; **13** 126, 157, 316; **14** 670, 674, 685, 742;
as animation/life of, **8** 662; **14** 670, 673, 742;
of Antimimos, **12** 456;
coniunctio/union of, **12** 417, 462, 500, *fig.* 159; **13** *fig.* B5; **14** 475, 476, 681*n*, 685, 693, 742; **16** 503;
as opposites, **14** 31;
problem, **8** 948;
separation/freeing from, **12** 165; **13** 287; **14** 673, 691, 696, 699, 710, 722, 739, 742, 773, 774; **16** 190;
unity of, **14** 664, 670, 673, 696;
soul/body/spirit, **12** 165*n*, 327, 474, *figs.* 142K, 196; **13** 176*n*, 381; *anima* as *ligamentum corporis et spiritus*, **9i** 555; *lapis* as, see *lapis philosophorum s.v.* body/etc; Mercurius as, see Mercurius.t.; spirit as *ligamentum animae et corporis*, **9i** 386; trichotomy of, in three sonships, **9ii** 118; union of, **14** 663–4, 774; —, in stone, **13** 283*n*; unity of, **14** 66;
spirit and, **9i** 572; **9ii** 118; **10** 195; **13** 103, 126, 137*n*, 263; **14** 41&*n*, 175, 328, 722;
are one in God, **9i** 572; as opposites, **14** 1, 3, 655, 658;
separation of, **12** 165, 366*n*, 377, 511*n*; **14** 293, 664, 722;
as triads, **9ii** 100; union of, **13** 261; **14** 635, 677, 679, **68** m, 736, 742; **16** 499;
spirit-, **13** 69, 266 (*p*32);
spiritualization of, see spiritual-ization *s.v.* alchemical;
-stimulus, and dreams, **7** 21;
stone-, motif of, **13** 132;
or substance, **13** 168*n*;
subtle, **5** 513; **9i** 202, 392; **11** 160, 848; 123*n*, 417; **13** 137*n*, 262; **16** 486 (see also *corpus subtile*);

torture of, *see* torture *s.v.*;
transfiguration, **12** 462, 492, 511;
of Virgin's body, **12** 500, *figs.* 224, 232;
transformation of, **13** (*p*60);
turbulence of, **13** 190, 202;
visible and natural, **13** 148*n*;
wholeness of, **13** 360;
see also corpus

Boedromion, month of, and Iacchus, **5** 528

Boegner, M., **18** 1541

Boeotia, sacrifice to snake deity in, **5** pl. LVII

Boer War, **8** 852; **10** 479

Boeteau, M., **1** 19;

“Automatisme somnambulique avec dédoublement de la personnalité,”
119*n*

Bogda Gesser Khan, **5** 547*n*

Boghazköy, **14** 765*n*

bogies, **9i** 157

Bogomils, **9ii** 105, 229, 235, 312*n*; **13** 271*n*, 277; **14** 589

Bohler, E.: “Ethik und Wirtschaft,” **10** 616*n*

Böhme, J., **9i** 18, 549, 550*n*, 555, 564, 566*n*, 567*n*, 578–9, 602*n*, 685, 704;
9ii 111, 191, 266, 397*n*; **10** 763; **11** 470, 733, 882; **12** 214–16, 332, 453,
479, 509, 512; **14** 124, 199, 324, 492*n*, 580–1; **15** 10, 142&72; **16** 506*n*;
18 1225, 1654, 1675;

and alchemy, **9i** 20, 603;

and circular: layers/mandala, **9i** 535*n*, 578&*n*, 580, 592, 603, 626, 711,
fig. 1; **12** 214–16;

as “*mirror of wisdom*” **13** 31;

and fire/lightning (*Stock*), **9i** 534–6, 538, 575, 580; **13** 417;

and four “Qualities”/“Spirits,” of God, **9i** 535&*n*, 588;

and seven “Qualities,” **9i** 579*n*;

and symbolism, **9i** 586;

and wheel, **9i** 578*n*, 580; **12** 214–16;

and wrath-fire, **9i** 20, 602; **9ii** 111; **10** 733; **14** 485*n*, 632;

WORKS:

Works, ed. G. Ward and T. Langcake, **14** 526*n*;

- Aurora*, **9i** 534nn, 535n, 578, 579n; **9ii** 111n; **12** 479; **14** 485n;
De signatura rerum/The Signature of All Things, tr. J. Ellis-tone, **8** 932n; **9i** 535nn, 579n, 580n, 588n; **9ii** 397n; **12** 214nn, fig. 192; **14** 476n; lapis-Christ parallel in, **12** 510&n;
Forty (XL) Questions concerning the Soul, **9i** 20, 534n, 535n, 594n, 704, 717, fig. 1, (par. 534); **10** 640; **11** 62n, 136n; 1331; *Gespräch einer erleuchteten und unerleuchteten Seele*, **12** 215n;
Mysterium magnum, **14** 580n;
Mysterium pansophicum, **9i** 578n, 580n;
Quaestiones theosophicae, **9i** 578n; **14** 485n;
Seraphinisch Blumengdrtlein, **5** fig- 2; *A Summary Appendix of the Soul*, **9i** 592n, 704n;
Tabulae principiorum, **9i** 536nn; *Three Principles of the Divine Essence*, **9i** 534n; **14** 526n, 580n;
Vom iridischen und himmlischen Mysterium, **12** 214n;
Von dem dreyfachen Leben des Menschen/The High and Deep Search concerning the Threefold Life, **9i** 534n, 535n; **12** 214n; 145nn; *Von der Menschwerdung Jesu Christi*, **14** 580n;
Zweyte Apologie wieder Balthasar Tilken, **14** 580n;
- Bohn, W., **1** 117; *Ein Fall von doppeltem Beuntsst sein*, **1** 117; **304** 12; **3** 164n
- Bohr, N., **8** 924ft; **17** 164n
- Boibeis, Lake, **14** 144n
- Bolemus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- Boll, F. J.: *Aus der Offenbarung Johannis*, **9ii** 146n, 147n, 163n, **166** n, 167n;
Sphaera, **9ii** 136n, 147n
- Boller-Schmid, M.-J., **6** (pxiin)
- Bollingen, J.'s "Tower," **18** 1782n
- Bologna: Enigma of, *see* Aelia Laelia Crispis Inscription:
Holy Sepulchre of San Stefano, **5** 536
- Bolsheviks/Bolshevism/Bolshevist, **7** 326; **10** 177, 180, 610, 927, 929, 932, 1019; **11** 24, 480, 516, 522; **17** 311; **18** 1610
- Bolte, August, **1** 301; "Über einige Fälle von Simulation,"* **1** 301n, 351n
- Bolte, Richard: "Assoziationsver-suche als diagnostisches Hilfs-mittel," J.'s abstract, **18** 941

Boltzmann, L., **8** 49; *Populäre Schriften*, **8** 49n
bomb/bombing(s), of cities, **10** 748;
 saturation, **9i** 276;
 stratospheric, **18** 1383;
 see also atom *s.v.* bomb; hydrogen bomb
Bombast, Georg, **15** 3
Bombast, Wilhelm, **15** 3
Bombast von Hohenheim, *see* Paracelsus
Bombay, **5** 354; **10** 982–3
Bon (religion, Tibet), black magic, **9i** 564, 680n
Bonamaison, L., **1** 125;
 “Un Cas remarquable d’hypnose spontanée,” **1** 125n
Bonaventura/Bonaventure, St., **11** 408n; **14** 375, 718;
 Itinerarium mentis in Deum, **6** 791n; **144** 1n, 718; tr. Fr. James, *The Franciscan Vision*, **14** 718n
bondsman, **9i** 289
Bonellus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
bones, **13** (p60)
Bonhöffer, K.: *Der Geisteszustand des Alkoholdeliranten*, **2** 450n;
 “Über den pathologischen Einfall,” **3** ion
Boniface VIII, Pope, **18** 222
bonitas Dei, **18** 1655–6
Bonus, Petrus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
book(s): magic, **10** 701;
 in mandala, **9i** 679;
 of secret wisdom, **9i** 404n;
 “useless,” **11** 858
“Book of the Cave of Treasures”
 (Syrian), **14** 552, 555, 587, 642; ed. and tr. C. Bezold, *Die Schatzhöhle*, **13** 446n; **14** 552n, 555n, 556n, 585n, 587n, 642n
Book of Changes, *see* I Ching
Book of the Dead (Egyptian), *see* Egyptian *Book of the Dead*
Book of the Dead (Tibetan), *see* *Bardo Thödol*
Book of El-Ḥabib, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: El-Ḥabib
“Book of the Holy Trinity,” *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich
Book of Krates, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Krates

Book of Ostanès, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:Ostanès
 Book of Rites, *see* *Li Chi*
 Book of What Is in the Netherworld (Egyptian), **8** 845
 Book of Wisdom, Chinese, **18** 291
 “Book of the Wise Magus,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:Magus *s.v.*
 Borborians (Gnostic sect), **6** 25
 borderland phenomena, **5** (p457)
 borderline cases, psychological treatment of, **10** 1070
 “bore/born,” *see* etymology(-ies) *s.v.*
 Boreas, **5** 316*n*
 boredom: in analysis, **8** 146;
 of city-dweller, **10** 648;
 and telepathic experiments, **8** 838
 Borges, J. L.: “Pascal’s Sphere,” **6** 791*n*
 Borgias, **10** 809
 Borgnet, A. and E.: *eds, Beati Alberti Magni Opera omnia*, **13** 173*n*
 boring: finger gesture, **5** 204;
 and fire-making, **5** 208, 210, 217, 227;
 masturbatory, **5** 227;
 see also etymologies *s.v.* “to bore/born”
 Börner, C. G.: *Auctions-Katalog* 184, **12** *fig.* 244
 Borobudur, India, **11** 908; **18** 409
 Bororos (of central Brazil), **13** 253
 Boschius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Boss, Medard, **18** (p347), 822, 824, 825
 Bostonians, **6** 527&*n*
 Bostra, Titus of, **13** 450
 Botho, C: *Sachsisch Chronicon*, 5*fig.* 4
 bottle, spirit in, *see* Grimm brothers *s.v.* fairytale
 Bouché-Leclercq, A., **9ii** 129;
 L’Astrologie grècque, **9i** 604*n*, 605*n*; **9ii** 129*n*, 136*n*, 163*n*, 174*n*; **11**
 356*n*; **14** 140*n*, 493*nn*
 Bouelles, Charles de, *see* Bovillus boulders, in paintings of J.’s patient, **9i**
 526, 529, 531
 boundary(-ies), **7** 124, 132, 159, 225;
 cross as, **11** 429, 434, 445

Bourdon, B., **2** 24, 105–6;
 “Recherches sur la succession des phénomènes psycho-logiques,” **2** 105
 Bourget, P., **17** 233;
 L'Étape, **18** 185
 Bourne, Rev. A., **1** 20
 Bourru, H., and F. Burot: *Variations de la personnalité*, **1** 110&n
 Bousset, W., **9ii** 171; *The Antichrist Legend*, **5** 576n; **9ii** 168n; **14** 14n;
 Hauptprobleme der Gnosis, **9i** 242n; **9ii** 128n, 307n, 308n, 325n,
 344nn; **11** 350n; **12** 456nn, 458n; **13** 168n, 275n, 278n, 450n; **14** 32n,
 42n, 80n, 160n, 498n, 566n, 576n, 585n, 587n, 595n; **16** 355n 378n;
 “Die Himmelsreise der Seele,” **14** 299n, 300n; **18** 1528
 Bovillus, K. (Charles de Bouelles): *Ein gesichte Bruder Clausen ynn
 Schweytz und seine deutunge*, **9i** 14&n; **11** 478&n
 bow and arrow symbolism, **5** 439&n;
 see also arrow
 bowl(s)/goblet(s): four, containing coloured water, in dream, **11** 128; **12**
 286–7; golden, in dream, **8** 555; **18** 251–2, 260, 261, 265, 375;
 in mandalas, **11** 136;
 in schizophrenic patient's picture, **18** 407;
 silver, with nuts, in dream, **11** 90, 109; **12** 299
 boy/Boy, **9i** 279; **13** 228, 314; charioteer/Charioteer, *see* Goethe:
 Faust: Characters s.v.;
 crowned, **13** fig. 32;
 in dream, **12** 196–7;
 in golden clothes, **10** 730;
 naked, **9i** 268, 396n; radiant, **9i** 268; sacrificed, **11** 370;
 spirit as, **9i** 396; *see also* puer
 Bozzano, E.: *Popoli primitivi e mani-festazioni supernormali*, **9i** 532n
 Braceschus, Johannes, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. s.v.*
 Bradford, R., **11** 266n
 Brahe, Tycho, **9ii** 136n
 Brahma, **5** 177, 449, 545, 620, pl. XLVIa; **11** 890n; **12** 533, fig. 75;
 and lotus, **5** 449, pl. XLVIa;
 and sun, **6** 331–2; *see also* Hindu/Hinduism
 Brahma, city of, **9i** 691; **12** 139
 Brahma-gods, **9i** 517

Brahman/brahman, **5** 612, 659*n*; **6** 188; **9ii** 348; **10** 875; **11** 486; **12** 533;

and atman, **6** 189, 190;
Gracious One, **6** 331–2;
ideas of fire and sacrifice, **5** 240–1;
meanings of, **6** 331*n*, 335–6, 337;
and opposites, **6** 327–30;
and rta, **6** 192, 348, 361;
self as, **6** 330; **9ii** 348;
and uniting symbol, **6** 331–44

Brahmanas: Pañ cavimsha, **6** 340*n*, 342*n*;

Shatapatha, **6** 331*nn*, 334*n*, 338, 339, 341, 343*n*, 349*n*; **9i** 674; **9ii** 176*nn*; **11** 397*n*; **12** 533; **13** 218, 340, 412*n*; tr. J. Eggeling, *Shatapatha Brahmana*, **9ii** 1767*m*; **12** 533*nn*;

Taittiriya, **6** 331 *n*

Brahmanaspati, *see* Vedas *s.v.* Rig-, world creator

brain, **7** 109, 219, 235/456, 344; **8** 653, 947; **12** 116, 313, 376, 517; **16** 61;

anatomy, **18** 891, 892; and psychology, synthesis, **18** 891;

at birth, **8** 717; **18** 84;

changes observed after death, **3** 322;

child's, **8** 99, 589;

cutting out, and eating, **13** 93;

degenerative predisposition, **3** 480;

disturbances of, and psychic defects, **8** 607;

ectoderm and, **17** (*p5*);

effects of tissue removal, **3** 193;

and fantasies, **10** 14;

gestation in, **12** 435, 496;

identity of structure, **13** 11;

impressions, **1** 183–4;

inherited structure and functioning, **5** 38;

injuries to, **8** 949; **17** 135, 199(a);

integrative system of, **3** 582&*n*: lesions/changes, in schizophrenia, **3** 471, 497, 503, 505;

and lower organisms, **8** 947;

malformations of, **3** 323;
meaning of, **18** 828;
mental diseases and, **3** 318, 322–31, 467, 493; **8** 529;
-mythology, **3** 496; **6** 479, 516; **18** 1117;
-pan, **13** 117;
physiology of, and impressions, **1** 183–4;
and psyche, **3** 320; **8** 234, 812; **10** 528; **11** 14, 769;
psychic as secretion of, **8** 743;
psychology, **18** 10, 29;
and reflex arcs, **8** 607;
rotundum, head and, **14** 626–8;
softening of, **3** 322;
-stone, **12** 517*n*; **14** 626;
structure of, **13** 188;
and collective unconscious, **17** 207–8;
thought as secretion of, **8** 658;
-trust, **12** 178;
turning black, **14** 733;
and unconscious, **3** 584;
wave (Einfall), **18** 1113

Bran (Celtic god), **6** 40 m

branches, *see* tree(s) *s.v.* metallic

Brant, Sebastian: *Hexastichon*, **12** *fig.* 227; **14** 454&*n*, 455, pls I, II

brass: eagle, **13** 124;

serpent, **13** 448

Brassempouy, Venus of, **9i** 312

Braun, J.: *Liturgisches Handlexikon*, **12** 451*n*

Braunau, **18** 1326

Brazen Man, *see* man *s.v.* brazen

Brazil, *see* American Indians: SOUTH *s.v.* Bakairi

bread/Bread: breaking of/“fractio,” **11** 331;

Christas, **9i** 248; body as, **11** 229; of life, **13** 403;

in the Mass, **11** 310, 381–4; consecration formula, **11** 322;

and wine, **11** 337; **12** 417–18, 475 (*see also* Eucharist);

in Mithraic ritual, **11** 342; **18** 616;

superessential, **10** 651; “through God,” **9ii** 139

breakdown, nervous, *see* nervous disorders/etc.
breaking lines, **18** 407
breakthrough: beyond intellect, **11** 892;
 in Goethe and Nietzsche, **10** 657; **11** 905;
 Greeks and, **11** 905*n*; in satori, **11** 887
break-up, radioactive, *see* radioactive decay
breast(s), **9i** 605;
 -beating, **5** 390;
 Christ's, **9ii** 320; drink of immortality from, **5** 58
 in; exposed to arrow shot, **5** 429;
 as "mama," **5** 26*n*, 373; multiple, **9i** 312
Breasted, J. H.: *Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt*, **14**
 356*n* breath, **7** 151, 217; **8** 601, 662;
 -body(ies), **8** 390, 664; **13** 69, 286; **14** 748; **16** 486;
 as carrier of life, **13** 76*n*; incorruptible, **13** 76;
 (*see also* Chinese alchemy *s.v.* diamond body);
 and consciousness, **11** 373;
 control of, **11** 867; **13** 41, 76*n*, of God, **13** 174;
 Holy Ghost as, **11** 235, 237, 276;
 as psyche, **11** 771;
 soul, **13** 262;
 higher, **13** 57;
 as spirit, **5** 334; **10** 146;
 of spirit, **12** *figs.* 115, 142 I; subtle, **13** 104
breathing, *see* respiration
Bremen, **18** 486
Brendan, St., **12** 417*n*
Brenner, A., **5** 45*n*
Brentano, Bettina, **1** 123
Bresler, J.: "Kulturhistorischer Beitrag zur Hysterie," 143*n*; **3** 321*n*
Brethren of the Free Spirit, **9ii** 139&*n*, 235; **14** 646; **18** 1530;
 and Eckhart, **9ii** 302
Breuer, Joseph, **2** 640; **4** 30; **16** 143; **18** 421, 922, 1223;
 and hysteria, **18** 1147;
 case of Anna O., **4** 30, 205; **7** 4–7/413–15, 199; conversion, **1** 298;

and Freud, theory, **3** 55; **4** 28, 29, 34–5, 207–9, 577; **15** 62; **16** 33, 231, 256;
 trauma theory, **7** 10/417; **15** 62;
 and S. Freud, *Studies on Hysteria*, see Freud: WORKS s.v.
 Breukink, H., **2** 501; **3** 10; “Über eknoische Zustände,” 310n;
 “Über Ermüdungskurven bei Gesunden und bei einigen Neurosen und Psychosen,” **2** 50m “Brevis manuductio,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *mus. heirn.* s.v. Philalethes
brh, **9ii** 181, 182
 bridal bed: cross as, **13** 457;
 in the field, **5** 214n; **8** 85
 bride/bride and bridegroom, **9i** 453; **13** 124, 268, 273n, 384n, 457; **16** 410, 508;
 atomization of, **16** 398;
 of Christ, see Christ s.v.;
 heavenly bride, tree and, **13** 460;
 heavenly bridegroom, Christ as, see Christ s.v. bridegroom; Mercurius as, **13** 268;
 sun as bridegroom, **14** 30, 568&n
 “Bride of Corinth,” **5** 577
 bridge, **4** 321; **7** 8/417, 123; Christ’s life as, **11** 272;
 intellectual function as, **7** 206;
 man as, see man s.v.;
 see also rainbow
 “bright,” see etymology(-ies) s.v.
 bright and dark, as opposites, **14** 1
 brightness, hypnagogic, **1** 43
 Brihadāranyaka Upanishad, see Upanishads s.v.
 Brill, A. A., **2** (*ppvi*, 439n, 466n, 492n), 1000n; **18** 1027&n;
 “Psychological Factors in Dementia Praecox,” **4** 744n
 Brimo/Brimos, **5** 577; **9ii** 339
 Brinktrine, J.: *Die Heilige Messe in ihrem Werden und Wesen*, **11** 309n, 324n
 British and American Society for Psychical Research, **18** 758
 British Anthropological Society, **15** 80; **18** 141
 British Broadcasting Corporation, **18** 1689

British Empire, *see* India *British Medical Journal*, **18** 135, 1502
 British Museum, **7** 394*n*; **18** 139, 266
 British Psychological Society, **8** 660
 British Union of Fascists (“Black-shirts”), **18** 1327*n*
 broadsheets, illustrating Ufos, *see* Ufo(s) *s.v.*
 Broca’s convolution, **1** 186
 Brocken, spectre of, **10** 727
 Brody, D., **15** (pp 132–3)
 Broglie, L. de, **9i** 490*n*; **18** 69&*n*
 bronchi, **13** 379
 Brons (Grail legend), **6** 401*n*
 Bronze Age, **11** 484; **18** 81
 bronze, leprous (alchemical), **12** 207
 brooch, lost and found, **1** 146
 brooding, **1** 320*n*; **4** 417; **18** 1810, 1811;
 heat of, **12** 441;
 of Holy Spirit, **13** 104
 brook, **9i** 336;
 symbol in Zen Buddhism, **11** 878, 891
 brother(s), **1** 7; **7** 279–83; **17** 12,
 28–9, 213–14; big, fantasy of, **17** 29, 54;
 in dreams, **2** 840–4;
 fellow men as, **5** 104&*n*; hostile, **8** 712; **9ii** 133&*n*, 134, 142, 401; **11**
 254*n*, 629; **13** 29*n*; **18** 523 (*see also* Abel; Cain; fratricide);
 monsters as, **9ii** 184; mortal and immortal, **5** 596*n*; neurotic attachment
 to, **2** 1008;
 sinister, *see* Medardus;
 and sister, *see below*; unequal, motif of, **5** 356
 brother-sister pair, **12** 336, 404, *fig.* 118; **16** 410, 419;
 hierogamos of, **18** 1692;
 incestuous, *see* incest *s.v.* brother/sister; marriages, **5** 350, 458;
 as opposites, **12** 436, 438; royal, **5** 676; **9i** 442, 445, 449&*n*; **9ii** 59,
 329; **16** 401;
 see also *coniunctio*; incest
 Brother Klaus/Nicholas of Flüe/Niklaus von der Flue, **3** 562; **9i** 12–19, 131,
 133; **9ii** 47; **13** 477; **14** 220; **18** 221;

titles: “Brother Klaus,” **11** 474–87; “The Miraculous Fast of Brother Klaus,” **18** 1497–8;
fast of, **18** 1497–8;
God in, **9i** 16, 131; **11** 486;
(Trinity) vision of, **3** 562; **7** 119; **8** 413; **9i** 12–18, 131; **10** 643; **11** 476–9, 483–6, 947; **18** 1538;
Gnostic parallel to, **11** 486;
painting of, in Sachsen parish church, **3** 562; **9i** 12, 16; **11** 478, 479, 947; —, mandala form of, **9i** 12, 16;
of threefold fountain of God, **16** 378*n*, 403*n*;
see also Blanke; Bovillus; Dürrer; Gundolfingen; Lavaud; “Pilgrim’s Tract;” Stoeckli; wheel(s);
Wölflin

Brown, G. Spencer, *see* Spencer Brown

Brown, W. Norman: “The Sources and Nature of Pūrusa in the Pūrusasukta”
(includes tr. of Rig-Veda), **5** 648*n*, 656*n*

Brown, William, **16** 255; “The Revival of Emotional Memories and its
Therapeutic Value,” **16** 255

Browne, L. F., **18** 206, 208

brownies, **9i** 408

Bruce MS., *see* CODICES AND MSS.: Oxford *s.v.*

Bruchmann, C.F.H.: *Epitheta dearum quae apud poetas Graecos leguntur*,
12 172*n*; **14** 420*n*

Brüel, O., **10** 1048, 1055, 1068

Brugsch, H.: *Adonisklage und Linos-liede*, **5** 316*n*;

Dictionnaire hiéroglyphique, **5** 235*n*;

Religion und Mythologie der alien Aegypter, **5** 235*n*, 357*nn*, 358*nn*,
359*n*, 367*n*, 389*n*, 408*n*, 410*n*; **9ii** 322*n*; **14** 14*n*, 25*n*, 483*n*

Brünhilde, *see* Wagner: *Der Ring*; Wotan

Brunner, C: *Die Anima als Schick salsproblem des Mannes*, J.’s fore word,
18 1276–83

Bruno, Bishop of Würzburg, **12** 524; *Expositio Psalmorum*, **11** 161*n*; **12**
524*n*

Bruno, Père, J.’s letter to, **18** 1518–31; ed., *Élie le prophète*, **18** (p673*n*)

Bruno, Giordano, **5** 24; **8** 696

Bruns, Gerda, *see* Wolters

Bruns, L.: *Die Hysterie im Kindesalter*, J.'s review, **18** 884–7
 Brunton, C., **18** 202
 brutality, *see* Christian/Christianity *s.v.* early
 Brutus, and Cassius, **5** 429–31, p461)
 Bry, J.-T. de, **12** *fig.* 8
 Bubastis, *see* Isis *s.v.* festival of Buber, Martin, **18** 1536; *Ekstatische Konfessionen*, **5** 139n, 140n, 14m; **6** 47n;
 Die Erzählungen der Chassidim, **18** 1526; “Religion und modernes Denken,” J.'s “Reply,” **18** 1499 *Tales of the Hasidim*, **18** 1526n
 Buber, Salomon: ed., *Midrash Tehillim*, **12** 545;
Buck der Alaune und Salze/Liber de aluminibus et salibus, ed. J. Ruska, **14** 320n, 472n
 “Buch der heiligen Dreifaltigkeit,” *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich Buchenwald, **10** 404; *see also* concentration camps Bücher, K.: *Arbeit und Rhythmus*, **5** 218n;
 Die Aufstände der unfreien Arbeiter, **5** 104n
 Buchman, Frank, **11** 275n; **18** 1676; *see also* Oxford Group(s)
 Büchner, L.: *Kraft und stoff/Force and Matter*, **11** 508&n; **18** 1383&n
 bud/budding: imagery of, *see* Holderlin; tree, symbol, **5** 368n
 Buddha, **5** 437, 470; **6** 453; **8** 705; **9i** 248, 517, 587, 638; **10** 192, 779, 986, 992, 1002–6; **11** 10, 516, 518, 666, 879, 896, 919–26, 952; **12** 20, 22, 169; **14** 520; **15** 191; **17** 311; **18** 409, 745; TITLE: “On the Discourses of the Buddha,” **18** 1575–80; Adi-, **11** 912;
 Amitābha, **11** 839, 852, 912–16, 920; **12** 125; **14** 14n; land, **9ii** 236n; **11** 913, 919, 931–2, 942;
 sun and, **11** 915;
 water and, **11** 915–19; —, in yoga exercise, **11** 929;
 Amitāyus, **11** 912, 921, 926; **14** 14n; Bodhisattva, **5** 492; **6** 298; **12** 169;
 -child, **12** 313; and compassion, **11** 921, 932;
 conception and birth of, **5** 362, 490–2, pl. *XLIXb*; **6** 297–8, 436; **13** 418; **14** 757n (*see also Lalita-Vistara*), *Dharmadhātu*, **11** 852, 921;
 Dhyāni-Bodhisattvas, **11** 857, Discourse on the Robe, **9i** 596;
 -essence, **11** 771;
 Fire Sermon, **6** 494–5;
 Flower Sermon, **11** 877n;
 -hood, attainment of, **18** 1476;

lotus seat of, *see* lotus *s.v.* birthplace/seat; Mahābuddha, **11** 912;
mandala(s) and, **9i** 234; **11** 113, 949; **12** 125; **18** 413;
and Mara, conflict, **6** 829; **17** 319;
meditator as, **11** 833, 942, 949;
-Mind, **11** 771, 879;
-nature, **11** 888, 894, 895*n*; primordial, **11** 912;
psyche as, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
and rebirth, **6** 298; **9i** 200; as *puer aeternus*, **9i** 269; separation from
family ties, **5** 470;
Shākyamuni, **11** 912–13; **13** 292;
symbol for God, **9ii** 304; Tathāgata, **9i** 587, 596*n*; **11** 921, 924, 931;
teachings of, as sun-wheel, **5** pl. *Va*; as tree of Paradise, **13** 458*n*;
Majjhima Nikaya, ed. and tr. B. Silacara, **9i** 596*n* (*see also* Buddhism
s.v. Pali Canon);
see also *Dharmadhātu*; *Dharma-kāya*; TREES *S.V.* BODHI

buddhi, **11** 775; **16** 219

Buddhism/Buddhists, **3** 561; **6** 375, 419; **7** 118, 303; **8** (*p*68); **9i** 680*n*; **9ii**
211; **10** 326, 507, 540; **11** 516, 531; **12** 22, 123, 533; **13** 47, 63, 244, 292;
14 31*n*, 789; **15** 87, 195; **16** 152; **18** 564, 600, 601,
1507, 1 575–80, 1584; TITLE: “Foreword to Suzuki’s ‘Introduction to Zen
Buddhism’,” **11** 877–907;

and animals, **10** 32;

in China, **11** 890;

circumambulation in, **11** 318*n*;

and compassion, **10** 200;

and death, **8** 804;

Hīnayāna, **9i** 635; **12** 305;

Mahayana, **9i** 635; **10** 803; **11** 833; **12** 124–5, 305; **13** 47; **18** 1617,
1675; mandala(s) in, **9i** 629, 635, 713–14; **10** 803; **11** 113; **13** 31; **18**
1617;

and metempsychosis, **7** 108; **9i** 200;

and Middle Way, **6** 326;

and monasticism, **10** 76;

monk, **9i** 597, 599;

Pali Canon, **9i** 520, 596; **10** 1002, 1006; **11** 877; **18** (*p*697*n*), 1675;

in Persia, **13** 278;

Pure Land, **11** 879;
 Schopenhauer and, **3** 561; **6** 223; **11** 769;
 and suffering, **18** 1575;
 swastika and, **9i** 564; theistic, **11** 912;
 Tibetan, **6** 346; **9i** 629, 713–14; **11** 136*n*, 380, 620, 768; 13, 31;
 and transformation, *see* transformation *s.v.*;
 transmigration of souls, **7** 108; **9i** 200; tree of the dead, **5** pl. XXXV;
 tree of enlightenment, **5** pl. LV; in the West, **10** 22; **11** 861;
 world-guardian (*lokapata*), **9i** 564*n*;
 and yoga, **9ii** 272; **11** 854, 933; **13** 51;
 Zen, **8** (p68); **9i** 602&*n*; **9ii** 260; **11** 827, 877–907; **14** 771; **16** 532;
 anecdotes, **11** 878–82, 887*n*, 894*n*, 895*n*, 901, 907*n*;
Koans, **8** 431; **11** 881, 894, 898; **18** 538;
 Prajna, **11** 879; *see also* Bodhidharma; *dharma*; *sambhogakāya*;
samsara; *samskaras*; Sankhya

Budge, Sir E.A.T. Wallis, **9ii** 187;
Amulets and Superstitions, **13** 193*n*;
Book of Paradise, **11** 32*n*;
Coptic Apocrypha in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, **5** 479*n*; **14** 347*n*,
 64*n*, 482*n*;
The Egyptian Book of the Dead, ed. and tr., **11** 113*n*; **12** fig. 102 (*see*
also Egypt/Egyptians);
The Egyptian Heaven and Hell, **14** 482*n*;
Egyptian Literature, **18** 230*n*;
The Gods of the Egyptians, **5** figs. 5, 24, 27, pl. XL*ib*; **6** 397*n*; **9i** 242*n*;
9ii 143*n*, 187*n*72, 323*n*; **12** 84*n*, 173*n*; **13** 31*n*, 97*n*, 105*n*, 360*n*; **14**
 22*n*, 482*n*;
Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection, **5** fig. 23; **11** 113*n*; **12** 314*n*; **14**
 482*n*; ed., *Papyrus of Ani*, **9ii** 129*n*;
see also under Athanasius

Buffalo (New York), **10** 94*n*, 948
 buffoon, in *Zarathustra*, **15** 214
bugari, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.* *alchera* (*bugari*)/etc.
 Bühler, J. G., *see* Manu bull(s)/bullock(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Bulletin or Korrespondenzblatt der internationalen psychoanalytischen
Vereinigung, **18** (p423*n*)

Bultmann, R., **9i** 190n
 Bumke, O.: *Landlaufige Irrtiimer in der Beurteilung von Geisteskranken*,
 J.'s review, **18** 909–10
 Bunau-Varilla, P. J., **3** 110n;
 see also association-chains
Bundahish, **9ii** 389n; **14** 34n; bull sacrifice in, **5** 658n; three-legged ass in, **5**
 428; **12** 535–9, 547; **13** 269;
 trees in: Gaokerena, **13** 461;
 Gokard, **12** 536;
 as man, **13** 458n
 Bunsen, C. C.: *Versuch eines allgemeinen Gesang und Gebetbuchs*, **5** 268n
 Bunyan, John, **10** 722
 Burckhardt, J., **5** 45, 107; **10** 434; **13** 372n; **15** 153; **18** 1749;
 and “primordial image,” **6** 624n; **7** 101; **8** 270n;
 Faust myth as, **5** 45n; **13** 154; **15** 153n, 159; WORKS: *The Civilization*
 of the Renaissance, **5** 21n;
 Letters, **5** 45n; **15** 153n
 burden-carrying, **5** 459–60
 bureau, for recording Ufo, *see* Ufo(s)
 Burgaeschi, Lake, **13** 129
 Burghölzli Cantonal Mental Hospital/Clinic (Zurich), **1** 193–4, 198–203,
 212, 215, 226, 477, 479; **2** 511. (*p*379n), 1358; **3** 325, 356n, 358, 365,
 379, 554, 558; **18** 832n, (*p*361n), 888n, 921n
 Burgundy, Duke of, **18** 183
 Buri, F.: “Theologie und Philosophic,” **9i** 190n
 Buri (hybrid of Northern mythology). **12** 436n
 burial: in consecrated ground, **5** 577;
 customs: Etruscan, **5** 604n;
 and tree symbolism, **5** 349
 Buridan's ass, *see* ANIMALS: ASS/DONKEY *s.v.*
 Burma, **13** 129
 Burnet, J.: *Early Greek Philosophy*, **6** 8772, 708n; **14** 192n
 burning bush, *see* bush
 burnt offering, **11** 307
 Burot, F., *see under* Bourru
 “burst, swell,” *see* etymology(-ies) *s.v.*

Burt, E. L., **8** 834
Bury, R. G., *see* Plato *s.v.* *Symposium*
Busemann, A.: *Die Einheit der Psychologie*, **8** 368n
bush, burning, fire-symbol, **7** 108; **12** 481
bushman, **6** 403; **17** 104; *see also* primitive(s)
bush-soul, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul
business man, neurosis of, **13** 14
Busiris, *see* Isis *s.v.* Festival
Busse, L., **8** 9, 33, 34; *Geist und Körper, Seele und Leib*, **8** 9n, 33n, 34n
Bussell, F. W.: *Religious Thought and Heresy in the Middle Ages*, **11** 92n
Butler, Samuel (1612–80): *Hudibras*, **8** 63n
Butler, Samuel (1835–1902), **8** 931n
butterfly, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Büttner, H., *see under* Eckhart, Meister
Byblos, **5** 353
Byron, Lord, **5** 165, 169–71, 280, (p, 456);
“Heaven and Earth,” **5** 166, 169–75, 280;
 angels in, Azazel, Raphael, Samiasa, **5** 169, 170
Bythos, **9i** 33; **11** 216&n; **13** 116n; **14** 8
Byzantine: alchemy, **18** 479;
 Empire, fall of, **11** 860;
 rite, **11** 331

C

cab, **4** 218–19

Cabala/Kabbala, **9i** 576&n, 579&n, 588; **9ii** 111, 191, 340n; **11** 595n, 727; **12** 313, 427n; **13** 152, 167–8, 173n, 401, 411, 420, 460; **14** 272, 6n, 14n, 18–19, 25n, 266, 548, 572n, 591, 592&n; **18** 1480, 1516–17, 1666, 1830–1;

and alchemy, **14** 18–19&n, 652;

Anthropos/etc. in, **14** 18;

“Gabal” (Paracelsus), **13** 167; **15** 40

hierosgamos in, **14** 18–19, 568;

lapis/stone in, **14** 45n, 568, 640–3;

see also Knorr von Rosenroth: *Kabbala Denudata*

cabalism, **9ii** 105, 267; **10** 779; **14** 551, 558, 566, 569, 634&n;

cabalistic arts, **13** 148n

number in, **12** 313;

tree in, *see sefiroth* s.v.; *Yesod* s.v.

cabalists, **8** 735; **9ii** 425; **14** 592n; Satan as, **13** 148n

Cabasilas/Kabasilas, N., **11** 324; **12** 417, 421;

“De divino altaris sacrificio,” **11** 324n

cabinets, natural history, **8** 821

Cabir/Cabiros/Cabiri, **5** 183&72, 184, 299, *figs.* 13, 14; **12** 273, 302, 308; **14** 589;

Gnostic, **9ii** 313, 332;

phallic aspect of, **5** 180;

Telesphoros (Aesculapius), **12** *fig.* 77; **14** 304n; **17** 300;

see also Goethe: *Faust* s.v. Characters

Cabrol, F., and H. Leclercq: *Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie*, **9ii** 145n

Cacodaimon, **5** 593

Cadmia, **14** 87n

Cadmus, **5** 306; **14** 85–7&n, 483n

caduceus, **9i** 533*n*; **11** 160*n*; **12** 6, *fig.* 23;
 see also Mercurius *s.v.*
caelum/coelum, **13** 11*n*; **14** 46, 691, 698, 703–5, 757, 763, 770, 774;
 Mercurius as, **13** 268;
Caesar, as god, **5** 133*n*; **18** 373, 1342, 1568–9; *see also* Julius Caesar
Caesarian section, **17** 23
Caesarism, **7** 395; **17** 311;
 and Jesus, **17** 309
Caesarius (Monk) of Heisterbach, **9i** 532; **13** 114, 245; **14** 167;
 Dialogus miraculorum/The Dialogue on Miracles, tr. H. von E. Scott,
 and C. C. S. Bland, **9i** 532*n*; **9ii** 377*n*; **13** 114*n*, 245*n*; **14** 167*n*, 404*n*
Caetani-Lovatelli, E.: *Antichi monumenti illustrati*, **5** 530*n*
 Cagastrum/cagastric, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*
Cagliostro, Alessandro di, **5** 282*n*
Cahen (Cahen-Salabelle), R., ed. and tr. of J.'s essays, in L'
 Homme à la découverte de son âme, **18** (p3), 1357&*n*
Cain, **11** 576, 619, 629, 654, 669; **14** 555; as copy of Satan, **11** 254*n*, 618,
 619, 628;
 see also Abel; Byron
Cairo, **12** 155;
tombs of Khalifs, **18** 753
calcinatio, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
Calcutta: Indian Science Congress in, **10** 993;
 University, **10** 1006
calendar: Aztec, **12** *fig.* 41;
 ecclesiastical, **11** 118; **12** 314, 317–18;
 Mexican, **12** *fig.* 44;
 revolutionary, **9ii** 156
Calid, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Kalid
“Calidis liber secretorum,” *see* Alchemical COLLECTIONS: Art. aurif *s.v.*
 Kalid
California, **10** 704
Caligula, **9ii** 223
Calixtus I, **6** 19
Callistus, catacomb of, **5** 163*n*
Callot, J., **9i** 464

calves, two-headed, **10** 608
calx, **13** 173*n*;
 viva, **12** 446*n*
Calypso, **7** 338
cambar, **12** 336
Cambodia: goddess in the lingam, **5** pl. XXIX;
 lingam with yoni, **5** pl. XXV
camel, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Camerarius, Georgius, **14** 421*n*
Campbell, C: *The Miraculous Birth of King Amon-Hotep III*, **9ii** 309&*n*; **11**
 348*nn*; **14** 46*n*, 64*n*, 356*ml*
Campion Pendant, **12** *fig.* 263
Camps, P.W.L., **18** 285
Camuset, L., **1** 110
Cana, miracle of, **9ii** 331; **11** 197, 384; **12** 550; **14** 454
Canaanite(s), **5** 280; **14** 350*n*; deities, **18** 1529
Canada, Nootka Indians, *see* American Indians: north
“Canadians who know not ...,” **7** 318
Cancer (zodiacal sign), *see* zodiac, twelve signs *s.v.*
cancer/carcinoma, **3** 319; **7** 126, 129, 133, 159; **18** 766;
 imaginary, **9i** 190; **11** 12–13, 22, 26, 35; **17** 313;
 neurotic’s fear of, **17** 315;
 phobia, **18** 467, 556;
 of stomach, **17** 178
candelabrum, **13** 308 *candelulae*, **14** 139&*n*
candle(s): and baptism, **14** 316; **18** 364;
 in dream, **11** 58, 60, 90;
 four, **11** 60*n*;
 as phallic symbol, **8** 336
candlesticks, seven, Son of Man between, **5** pl. *Vb*
canicula, *see* ANIMALS: dog(s)/bitch *s.v.*
Cannegieter, Hendrik, **5** 370;
 Epistola de ara ad Noviomagum reperta, **5** 370*n*
cannons, **10** 761
Canon of the Mass, **11** 321–30
Canopic: Gate, **14** 287;

jars, four, **9ii** 187; **13** 360

Canticles, *see* BIBLE: Song of Songs *Cantilena Riplaei*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ripley *s.v.*

Cantril, H.: *The Invasion from Mars*, **9i** 227*n*

cap, magic, **5** 569;
see also pileus

Capelle, P.: *De luna stellis lacteo orbe animarum sedibus*, **14** 155*n*

capital, living on one's, **10** 910*n*

capitalists, **10** 610

capitelum, **14** 81*n*;
see also *vas/vessel*

Capitol, **14** 70*n*

Capricorn, *see* zodiac, twelve signs *s.v.*

Capron, E. W.: *Modern Spiritualism, its Facts and Fanaticisms*, **18** 698*n*

capsule of heart/*capsula cordis*, **13** 201, 202

captivation (“*Bannung*”), **3** 177&*n*

Capuchins, 6316*n*

caput corporum, **12** 491

caput corvi (raven/crow's head), *see* ANIMALS: Raven *s.v.*

caput draconis, *see* ANIMALS: dragon *s.v.* head *caput mortuum*, **10** 363; **14** 729; **16** 512;
 in alchemy, as head of black Osiris, **12** 484*n*; **14** 727–30;
see also head

carbon(s), **9i** 537; **12** 327;
 -nitrogen cycle, **9ii** 411

carboniferous era, **13** 336

carbuncle, **8** 384*n*, **13** 183; **14** 608;
 lapis as, **9i** 580*n*; **12** 552&*n*; **14** 608;
 Mercurius as, **13** 282;
 of sun, **13** 267

Carcassonne, **9ii** 225

carcinoma, *see* cancer

Cardan, Jerome (Hieronymus Cardanus), **9i** 436; **9ii** 130*nn*, 136; **14** 474; **15** 36; **16** 410*n*, 486;
Commentaria in Ptolomaeum de astrorum iudiciis, **8** 869*n*; **9ii** 151*n*;
De subtilitate rerum, **1** 100*n*; **14** 474*n*;

Somniorum synesiorum, **16** 486;
cardiac disorder, **18** 839;
 see also heart
cardinal points, four, **7** 367; **12** 282, 299, 457;
 see also quarters
cards for ESP experiments, **8** 833–4, 836, 975
career, transition to, **8** 761 *caritas*, **5** 129*n*
Carlyle, T.: “Heroes and Hero-worship,” **5** 140*n*
Carmel, 13 411; Elijah and, **18** 1521, 1523, 1526, 1529, 1530;
 pagan sanctuary on, **18** 1521
“Carmen,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Arnaldus de
 Villa Nova
Carmen Archelai, *see* Heliodorus *s.v.*
Carmina Heliodori, *see* Heliodorus *s.v.*
Carnal Pleasure, statue of, **7** 437
Carnitolus, Josephus, **13** 411
carnival(s), **5** 214*n*; **9i** 456;
 customs, **9i** 469;
 mediaeval, **12** 182;
 in Rome, **5** 156*n*
Carnot’s law, **8** 48
Carpenter, W. B.: *Principles of Mental Physiology*, **8** 371*n*
carpenter, as hero’s father, **5** 515
Carpocrates/Carpocratians, **10** 271: **11** 133; **14** 284
carriage, golden, **9i** 325 *carrus navalis*, **5** 214*n*
carrying: burden, **5** 460&*n*;
 the cross, **5** 460&*n*, 526&*n*;
 transitus, **5** 526
Cartari, V., **12** 172;
 Le Imagini de i dei/Les Images des dieux, **12** 172*n*, fig. 165
Carter, J. B.: *Epitheta Deorum*, **13** 234*n*
Carter, R. K.: *Pastor Blumhardt*, **3** 321;
Cartesian philosophy, **8** 845;
 and perception, **8** 937;
 see also Descartes
Carthage, **9ii** 186

Carus, K. G./C. G., **4** 748; **5** 258; **8** 212, 355, 358, 359, 361; **9i** 1, 259, 492; **9ii** 11; **11** 141, 375; **14** 791; **15** (p84) 157; **16** 204, 294; **18** 1070, 1223, 1295, 1732, 1739;

Psyche, **9i** 259; **15** 157*n*

Casaralta, **14** 72

case-histories, **9i** 319; **10** 1042

CASES IN SUMMARY, *listed alphabetically by reporting physician:*

Azam: boy 12½, illustrating periodic amnesia, **1** 17, 280*n*;

Felida, somnambulistic girl whose second state became dominant, **1** 110, 136;

Bleuler: male, middle aged, suddenly attempting suicide without prodromal symptoms, **1** 32;

Boeteau: widow 22, with somnambulism and amnesia, **1** 19;

Bourru and Burot: Louis V., male hysteric with amnesic alternating character, **1** 110;

Fürstner: Sabina S., case of simulation, **1** 352;

Guinon and Woltke: hysterical female, illustrating associations with colour, **1** 22;

James: male, 30, of “ambulatory sort,” a psychopath with amnesia, **1** 20;

Krafft-Ebing: servant-girl aged **24** with hallucinations, **18** 712;

Landgraf: male, habitual thief who simulated imbecility, **1** 344;

Leppmann: mentally defective murderer who simulated imbecility, **1** 343;

MacNish: young female showing sleep disorder followed by amnesia, **1** 24, 280;

Maeder: apprentice locksmith with megalomania, **7** 228–9/447–8;

Marandon de Monty el: psychopathic woman who drowned her child and shammed amnesia, **1** 345;

Mesnet: soldier, 27, with somnambulistic attacks with restriction of consciousness, **1** 21;

Mitchell: Mary Reynolds, young woman with character change after deep sleep of **20** hours, **1** 107–8, 136, 280*n*;

Naef: male, 32, illustrating retrograde amnesia, **1** 17;

Pick: young girl whose daydream passed into twilight state, **1** 117, 304;

Proust: male, 30, with *automatisme ambulatoire*, **1** 18;

Renaudin: character change in young man with periodic anaesthesia of entire body surface, **1** 112;
 Richer: woman, 30, a hysteric with hallucinations of children being devoured, **1** 13;
 hysterical girl, 17, with hallucinations of dead mother, **1** 14;
 Rüdin: male, convicted of theft and offences against decency and declared irresponsible because of epileptic stupor, **1** 342;
 Schroeder van der Kolk: girl, 15, exhibiting change of character in periods separated by amnesia, **1** 109, 280;
 Siefert: male, 36, illustrating chronic manic state, **1** 187;
 Siemens: young male, day-labourer, falsely accused of murder, **1** 348;
 Spielrein: schizophrenic woman, *see* Spielrein
 Van Deventer: male with hereditary taint, illustrating sanguine inferiority, **1** 187;
see also under Breuer; Flournoy; Freud; Janet; Jung; Riklin
 Caspari, C. P.: *Alte und neue Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols*, **11** 213n
 Cassandra, **10** 713
 Cassell, P. S.: *Aus Literatur und Symbolik*, **14** 13n
 Cassian, J., **9i** 295; **11** 32n
 Cassini, Jacques Dominique, comte de Thury (“Professor Thury”): *Les Tables parlantes au point de vue de la physique générale*, **18** 704
 Cassino, Monte, **9ii** 139
 Cassiodorus, Marcus Aurelius, **13** 401;
Expositio in Cantica Canticorum, **14** 394n
 Cassius, and Brutus, **5** 430–1, (p461)
 Castalia, fountain of, **18** 258, 259
 Castel, W., **18** 708
 castes, four, **11** 246
 castigation, self-, **5** 589–90
 castle, **9i** 646; **12** 166n, 438;
 dragon, **13** 33;
 dream of, **7** 189, 281;
 impregnable, **12** *fig.* 50;
 as symbol, **9ii** 352;
 yellow, **13** 33

Castor, **9ii** 134

castration, **11** 718*n*;

TITLE: "A Case of Transvestism Treated by Castration," **18** 822–5;

complex, *see* complex *s.v.*;

of mother, **9i** 139;

motif of, **5** 392; **18** 1057–8, 1062–3; by snake, **5** 681; **18** 1062;

myth, **17** 200;

as numinous mutilation, **18** 823;

ritual, and incest problem, **5** 299;

as sacrifice of instinctuality, **5** 299;

self-, **5** 530*n*; **9i** 82, 162, 297*n*;

of Attis, **5** 392, 585, 659;

as ideal sacrifice, **5** 671;

of Origen, *see* Origen *s.v.*;

substitution for, in Attis/Cybele cult, **5** 662;

tree felling as, **5** 659, 662

casuistry, **13** 229

cat(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

catacombs, **5** 536, 577;

sun symbolism of pictures in, **5** 163*n*

cataplexy, **1** 39, 40, 50, 262; **3** 3, 12, 13, 161, 182, 193; **18** 780, 820;

psychology of, **18** 1013–20

catamnesis, **1** 338;

in doubtful cases of simulation, **1** 306

cataract, of Nile, **13** 360*n*

catastrophe(s):

TITLE: "After the Catastrophe," **10** 400–43;

cosmic, **3** 523, 559; **10** 694, 696; **18** 754;

personal, **10** 696;

psychic, **10** 673

catatonia/catatonic, **1** 279, 367; **2** 116, 450*n*, 659; **3** 1–15, 57, 173, 315, 346, 471, 473–5, 503, 571, 577; **18** 908;

associations in, **3** 9–11, 22;

automatisms in, **3** 193;

consciousness, **3** 12; **18** 874;

depression, **5** 204;

galvanometer and pneumograph experiments in, **2** 106 2–5 *fig.* 9, 1076, 1248–56;
 hallucinations, **3** 150;
 in hysteria, **2** 1067; **18** 893;
 imitation of, **1** 309;
 as motility psychosis, akinetic, **18** 895, 908;
 negativism, **1** 279; **3** 179;
 pathological ideas of, **3** 7;
 perseveration in, **3** 12, 22;
 and psychological influence of milieu, **3** 472;
 stupor, **2** 1072
 suggestibility, **3** 160;
 categorical imperative (Kant), **15** 31 category(-ies): *a priori*, **7** 300; **9i** 136*n*;
 of the imagination, **9i** 153;
 inherited, **7** 220; (*see also* archetype(s));
 Kantian, *see* Kant *s.v.*;
 mental, **11** 845
 Catelanus, L.: *Ein schöner newer historischer Discurs*, **12** 518*n*
 caterpillar, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 catfish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Cathari/Cathars/Catharists, **9ii** 105, 139, 226, 229; **11** 470; **13** 277&*n*;
 and alchemy, **9ii** 234, 235;
Summa Fratris Reineri, **9ii** 226*n*
 catharsis, **7** 437; **16** 137, 230;
 cathartic method, **4** 39, 208, 577–8, 622; **16** 33, 134, 138, 154, 274; **18** 893, 935, 947;
 psychocatharsis, **4** 577
 cathedra, **12** 349&*n*
 cathedral, **7** 167-*n*; **17** 266–9
 Gothic, **3** 396; **7** 175; **8** 973; **17** 275; **18** 253;
 collapsed, **12** 180;
 tower, **17** 7;
see also Basel; Chartres; Cologne; Lourdes; Notre Dame (Paris); Pesaro; Toledo
 Catherine of Alexandria, St., **14** 227; **18** 1751
 Catherine of Siena, St., **3** 279; **4** 72

cathexis(-es): ego-, 5, 190;
libidinal, **5** 185*n*, 190
Catholic/Catholicism, **3** 462; **7** 118, 156; **9i** 21; **12** 24, 93, 420; **16** 392; **18**
565;
TITLE: “ Why I am Not a Catholic,” **18** 1466–72;
and collective unconscious, **8** 338;
and complexes, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
J. and, **18** 1466-*n*;
Monad, **13** 187*n*;
mysticism, **9i** 292;
as patients, **18** 370;
and psychology/psychological analysis, **11** 76, 509, 511, 548–9;
and truth, **18** 1470;
see also Church (Catholic)
Cattell, J. McK.: “Psychometrische Untersuchungen,” **2** (*p*270)
cattle, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Caucasus, **7** 224, 243*n*
cauda pavonis, *see* ANIMALS: peacock
caul, **5** 291*n*
cauldron, **11** 976, 986–92, 1015;
magic, **6** 401*n*;
see also *ting causa efficiens/causa finalis*, **8** 530
causa instrumentalis, **11** 7*n*
causal: philosophy, **7** 72;
point of view, **7** 88; **8** 471;
-reductive interpretations, **7** 128;
Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*
causalism, **3** 420, 480; **4** 658; **17** 200;
reductive, in Freud, *see* Freud *s.v.*
causality, **3** 392; **8** 819, 855, 917, 939, 958, 995; **10** 113; **11** 967, 1017; **15**
81, 135; **17** 163; **18** 1187–8;
and behaviour, **8** 41;
and dreams, **4** 67;
and finality, **8** 4–5, 41, 456;
Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.* reductive causalism;
importance of, **17** 85;

law of, **14** 662; **18** 1471;
life process and, **10** 636;
limits of, **7** 344;
magical, **8** 915, 939;
need for, and fantasy formation, **4** 389;
objective, **7** 210; **8** 5;
opposed viewpoint, **11** 972–4;
and physics, **7** 72*n*;
primitives and, *see* primitives *s.v.*;
psychiatry and, **8** 51;
psychic, **10** 841; **16** 295;
and heredity, **17** 85;
law of, **5** 69;
psychology and, **4** 679, 687; **7** 501*n*;
relativeness of, **8** 424, 814; **18** 141, 142;
of schizophrenia, **3** 498;
and symbol formation, **5** 332;
and synchronicity, compared, *see* synchronicity *s.v.*;
Western concept of, **18** 1485

causa ministerialis, **11** 7*n*

causation: material, **8** 649, 657; **11** 490;
physical, **3** 467;
psychological, **9ii** 114 cause(s), **9ii** 253;
and aims, **4** 674;
divine belief in, **11** 7;
and effect, **8** 58;
external, **17** 259;
final, **8** 931;
and mechanical, **8** 4*n*;
first, **4** 687; **8** 677, 828; **13** 278*n*;
material, **3** 466, **8** 653;
mechanistic and energetic views and, **8** 3;
natural, primitives and, **8** 941;
of neurosis, **11** 517; **17** 99;
transcendental, **8** 856

Caussin, N., **9i** 573, 604*n*; **14** 326;

Polyhistor symbolicus, **9ii** 197&72, 299n; **11** 408&n; **14** 326n, 344n, 728n;
De symbolica Aegyptiorum sapientia, **12** 498n, 522; **14** 474n, 476n
Cautopates, **5** 299;
 and Cautes, see Mithras *s.v.*
cautopates (*cant*): bull-sacrifice
Caux, see Moral Re-Armament
cave/cavern, **5** 579&n; **8** 558, 945; **9i** 156; **12** 196–7, 258;
Cos, in temple at, **5** 577;
 of death and rebirth, **5** 577;
 descent into, **18** 80, 252, 264;
 dream of, **4** 185;
 and grave, **5** 526;
 and hero, **8** 555;
 -man, **12** 117;
 as maternal womb, **5** 659;
 meaning of, **5** 450n; **9i** 241, 247; **12** 438;
 Plato's, **8** 416n;
 serpent/dragon in, see ANIMALS *s.v.* dragon; serpent;
 seven sleepers in, **5** 282;
 spelaeum, **5** 165n, 528, 536;
 worship in cult, **5** 528, 536, 577
caviar, suggestibility re, **5** (p447)
Cecrops, myth of, **5** 594; **18** 195, 260, 262
cedar-tree, see TREES *s.v.*
Cedrenus, G.: *Historiarum compendium*, **14** 31n
Cedurini (Paracelsus), **13** 210
Celandine, see Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*
Chelidonia celestial: Aquaster, see Paracelsus: *s.v.* Aquaster;
 family reunion, **13** 290;
 harmony, **5** 235;
 man, **13** 168;
 spirit, **13** 384
Celestius, **6** 34
celibacy, of priesthood, **11** 197; **14** 106
cell/cellular: degeneration, **13** 48;

destruction, **3** 4*n*, 493;
see also brain

Cellini, Benvenuto, **7** 100; **9i** 94, 311*n*;
father's vision, **12** 404*n*;
sun vision of, **1** 101;
"The Life of Cellini," tr. J. A. Symonds, **1** 101*n*; **12** 404*n*

Celsus, diagram of the Ophites, **9ii** 128; **14** 574–8, 592*n*;
"accursed God" in, **14** 575;
see also Origen

Celts, **13** 154;
mythology of, **5** 371; **6** 401*n*

cemetery: Miss E's behaviour in, 17;
walk in, **1** 26

cenobite, **17** 298

censing, **11** 307, 318–19

ensor (Freud's concept), *see* Freud *s.v.*

ensorship, in modern Switzerland, **10** 427

censure, angry reaction to, **1** 203, 204

centaurs, **5** 422&*n*;
origin, **5** 460*n*

centre(s), **7** 398; **11** 435; **12** 310; **13** 173&*n*, 201, 334, 348*n*; **14** 10, 555;
in alchemy, **9ii** 261, 263, 264; **13** 186&*n*, 187;
in body, **13** 337;
of/with circle, **9ii** 352; **13** 280;
allegory of God, **12** 137; **13** 457*n* (*see. also* circle *s.v.* God);
circular movement and, **13** 31–45;
command of, **13** 38;
concentration on, **12** 186–7, 200, 211, 273;
of consciousness, *see* ego *s.v.* centre;
dark, **12** 258–9, 263;
deity in, *see* deity(-ies) *s.v.*;
development of psychic, **12** 34, 35;
dissolution of, **12** 243;
of earth, *see* earth *s.v.*;
ego as, *see* ego *s.v.*;
of emptiness, **13** 56;

finding the, **12** 132–3, 148, 213, 217, 237, 244, 269;
flowerlike, in patient's picture, **13** 345–6, *fig.* 31;
gibbon and, in dream, **12** 164, 175;
giving life to, **12** 244;
healing significance of, **12** 35, 125;
heart as, *see* heart *s.v.*;
lapis as, *see lapis philosophorum s.v.*;
in man and God-image, **9ii** 265;
of mandala, *see* mandala *s.v.*;
as mediator, **12** 167*n*.;
midpoint of, **13** 187–8;
fire in, **13** 186, 188, 257;
of natural wisdom, **13** 187;
non-ego, **18** 379, 401, 408;
objective, **12** 133;
of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;
place of creative change, **12** 186;
point of reflection, **12** 223–4;
quaternity of, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
self as, **7** 399; **9i** 248, 634; **12** 44, 137, 310, 327; **13** 67, 189;
of collective unconscious, **12** 265;
soul and (Plotinus), **9ii** 342–3;
spiral movement round, **12** 34, 325–6;
subordinate, **3** 4;
symbols of, **12** 35, 44–5, 325–7;
timelessness of, **12** 135;
of tree, **13** 243;
in unconscious, **7** 509; **9i** 492;
and unconscious contents, **11** 774;
of universal system, **13** 40;
unknown, **12** 327;
as *vitrum*, **12** 224

centrencephalic system, **3** 582*n*

centrifugal/centripetal sound-shin, **2** 85–9

centring process, **8** 401; **16** 111, 219

“century of the child,” **17** 284

Cerberus, **5** 265, 577
cerebellum, **9i** 282;
 “son” and, **9ii** 291
cerebrospinal system, **8** 955, 957; **9i** 41; **10** 671;
 serpent as, **18** 194
cerebrum, **3** 196; **8** 955; **9i** 42;
 and consciousness, **8** 955;
 “Father” and, **9ii** 291;
 origin of, **18** 14;
 removal of, **3** 193
ceremonies: for canalizing libido, **8** 86–7;
 cleansing, **7** 286;
 puberty and initiation, **8** 725;
 religious, and sand-paintings, **13** 31
Ceres, *see* Demeter
certainties, **8** 751
Cervula/Cervulus, **9i** 459*n*
cervus fugitivus, *see* ANIMALS: deer/stag *s.v.*
cesspits of medieval magic, **13** 295
Cetonia aurata, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* beetle/scarab
Ceylon, **10** 877, 1002
Chaeronea, **8** 394
chain, Homeric, **12** 148&*n*
chain of ideas, and feeling-value, **1** 22 1;
 see also association-chains
chain-reactions, atomic, *see* atom *s.v.*
chairs, four, in dreams, **9i** 581, 582; **11** 90; **12** 260
chakra(s), *see* Tantra/etc. *s.v.*
Chalcedon, Council of, *see* Church,
Councils of Chaldea/Chaldeans, **5** 303; **9ii** 1*n*; **12** 375*n*, 456(5); **14** 570*n*
 dream-interpreters of, **5** 4
Chalewsky, F.: “Heilung eines hysterischen Bellens durch Psychoanalyse,”
 18 941
chalice, **5** 626; **9i** 270; **12** 550–1, *fig.* 158; **16** 533;
 consecration formula, in Mass, **11** 322;
Damascus, **12** 177;

elevation of, **11** 317;
as mother-symbol, **5** 450n;
preparation of, **11** 311–16
chalybs (steel), **9ii** 204;
see also steel
Cham (blackness), **14** 43&n
chamaeleon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart, **10** 389;
Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, **5** 119n;
Goethe, **8** 70n
Chamberlain, Neville, **10** 420, 421
Champollion, J. F.: *Panthéon égyptien*, 12fig. 66
Champs Élysees, **10** 627
chance, **7** 8, 417, 11/420, 72, 501; **8** 856, 964, 967; **10** 114, 135;
Chinese mind and, **11** 968–9;
and explanation, **8** 821;
groupings, **8** 846&n;
of occurrences, **10** 124;
laws of, **8** 819 *n*;
and natural law, **11** 968;
primitives and, **10** 836;
and psychoanalysis, **4** 625, 634, 643, 653;
and synchronicity, **11** 972;
and telepathic dreams, **8** 504;
world of, **8** 823
chancefulness, **8** 826
change: of attitude, **13** 473;
cycle of, **13** 14
from father to son, **11** 242;
law of, **14** 503;
love of, **8** 240;
psychic, in middle life, **8** 773, 778–83
“Ch’ang Sheng Shu: The Art of Prolonging Life,” *see* Wilhelm, R. *s.v.*
Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D.: *Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte*, **5** 395n;
9i 119n

chaos, **8** 388; **9ii** 132, 230, 240, 304, 371, 375; **10** 725; 111*nn*, 531; **12** 96, 185&*n*, 306, 334, 410*n*, 433, 446, *figs.* 4, 125, 142I, 164, 199; **13** 104, 111, 176*n*; **14** 87, 264, 365*n*, 477, 494, 511*n*, 573, 656; **16** 402, 404;
and cosmos, **5** 74 (*p*453); **9i** 66; **9ii** 60, 187;
as opposites, **9ii** 187;
feeling of, **7** 254;
inner, **14** 388;
magnesia as, **9ii** 241;
maternal aspect of, **14** 415, 505–6;
Mercurius as, **13** 275, 282;
as *nigredo*, see COLOURS *s.v.* *nigredo*;
original, **11** 92, 160, 357; **14** 373; **16** 363, 375, 462;
polytheistic, **7** 17, 427;
as *prima materia*, **11** 160&*n*; **12** 306, 334, 356, 366*n*, 425, 426*n*, 433*n*, 442, *fig.* 162; **13** 157, 171*n*, 433; 146, 183, 246, 552, 570*n*
return to, **14** 252–3, 381;
and schizophrenia, **16** 363;
spirit of, **14** 253;
“strange son of,” **12** 119; **13** 171*n*;
of Tiamat, **13** 286;
unconsciousness as, **14** 342, 696;
see also *massa confusalinjormis*;
Tiamat

Chapman, P. F., and Nierenstein, M.: “Enquiry into the Authorship of the *Ordinall of Alchimy*,” **12** 404*n*

Chapouthier, F.: *Les Dioscures*, **5** *fig.* 31

character/characterology, **13** 58;

TITLE: “The Type Problem in the Discernment of Human Character,” **6** 243–74;

affective, of man, **13** 58;

without amnesic split, **1** 111;

astrological, **8** 868, 934;

constituents of, **13** 286;

change in, **1** 77, 107–20; **8** 773; **10** 286;

from uprush of collective forces, **11** 25;

displacement and, **3** 105;

disturbances of, **3** 153;
 hysteria and, **3** 152;
 literary use of amnesic, **1** 110;
 mutation of, **16** 373;
 national, **10** 921;
 peculiarities of, **8** 720;
 second state, **1** 107;
 in somnambulistic state, **1** 148&n;
 unconscious, **7** 224;
see also personality

Charcot, J. M., **3** 470; **4** 206–7; **7** 4/413, 8/417; **10** 366; **15** 62, 71; **16** 231;
17 128; **18** 872, 884;
 scheme for word-picture composition, **1** 86*n*
 on somnambulism, **1** 16;

chariot(s), **13** 341, 362; **14** 260–8;
 fiery, **5** 158*n*, 285; **10** 622; **12** 469; **13** 206; **18** 1528;
 and horses, **5** 423;
 of Pseudo-Aristotle, **14** 285;
 serpent-, **14** 266–70;
 stone, **13** 362*n*;
 of sun, **12** 469, *fig.* 206;
 see also Goethe: *Faust*: Characters *s.v.* Boy Charioteer

charisma, faith as, **18** 1382, 1470

charity, **12** 382;

Christian, *see* Christian *s.v.*

Charles, R. H., *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha *s.v.*

Charles'

- Wain (Ursa Major), **14** 265*n*;
- see also* Bear, constellations of charm(s), apotropaic, **13** 66

“charming” an illness, **15** 41

Charon: obolus given to, **5** 577;

- Ufo as, **10** 699

Chartier, Jean, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Chartres cathedral, **18** 254, 256

Chaslin, P.: *La Confusion mentale primitive*, **3** 22/i

chasm, and underworld, **5** 449*n*, 572

chastity, **12** 382, *fig.* 252;
 virtue of sapphire, **13** 321
Chaucer, Geoffrey, **13** 124;
The Canterbury Tales, **13** 124*n*
chauffeur, as culture-hero, **10** 195
cheating, pathological, **1** 117
cheerfulness, forced, **3** 105
cheese, in Hildegard's writing, **10** 769&m
Cheiri, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*
Cheyri/etc.
Chelidonia, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*
chemical: combination, **14** 654, 665; **16** 353, 354, 358;
 elements, **13** 195;
 of body, **13** 242;
 factor, in schizophrenia, **3** (*p*272);
medicine, **13** 158;
 processes, **13** 88;
 substance, **13** 252, 355, 393, 396;
 warfare, **11** 733, 747;
 see also toxins
chemist, **13** 252
chemistry, **8** 746; **11** 488; **13** 144, 154, 237, 285, 353*n*, 482; **14** 446; **15** 40;
 and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*. science;
 synthetic, **16** 353;
chemist's shop, dream of, **12** 158
chênnyên, Chinese alchemical doctrine, **8** 916*n*; **9i** 549; **10** 622; **13** 432–3; **14**
 711*n*, 770;
 parallel to Anthropos, **9i** 529; **14** 152, 490&*n*, 748*n*; **16** 417;
 see also Chinese alchemy
chermeslkermes (purple) (Paracelsus), **13** 184&*n*
Cherokee Indian legend, *see* American Indians: NORTH *s.v.*
cherub(-im), **9ii** 379; **13** 117;
 in Ezekiel's vision, *see* Ezekiel.v. chest (box), as female symbol, **5** 306;
 Greek, **5** 306;
 Osiris and, **5** 351
chestnuts, dream of, **4** 105, 107

Chevreur, M. E., **1** 82

Cheyri, see Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*

Chhāndogya Upanishad, see Upanishads *s.v.*

ch'i (spirit, essence), **5** 663; **13** 433, 434; **14** 317, 672*n*;

see also China/Chinese

chick/chicken, see ANIMALS: hen

chief, tribal, **8** 735

ch'ien (heaven), **12** 169, *fig. 61*;

in I *Ching*, **9i** 640, *fig. 2*;

in Wei Po-yang, **14** 655*n*

Chikhai Bardo (first part of *Bardo Thödol*), **11** 831, 842, 853

child(ren), **1** 144*n*; **5** 15, 209&*n*, 316*n*, 369, 396, pls. XXXVIIIa, XLVIII; **8** 586; **9i** 692; **10** 215, 969; **13** 76, 78;

TITLES: "Child Development and Education," **17** 98–126;

"The Gined Child," **17** 230–52;

"Psychic Conflicts in a Child," **17** 1–79;

"The Psychology of the Child Archetype," **9i** 259–305;

of Adam, see Adam *s.v.*;

affection and, see affection *s.v.*;

in alchemy, **11** 738; **12** 246*n*;

American, **10** 932;

anal interest of, **5** 276–7;

analysis of, **17** 142–3;

ancestors and, **9i** 224; **17** 93, 96, 109, 222;

as angels, see angels *s.v.*;

archaic character/thinking in, **5** 25–6&*n*, 36, 38; **7** 462*n*;

and archetypal images, spontaneous production of, **18** 531;

archetype, see archetype *s.v.*;

attitude of, and parental influence, **6** 560;

backward/mentally defective, **17** 131–4, 213, 235, 238, 257;

bad habits in, **3** 182; **4** 240, 243, 485, 560;

{see also finger-sucking; nail-biting; nose-picking);

as beginning and end, **9i** 298–300;

birth of, see birth; birth, goddess of, **5** 421;

-birth, theories of, **4** 479, 487; **5** 76, 277, 547; **17** 6–79;

bishop, see bishop, children's; born in the East, **18** 334;

brain of, **8** 99, 589;
collective unconscious in, **8** 98–9, 589, 673; **17** 93–5; **18** 204;
complexes and, **3** 90;
conscious problems lacking in, **8** 756, 760, 795;
conscious/unconscious, ego-consciousness in, **8** 668, 751, 754–5, 764;
9i 265; **11** 533; **12** 249; **17** 83, 94, 103–7a, 109, 144, 211, 326;
criminal, **18** 209;
and death, conception of, **17** 10–11;
divine, *see* divine child; drawings by, **18** 1225;
dreams of, **4** 96–128, 475, 488, 491, 506, 732–3; **8** 98; **9i** 103, 265,
623; **9ii** 297; **10** 58; **17** 32–3, 35, 37, 39, 51, 63, 71, 94–5, 106&n, 107,
210–11, 216–17, 221, 223&n; **18** 83, 524, 846–9, 870;
archetypal, **18** 203, 204;
J.'s unpublished seminars on (Zurich, 1936–40), **9i** 265n, 623&n;
in dreams, **12** 272–3, 301–2, 307–8; **16** 377–9, 461;
as dream symbol, **8** 451; **9i** 323–4; **16** 92–3, 377–9,
education of, *see* educations.v.;
epileptic, **17** 137–8;
eternal, in adult, **17** 97, 286–7;
ethereal, **18** 205;
extraversion in, **6** 896–7;
fears of, **5** 370; **7** 324–5; **10** 56–61;
lacking, in extravert, **6** 896 (*see also* earthquake(s));
foster-, **4** 377;
gined, **17** (p5), 233–47, **249** 50;
-god, *see* god(s) s.v.;
of God, **18** 636;
hallucinations of, **1** 7, 13, 26;
and hatred of next baby, **17** 7, 213;
hermaphroditism of, **9i** 292–7;
-hero, *see* hero s.v.;
illegitimate/adopted, **1** 227; **15** 158; **17** 136;
introversion of, **6** 897;
invincibility of, **9i** 289–91;
Lamia and, **5** 369, 396, pl. XXXVIIIa;
libido of, *see* libido s.v.;

“of light,” **7** 395; **13** 299;
and man, as opposites, **11** 742;
in mandala(s), *see* mandalas *s.v.*;
of Mars and Venus, **16** 508–10;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
-mother relationship, *see* mother *s.v.*;
motif, **9i** 268, 270, 273&n, 276, 280; **9ii** 304;
in mythology, **9i** 259;
as quaternity, **9i** 270, 278;
unity and plurality of, **9i** 279–80;
myths, **9i** 289;
neuroses, *see* neurosis(-es) *s.v.*;
of childhood; numinosity of, **9i** 285;
and parent(s), *see* parents;
and parental imagos, **5** 263–4, 431, 456–7, 505; **7** 88, 99, 294, 296; **16**
212–13 (*see also* imago *s.v.* parental);
personality of, *see* personality *S.V.*’ “polymorphous perverse,” *see*
Freud *s.v.*;
psyche of, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
psychology, **8** 98; **17** 80, 100–1, 108, 142–3, 284, 286;
and individual potential, **17** 106;
psychopathic, **17** 135–6;
quickening of, in womb, **10** 765–6, pl. 8;
-sacrifice, **9i** 324;
sexual precocity in, **4** 216, 228; **17** (*p5*), 136, 145, 222; **18** 1794 (*see*
also Freud *s.v.* infantile sexuality);
spoilt, **4** 312; **17** 226, 256, 286;
-stone, **13** 128;
substitution, **18** 1492;
sun-moon-, **11** 717;
Sunday’s, **13** 250;
as symbol, **9** 286–7;
as symbol for God, **9ii** 304;
torn out of mother’s womb, **5** 316*n*;
unborn, fish symbol of, **5** 290;
unconscious in, **18** 288;

and use of first or third person, **8** 755;
 witch thief of, **5** pl. XLVIII; wonder-, *see* Spitteler *s.v.*;
see also infant(s)

childhood, **1** 210; **7** 202/443;
 complex, **6** 201;
 customs of, **6** 313;
 early, unconscious, **18** 9, 15;
 failure to develop from state of, **7** 401; **12** 74, 227, 233, 273;
 fantasies, **6** 436;
 libido in, *see* libido *s.v.*;
 longing to return to, **5** 448, 501, 618–20, 624*n*, 643; **17** 95 (*see also*
 womb fantasies); memories, *see* memories *s.v.*;
 and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
 overemphasized, **10** 932; **17** 284;
 patient's psychological state of, **7** 27; **16** 101, 106;
 personality disorder and, **7** 270; **16** 44;
 psychosis in, **17** 139;
 regression/return to, **12** 72–81, 152, 156; **17** 330;
 religion and, **11** 762–3; **16** 216;
 separation from, and parents, **5** 351; **7** 314, 393; **8** 725; **16** 212;
 thinking in, *see* thinking *s.v.*;
see also infancy

childishness, *see* infantilism

childlikeness, **6** 422, 442;

childlikeness (*cant*): of faith, **5** 345

Children's Crusades, **18** 1364 *ch'i-lin*, *see* ANIMALS: unicorn *s.v.*

China

chimera, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

"chimney-sweeping," **7** 5/414 *chin*, **5** 208*n*

chin (progress), **11** 996 China/Chinese, **5** 423*n*; **7** 296, 494; **8** 672, 863, 865;
10 185, 993; **11** 727*n*, 962, 967–76; **12** 25, 169, 192, 436*n*, 548; **13** 15,
 69, 92, 433, 460*n*; **14** 743; **15** 74–96; **18** 91, 93, 142, 341, 370;
 alchemy, *see sep. entry below*;
 and America, **10** 927;
 art, **11** 931;
 Book of Wisdom, **18** 291;

Buddhist tree of the dead, **5** pl. XXXV;
 characters, **10** 935–6;
 civilization of, **8** 916; **13** 25; **15** 77;
 consciousness, **13** 57;
 culture, **13** 6;
 loss of, **18** 1689;
 dragon-symbolism in, **9ii** 385; **10** 939; **11** 931;
 earth square, **12** 169, 192;
 Emperor of, **5** 306;
 Yellow Emperor, **12** 548;
 and Europeans/Westerners compared, **11** 785; **13** 74*n*;
 literature, **11** 816; **18** 141;
 marriage classes in, **16** 438*n*;
 mind, **18** 144;
 opposites in, **12** 436*n*;
 Peking, Imperial City, **9i** 691;
 philosophy of, **6** 95, 358–70; **7** 290; **8** 672, 863, 917, 941; **9i** 119, 120,
 197, 643; **10** 295; **11** 291, 375, 791, 965–1018; **13** 7, 10, 59, 74*n*; **14**
 662; **15** 85–94, 189; **16** 344; **17** 323; **18** 262, 1225, 1286–7;
 Chu-Li school of, **6** 370;
 fire-sacrifice, **5** 663;
 middle way in, **6** 358 (see also Tao);
 powers in, **9i** 640 (*see also* Chou, Duke of; Chuang-tzu; Lao-tzu; Wên,
 King; *yang* and *yin*);
 psychological consciousness in, **10** 353;
 psychology, **7** 240*n*; **8** 924; **10** 188;
 religion of, **9ii** 126;
 science in, **10** 188; **11** 967; **15** 80–1;
 soul, doctrine of: *hun*, **9i** 564*n*; **13** 57, 59, 60;
hwan, **6** 368;
kueilkwei, **6** 366, 368; **9i** 119, 392; **10** 49; **13** 57;
p'o, **6** 368; **9i** 119, 564*n*; **13** 57–8;
shen, **6** 366, 368; **10** 49; **11** 975*n*; **13** 57, 59;
 and spirit, **10** 939 (see also *ch'i*); sun-wheels in, **11** 484;
 synchronicity in, **8** 866*n*, 924*n*, 944;
 thinking, **8** 924; **13** 4, 6; **15** 85;

unicorn in, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
 wisdom, **13** 1;
wu-wei concept, **6** 369; **13** 20&n;
 see also *chên-yên*; *ch'i*; *ch'ien*; Confucius/etc;/Ching; Tao: taoism:
 yoga

Chinese alchemy/chemist(s), **8** 916&n; **9i** 529, 637, 652; **9ii** 419; **10** 631;
11 161; **12** 99, 453, 511; **13** (p4), 161n; **14** 154n, 183, 317, 403&n, 711 n,
 716; **16** 408n, 417;
 animal symbolism in, **12** 548; **14** 573;
 Anthropos doctrine and, *see chên-yên s.v.*; circular *opus* in, **9ii** 419;
 diamond body in, **9i** 637; **11** 161; **12** 139n, 170, 511; **13** 28, 29, 68, **76**
 (*see also* breath body);
 golden flower of, **9i** 652; **12** 99&n, 101, 139&n, 170, 247n, *figs.* 30,
 133; **13** (p1), 33, 76, 346 (*see also* R. Wilhelm, *The Secret of the*
Golden Flower);
 scarlet bird (*Chu-niao*) of, **14** 248&n, 401n, and Western, **13** 432–4; **14**
 249n;
see also ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Wei Po-yang; *chêrt-yên'*, *ch'i*
ching (unchangeable power), **9i** 640
ching (the well), hexagram from I *Ching*, **11** 1011
chirographum (handwriting), **9ii** 366&n
chirology, **18** 1818

Chiron, **14** 144n; **15** 159

Chiun (Saturn), **9ii** 128&n

Chi wan topel, *see* Miller, Miss *F.s.v.*

Chladni, E.F.F., **18** 740&n
 chlamys, **13** (p192)

Chnuphis serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*

Chochma(h)/Hokhmah, **9i** 588n; **11** 610; **12** 313; **14** 619n, 643n
 choice: four elements and, **9ii** 100;
 free, **9ii** 9
 choking, **10** 3;
 fits, **7** 45, 47, 52
 cholera, **7** 385
 choleric temperament, **6** 547, 883, 933, 960

Chönyid Bardo (second part of *Bardo Thödol*), **11** 831, 842–5, 846–52, 854;

chönyid state, torture of, **11** 847–8 chorea: hysterical, *see* hysteria *s.v.*;

St. Vitus's dance, **13** 156*n*

chörtens, **9i** 564

Chou, Duke of, **8** 865; **15** 83

Chrétien de Troyes: *Contes del Graal*, **13** 272*n*

Christ/Jesus Christ, **3** 482; **4** 738*n*; **5** 21, 392; **7** 66, 365, 397; **9i** 195, 560, 582; **9ii** 66, 127; **10** 151, 434, 536, 622, 634, 676, 733; **11** 10, 137, 226, 554, 647, 706, 713, 762; **12** 12, 20, 26, 176, 253, 475, 550, *figs.* 18, 101, 197; **13** 77, 111*n*, 137*n*, 141, 148*n*, 168*n*, 174, 201*n*, 207, 277, 372, 393, 450; **14** 14*n*, 158*n*, 206, 520, 555*n*, 607, 726, 782; **15** 105, 159, 191; **16** 400, 485;

TITLES: “Christ as Archetype,” **11** 226–33;

“Christ, a Symbol of the Self,” **9II** 68–126;

“If Christ Walked the Earth Today,” **18** 1461;

“The Lapis-Christ Parallel,” **12** 447–515;

and Adam, Adam Kadmon, *see* Adam *s.v.*;

alchemists and/in alchemy, **9i** 555*n*; **12** 451–2; **14** 12 (*see also below* lapis; *opus*; and *passim*); *allegoriael allegories* of, **10** 808; 1160; **12** 20, 21; **13** 139*n*, 158, 417, 448, *fig.* B4; **14** 6*n*, 121, 146, 147, 148, 188*n*, 205, 429, 454, 465, 474, 484, 627*n*, 728; **16** 525*n*;

and devil's, **9ii** 127 (*see also sep. entry below* Christ, animal allegories of) as alpha and omega, and uroboros, **14** 423;

androgyny of, **9i** 292; **9ii** 319, 320; **10** 772*n*; **11** 337; **12** 22, 25, 547; **14** 235, 524, 527–8, 536, 565; **16** 525;

and Christianity, **14** 527;

“virgin, in mind,” **14** 580;

animal(s) as, *see sep. entry below*; as Anthropos, *see* Anthropos *s.v.*;

Antichrist, *see* Antichrist *s.v.*;

Apocalyptic, **9i** 106; **14** 524, 633 (*see also* ANIMALS: lamb *s.v.*);

and archetype, **5** 576, 641; **9ii** 70, 123; **11** 146, 226–33, 648; 1220, 22; **14** 146; **18** 1648–50, 1669;

of consciousness, **13** 299; God-man, **9ii** 283–4;

as half-, **9ii** 79;

life of, as, **11** 146, 233; of Redeemer, **18** 1676;

of wholeness, **9ii** (*px*), **73** (*see also below hero*);
 ascension of, **5** 289; **9i** 204; **9ii** 118;
 and descent of, **13** 137&*n*; **14** 124;
 assimilation of, through symbolism, **9ii** 147, 172, 283, 346; **11** 418;
 astrological assimilation of, **18** 1520;
 and Attis, affinities, **13** 92&*n*; baptism of, **5** 292, 349; **12** 522*n*; **16** 473;
 mythological parallels, **5** 288;
 “twice-born,” through, **9i** 93;
 Barabbas and, **9ii** 147; **11** 406;
 beyond good and evil, **18** 1629–30;
 birth of/Nativity, **5** 492; **6** 395&*n*, 436; **8** 388; **9i** 248; **11** 629, 637, 644,
 657, 690, 712, **713**, 727, 738; **14** 498*n*;
 as hero, *see below hero s.v.*;
 and medieval festivities, **9i** 458–64;
 Virgin-, **9i** 11, 22; **11** 81, 553; **18** 1619–20;
 birthplace, in cave/stable, **5** 165*n*, 528, 579*n*;
 blood of, *see blood s.v.*;
 body of, **12** 417; **13** 127;
 in alchemy, **13** 116, 175; **14** 632;
 Paracelsan, **13** 174;
 pierced, **14** 23, 25, 144, 372, 631;
 as “branch” or “rod,” **5** 368*n*;
 as bread, **9i** 248; **11** 229;
 bride of, **11** 743, 753;
 human soul as, **9ii** 72 (*see also below Church*);
 as bridegroom, **6** 392; **8** 336; **12** 474;
 “heavenly,” **11** 752;
sponsus, **9i** 450;
12 478; **14** 106; **16** 355, 438;
 as brother, **18** 638;
 -child, **9i** 108, 229, 268, 287; **12** *fig.* 42; **13** 132; **18** 1537;
 Christification, **7** 43; **11** 758; **14** 530;
 and Church, **11** 146, 727; **12** 477; **14** 25; **16** 438;
 as bride of/*sponsa*, **5** 318*n*, 411&*n*; **8** 336; **9i** 450, 677; **9ii** 41&*n*, 319;
14 106, 582, 592; **16** 355, 438, 496*n*’ 525;
 as calendar, **12** 314;

corpus myticum of, **5** 672; **8** 927; **9ii** 60; **11** 122, 323; **16** 392 (*see also* Church *s.v.*);
head of, **10** 751: hierosgamos of, **9ii** 72: marriage of, **6** 392: **9ii** 728&n:
—, alchemical, as Sol and Luna, **16** 355;
circle as symbol of, **11** 229;
coming of, **8** 388; **14** 277, 282, 285;
second, **5** 287; **9ii** (*pix*), 403; **11** 713, 725; **14** 777; **16** 481;
-complex, **8** 582, 584; **10** 963;
as *complexio oppositorum*, **18** 1632, 1650, 1668;
conception of, by wind, **9i** 108–9;
coniunctio/intercourse of, on mountain, **9ii** 314; **12** 209;
and consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
as cornerstone/lapis *angularis*/ rock, **8** 314; **9ii** 143, 326; **12** 41, 451, 485, 509, 521, *fig.* 172; **13** 134; **14** 10, 11, 643, 685;
and cross, *see* cross *s.v.*;
and crown/diadem, **14** 6*n*.;
crucifixion/death of, **5** 368, 398, 445, *pl. IXb*; **11** 378, 406–7, 431, 516, 650, 693; **12** 177; **13** 331, 363; **14** 555*n*.; **16** 470; **18** 1661;
on Adam's grave, **5** *pl. XXXVII*; between two thieves, **5** 294; **9ii** 79, 123, 402; **11** 342, 407, 739; **18** 210, !539;
as conflict of divine opposites, **18** 1551;
and man's redemption, **18** 1079;
mock, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* ass; parallel in human suffering, **12** 24;
perfect man and, **9ii** 124; **16** 470;
Peter and, **5** 289; **11** 437;
as punishment for slaves, **9ii** 130*n*.;
symbolism of, **9ii** 125; **12** *figs.* 28, 53; **13** 450 (*see also* ANIMALS: Serpent/Snake *s.v.*); demythologization of, **11** 647;
and denarius, as Son of God, **16** 525&n; descent into hell/*descensus ad in-feros*, **5** 512; **9ii** 72; **12** 61*n*, 440, 451; **14** 207, 475; **16** 455 (*see also* *descensus ad inferos*);
and devil/Satan, *see* devil *s.v.*;
and Dionysus, *see* Dionysus *s.v.*;
disciples of, and dance, **11** 415, 418;
divine/divinity of, **5** 132, 536; **9i** 22; **13** 127, 154, 165; 17 311;

and human, **5** 42*n*; **11** 647, 690;
as mystical food, **5** 526;
personal, **5** 259; **17** 311;
dogmatic, **11** 228; **12** 20, 253;
double of, see below *ka*; dual form/nature of, **6** 31–4; **11** 380; **14** 33,
124, 146 (see also above *s.v.* androgyny of);
as dying and self-transforming god, **11** 146;
and Elijah, **18** 1521, 1529;
and Evangelists, **5** pl. LX; evil and, **18** 1633–4;
and family, separation from, **5** 470, 644;
fast of, as *nigredo*, **14** 729;
and fig-tree, **18** 1468;
figure, **9i** 14; **9ii** 122, 283, 293, 295, 318; **11232**, 283, 715; **13** 127, 295;
16 525;
dual aspects of, **9ii** 172;
as self, **9i** 661; **13** 296 (*see also below* self;
and *see also* Gnosticism *s.v.*

Christ-figure);

as filius, *see* filius *s.v.*;
as fire, **5** 245; **12** 157, 297&*n*, 451, *fig.* 58;
-ball, **10** 766;
“life” as, **11** 60;
and nature of, **9i** 288*n*;
Son of God in, **5** 244–5;
as fish, *see* Ichthys; as fisher, **9ii** 174;
future, **13** 390;
genealogy of, **13** 404; **14** 351*n* (*see also* Adam *s.v.*

Christ);

in Gnosticism, *see* Gnosticism *s.v.*;
and God, **11** 229, 663;
as deliverer from sin, **5** 95;
-image, *see* God-image *s.v.*; as right hand of, **11** 470, (*p*358); **18** 1526;
Son of, *see separate entry below*;
and healing the sick, **18** 1578;
as hero, **11** 229, 644, 648, 690; **13** 79;
archetype of, **5** 576*n*, 641; **11** 146, 229, 648;

birth; childhood of, **9ii** 163; **11** 644, 690;
historical/historicity of, and personal, **5** 259; **9i** 216; **9ii** 123, 277; **10**
551, 751; **11** 648;
1241, 253; **13** 80; **14** 146, 206, 488, 507; **16** 473; **17** 309;
archetype of God-man, **9ii** 283;
and dogmatic, **11** 228; **14** 507, 509;
and “inner” Christ, **11** 446; **13** 81;
as Holy Spirit, **18** 1549, 1551, 1553;
as *homo philosophicus*, **12** 476;
as *homo purissimus*, **13** 390;
and horoscope, **9ii** 130n;
Host, *corpus Christi*, **14** 639;
humanity of, **9ii** 71; **13** 137n, 165;
as suffering servant, **14** 145, 494;
as Ichthys, *see* Ichthys;
-image, **5** 536; **13** 127, 295;
in alchemy, **9ii** 122;
anthropomorphic, **9ii** 122;
as archetype of self, **9ii** 123;
of God, **14** 586;
perfection of, **9ii** 123, 124;
in religious art, **14** 526n;
vision of, in Apocalypse, **9i** 14;
imitatio Chaisti/imitation of, **6** 531; **11** 413, 446, 717, 762, 773; **12** 25,
37, 41, 417; **14** 27, 283, 492; **18** 271, 1553;
and alchemist, **12** 452; **13** 433;
demands of, in daily life, **11** 522, 524; **12** 7–8; **13** 80–1; incarnation of,
11 233, 655, 744; **12** 253, 464; **13** 384n; **14** 288, 491, 570, 574; inner, **5**
612; **9i** 229, 237; **9ii** 318; **11** 231, 446; **13** 41, 127; **14** 488, 586, 700;
innocent victim, **18** 1620, 1680;
and Jewish law, **5** 287, 396;
as Jewish prophet, **11** 647, 688;
as Judex mundi, **11** 229;
and *ka*, **5** 318n; **11** 177;
as king and priest, **9ii** 72, 228&n; as Kyrios, **9ii** 283; **11** 432;
as *lapis angularis*, *see above* cornerstone;

and *lapis philosophorum*/philosophers’
stone, **9ii** 122, 143, 216, 284, 326, 375; **10** 806; **11** 93, 150, 160*n*, 738;
12 40, 173, 451, 453, 461, 463, 474, 476, 480, 504, 508, 509–10, 515,
517, 556, 557, *fig.* 99; **13** 127, 134, 158, 162, 289, 384&*n*, 386, 387,
390, 392–5, 437; **14** 45, 144, 146, 150, 186*n*, 235, 295, 355, 397, 419,
485, 508, 567, 643&*n*, 677, 747, 770; **16** 533;
and earthy stone, **13** 384*n*;
as transforming substance, **12** 517;
and Last Supper, *see* Last Supper; as light-bringer, **18** 1515, 1827;
as Logos/Nous, **11** 212, 229, 254, 400, 422, 628; **12** 412; **13** 110, 2*n*,
294, 366, 447, 448; **14** 170, 397, 476, 507;
as man, **11** 645, 647;
“encompassed by woman,” **9i** 677; **14** 147, 235, 534;
inner man as, **14** 700;
prototype and goal of, **10** 751;
in mandala(s), *see* mandalas *s.v.*;
man’s identification with, **11** 105&*n*;
and Mary, **11** 627, 628;
relationship with, **11** 197;
in Virgin’s womb, **5** pl. III; **12** 139*n* (*see also* Mary/etc. *s.v.* Mother of
Christ);
in Mass: death of, as sacrifice, **12** 415, 417, 419, 451; **14** 423, 474, 631
(*see also below* sacrifice);
life represented in, **11** 146, 336, 378, 406;
mystical unity of, **11** 337;
as offerer and offering, **11** 337;
presence of, **11** 307, 323;
as priest sacrificer, **11** 307, 388;
transformation in, **9i** 209;
as mediator/redeemer/Saviour, **5** 41&*n*, 246; **11** 202, 229, 420, 658,
659, 661, 684, 690, 693, 695, 739, 754; **12** 252, 415, 417, 452, 453,
fig. 182; **13** 127, 390, 393; **14** 27, 146, 237, 285, 298; **18** 530, 1687;
crucified between two thieves, **18** 210;
and death of, **9ii** 66, 402;
of man, **11** 643, 688;
of Microcosm, **14** 676;

Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
as Microcosm, **12** 476;
miracles of, **11** 229;
as/on mountain, *see* mountain *s.v.*;
mystic union/*unio mystica*, and stigmata, **5** 438;
and myth, **10** 551; **11** 648; **18** 568;
myth-motifs and, **11** 146;
name of, not to be mentioned, **18** 255;
and Nicodémus dialogue, **5** 644; **14** 178*n*.;
and alchemy, **13** 136–7;
rebirth symbolism in, **5** 332–7, 510;
numinosity of, **11** 663;
opposites contained/united in, **11** 690; **18** 1650;
and *opus*, alchemical, **13** 393 (*see also below s.v.* Passion); “outward uncomeliness” of, **9ii** 216;
Pantokrator, **12** 173;
Passion of, **9ii** 118, 120; **11** 233, 336, 378, 893; **14** 494; **16** 392;
and arcane substance, **18** 1360;
and *opus*, **14** 451, 486, 492;
and torturing of alchemical materia, **13** 139*n*, **14** 486;
as perfection, **9ii** 72;
personality of, **5** 341; **9ii** 118, 277; **17** 309;
double, **9ii** 132;
first autonomous, **11** 27 *m*.; as personification of the unconscious, **13** 448;
pneuma of, **9ii** 132;
pre-existence of, **5** 496; **9ii** 230; **14** 29;
prefiguration(s), **13** 390;
Abel, **11** 650;
doctrine of, **12** 253;
Enoch, **11** 692; **13** 172*n*.;
Ezekiel, **11** 667, 692;
Job, **14** 494;
as *principium individuationis*, **9ii** 118;
and projections, **18** 1570, 1648;
as prophet, eighth “true,” **14** 573&*n*, 574, 579;

in Protestantism, **5** 259; **11** 752; **12** 8; **14** 286, 509; **17** 311;
psychology of, **6** 80;
quaternity of, *see* quaternities.v.; as Redeemer, *see above* mediator;
resurrection of/risen, **5** 638; **11** 327, 328, 335, 378; **12** 501, *figs.* 177,
234; **14** 186*n*, 285, 396*n*, 474; **16** 523; **18** 1360, 1558–74;
dying and, **5** 165;
in Mass, **9i** 209;
as psychic event, **18** 1574;
and Second Coming, **5** 287;
symbolism of, **10** 521;
and revelation, **11** 229;
as *Rex gloriae*, **11** 229;
as rider on white horse, **10** 373; **18** 1329;
as rock, **9ii** 143;
rose and, *see* rose *s.v.*;
sacrifice/sacrificial death of, **5** 638; **9ii** (*p1*); **11** 202, 204*n*, 406, 658,
689; **12** 415; **13** 91; **18** 631, 632 (*see also above* Mass);
as sacrificer and sacrificed, **11** 324, 388, 418; **12** 417;
as *salt/sal sapientia*, **14** 323, 329&*n*; as Saviour, *see above* mediator;
sayings of/uncanonical gospels, **9i** 55, 74; **9ii** 224; **10** 641; **11** 291,
394*n*, 416, 745; **12** 157, 297, 433*n*; **13** 292; **14** 200; **18** 269;
animals and, **9i** 74; **9ii** 224; **12** 433*n*;
in Codex Bezae, **11** 416, 696, 745*n*; **13** 292; **18** 1415;
cross in, **11** 429–31, 436–7;
Oxyrhynchus papyrus fragments, **9i** 74; **9ii** 69*n*, 224; **14** 525*n*; **18** 269;
“round dance” in, **11** 415–18;
New Sayings of Jesus (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt), **9ii** 69*n*, 224*n*; **14**
525*n*;
New Sayings of Jesus (B. P. Grenfell, L. W. Drexel, and A. S. Hunt,
eds.), **12** 433*n*; **18** 269*n*;
M. R. James, *Apocryphal New Testament*, **9i** 74; **9ii** 69*n*; **11** 291&*n*,
394*n*;
scourging of, **11** 406;
Second Coming of, *see above* coming of *s.v.*;
as self, **5** 576, 612; **9ii** 70, 79, 115*n*, 122, 123, 171; **10** 779; **11** 231,
283, 289; **12** 21, 22, 314, 452; **14** 329*n*, 492; **18** 1631, 1638, 1649–50,

1655, 1657, 1669, 1672; (*see also above* -figure as self);
in sepulchre, **12** *fig.* 170;
and serpent, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
and shadow (Gnostic), *see* Gnosticism *s.v.*

Christ-figure; shadow as symbol of, **14** 147;
shadow *of/umbra Jesu*, as shadow-figure, **9ii** 167;
as shepherd, *see* shepherd *s.v.*;
and sin, *see* sin *s.v.*;
as Son of God, *see sep. entry below*; as Son of Man, *see* Son of Man;
and Sophia, *see* Sophia *s.v.* sources for, **18** 1656;
as *sponsus*, *see above* bridegroom; stigmata/stigmatization, **5** 438; **6**
531; **10** 806; **11** 276; **12** 7, 452. *fig.* 58; **14** 530;
as sulphur, **14** 145, 147, 153;
as sun/*Sol novus/rising* sun, **5** 158, 159, 638; **6** 395; **10** 808; **11** 935; **12**
112, 314, 497; **13** 290; **14** 25, 121; **16** 355;
“*introitus solis*,” **5** 496;
sungod parallel, **9i** 106;
as sword, **5** 557, pl. *V b*; **11** 357;
on tree, **13** 448;
symbol(s)/symbolism, **8** 559; **9i** 218; **10** 846; **11** 229, 232, 648, 713; **13**
79, 81, 289; **14** 121, 465;
alchemical, **14** 507, 642, 704;
animal, *see separate entry below*; in the temple, **5** 531;
temptation(s) of, **5** 523*n*; **10** 733; **13** *fig-B6*; **17** 309, 319;
alchemical parallel, **16** 512;
totality/wholeness of, **9ii** 70–1, 74; **11** 229, 414, 446, 667, 690; **14** 652;
18 271;
Transfiguration of, **5** 244, 286; **9ii** 187*n*;
and ascension, **9i** 204;
and Peter, **5** 289;
as tree, **13** 401, 458; **18** 550;
of life, **13** 243*n*;
of Paradise, **13** 243, 419, 453*n*; **14** 75*n*;
philosophical, **13** 407&*n*; vine, **11** 229, 299, 384, 418; **12** 478; **13** 458;
14 181*n* (*see also* cross);
and triad, *see* triad *s.v.* ', trichotomy of, **9ii** 118;

“twice-born,” **9i** 93;
Ufo pilot and, **10** 797;
as union of opposites, **11** 690;
and unjust steward, **18** 1642;
virginity of, **14** 527*n*;
as Vishnu, avatar of, **9ii** 272;
visions of: Brother Klaus, **9i** 15;
St. Paul, **8** 582;
within, **18** 638;
as Wotan, **10** 373;
yoke of, **12** 24*n*, 25;
as Zeus/Helios, **5** 163*n*;
see also God-man; Son of Man

Christ, animal allegories/symbols of: ass, **9i** 463;
birds, **9ii** 127;
bull, **12** 520–1;
dragon, **5** 576; **13** 416; **14** 141;
eagle, **9ii** 127;
fish, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*; lamb, *see* ANIMALS: lamb *s.v.*;
lion, *see* ANIMALS: lion *s.v.*; peacock, **12** 498;
pelican, *see* ANIMALS: pelican *s.v.*;
phoenix, **12** 498; **14** 285, 474–5;
ram, **9ii** 147&*n*, 148;
raven/crow, **9ii** 127; **10** 846; **14** 728;
serpent/snake, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.*;
stag, **8** 559&*n*; stork, **13** 417;
unicorn, **12** 519–23, 547;
uroboros, **14** 423

Christ, Son of God, **9i** 74; **11** 229, 628, 645, 651, 654, 658, 663, 689, 693,
694; **12** 18, 41, 412, 457;
and God as father, **11** 407, 651–2, 659, 689, 691, 694;
as love, **4** 738*n*;
as second/younger son, **9ii** 103, 105, 118, 229; **11** 249, 470, 684;
third sonship of, **9ii** 118;
filius regius and, **14** 124*n*;
see also Basilides; devil *s.v.* God; Ebionites

Christendom, ills of, **13** 147

christening, *see* baptism

Christensen, A. E.: *Les Types du premier homme et du premier roi dans l'histoire légendaire des Iraniens*, **9ii** 130n, **3** 89n; **13** 268n, 458n; **14** 34n; **16** 458n

Christian/Christianity, **3** 279; **4** 640, 662, 668, 750; **5** 119, 615, 683; **6** 964; **7** (p, 5), 41, 97, 118, 159; **9i** 229, 455; **9ii** 267, 272; **10** 185, 189, 193, 238, 542, 623, 1006; **11** 35, 413, 754; **12** 7, 9, 18–19, 24, 40, 182; **14** 124, 251, 286, 520, 744, 777; **15** 87, 154, 159, 176; **16** 387; **17** 292; **18** 279, 1584;

TITLE: “Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbolism,” **9ii** 267–86;

in Africa, **9i** 25; **10** 185;

and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;

androgyny, *see* Christ *s.v.*; *anima Christiana*, **9ii** 68;

ascetic tendency in, **5** 339, 392n; **6** 346; **7** 35; **11** 43; **13** 69;

astrology and, **9ii** 130; **10** 589; **11** 725n;

and Buddhism, **8** 804;

Caesar and, **17** 309;

charity/love, **13** n, 230, 234, 391;

civilization, *see* civilization *s.v.*;

and collective culture, **6** 107–10;

compensatory relation with, **6** 229;

and consciousness, **8** 751; **13** 164;

development of, **18** 1516–17;

Goethe's, **13** 295;

conversion, **6** 27;

cross, *see* cross *s.v.*;

devil, as Mercurius, **13** 300;

devitalization of, **18** 1665–6;

dogma, *see* dogma *s.v.*;

dominants, *see* dominants *s.v.*;

dualism of, **18** 1553;

early, **5** 102, 104, 105; 631; **11** 206, 223; **13** 76n; **14** 325;

and contemporary brutality, **5** 341, 667; **6** 114;

doctrine, rationalizing of, **11** 444;

and Jewish law, **5** 396;
 motif, *IS fig.* B1;
 and slavery, **10** 250;
 spirit of, transformation through, **5** 667; **8** 644;
 education, *see* education *s.v.*;
 and end of the world, **18** 564;
 esoteric meaning of, **18** (*p*267), 638;
 ethics of, **11** 659; **12** 13;
 European developments: French Revolution, **10** 22;
 German(ic), **9i** 25; **10** 17, 391, 397&*n*; Western, **11** 772, 779;
 evangelical, **11** 736;
 and evil, *see* evil *s.v.*;
 expansion of, **18** 1389;
 extraverted, **6** 191;
 and fantasy, **6** 86;
 Father, Son in, **9i** 20;
 and functions, conflict of, **6** 114–15, 167, 314–16;
 and God, relationship with, **5** 130; **10** 507;
 and *Gottesminne*, **8** 36; **10** 199;
 hermeneutics, 14 474&*n*; hierosgamos in, **5** 411;
 Hitler and, **18** 1329;
 and *homoousia*, *see* *homoousia*; idea(s)/ideal/ideology, **7** 373; **13** 31, 212, 366;
 imagery/images in, **11** 81; **13** 228;
 and immortality, **16** 223;
 impotence of, **18** 1364&*n*; Indian influences on, **11** 713;
 and individuality, violation of, **6** 110;
 and individuation, *see* individuation *s.v.*; initiation rites, survival of, **7** 384, 393;
 Jewish monotheism in, **9i** 189;
 “joyful,” **16** 400;
 and knowledge, **6** 14; **13** 148*n*;
 love, *see* love *s.v.*;
 and mandalas, *see* mandalas *s.v.*
 Christ etc.; medieval, **6** 231; **11** 463; **13** 25, 399; **15** 154;
 and Mithraism, **5** 102, 104, 118; **7** 17/427; **18** 255, 259, 616;

bull sacrifice and, **5** 294, 673–4; **10** 31; **11** 342;
modern mentality and, **10** 438; **12** 191;
mystic(s), *see* mystics *s.v.*;
mysticism, *see* mysticism *s.v.*;
myth in, **5** 243, 466; **9ii** 278; **10** 521; **11** 451; **14** 474&n;
and nature, *see* nature *s.v.*;
opposites in, **11** 739; **12** 24; **13** 290–1; **14** 86, 106;
and *opus alchymicum*, **12** 40;
order, rift in, **12** 25, 32;
Paracelsus and, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*;
persecutions of, **9i** 242*n*.;
philosophy, **18** 1579;
polytheistic tendency in, **5** 149;
and poverty, **9i** 29;
primitive peoples and, **11** 537;
and psyche, **5** 95; **8** 5*n*.; **9ii** 270; **11** 223, 713;
as psychological attitude, **6** 313;
split in, **14** 257; **16** 392;
and psychic change, **18** 1380;
as psychotherapy, **16** 20;
quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
rebirth and, **5** 313; **9i** 93;
Redeemer, **13** 280; **14** 487;
and redemption, *see* redemption *s.v.* doctrine of; ritual murder and, **9i**
324;
and Roman Imperium, **18** 1328;
Sacraments, *see* Sacraments; sacrifice, **6** 24, 28–9;
schisms in, **14** 257, 786;
spirit and, **8** 643; **9i** 95, 390, 394; **13** 7, 164; **16** 533;
religious, **13** 80;
symbol-formation, **8** 92 symbols/symbolism in, **5** 241, 318, 339, 445; **8**
644; **9i** 11, 28; **10** 542; **11** 170; **13** 110, 394;
animal, *see* ANIMALS *s.vv.* dove; lamb; snake; unicorn (*see also* Ichthys
s.v.

Christ/Christianity);

archetypal models of, **10** 652;

essential, **11** 159;
fire/light/sun, **5** 163, 245;
of salvation, **16** 20;
sword in, **5** 156*n*;
theriomorphic, **16** 533;
as system of healing, **11** 531;
and syzygy, *see* syzygy *s.v.* divine pair;
and technological progress, **18** 1347;
tradition, **13** 360, 417;
and unconscious, **10** 20; **18** 601;
Nietzsche and, **8** 162;
St. Paul's, **8** 162, 584;
suppression of, 68–12;
as *unio mentalis*, **14** 747;
virtues, **16** 385, 522;
and the world, **11** 779;
world change, and rise of, **6** 963; **10** 589, 938; **11** 687;
astrological correlation, **12** 40;
world-view, **16** 240;
worship of woman, *see* Mary, writings on; yoga and, **11** 876;
see also Church; creed(s) Christianos, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Christian Science, **4** 526, 578, 588, 602, 749; **7** 494; **8** 92, 341, 502; **10** 22,
101, 977; **11** 863; **15** 20; **16** 3; **18** 799;
M. B. Eddy and, **4** 748*n*; **10** 170;
P. P. Quimby and, **4** 748&*n*

Christian Students'
Conference (Aarau), **11** 511
Christification, *see* Christ *s.v.*

Christmas: Eve, **9ii** 173;
and mistletoe, **5** 392*n*;
tree(s), **8** 411; **9i** 22, 467, 480; **13** 33, 306, 313, 398, 460, *fig.* 3; **16** 379;
17 75; **18** 540, 550;
see also Santa Claus

Christocentrism, **18** 1553
Christopher, St., **8** 430; **9i** 268
Christopher of Paris, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Chronicles of Lanercost, **5** 212
chronograph, Jaquet, **2** 1018, 1181
Chronos, *see* Kronos/etc.
chronoscope, **2** 593
(*inline*) **12** 99*n*
Chryse, **5** 450
chrysopoea, *see* gold *s.v.* -making
Chrysostom, John, *see* John Chrysostom
Chthonia, temple of, **5** 572
chthonic: bear, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
= dark, **12** 240;
femininity of unconscious, **12** 26;
gods, **12** 204, 435*n*;
Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
numen of tree as snake, dragon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
portion of psyche, **10** 53;
prison, **12** 277;
quality, in man, **10** 18–19;
serpent, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
triad, *see* triad *s.v.* lower/chthonic; trinity, **12** 539;
underworld, **12** 29;
world, shadow and, **9ii** 64
Chuang-tzu, **5** 663; **6** 95; **8** 917*n*, 923
Chu-hi school of philosophy, **6** 370
Chu-niao, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.* scarlet bird
Ch'un-ts'iu, *see* Confusius/Confucianism *s.v.*
Church/Ecclesia, **7** 111, 172, 176; **9i** 156; **11** 778, 903; **12** 3, 32, 36, 37, 93»
176–9, 315, 417; **13** 120, 151, 155, 195, 198, 427; **14** 9, 347, 455*n*, 524;
16 397, 502, 525; **17** 2*n*;
alchemists/alchemy and, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
androgyny of, **14** 527, 528;
assimilation by, **14** 455*n*;
authority of, **10** 654; **11** 273;
loss of, in modern world, **9i** 23;
mass exodus from, **11** 507;
Protestantism and, **11** 862, 864;

and State, **10** 516; **16** 221, 222; —, and politics, **10** 520; —, totalitarianism and, **10** 1019; **11** 83–4;
 and Christ/bride of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 Christian, **10** 155, 326, 404, 905; **15** 154;
 as communion of saints, **5** 335;
 corpus mysticum 'mystical body, and, **5** 6*n*; **9i** 279, 661; **11** 337; **14** 528, 535, 631; **16** 525, 526 (see also Christ *s.v.*
 Church);
 doctrines of, **11** 685;
 of Holy Ghost, **11** 289, 695;
 Ecclesia spiritualis, **9i** 164; **14**, 9, 12, 22, 27;
 and eternal images, **9i** 11;
 and evil, **11** 248;
 experience of God and, **11** 481;
 extra ecclesiam, **18** 632;
 nulla salus, **7** 325; **12** 96; **18** 663, 669;
 fanatical sects in, **18** 355;
 Fathers, *see sep. entry below*;
 and fear of God, **18** 1539;
 Hermas'
 vision of, *see* Hermas *s.v.*;
 as hero's grave, **5** 536;
 as instrument of redemption, **11** 770;
 Luna/moon and, **14** 19–20, 218, 436, 524;
 mass-action by, **10** 536–7;
 and mass education, **18** 1383;
 as mother/Mater Ecclesia, **5** 313, 318*n*, 351, 411*n* *fig. XXXa*; **7** 171, 369; **8** 336, 426; **9i** 61; **10** 64; **13** 147, 153; **16** 215, 218; **17** 270;
 substitution of, for family/parents, **7** 172; **17** 158;
 as mother-archetype, **5** 351;
 as mother-wife, **5** 318*n*;
 Paracelsus and, *see* Paracelsus
s.v. Christianity/Church;
 and philosophy, **14** 325, 326; priest, role of, *see* priest/-hood *s.v.*;
 protective function of, **7** 394*n*; **11** 32; **14** 100;
 and psyche, **10** 529; **11** 778;

dogmas and, **16** 391;
return to, **12** 40; **16** 218;
riding animal of, **13** 366;
schism in, **12** 503;
and intercession between God and man, **11** 82;
seven, **12** 468;
soul as, **9ii** 321 symbol(s)/-ism, **9ii** 352*n*; **14** 100;
theocracy and, **16** 222;
as widow, **14** 17;
as womb, **5** 536;
baptismal font as, **5** pl. XXVII; **7** 1*n*; **8** 336; **17** 270;
see also Christian/Christianity; Church (Catholic); Protestant(-ism)
church(-es), buildings: crooked, in fairytale, **9i** 405;
robbed of magical images, **18** 626;
spire, dream of, **4** 488;
-warden, **8** 775
Church(Catholic), **4** 658; **5** 101, 259, 332*n*; **11** 457, 537, 547; **18** 565, 603;
absolutism of, **11** 34;
and analysis, **18** 618;
and *beneactio fontis*, *see* baptism *s.v.* font;
and complexes, **16** 218;
confession(-al), **4** 433; **10** 1045; **11** 86, 285, 542, 547, 549; **16** 21, 215;
and cure, **18** 622;
and departed souls, **11** 855;
dogma in, **7** 118, 156; **11** 10, 285;
of infallibility, **18** 660 (*see also* *Mary s.v.* Assumption);
in dreams, **11** 32, 40, 43–4;
and Fascism, **10** 396;
and fire, in Easter rite, **5** 248;
and Holy Spirit, **18** 1534;
marriage rite in, **18** 362;
Mass, *see* Mass;
and meaningful life, **18** 631;
and neurosis, **18** (*p*267), 609, 615;
and Nicene creed, **11** 215;

- and Paracelsus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*;
- Pax Romana/Imperium Romanum in, **11** 82;
- and priest/-hood, *see* priesthood; quaternity in, **18** 1602, 1606–7;
- rite/ritual of, **7** 118; **9i** 48, 230; **9ii** 403; **11** 285, 778; **16** 215;
- Rituale Romanum*, **6** 379*n*; **11** 242*n*;
- and sacrament(s), **11** 7, 862; **13** 232;
- and sexuality, **10** 654; **18** 1684;
- and sin, **10** 654;
- and spiritualism, **18** 700;
- and symbols, **7** 118; **8** 110; **11** 75, 547
- Church, Councils of, **11** 227;
- Chalcedon, **6** 31
- Church, Eastern Orthodox, **10** 3*n*;
- Greek *see* Greece/Greek *s.v.*;
- Russian, **18** 644–8
- Church of England, **18** 640, 641, 643
- Church Fathers, **5** 76, 669&*n*; **6** 395; **12** 20, 473, *fig.* 197; **13** 384*n*; **14** 457;
- 18** 1639–40;
- Desert, **5** 11*n*;
- Gnostic influence on, **6** 398;
- Greek, **18** 527;
- on knowledge and ignorance, **11** 271&*n*; patristic allegories, **9ii** 336*n*;
- 11** 229; **12** 453;
- and Trinity, **11** 222, 250
- Church(-es), Free, **18** 656
- churingafs*), *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*
- churning-stick, **5** 208*n*, pl. XV
- Chwolsohn, D. A.: *Die Ssabier und der Ssabismus*, **9ii** 129*n*, 307*n*; **13** 86*n*,
- 272*n*, 412*n*; **14** 6*n*, 570*n*, 690*n*; **16** 47 2*n*
- chymical wedding, **9ii** 72, 425; **12** 43, 334, 547; **13** 157, 161, **171** 315;
- Chymical Wedding*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rosencreutz; *see also*
- coniunctio*; *hierosgamos* Ciba Archives, **5** *fig.* 16, pls XIIIa, XXXIIb,
- LIXb, LXIa *cibatio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
- Cibinensis, Melchior, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Melchior *cibus immortalis*,
- 16** 531;
- lapis as*, **14** 525

cibus sempiternus, **16** 408, 526 Cicero, M. Tullius, **13** 270; **14** 324;
and “archetypus,” **11** 89n;
on meaning of “libido,” **4** 252; **5** 185–6;
WORKS: *De inventione rhetorica*, **5** 669n; **11** 9n;
De natura deorum, **5** 669n; **9i** 573n; **13** 270n; **14** 154n;
De officiis, **14** 324n;
Pro Caelio, 119n;
Pro Quinctio, **5** 186n;
Tusculan Disputations, **5** 185n
ciconia (retort/vessel used in alchemy), **13** 416n;
see also *vas*/vessel
Cienfuegos, A., **12** 417n
cigar-form, **10** 772;
in Tanguy painting, **10** 749;
of Ufos, **10** 618, 637, 750
Cilicia, and Mithraic cult, **10** 189
Cimbal, W., **10** 1021, 1036
Cinderella, *see* fairytale(s) *s.v.*
cinedian fish/stone, **9ii** 213, 215, 216
cinema, **10** 195
cinnabar (dragon’s blood, in alchemy), **9i** 537, 580n
cinnabar, meridian of, **13** (p63n)
cinttimani, **11** 919, 931
Cinyras, **5** 515
ciphers, **3** 402
Circe, **7** 338; **13** 131;
and Odysseus, **5** *fig.* 13;
and Picus, **5** 547
circle, **5** 611; **8** 401; **9i** 532; **10** 772; **12** 46n, 62, 132, 155, 165, 167n; 232,
234, 235, 282, 316, 433, 470; **13** 187, 198, 2n, 280; **14** 12; **16** 409, 435;
and Adam, **14** 587, 594;
blue, *see* COLOURS: blue *s.v.* circle/disk; centre of, *see* centre *s.v.*;
and child motif, **9i** 278;
Christ as, **11** 229;
cross in, **9i** 705;
in dreams, **11** 90, 109;

of divinities, **5** 662, pl. LIXb; in four parts/partitions/quadripartite, **10** 738, 771; **11**, 90, 97; **12** 137, 167n, 189, 213, 283, 300; **16** 435;
God as, **9i** 572–3; **9ii** 237, 304; **10** 622, 806; **11** 92, 93, 136, 229n, 418, 484; **12** 137; **13** 457n (*see also* centre s.v. of/with circle, as allegory of God);
magic/protective, **9i** 687; **9ii** 60, 418; **10** 619; **11** 157; **12** 46n, 63, 105, 122, 156, 188, 219; 1331, 36, 47, 120, *fig.* 17; **18** 270, 271, 409, 411;
as mandala, **9i** 542, 655;
in medieval philosophy, **11** 946;
and microcosm, **11** 155;
midpoint of, **13** 187, 188;
of moon, *see* moon s.v.;
movement in, **11** 109; **12** 129, 131, 246, 266–7, 274, 286; **13** 38, 39, 186;
opus as/opus circulatorium, **9ii** 418; **12** 404, 469, 472;
and squaring of circle, **12** 165;
as pneuma, **11** 727;
and quaternity, *see* quaternity s.v.;
and *rotatio*, **12** 214;
as roundness of heaven, **11** 727;
as self, symbol of, **6** 790; **9i** 315, 542; **9ii** 297, 318;
soul as, **9ii** 342;
squared/squaring of, **3** 582; **6** 790; **7** 367; **9i** 634, 646, 651, 660, 665, 715; **9ii** 355, 377, 379, 418; **10** 767; **11** 92, 125, 150, 158, 738; **12** 165, 167&n, 218, 220, *figs.* 59, 60; **13** 115&n, 127, 212; **14** 439, 776;
circulus quadratus, **11** 108; **18** 1331;
quadratura, circuit, **9i** 713; **11** 125; **12** 123, 167n;
sun as, **11** 928;
symbol(s)/symbolism, **9ii** 304; **10** 622; **16** 405; **18** 1225;
alchemical, **11** 276;
of eternity, **14** 41;
of man, **11** 153; **18** 638;
as *temenos/temple*, **11** 157; **13** 111;
ten concentric, in diagram, **14** 574&n; as totality/wholeness, **6** 790; **7** 186, 367; **9ii** 351&n; **11** 136, 159n, 246; **13** 457; **16** 405
circuits/"circuitones," **9i** 573 circular layers, *see* Böhme s.v.

circulatio/circulation, **12** 167*n*, 214, 227, 259, 281, 286–7, 300; **13** 38; **14** 5
circulus exiguus, **14** 9
circulus quadratus, *see* circle *s.v.* squaring of *circulus simplex*, Mercurius as, **13** 280
circwmambulatio/circumambulation, **9ii** 352; **11** 318; **12** 34, 139*n*, 167&*n*, 186, 188, 245*n*, 246, 273; **13** 38; **181** 409, 411;
to left, **12** 167, 314;
to right, **12** 166;
ritual, **11** 418, 425;
of square, *see* square *s.v.*
circumcision, **8** 725;
Elijah and rite of, **18** 1522;
Feast of, **9i** 458;
as initiation, **7** 172, 179, 384; **17** 271;
as Jewish baptism, **7** 177; **17** 277;
as sacrifice, **5** 671
circumlocutions, poetic, **3** 568
circumrotation, **13** 187*n*
cista, **5** 529–30, pl. LVIIa; **12** 203
Cistercian Order, **9i** 132
cistern, in dream, **18** 251–2, 262
citrinitas, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
city(-ies), **9i** 156, 646; **12** 139, 166*n*; **13** 389;
beloved, **9i** 256;
of Brahma, **12** 139;
and culture, **10** 238;
eternal, **13** 212;
fortified, **13** *fig.* A 10;
with four gates, **12** 139;
heavenly, **9i** 74; **9ii** 69&*n*;
of Jade, **13** 33, 79;
medieval, **9i** 691;
-mother, **5** 313;
of Nekhen, **13** 360;
in Oxyrhynchus sayings, **9ii** 224;

of Pe, **13** 360;
in pictures, **10** 749, 752;
as *rotundum*, **12** 166n;
symbols/symbolism, **9ii** 352;
maternal, **5** 303;
of self, **18** 269;
as *temenos*, **12** 139, *fig.* 31;
and tree of life, **5** 348;
vision of, **5** 348;
walk round circumference, **18** 401
civilization/civilized, **4** 655, 667; **7** 111, 156; **11** 264, 858; **16** 225n; **18** 473;
TITLE: *Civilization in Transition*, 10;
and animal nature, **7** 32;
archaic elements in, **6** 150;
Chinese, *see* China *s.v.*;
Christian, **11** 292; **12** 12; **16** 225;
collapse of, **10** 295;
conflict with instincts, **7** 17;
consciousness, **13** 229;
and culture, **6** 110&n, 477&n; **16** 227n;
errors of our, **6** 665;
history of symbols in, **4** 680;
man, *see* man *s.v.*;
modern, and symbols, **5** 683;
and morality, **7** 30;
and neurosis, **7** 16;
peoples, **13** 83;
and permanence, **10** 923;
regeneration of, **10** 299;
Western, **11** 778; **13** 5;
and war, **7** 74
Civitas Dei, and State, **18** 1324
clairvoyance, **8** 440, 974, 983; **14** 662; **18** 701, 705, 706, 732, 735,
736;
spatial, **8** 862n *Clairvoyante of Prevorst* (Frau Hauffe), *see under*
Kerner

clan, **7** 238; **8** 725

clang, **2** 76*n*; displacements, **3** 218;

reactions, **1** 312, tables I–III; **2** 76; **3** 37, 108–9;

see also association(s) *s.v.* “Clangor buccinae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* Claparède, E., **2** 23, 451, 560, 564, 1354; **3** 418, **4** 125, 137*n*, 273, 569;

WORKS:

L' Association des idées, **2** 23*n*, 45*n*, 560*n*, 564*n*, 868*n*, (*p* 270);

“Association médiate dans revocation volontaire,” **2** 45*n*;

“Classification et plan des méthodes psychologiques,” **18** (*p* 421);

“Esquisse d’une théorie biologique du sommeil,” **3** 137*n*; “Quelques

mots sur la définition de l’hystérie,” **5** 26*n*; **18** (*p*420); J.’s abstract, **18** 943;

with D. Israilovitch: “Influence du tabac sur l’association des idées,” **2** (*p*270)

clarity, lack of, **3** 434

Clark University, Worcester, Mass., **2** 939&*n* 1356; **4** 1545 **17** (*p*1)

classes, marriage, *see* marriage *s.v.*

classical:

TITLE: “The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and Medieval Thought,” **6** 8–100;

culture, **7** 17/427;

mind, and mythology, **5** 23; **6** 314;

and romantic, as opposites, **7** 80;

spirit, understanding of, **5** 1;

type, *see* Ostwald *s.v.*

Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis codicibus editorum, **9i** 553*n*

classification(s): of contents of consciousness, **8** 287;

“natural,” **8** 226

Claus, — (Sachsenberg): “Ein Fall von simulierter Geistesstörung,” **1** 351*n*

Claus, A.: *Catatonie et stupeur*, **3** 175*n*

Clausura, **18** 619 “Clavis maioris sapientiae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL

COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Artefius; *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Artefius

clay: in alchemy, **13** 358, 375&W; in rituals, **11** 370, 371

cleanliness compulsion, **2** 793, 839

Cleanthes, **4** 693

clen, mother-symbol, **5** 577

Clemen, P.: *Die romanische Monumentalmalerei* **12** fig. 101;

Die romanischen Wandmalereien, **5** pl. XIVa

Clement of Alexandria, **9i** 295, 573; **9ii** 42, 186; **11** 170n;

on Eleusinian mysteries, **5** 529, 530;

WORKS

Paedagogus, **9ii** 347;

Protrepticus, **5** 530n;

Stromata, **9i** 295n; **9ii** 37own; **11** 271/r, **12** 139n; **14** 174n, 528&n
[“Clement of Rome” in error], **63** on;

The Writings of Clement of Alexandria, tr. W. Wilson, **5** 530n; **9i**
573n; **9ii** 175n, 370n, **11** 271n; **14** 174;

Clement of Rome/pseudo-Clement/Pope Clement I, **9i** 295; **9ii** 191; **14** 528,
583;

identity, **9ii** 99n, 103n; **11** 207n;

on right and left hands of God, 9H99; **11** 470, (p 358); **18** 1537; WORKS:

The Apostolic Constitutions, **14** 474&n;

Clementine Homilies, **5** 163n; **9i** 5n; **9ii** 99–103, 158n, 299n, 400; **12** 469;
14 573&n; *Ethiopic Clementines*, **14** 556;

Eplstles/Letters to the Corinthians, in *The Apostolic Fathers*, ed. and tr. K.
Lake: First, **11** 207&n; Second, **9i** 295; **9ii** 41n; **11** 212; **14** 200n;

Recognitiones, **14** 160n

Cleomenes, **11** 373

Cleopatra, **5** 8;

and Comarius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Comarius/Komarios *s.v.*;

and Ostanes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ostanes *s.v.*

clergyman/minister/parson, **11** 499–507, 511–12;

TITLE: “Psychotherapists or the Clergy,” **11** 488–538;

and ethical and religious questions, **11** 515, 546, 547;

Protestant, limitations as mediator, **11** 76, 543, 547, 549, 550, 551;

and spiritual suffering, **11** 505–10;

and psychotherapy/doctor, **10** 1070; **11** 499, 502, 504–6, 511, 518, 537,
538, 548, 550;

see also cure of souls; director of conscience; priest

climacteric, **4** 703–6; **7** 184;

see also life, stages of; menopause climax of life, **9i** 548, 549

climbing as dream-motif, **8** 535; **16** 303–4, 323 clock, **9i** 315; **11** 90, 112, 114;
 cosmic, **12** 135;
 pendulum, **12** 134–5, 146, 157, 246;
 as *perpetuum mobile*, **11** 109, 125; **12** 246;
 synchronized (metaphor), **8** 937;
 world clock, in patient's vision, **11** 111, 128, 138, 158, 164; **12** 307 14;
 in Zurich, **12** 137
 clothing, insufficient, as dream-motif, **8** 535;
 cloud(s), **9ii** 240;
 12 *fig.* 142O: black, **10** 811–12; **14** 727*n*;
 -demon, **13** 57;
 images in, **12** 349, 351;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425
 clover, in dream, **12** 212, 220
 clown, **9i** 474
 clubs, battle with, **5** 390
 Clytemnestra, **4** 347
 Cnidaria, **9ii** 196
coagulatio/coagulation (alchemical), *see* opus, alchemical, stages *in s.v.*
 coagulation (Masselon's term), **3** 74, 75
 coal, **12** 327
 cobalt, **14** 87*n*
 Coblenz bas-relief, **5** 662
 Coccius, S., **10** 758
 cock, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 cockatoo, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 cockchafer, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Cockin, F. A., **18** 1689*n*
 cockroach, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 code: moral, **7** 30; **13** 229;
 penal, **13** 229
 Code Napoléon, **18** 622, 623

CODICES AND MANUSCRIPTS

Akhmim: Elijah, Apocalypse of, **13** 93;
 Peter, Gospel of, **12** 61*n*;
 Appenzell, MS. (18th cent.), in coll. Dr. C. Rusch, **12** *fig.* 230;
 Aschaffenburg: Evangeliary, **12** *fig.* 109;
 Basel: “Alchymistisches MS.,” **13** 180*n*;
 “De arbore contemplationis,”
 AX. 128b: **13** 414&*n*;
 Berlin: Cod. Berol. Lat. 532: **13** 188*n*; **14** 41*n*, 113*n*;
 Cod. Berol. Lat. Q. 584, “Visio Arislei,” **12** 449&*n*; **13** 88*n*, 403&*n*;
 Bezae, **11** 416, 696, 745*n*; **13** 292; **18** 1415, 1628*n*, 1642;
 Bingen: *Scivias* (Hildegard), **12** *fig.* 126 [*same MS. as Wiesbaden Codex*];
 Chantilly: *Les Tres Riches Heures*, **12** *fig.*- 156;
 Dresden, **12** *fig.* 190;
 Florence: Ashburnham 1166, *Miscellanea d’alchimia*, **9ii** 367; **12** *figs.* 131,
 135; **14** 23; **16** 519&*n*; Biblioteca Medicea-Laurenziana, Cod. Laur. 71,
 33: **11** 47*n*;
 Heidelberg: “Scivias” (Hildegard), **11** 62*n* [*same MS. as Wiesbaden
 Codex*]; Jung (Coptic Gnostic Papyrus), **18** (p671*nn*), 1826–34;
 Küsnacht: *see below*, manuscripts in authors possession
 Leiden: Cod. Vossianus Chem. 520 (29); *De Alchimia*, **5** pl. XVIII; **12** *figs.* 9,
 17, 20, 38, 90, 99, 129, 140, 152, 201, 241; **13** 110*n*, 278*n*;
 Liverpool Public Museum: Fejér-váry MS., **5** 400;
 London: BM MS. Add. 1316, “Emblemetical Figures,” **12** *Jig.* 15;
 BM MS. Add. 103*n*/Sloane 5025, “Ripley Scrowle,” **12** 433*n* *figs.* 30,
 92, 196, 228, 251, 257; **13** 261*n*, 374*n*, *fig.* B5;
 BM MS. Add. 5245, “Cabala mineralis,” **12** *fig.* 121;
 BM MS. Add. 152*n*, “Livre des ansienes histoires,” **13** *fig.* B1;
 BM MS. Add. 193*n*, “Theodore Psalter,” **12** *fig.* 206;
 BM MS. Harley 3469, “Splendor solis,” **12** *figs.* 32, 95, 134, 166, 219;
13 95;
 BM MS. Harley 4751, “Historia animalium,” **12** *Jig.* 242;
 Lucca: Biblioteca governativa, Codex 1942, Hildegard of Bingen, “Liber
 divinorum operum,” **9i** 703*n*, *fig.* 48; **11** 62*n*;
12 *fig.* 195; **18** 1225;
 Manuscripts in author’s possession: “Figurarum Aegyptiorum,” **12** 336*n*,
 391*n*, *figs.* 23, 148, 157, 164; **14** 4*n*, 44*n*, 134*n*, 395*n*, 549*n*, 720*n*, pls. 4–

7;

- “La Sagesse des anciens,” **12 fig.** 149;
Milan: Bibl. Ambrosiana, Codex I: **2 fig.** 27;
Modena: Est. Lat. 209, “De sphaera,” **12 fig.** 56;
Munich: SB. Cod. Germ. 598, “Book of the Holy Trinity”/“Buch der hlg. Dreifaltigkeit”/Drifaltigkeitsbuch, **11 47n, 62n; 12 500n, 505n, fig.** 224; **13 180n, fig.** B3; **14 23n;**
SB Cod. Lat. 157n, Lectionary (*Perikopenbuch*), **12 fig.** 191;
Cod. Lat. 4453: **14 526n;**
New Haven: German alch. MS. (Mellon Coll.), 13*frontisp.*;
Oxford: BL: MSS Ashmole 1394, 1445, 1479: **14 370n;**
BL Cod. Brucianus (Bruce MS. 96), Coptic Gnostic treatise, **11 60, 62n, 97; 12 138; 14 41n; 18 269&n;** BL MS. 270b, “Bible morali-sée,” **12 fig.** 213;
BL MS. Digby **65** (by Godfrey, Prior of St. Swithin’s, Winchester), **6 74n;**
BL MS. Digby 83: **14 626n;**
Paris: Arsenal MS 973: **12 391n;**
Arsenal MS. 974: **12 fig.** 178;
Arsenal MS. 975: 12*figs.* 193, 226;
Arsenal MS. 3022: **14 80n;**
Arsenal MS. 5061: 12*figs.* 6, 74;
Arsenal MS. 5076: **12 fig,** 248;
Arsenal MS. 6577: 12*fig.* 116;
BN Cod. Lat. 511: **12 fig.** 67;
BN Cod. Lat. 512: 12*fig.* 172;
BN Cod. Lat. 7171: “Turba philosophorum,” 12*fig.* 208;
BN MS. Lat. 919, “Grandes heures du due de Berry,” **12 fig.** 159; **16 454;**
BN Cod. Lat. 115n, Bible of Manerius, **5 pl.** LVI; BN MS. Lat. 140n: **11 93n; 12 465;**
BN Cod. Par. 6319, “Liber Hermetis Trismegisti,” **9i 572n; 11 229n;**
BN Par. Gr. 1220: **11 47n;**
BN MS. Fr. 116: 12*fig.* 88;
BN MS. Fr. 594: 12*fig.* 252;

BN MS. Fr. 2327: **14** 58*n*, 353”; BN MS. Fr. 147*n*: Abraham le Juif, “Livre des figures hiéro-glyphiques,” **12** *fig.* 217; **14** 18*n*, 634&*n*, 720, pl. 3;
“Pratique” or “Alchimie de Flamel,” **12** 391*n*;
BN MS. Fr. 147*n*: **12** *fig.* 85;
BN MS. Gr. 2250: **13** 191*n*;
BN MS. Gr. 2252: **13** 87*n*; **14** 36*n*;
BN MS. Gr. 2419: **13** 276*n*;
Library of the Palais Bourbon, Cod. Borbonicus, **5** *fig.* 30;
Ste. Gen. MS 2263–4 “Lapidis philosophorum nomina,” **13** 203*n*;
Preobrazhensk, Russia: Khludov Psalter, 12 *figs.* 176, 247;
Reims: Bibl., **12** *fig.* 211;
Rome: Bibl. Angelica, Cod. 1474: **12** *fig.* 57;
Rupertsberg: “Scivias” (Hildegard), **10** 765, pl. VIII [*same MS. as Wiesbaden Codex*];
Sachse Codex, **12** 332*n*;
St. Gall: Cod. Germ. Alch. Vad. (16th cent.), **13** 180*n*; **14** 23*n*;
Cod. N. Vad. 390 (15th cent.), **13** 101*n*;
Bibliothek: Alch. MS. (17th cent.), **5** pl. XXXIII*b*;
Tübingen UB MS. (*c.* 1400): 12*fig.* 24;
UB MS. Theol. Lat. fol. 561 “Beatus Commentary” (mid 12th cent.), **5** pl. V*b*;
Vatican: BV Cod. Graec. 190: **5** 163*n*;
BVCod.Graec. 237:11 47*n*;
BV Cod. Graec. 951: **11** 47*n*;
BV Cod. Lat. 3060, “Liber Hermetis Trismegisti,” **9i** 572*n*; **11** 229*n*;
BV Pal. Lat. 412: **12** *figs.* 73, 98, 266;
BV Pal. Lat. 413: 12 *figs.* 105, 107;
BV Pal. Lat. 565: 12 *fig.* 197;
BV Pal. Lat. 1993, Opicinus de Canistris, **11** 62*n*;
BV Reg. Lat. 1458: 12 *fig.* 106;
BV Urb. Lat. 365: 12 *figs.* 69, 83; BV Urb. Lat. 899: **12** *figs.* 35, 220;
BV Vat. Lat. 681: **12** *fig.* 104;
BV Vat. Lat. 7286: 12 *figs.* 80, 150; **13** 110*n*;
Venice: Cod. Marcianus, **11** 344, 348*n*; **12** 404, *fig.* 147;
Vienna: NB Cod. Med. Gr. I: 12 *fig.* 186;

NB “Moysis Prophetae ...
secretum Chemicum,” **9i** 579n;
Wiesbaden, Nassauische Landesbibliothek: “Scivias,” Hildegarde of Bingen
(destroyed in World War II), **5** pl. XXXa; **11** 6271 [*Bingen, Heidelberg
and Rupertsberg refer to same MS.*];
Zürich: ZB Rhenoviensis/Rheno-vacensis 172n, “Aurora consurgens,” **9i**
686, 707, *figs.* 32, 54; **11** 93n; **12** 464; **13** 180n, 269n, 278n; **16** 401;
see also above Jung (Coptic Gnostic Papyrus)
Zwiefalten Abbey: Breviary No. 128: 12 *fig.* 62

* *

“Codicillus,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Lully
Codrington, R. H.: *The Melanesians*, **8** 123&n
coeducation, **10** 994;
see also education
coelum, *see caelum*
coenaesthetic perception, extinction of, **8** 955
coercion, **4** 658
coetaneum, *see* ANIMALS: dog/bitch *s.v.*
coffer, **13** 319, 320, *figs.* 14, 15
coffin/bier: Osiris in, **5** *fig.* 23;
symbol in Nietzsche, **10** 377;
as tree of death, **5** 349; **13** 401;
wooden horse as, **5** 427
cogitatio, **11** 421; **12** 375&n, 390, 405n
cognitio: matutina, **13** 299–301;
sui ipsius, **13** 301; **18** 1655 (*see also* self-knowledge); *vespertina*, **13**
299–301, 303
cognition, **7** 158; **9i** 150, 289; **9ii** 112, 124; **11** 459; **12** 462n; **18** 51, 419;
essential to consciousness, **11** 238;
a mental faculty, **11** 765;
mind the condition of, **11** 768;
mystic powers of, **18** 736;
mythological stage of, **18** 1061;
philosophical, **15** 39;

process of, **13** 378;
theory of, **4** 371*n*, 688; **18** 120;
transcendental subject of, **9i** 289
cohabitation, **10** 751;
continuous, **5** 306, 317*n*;
with god, **5** 438;
of Sol and Luna, **13** 157
Cohen, H., **6** 735;
 Logik der reinen Erkenntnis, **6** 735*n*
 Cohn, Paul V., *see* Nietzsche *s.v.* *Human, All-too-Human*
Cohn, William: *Buddha in der Kunst des Ostens*, **5** pl. LV
coincidence, **8** 823, 843, 971;
 meaningful, **8** 827, 840, 845–6, 866, 941, 946, 965, 969, 995; **10** 593,
 682, 789; **11** 968–72; **14** 662 (*see also* synchronicity)
coincidentia oppositorum, **10** 674; **11** 881; **14** 176, 258, 540; **16** 502;
Cusanus on, **14** 200;
 danger of, **8** 679;
 God as, **13** 256;
 in Nicholas Cusanus, *see* Cusanus *s.v.*;
 self as, *see* self *s.v.*;
 as symbol of wholeness, **16** 537;
 see also complexio oppositorum; coniunctio oppositorum; opposites
 s.v. coincidence of
coins, **8** 865–6, 986; **11** 970, 974;
 falling from sky, **10** 730;
 golden, **12** 103–4, 127, 348&*n*, symbols on, **10** 99;
 sexual, **5** 298
coitus, **12** 334, 436, 484*n*; **17** 79;
 child's ignorance of, **17** 48;
 ritual, **5** 215;
 “upward displacement” of (Freud), **5** 204*n*
Colchis, **14** 85*n*
colcothar, **14** 729;
 see also caput mortuum
cold/warm, **13** 359
Coleridge, S. T., **5** 169; **10** 334; **13** 190*n*; **16** 70;

“Kubla Khan,” *in Poems*, **5** 169n
collaboration of conscious and unconscious, *see* unconscious and conscious,
relationship. *s.v.*
collecting, mania for, **1** 21; **3** 105
collective, **6** 692 (Def.); belief, **11** 463;
and collectivistic, **7** 462n;
compensation, **7** 283, 285;
compromise, **7** 237;
culture, and Christianity, **6** 107–10;
dangers, **10** 608;
delusions, **13** 52;
element, **7** 223;
in individual, **7** 484;
factors, **7** 227, 240, 241/462, 311;
feeling, Epimetheus and, **6** 293;
figure(s), **7** 378;
identity, **7** 480–502;
melting of individual in, **7** 240;
mentality, **7** 237/458;
primitive, **6** 123 (*see also participation mystique*);
nature of self, **13** 287; **16** 474;
obligations, **7** 267;
opinions, **7** 334;
psychic phenomena, **13** 51;
psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
religious phenomena/worship, **6** 204, 399, 400;
representations, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v. représentations collectives*;
and self-alienation, **7** 267;
sensuous feeling as, **6** 146;
state, and identification with differentiated function, **6** 161;
symbols, **13** 395;
see also under attitude; conscience; consciousness; dream(s); ego;
feeling; function; idea(s); image(s); individual; instinct; man; psyche;
soul; thinking; truth; unconscious
collectiveness, American, **10** 967–9
collectivism, **12** 557, 559; **16** 227

collectivity, **6** 12, 123; **7** 268, 374, 504, 506; **17** 297, 303;
TITLE:“Adaptation, Individuation, Collectivity,” **18** 1084–1106;
Christian, **18** 1539;
 individuation and, **18** 1099–1106
collectivization, **7** 236
Colleson, Johannes, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
collision: of conscious and unconscious, **9ii** 304;
 of opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*;
 with the shadow, **7** 42;
 with the unconscious, **7** 41
colloquy (internal), **9i** 236&*n*, 237
Collyridians, and Mary worship, **11** 194
collyrium, **9ii** 195; **13** 101
Cologne cathedral, **7** 171, 173;
 as mother substitute, **17** 269–72
Colonna, Francesco, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Colossians, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: *N.T.s.v.*
colour(s) (*topics*): **8** 680; **11** 118; **13** 33, 86, 141, 1908cn, 267, 380; **14** 306,
392, 394, 577, 591*n*, 723–4;
 and Adam, in creation of, *see* Adam *s.v.* (*see also below red s.v. earth*);
 in alchemical process, **9ii** 381; **10** 790; **12** 353, 456(11); **14** 37, 390–7,
415, 419–20, 496, 720–5, 757*n*; **16** 480;
 in astrology, **14** 390;
 of birds, **14** 248, 476*n*;
 bitterness (*amaritudo*) and, **14** 245, 333;
 blindness, *see below red-green*; bright, **5** (p458); **9i** 530; **13** 192&*n*;
 five, **14** 248;
 four, **11** 119, 158, 246; **12** 320; **14** 301;
 in alchemy, **11** 98; **12** 31, 333; **14** 143, 245, 281, 552;
 of bear’s eyes, **11** 128; **12** 262;
 blossoms, in philosophical tree, **13** 402;
 in dreams/visions, **9i** 581, 582; **11** 111, 113; **12** 212, 220, 286, 300,
307, 322;
 as four elements, **13** 402;
 and four temperaments, **14** 390;

lapis and, *see* lapis *s.v.* colours; in mandala, *see below*; psychological significance of, *see below*;
of rainbow, **12** 287;
“hearing,” *see sep. entry below*; hysterics and, **1** 22;
in mandala(s)/picture(s), **9i** 545, 566, 569, 574, 558, 692;
four in, **9i** 660; **12** 320; —, Böhme’s, **9i** 535*n*, 555, 580; —, patients’, **9i** 551*n*, 569, 648, 683, 697; **11** 128; **13** *figs.* A6, A8;
and opus, **9i** 580;
as oscillations, **18** 12;
representing wisdom, **11** 850;
of planets, **14** 390, 577;
psychological significance of, **14** 144, 390–1, 430;
as feeling/feeling-values, **14** 333, 388; **15** 213;
as four functions of consciousness, **9i** 582, 588; **11** 281; **12** 287; **14** 390;
seven, **14** 390, 552, 553;
and soul, **14** 390;
and sulphur as “painter of all colours,” **14** 140&*n* (*see also below* green; red; white *s.v.* sulphur); symbolism, **8** 414;
synthesis of all, **12** 220; **14** 1408*cn*, 388–9, 392, 397;
as integration of personality, **14** 388;
and thought, **13** 46–7, 54;
three, **11** 118; **12** 31, 165*n*, 220 *n*, 319, 333, 365; **13** 101; **14** 553;
of Venus, **14** 415*n*

Colour(S)

alba, *see terra alba*;

albedo, **9i** 246*n*; **9ii** 230; **11** 176, 371*n*; **12** 334; **13** 89; **14** 7, 253, 319, 388, 434, 611; **16** 484, 493;
moon and, **14** 154, 307, 626&*n*, 630*n*;
psychological significance of, **14** 390*n*;
symbolism of, **9ii** 230, 373; **13** 263; **14** 82, 155, 220;

synonyms for, **16** 484;
salt, **14** 244, 320, 328;
white rose, **14** 419 (see also below *dealbatio*; white);
black/blackening/blackness, **9i** 574; **12** 165*n*, 220, 383, 469; **13** 439, 462; **16**
381, 512;
in alchemy, **12** 333, 334, 475*n*; **13** 439; **14** 609, 622, 729;
animals: *see* ANIMALS *s.vv.* birds; crow; eagle; goat; raven; art, **12** 85,
101;
ball, **13** 337;
“blacker than black,” **12** 433; **16** 383;
brain, **14** 733;
Cham, **14** 43&*n*; in dream(s)/vision(s): magician, *see* magician *s.v.*;
man, **2** 832–5, 856; **4** 733, 737;
spider, **13** 449;
earth, *see* earth *s.v.*;
executioner, **14** 730;
fish, **13** 334;
man, **14** 731;
Mass, **12** 191;
Moor, **14** 730–1;
new moon, **14** 21;
Osiris, *see* *caput mortuum*; princess, **9i** 412;
as projection, **13** 444;
soul, **12** 322;
substance of sin, **13** 290;
sulphur, **14** 32;
sun/Sol, *see* sun *s.v.* black;
tail, of gods of the earth, **12** 240*n*;
tincture, **14** 259; **16** 510;
unconscious as, **4** 737; **9i** 538;
water, **12** *fig.* 142L;
and white, **14** 80, 81;
as opposites, **14** 31; **15** 213;
see also below *nigredo*;
blue, **12** 212, 262, 320;
in alchemy, **14** 11, 393;

celestial/cerulean, **11** 160; **13** 278*n*; **14** 11, 174, 177;
 circle/disc, **11** 113, 116, 118, 125; **12** 307, 318;
 flower, **12** 99, 100, 101, 103, 127, 213, 217, 220; **18** 1739;
 “missing,” in series of four, **11** 120, 128; **12** 287, 320, 321;
 as spirit, **8** 414&*n*; **9i** 555, 565;
 Virgin Mary’s colour, **11** 123; **12** 320, 322;
 woman, **13** 278; **14** 177;
 brown, **14** 140*n*;
 crystal throne, **11** 122; **12** 315, 322;
 man, in dream, **8** 945;
chermes/kermes (purple), **13** 184&*n*;
citrinitas, **9ii** 195; **11** 98; **12** 271, 333, 334; **14** 281*n*, 390*n*;
 see also *xanthosis*; yellowing;
dealbatio, **9ii** 230; **11** 98; **14** 139; **16** 484;
 marination (*salsatura*), as, **14** 240, 320;
 see also *albedo*; *leukosis*; white;
 gold(en): animals, see ANIMALS s.vv. bird; lion; serpent/snake; apple of
 Hesperides, **13** 404;
 ball, **9i** 674; **13** 309; **14** 730;
 bowl, dream of, **8** 555; **18** 251–2;
 child, **12** 215; **16** 379;
 circle, in quaternity, **11** 125;
 in world-clock, **12** 316–17, 320;
 clothes, boy in, **10** 730;
 coins, see coins s.v.;
 crown, **12** 317, *fig.* 142a; dagger, in dream, **18** 251–2;
 fleece, **12** 206, 457;
 flower, see Chinese alchemy s.v. glass, **12** 99, 335 (see also gold.s.v.
 aurum vitreum); head, see head s.v.;
 heaven, **11** 116, 125; **12** 317, 505;
 man, **13** 87;
 mandala, **12** 321;
 germ/pill/seed, **9i** 664, 674; **12** 247;
 star, **13** *fig.* A4;
 oil, **13** 274;
 sand, as dream motif, **8** 396;

and silver: branches of philosophical tree, **13** 119, 446;
crowns, **12** *fig.* 142a, b; fountains, **12** *fig.* 38; **13** 137*n*;
sea, **12** *fig.* 142K; as symbol of God, **11** 118; **12** 319;
temple, **13** *fig.* A10;
tincture, see below *tinctura s.v.*; trident, **13** 447, 450;
green, **9i** 569; **12** 207; **14** 392*n*;
in alchemy, **12** 353;
animals, see ANIMALS *s.vv.* bird; lion; lizard; snake; dragon, crowned,
13 319, *fig.* 14;
in dream(s)/vision(s): land, **12** 71;
plant, **12** 198;
tree, **12** 232;
in fairytale, **9i** 406;
and Holy Ghost, **11** 118; **12** 319; **14** 395;
as life and hope, **5** 615; **9i** 566; **9ii** 57; **14** 395, 624;
as perfection, **14** 624;
as sensation function, **9i** 582, 588*n*;
sulphur, **14** 136, 1407?;
and Venus, **14** 140*n*, 393;
womb, **12** 199;
and yellow, as opposites, **14** 31;
see also below *viriditas*;
grey, **12** 353;
iosis, **12** 333;
see also red; *rubefactio*; iridescent, **12** 353;
kermes, see also *chermes*;
leukosis, **12** 333;
see also *dealbatio*; white;
melanosis, **12** 333; **13** 444;
see also black; *nigredo*;
nigredo, **5** 83*n*; **9ii** 329; **10** 814; **12** 333, 404, 433, 484*n*, 496, *figs.* 34, 115,
137, 142RR, 219, 223; **13** 105*n*, 279, 377*n*; **14** 24, 44*n*, 144*n*, 607, 729,
733, pl. 10; **16** 398, 468&*n*, 484;
and arcane substance, **9i** 452;
“black blacker than black,” **14** 741;

as *chaos/massa confusa*, **9ii** 230, 304; **13** 433; **14** 253–4, 708; **16** 381, 383;
dog as, **14** 27*n*;
dragon as, **14** 493&*n*, 733;
interment as, **14** 65;
as melancholia, **10** 811; **12** 41, 383; **13** 445; **14** 390*n*, 446, 493, 496*n*, 607, 708, 727, 733, 741; **16** 479;
as projection, **13** 444;
as putrefaction, **14** 714, 721; **16** 376*n*;
raven/raven's head as, **14** 727, 729, 741;
salt as, **14** 244;
as sin, **11** 423;
sol *niger/black* sun, *see* sun *s.v.* black; as stage of alchemical work, **9i** 246&*n*; **9ii** 231; **11** 98; **12** 333, 353, 389; **13** 201*n*; **14** 183, 346, 464, 592, 708, 722;
as symbol of psychic suffering, **14** 493, 494;
and *tenebrositas*, **14** 708; **16** 398, 468;
transformation into *albedo*, **13** 89; **14** 82, 253, 264;
as the unconscious, **14** 646;
as unconsciousness, **14** 696;
see also above black/etc; *melanosis*; salt;
purple, **11** 118; **13** 184, 411*n*; **14** 393, 394; **16** 497*n*;
chermes/kermes, **13** 184&*n*; king, **12** 454, *fig.* 142a; phoenix, **14** 281*n*;
robe, **11** 406;
spirits, **12** 317;
red/reddening/redness, **12** 220; **13** 459; **14** 420;
and affectivity, **9i** 565;
in alchemical process, **12** 165*n*, 353, 365, **14** 415; **16** 512;
cockatoo, **13** 253;
daughter, **12** 454;
in dreams/visions: ball, **12** 107, 108, 112, 127;
Earth Mother, **9i** 312, 331;
fruits of tree of life, **13** 459; **14** 73*n*;
-haired man, **12** 200, 211;
earth, **12** 456; **13** 418; **14** 552, 639;
flowers, **13** *fig.* 5;

garment, **12** 454&n; God the Son as, **12** 319;
 gum, **12** 209, 484n;
 haired: man, **12** 200, 211, 365;
 woman, as professorial anima, **9i** 62;
 instinct and, **8** 384, 414;
 lily, **12** *fig.* 142a; **14** 683, 702;
 lion, *see* ANIMALS:lion; man, **13** 123&n; masculine colour, **10** 790;
 in pictures, **13** *figs.* 5, 6;
 sepulchre, **16** 495;
 sin as, **14** 420;
 stone, **13** 392;
 sulphur, **14** 16n, 21n, 110, 118, 134, **135** 140 n 404, 405n, 720, 734;
 as masculine, **14** 135, 720;
 symbolism of, **9i** 680n;
 tincture, *see* below *tinctora s.v.*;
 red-green blindness, **1** 395, 415;
 red and white, **10** 790; **14** 139, 757; double eagle, **12** *fig.* 20;
 flowers: lilies, **12** *fig.* 142a; **14** 738&n, 689;
 roses, **12** *figs.* 13, 20, 193; **14** 419&n; King and Queen, **12** 334;
 of Mercurius, **14** 12, 757;
 as opposites, **14** 655;
 red man/slave *and* white woman, *vir rubeus/servus* and *mulier Candida*, **10** 790; **12** 193n; **13** 124; **14** 28cn, 16n, 73, 154n, 174, 307, 655n, 702 sea, **12** *fig.* 142K;
 of sun and moon, **13** 459; **14** 134;
 rose-coloured blood: *ch'i* (Chinese) as, **13** 433;
 of *filius macrocosmi*/Christ, **14** 419;
 of lion, **13** 383, 390&n; **14** 419;
rubedo, alchemical term, stage in transformation, **9i** 537, 580n; **12** 269, 271n, 334; **14** 7, 118, 307, 419, 434, 441;
rubefactio in alchemical work, **11** 98;
rubeus, *see* red and white *s.v.* red man/slave;
 saffron, **13** 366; **14** 725;
 see also *citrinitas*; *xanthosis*; yellow;
 sapphire/sapphirine: circle, **12** 316;
 flower, **13** 234n, 346; **14** 641;

stone, **13** 234*n*, 321, 322 , *figs.* 16, 17; **14** 640, 642;
 scarlet **14** 420;
 bird, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*;
 silver: bowl, in dream, **12** 299;
 eagle, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
 and gold, *see also* gold(en); man, **13** 87;
 rain, **12** *fig.* 1420;
 water, **13** 3*n*;
 white elixir of, *see below* white;
tinctora/-e, in alchemy, **11** 160; **13** 282;
 alba, **12** 334;
 black, **14** 259; **16** 510;
 blue/caelum, **14** 703;
 golden, **12** 462, 505; **13** 255;
 red, **8** 384*n*; **12** 335, 454; **13** 196, 384, 390; **14** 690;
 roseate, **14** 485&*n*; *rubea*, **12** 165; **14** 110;
 white, **12** 335; **16** 495, 514, 515;
 violet: as archetype, **8** 414, 416–17, 420;
 darkness, **12** 379;
viriditas/greenness, **12** 333;
 benedicta/blessed, **9i** 566; **9ii** 386&*n*; **11** 151, 160*n*; **13** 102, 299, 374*n*;
 14 391, 623;
 gloriosa, **13** 415;
 and Holy Ghost, **11** 118*n*;
 and verdigris, **12** 207; **14** 623;
 see also above green;
 white/whiteness/whitening, **9ii** 230; **12** 165*n*, 220, 333, 334, 349*n*, 379, 383;
 13 459; **16** 512, 514–15;
 animals, *see* ANIMALS:dove; eagle; unicorn;
 and black, *see* black *s.v.*;
 blossoms, in patient's picture, **13** *fig.* 1;
 dove, **13** 123*n*;
 earth, *see terra alba*; elixir/fermentation, **12** *fig.* 142T; **13** 171*n*;
 as feminine colour, **10** 790; **14** 154*n*;
 ghost, of anima, **13** 57;
 gum, **12** 484*n*; head (Cabalistic), **12** 313;

lily, **12** *fig.* 142a; magician, in dream, *see* magician *s.v.* black and white; man, **13** 124;
Pueblo view of, **10** 184, 431;
moon, full, **14** 21;
in ritual transformation process, **11** 371;
sulphur, **14** 134, 404, 405*n*;
as lapis, **12** 475*n*;
symbolism of, **9i** 680*n*;
tincture, *see* also *tinctura s.v.*; tree, **13** 401*n*;
water/stream, **12** *fig.* 142L; as Mercurial fluid, **12** *fig.* 142G; *see* also above *albedo*; *dealbatio*; *leukosis*; red and white;
xanthos/xanthosis, **5** 423; **9ii** 195; **12** 333; **14** 281*n*;
see also below yellow;
yellow/yellowing, **12** 270;
in alchemy, **12** 165*n*;
castle, **13** 33;
man, **13** 123;
wallflower (*cheyri*), **13** 171*n*;
in dream(s)/vision(s): balls, **12** 266;
light, **12** 270;
emperor, **12** 548;
and fire/light, **5** 423;
and green, as opposites, **14** 31
coloured races, **10** 568, 571;
and Americans, **10** 963–7;
reactions to, **10** 962–7; *see also* Negro
colour hearing/*audition colorée* (synesthesia), **2** 139; **5** 237; **6** 180, 684
Colson, T. H., *see* Philo
Colucci, Cesare, **2** 501;
“L’Allenamento ergografico nei normali e negli epilettici,” **2** 501*n*
Columbus, Christopher, **4** 230; **6** 936
columns, in dream, **8** 945
coma, **8** 950–5;
consciousness during, **8** 957
Comarius/Komarios, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
combination(s): chemical, *see* chemical *s.v.*;

conscious/unconscious, **7** 197
 combustible liquid, **13** 424
 comet(s), **5** 481; **10** 608;
 Ishkoodah, **5** 478
 comic-strips, **9i** 465*n*
 “Comma Johanneum,”
 and Trinity, **11** 207*n*
 “Commentarius,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *De alchemia s.v.*
 Hortulanus
 commissure, **9ii** 149, 230
Commixtio, in the Mass, **11** 334–5; **16** 454
 common sense, **7** 207, 209, 214, 290, 332; **8** 742
 communication(s): automatic, **1** 39, 45–62, 73; impression of, **5** (p458);
 irruption of collective contents in, **8** 599;
 mediumistic/spiritualistic, **8** 599;
 origin of, **1** 55;
 role of speech in, **5** 14;
 in twilight state, of information, **8** 956
communio, among Aztecs, **11** 341
 Communion/Holy Communion/Lord’s Supper, **5** 526; **11** 76, 418, 543; **13**
 194;
 blasphemy on, **5** 581;
 in Church of England, **18** 640;
 controversy on, **6** 36, 40;
 Luther/Zwingli, **6** 96–100;
 and cure, **18** 622;
 pagan ritual and, **7** 159;
 survival of, in Christian, **7** 384;
 in Protestant Church, **18** 625;
 substances, **13** 193; **14** 631;
 in Greek Uniate rite, **11** 311*n*;
 symbol, of family and Church, **16** 215;
 see also consubstantiation; Mass; transubstantiation; voli-presence
 “communion of saints,” Church as, **5** 335
 Communism, **9i** 228; **10** 559, 1019; **11** 222–4, 688; **18** 1320, 1324, 1335–6,
 1661;

archaic social order, **10** 541, 818; **18** 1272;
 Bolshevism and, **10** 932;
 idea of community, **10** 516;
 ideology of, **10** 523, 568; **11** 778;
 primitive, **10** 504;
 revolution, **10** 559;
 as State prison, **10** 653;
 as substitute for God, **18** 1568–9
 community, **7** 113, 240, 247, 278;
 archetypal, **5** 101;
 differentiated personalities and, **17** 248;
 and divine experience, **18** 1637;
 idea of, **10** 516;
 individual and, **18** 1351–5, 1676;
 political, **17** 231;
 primitive, **7** 173;
 structure of, **17** 248
 companion, theme of, **12** 154–5; *see also* friend(s)
 comparative: anatomy, **13** 353*n*;
 method, *see* method *s.v.*;
 procedure: as used by J., **5** (*ppxxvi*, *xxviii*), 3, 575;
 research into symbols/symbolism, **13** 353, 463
 comparison(s): by analogy, **5** 146–7;
 causative, **5** 146;
 choice of, **5** 57*n*;
 functional, **5** 147;
 in libido-symbolizing, **5** 147
 compass: eight points of, **9i** 607 **8**&*n*; turning to the north, **9ii** 206
 compassion: of Buddha, **10** 200; **11** 921, 932;
 of Paracelsus, **13** 146
 “Compendium artis alchemiae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem.*
 cur. s.v. Lully
Compendium theologicae veritatis (attrib. Hugh of Strasbourg), **9ii** 133*n*
 compensation(s), **4** 349; **6** 693–5 (Def.); **7** 265, 495; **9i** 277; **12** 26, 32, 48,
 51, 61, 63, 106, 155, 230; **16** 12, 81, 252, 336; **17** 18, 25, 153;
 Adler and, **7** 170&*n*; animus as, **7** 328;

archetypal, **18** 1232;
of basic type, **7** 63;
biological, by dreams, **13** 90;
childish, **17** 24;
collective, **7** 283, 285;
between conscious and unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*
compensatory relation;
and creation of wholeness, **5** 614;
downward, **12** 230;
and dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;
Elijah as, **18** 1529;
through fantasy, **5** 33;
feminine, **18** 1233;
goal of, **18** 1138;
humility and pride, **7** 225;
instincts, **5** 625;
for latent psychosis, **7** 192;
law of, **13** 295; **16** 330;
in man and woman, **9ii** 27;
between man's animal and evolutionary instincts, **5** 653;
mythological, **7** 284;
and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
office as, **7** 230;
and one-sided attitude, **6** 28, 30;
by opposites, **7** 78, 80;
optimism as unsuccessful, **7** 222, 452;
persona and anima, **7** 304;
and feminine weakness, **7** 309;
personal, **7** 275, 288; principle of, **6** 294;
psychic, **8** 489, 545;
and psychological, **10** 292, 448, 650;
in history, **10** 250, 295;
of relationships, **7** 278;
of religious problem, **7** 287;
schizophrenic, **3** 567;
self as, **7** 404;

of self-confidence, by inferiority, **7** 457;
 transference as, **16** 282;
 unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*;
 wrought by fate, **17** 90
 complementarity, **8** 439*n*, 440, 545*n*; **18** 1133;
 human-divine, **11** 233
 complementation, **8** 545
 completeness, **7** 186; **11** 246;
 as feminine, **11** 620, 627;
 and perfection, **9ii** 123, 171*n*; **12** 208; voluntary, **9ii** 125;
 see also totality; wholeness
 complex(es), **1** 93, 132*n*; **2** 357, 378–9, 664, 733–6, 740, 742–7, 1082–7; **3**
 181, 218, 263, 429, 434, 521; **5** 122, 202, 259, 505; **6** 175, 384; **7** 137,
 432*n*; **8** 255, 856; **10** 456, 1034*n*; **11** 143; **12** 439; **17** 170, 200, 204, 211;
 18 424, 548, 908, 922, 1223;
 TITLES: “The Complex of Being Wronged,” **3** 258–70;
 “On The Doctrine of Complexes,” **2** 1349–56;
 “A Review of the Complex Theory,” **8** 194–219;
 in animals, **10** 842;
 assimilation of, **8** 197, 204–9; **16** 273;
 and association experiments, **3** 506; **4** 408; **7** 20/432; 818, 196, 199,
 253, 365, 821; **11** 21; **17** 175; **18** 147, 832;
 attention-toned, **3** 87;
 autonomous/autonomy of, **1** 93; **2** 1352–4; **3** 74, 183; **5** 95; **6** 419–21,
 923; **7** 27/438, 295; **8** 203–6, 255, 582, 584, 587, 593, 710–11; **11** 21,
 26, 223; **12** 410; **13** 47, 75; **16** 266–8, 2*n*, 438; **18** 151, 546, 1256–7;
 anima/-us as, **7** 295, 339, 374, 387;
 and art, **15** 115, 122–4, 174, identification with, **7** 329; **8** 204;
 overcoming of, **14** 308;
 pain-fulness of, **8** 205, 207;
 personification of, **7** 312–3, 339; **18** 150;
 in schizophrenia, **3** 498, 506, 521; **15** 174;
 blocking of, **3** 146;
 castration-, **4** 342; **9i** 138; **13** 401*n*; **18** 111, 113, 122;
 Catholics and, **16** 218; **18** 612, 615;

-characteristics, **2** 621, 640, 649, 659, 675, 817, 819, 919–21, 1324&n,
 1363–5, 1369–70;
 in children (childhood), **3** 90; **6** 201;
 Christ-, **8** 582, 584;
 of collective/personal unconscious, **8** 590; **9i** 88;
 collision of, **6** 468;
 compensatory function of, **8** 488;
 concealed, **2** 419–20, 983;
 “conflict,” **6** 467*n*;
 in conscious and unconscious, **8** 383–4;
 consciousness of, **18** 153, 154;
 constellating power of, **2** 182, 198, 664; **3** 92; **4** 43–4, 335; **8** 19–21;
 -constellation(s), **2** 236, 239, 265, 271–2, 289, 337, 339, 348, 372, 378,
 607, 734, 742, 919; **4** 44; **8** 198–200; **9ii** 54;
 in hysteria, **2** 818–19;
 reaction-time and, **2** 290–4, 339, 548*n*, 552, 606–7, 621, 645, 650,
 743–51;
 type, **2** 210, 414&n, 429–31, 520, 984, 990; **18** 963;
 constellations and, **2** 182–4, 198, 664, 733–6; **4** 44;
 definition of, **2** 733, 1350–1;
 -delirium, **3** 163&n, 164&n; in demonism, **18** 1473;
 as demons, **7** 293–5; **8** 204, 712;
 and dream-formations, **3** 133, 298; **8** 210; **11** 37; **17** 38;
 and dreams, **3** 122, 181; **18** 150, 171, 172, 432, 433;
 effects of, **3** 88–106; **8** 209;
 exteriorized, **8** 600;
 ego-, **2** 610, (*pp* 250, 251), 664, 1352; **3** 102; **8** 208, 582, 611, 613–14,
 758; **14** 47; **18** 18, 19, 149;
 associations and, **3** 82, 86&n, 135, 218;
 conscious, **18** 90, 153;
 and cryptomnesic idea, **1** 138–9;
 dreams and, **14** 502;
 energy of, **18** 91;
 in hysterical splits of consciousness, **1** 130, 133, 157–63;
 in schizophrenia, **3** 180, 521–2;
 sleep and, **3** 137 (*see also* ego);

Electra-, *see* Oedipus complex *s.v.*;
emotionally charged, **2** 167&n, 178, 198, 237–8, 270, 319, 329–30,
337, 529, 602, 664, 718, 733*n*, 892, 1363;
in hysteria, **2** 798;
slips of tongue and, **2** 547;
in value judgements, **2** 146, 156;
endogamy, **3** 564;
erotic, *see below* sexual;
and extraversion/introversion, **5** 259;
family-/love-, **2** 270–1, 616, 618;
and fantasy, **16** 125;
father-, **2** 692; **4** 738; **7** 294; **9i** 162*n*; **11** 24; **18** 635;
and Freudian school, **4** 781;
of J., **10** 1026;
of man, **3** 401; **9i** 396;
of woman/girl, **7** 206; **9i** 168*n*, 396, 525; **17** 216;
fear of, **8** 207–15;
feeling-toned, *see* feelingtone(d) complex; fixation of, **3** 75–6;
free association and, **16** 320;
functional-, crime and, **1** 479–80;
fusion of, **3** 133–4&n; house-, *see alsove* family-; in
hysteria/hystero-genic, *see* hysteria *s.v.*;
of ideas, **1** 139; **3** 56, 59, *n*; **4** 43; **5** 95; **7** 21/434; **13** 437;
identification with, *see alsove* autonomous;
-image, **2** 891;
and imago, differentiated, **5** 62*n*;
incest, **3** 564; **4** 470, 477; **10** 659; **18** 113, 175, 276;
incompatibility of, **3** 427;
-indicator(s), **2** 1082; **3** 109; **4** 335; 862; **10** 753*n*; **18** 1155;
infantile, **8** 712;
inferiority, **10** 655; **11** 791; **16** 216, (*p*165); **18** 332, 509;
intelligence-, **2** 985–6;
and Jewish problems, **10** 963, 1024;
in jews/Protestants/Catholics, **16** 218; **18** 612;
and “life-wound,” *see* Bleuler; loss and revival of, **8** 590&n; love-, *see*
alsove family-; love as obsessional c, **3** 102, 104;

luminosity of, **14** 47, 270, 502;
masked reactions, **2** 290;
masturbation-, **2** 698;
memory-, **2** 612; **6** 201; **7** 130;
modern art and, **10** 755;
money-, **2** 611; **18** 99;
mother-, **4** 150*n*; **5** 392*n*, 569*n*, 585; **7** 173, 294; **8** 711, 721; **9i** 96, 138–9, 141;
TITLES: “The Mother-Complex,” **9i** 161-*n*; “Positive Aspects of the Mother-Complex,” **9i** 172–86;
in America, **5** 272;
of daughter/feminine, **9i** 163, 167–71, 175; Goethe’s, **8** 707;
in man, **9i** 162–6, 175; **13** 131;
negative, **9i** 170, 184–6, 311*n*;
positive, **9i** 172–82;
of son, **9i** 162–6;
types of, **9i** (*p87n*);
and neuroses, *see* neurosis *s.v.* nuclear, **4** 354, 562–3; **8** 18, 19;
numinosity of, **13** 437;
of observer/analyst, **8** 213; **16** 8;
obsessional, **3** 104;
Oedipus-, *see* Oedipus complex; origin of, **6** 924–6; **8** 594;
“over-valued,” **6** 467&*n*; in paranoia, **3** 73;
parents’
own, **4** 729*n*; **10** 62; **17** 107, 219, 330;
patient’s parental, **4** 303–6, 409; **6** 201, 927–9; **7** 293–4; **16** 357;
of personal grandeur, **3** 211, 214;
personality-, **3** 17, 83;
as a personality(-ies), **18** 149, 153;
personification of, **18** 150 (*see also above* autonomous);
possession and, **8** 204; **9i** 220; **16** 196;
power, **6** 344, 625, 782; **16** 542; **17** 215; **18** 275, 276, 279 (*see also* Adler, A. *s.v.*); pregnancy-, **2** 605, 610;
prison-, **1** 218;
projection of, **5** 644;
-proneness, **10** 62;

psychology, **9i** 84; **10** 887; **13** 435; **14** 686; **16** 115; **18** 1298 (*see also*
analytical psychology);
racial and national, **5** 45;
repressed, **3** 70, 76, 93, 141; **8** 590; **11** 22;
resistance to, **4** 43, 80, 349;
resolution/transformation/dis-solution/reintegration of, **4** 41; **5** 48; **7**
341; **14** 308; **16** 268, 273;
Saviour, **18** 352, 354, 358, 359, 369;
schizophrenia and, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.*;
school-, **2** 816, 847;
sejunction of, **6** 467;
-sensitiveness, **3** 87, 104, 106, 141, 433;
sexual/erotic, **2** 198, 245–8, 381, 610, 612–14, 619, 676, 679, 680,
682, 685–6, 695–702, 851, 891, 906; **3** 92, 102, 104–5, 140, 213, 277–
96, 436; **6** 344–5, 471; **8** 209;
in dreams, **2** 716, 823–44;
in hysteria, **2** 816, 845–62;
reaction-time in, **2** 295, 610–12, 614;
and sleep disturbances, **3** 137, 181;
social, **18** 547;
soul-, *see* soul *s.v.*;
spirit-, **8** 587;
as splinter psyche, **8** 203–4;
split-off, **3** 59; **5** 39; **6** 923; **11** 22; **13** 48; **16** 134; **18** 383;
stability of, **5** 117*n*.;
subjective, **7** 141;
suppression of, **2** 417–19;
tendency to self-normalization, **3** 581;
theory, **7** 432; **8** 582; **17** 128*n*.; **18** 1155;
thought-, **3** 256, 435;
tormenting, **18** 1080;
traumatic, **16** 262, 266;
unconscious(ness) and, **1** 172; **2** 208–14; **6** 175; **8** 19*n*.; **11** 22;
“wave-like” character of, **8** 201;
working through, **17** 38, 49
complexio oppositorum, **9i** 257, 555; **9ii** 112*n*, 237, 245; **11** (p358);

androgyny as, **14** 528;
Christ as, **18** 1632, 1650, 1668;
God as, **18** 1640, 1668;
in Nicholas Cusanus, *see* Cusanus *s.v.*;
Holy Ghost as, **11** 277–9; **18** 1553;
Mercurius as, **10** 727;
self as, *see* self *s.v.*;
son of heavenly nuptials as, **11** 712;
Star of David as, **18** 1617;
in a third, **8** 401;
unicorn as, **12** 526;
see also coincidentia oppositorum; coniunctio s.v. oppositorum
components of sexuality, **4** 248, 253
composition: of liquids, **13** (p62); literary, of manic patient, **1** 214, 216;
patient's autobiographical, **1** 399;
process of, **9i** 582;
of the waters, **13** 86, 88, 121, 135, 139, 143
compound words as reactions, **2** 73
“comprehend,” *see* etymology *s.v.*
comprehension, **3** 31, 393; **8** 454;
and association, **1** 317;
and distractibility, **1** 240;
etymology, *see* etymology *s.v.*;
faulty, **1** 338;
reduced, **1** 333;
retention of, despite loss of knowledge, **1** 285;
and senseless answers, **1** 371
compromise: collective, **7** 237;
formation(s), **3** 141; **7** 246
compulsion(s), **3** 539; **6** 146, 615, 684; **7** 373; **9ii** 216; **14** 151, 225;
automatic, **3** 539; **5** 185; **6** 472, 609, 654, 663;
cleanliness, **2** 793, 839;
conscience and, **10** 843;
in love, **17** 327;
negative, **1** 279;

neurosis, **6** 472, 609, 654, 663; **7** 285–6; **8** 297, 702; **9ii** 17; **16** 3, 372; **17** 182; **18** 282, 284 (*see also* obsessional neurosis); pathological, **1** 460;
of stars (Heimarmene), **5** 102&n, 644; **6** 355;
in types: extraverted intuitive, **6** 615;
sensation, **6** 609
compulsive/-ness, **6** 670; **8** 293;
associations, *see* association(s) *s.v.*;
feelings, **6** 306;
one-sidedness of, **6** 347;
thinking, *see* thinking *s.v.*
Conan Doyle, Sir Arthur, **15** 137
conation, **4** 282; **18** 51, 1601
concentration, **9i** 710; **11** 63, 942; **13** 38;
among primitives, **10** 111;
Eastern, **11** 827;
failure of, **11** 784;
see also attention
concentration camps, **9ii** 96; **10** 404, 479, 1019; **13** 466; **18** 1374&n, 1379;
see also Maidenek
concept(s), **5** 201;
abstract, **2** 47–8;
building, **17** (*pp*4–5);
common intermediate, **2** 83–4;
concrete, **2** 47–8;
and experience, **9ii** 60, 63, 65;
and feelings, **1** 148;
generic, **6** 44–5, 48–50, 55;
meaning of term, **10** 1012; **11** 981&n, 991, 1013
conceptio, **16** 467
conception (biological), **17** 40;
by breath/wind, **5** 488; **8** 662; **9i** 107;
of Christ, by wind, **9i** 108–9;
failure of, **9i** 170;
Immaculate, *see* Mary/Mother of God *s.v.*;
miraculous, **9i** 282;

virgin, **5** 497

conceptions, general, spiritual, *see* life s.v. spiritual

conceptualism, **16** 498;
see also Abelard s.v.

concert, unpleasant episode at, **1** 267, 297

concordance(s), psychic, **8** 228, 229

Concorricci, **9ii** 139, 226*n*

concretism(-ization), **6** 29, 36, 52, 57, 516, 696–9 (Def.); **7** 389; **13** 140, 220; **18** 1564;
Bolshevistic, **18** 1569;
in Communion, **6** 96;
of God, **7** 395, 403;
of intellect, **7** 361;
of memory, **6** 201;
as primitive superstition, **7** 352

concubine, **11** 986

concuplscentia/concuplscence, **9i** 630; **9ii** 174, 199; **10** 340–2, 555; **16** 361;
effrenata, **5** 425;
and natural instincts, **5** 223

concussion, **17** 199a

condemnation, **11** 519

condensation(s), **3** 109, 218; **4** 91, 165;
in dream, **3** 50&*n*;
of ideas, **3** 44, 267, 300;
verbal, **3** 157

condensing apparatus, **13** 117;
see also *vas/vessel*

Condillac, E. B. de, **8** 197; **10** 370

conditionalism, **3** 480, 533

conduct, principles of, **13** 433

confession (psychological), **7** 278; **16** 24, 135, 153, 503; **17** 154;
in analysis, parallel to religious c., **3** 152; **4** 431–5; **7** 218; **11** 873; **16** 123;
analytical psychology and, **18** 1811;
patient's, **1** 53; **4** 462–3; **11** 519; **12** 3; **16** 138, 150;
of simulation, **1** 329, 391;

psychology as subjective-, **4** 774;
public, **17** 154

confession (religious), **4** 434; **11** 448; **12** 24; **18** 513, 613, 618;
in Catholic Church, *see* Church, Catholic *s.v.*;
formulae of, **4** 106;
in Mass, **11** 390;
decline of, **11** 862;
negative, in Egypt, **6** 962; **10** 158;
and Protestants, **11** 33, 78, 86, 544;
public, **17** 154; **18** 558;
see also confession (psychological) *s.v.* in analysis

confessional, *see* Church, Catholic *s.v.*

confessionalism, **18** 1466, 1468

confidence: need of mutual, in analysis, **17** 181;
in self, *see* self (1) *s.v.*

configurations, archetypal, of the unconscious, **13** 304

confirmamentum (Paracelsan neologism), **13** 173

confirmation, **7** 384; **16** 215;
lessons, **9i** 30

Confiteor, **10** 674

conflagration, hysteric's vision of, **1** 130

conflict, **4** 295, 353–4; **5** 175; **7** 16–19/432–4, 27/438, 49, 95, 116, 218/450, 253, 257, 359, 382; **9i** 522–3; **11** 443, 522, 532, 779–80; **12** 32, 37, 193, 195, 231, 233, 251, 259; **13** 15, 17–18, 149, 155, 163, 238, 293; **16** 392, 398–9, 470; **17** (*p*5), 11, 16, 204, 249;
actual, **4** 407;
body/spirit, **14** 672;
child/adult, **4** 354;
with collectivity, **7** 504;
of conscience, **12** 489;
conscious realization of, **14** 514;
conscious transference of, **5** 95;
of conscious and unconscious mind, **3** 529; **7** 18, 27; **10** 558; **11** 392; **12** 59, 186, 188, 193; **14** 705; (*see also below* unconscious);
in dreams, **7** 21–2, 277; **8** 491; **11** 37;
of duty, **13** 229–30;

East/West, **11** 770;
ego/instinct, **7** 43;
ego/unconscious, **8** 706;
erotic, *see* erotic/eroticism *s.v.*;
father/mother world, **12** 27;
Faustian, **7** 43;
fundamental human, **5** 1;
and gifted child, **17** 250;
good/evil, **7** 289–90; **12** 25;
with highest values, **7** 394;
individual, **7** 440;
infantile, **4** 562;
inner/outer world, **7** 327, 404;
insoluble, **7** 147, 290;
instinct/conventional morality, **4** 607;
intensity of, **3** 480;
in lives of artists, **15** 158;
love/duty, **4** 607;
moral, **3** 466, 480; **4** 583, 599–9, 653; **7** 224–5; **11** 541, 941; **16** 22;
motif of, **14** 670;
nature/spirit, **8** 680–1; **10** 558; **14** 674;
and neurosis, **3** 516; **7** 16; **18** 662, 664;
neurotic, **5** 252; **7** 206, 426;
of opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*;
in Paracelsus, **13** 147;
of parents, **17** 84;
pathogenic, **7** 16, 20, 27, 426;
psychic/mental/internal, **3** 480; **5** 254; **16** 53, 250;
and clergyman, **11** 549;
and psychogenic diseases, **8** 575;
and repression, **5** 92–4; **7** 237/458;
science/religion; knowledge/faith, **10** 558; **11** 762–3, 768, 864; **13** 149;
self as, **12** 24;
with shadow, **7** 42;
situation, **11** 258;
“Son” stage as, **11** 272;

solution of, **4** 606; **7** 206, 216; **17** 181, (p4);
 of types, *see* type(s) *s.v.*;
 unconscious, **7** 426, 432;
 and Protestantism, **11** 547;
 of unconscious with itself, **5** 395;
 with the unconscious, **13** 455 (*see also above* of conscious and
 unconscious mind)

Confucius/Confucianism, **9i** 598; **10** 326; **11** 10, 516, 976, 995, 1001; **12**
 548, *fig.* 259;
Ch'unts'iu (Confucian text) **12** *Jig.* 260; *K'ung-Ls'ung-tse*, **12** *fig.* 260

confusion(s), **8** 593; **9i** 496; **9ii** 304; **10** 804;
 emotional, **1** 423; **10** 805;
 disturbance of memory in, **1** 319;
 as motivation for simulating insanity, **1** 320;
 and “stage-fright” etc., **1** 307;
 hallucinatory, **1** 278–80;
 mental, **1** 309–10, 324, 330, 423

“Congeries Paracelsicae chemicae,” *See* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*
chem. s.v. Dorn

congregation: function in the Mass, **11** 307;
 represented by Eucharistic matter, **11** 312;
 as sacrificial gin, **11** 403

coniugium solis et lunae, **9i** 295

coniunctio/conjunction, **5** 330; **9i** 246, 326; **10** 766; **11** 738; **12** 334, 340,
 537*n.* 559, *fig.* 227; **13** 170*n.*, 190, 223, 234&*n.*, 278, 457; **14** 12, 15, 154,
 392, 524, 654, 701, 748; **16** 353–6, 421*n.*, 451, 458, 499, 501, 538;
 TITLES: “The Components of the Coniunctio,” **14** 1–35;
 “The Conjunction,” **14** 654–789; **16** 457–66;
Mysterium Coniunctionis, 14;
 of Adam and Eve, **9ii** 322; **13** *fig.* B4;
 anima/animus, **16** 469;
animae cum corpore, *see* body *s.v.* soul and; archetype of, **14** 88, 201;
16 353*n.*, 501;
 brother/sister, *see* incest; cross as medium of, **13** 457;
 fourfold, *see* below *tetraptiva*;
 in Gnosticism, **9i** 295, 297;

heaven/earth, **12** *fig.* 74;
as *hierosgamos*, **8** 900; **16** 401, 458, 500;
in horoscopes, **8** 879–83, 989;
image (alchemical) of, **16** 355;
king/daughter, **12** 454;
king/queen, **9i** 612; **12** *fig.* 116; **16** 410, 414, 415;
king/son, **12** 210*n*;
lapis/son, **12** 140&*n*, *fig.* 13;
maxima, see sep. entry below; Mercurius and, see Mercurius *s.v.*;
mother/son, see mother and son *s.v.* incest; on mountain, **12** 209;
mysterium of, **9ii** 117; **14** 200, 662, 664;
Nous/Physis, **12** 410, 436, 438, 440; **14** 548;
oppositorum/of opposites, **8** 900; **9ii** 58, 72, 124, 130, 256, 304, 425;
10 767, 801; **11** 716, 738; **12** 436, *figs.* 167, 226; **18** 1627;
on animal level, **14** 338*n*;
as psychic synthesis, **14** 657;
of red man and white woman, **14** 174, 307;
in the retort, **14** 657;
of royal pair, **9i** 612;
Sol/Luna, sun/moon, marriage/union, **8** 869, 880, 899, 988; **12** 475*n*,
484*n*, 558, *figs.* 13, 23, 27, 32, 113, 141, 223; **13** 105*n*, 157; **14** 2*n*, 21,
25, 27, 44, 87, 106, 134, 161, 163, 171, 174, 177, 180*n*, 188, 195, 276,
307, 436, 517, 532, 625&*n*, 630&*n*, 631; **16** 401, 410, 421*n*, 451, 454,
457–68, 538*n*; ascendent/descendent in, **8** 869&*n*; at new moon, **14** 293;
soul/body, see body *s.v.* soul and;
spirituum, **12** *fig.* 268;
stages of, **14** 669–80;
and suffering, **13** 450;
supracelestial, **13** 190;
symbolism of, **14** 523*n*, 669, 670;
tetraptiva/four fold/noblest, **13** 357&*n*;
and transference neurosis, **16** 533;
tree as medium of, **13** 457;
triptativa/threefold, of Trinity, **13** 357&*n*; two Mercurii, **12** 484*n*;
of two and three, **9i** 679;
upper/lower, **12** *fig.* 78;

of woman with dragon, **14** 15, 30, 168, 293, 657*n*, 669;
see also hierosgamos; incest; marriage; opposites, union of; syzygy
coniunctio(nes)/maxima(-ae), **9ii** 130*n*, 136, 137*n*, 153, 154, 156, 172; **11**
92

Connelly, Marc: *The Green Pastures*, **11** 266*n*

connoisseurs, **11** 970

Connolly, R. Hugh (ed.): *The So-called Egyptian Church Order and
Derived Documents*, **11** 313*n*;

Church Order of Hippolytus in, **11** 313

Conrad of Würzburg, **9i** 653

conscience, **7** 311, 401; **10** 563, 807; **12** 8, 24*n*; **16** 390;

TITLE: "A Psychological View of Conscience," **10** 825–57;

collective, **6** 306, 318; **7** 333;

conflict of, **12** 489;

"Court of", **7** 332;

effect on psychic life, **1** 320*n*;

of Epimetheus, **6** 284–5, 299&*n*, 311, 318, 450;

exploration of, **18** 561;

intellectual, **7** 159;

moral and ethical, **10** 856–7;

morality of, **10** 855;

nature of, **10** 825–7;

and neurosis, **18** 1408;

paradox of, **10** 835;

Protestant, **11** 86;

relation to moral precepts, **10** 836;

"right"

and "false," **10** 840;

scientific, **7** 365;

and synchronicity, **10** 850;

want of, and neurosis, **8** 685;

see also voice/vox s.v. Dei

conscientia peccati, **10** 827

conscientiousness, **9ii** 46

conscious:

TITLE: "Conscious, Unconscious and Individuation," **9i** 489–524;

attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
contents, **7** 511–19;
in dreams, **5** 261;
and sacrifice of primal beings, **5** 650;
differentiation, **6** 179; **13** 395;
discrimination, **13** 287;
expectations, **13** 19;
fear of becoming, **8** 244;
judgement, **13** 23;
morality, **13** 434;
motives, Freud and, **17** 17 *n*; processes, adaptation and, **5** 258;
psyche, **7** 27, 234, 274, 438; **13** 478; —, conscious activity, **5** 10; —,
conscious image, **13** 75;
as psychic modality, **8** 249;
psychic processes, causally explicable, **15** 135;
realization, **13** 293;
self becoming, **12** 105*n*;
and unconscious, *see* unconscious and conscious; way, **13** 28;
will, **13** 13, 44;
willing, **13** 18

conscious mind, **7** 27, 110, 344; **13** 20–1, 229, 307; **16** 51, 62, 84, 88, 111,
201, 406; **17** 189, 199a, 200, 281, 313;
Adlerian psychology and, **11** 539;
of alchemist, **16** 440;
animus and, **5** 615;
archetype and, *see* archetype(s) and articulation of unconscious
contents, **16** 26;
assimilation of contents from unconscious, **5** 631;
and associations, **1** 172;
attitude of, *see* attitude *s.v.* conscious; characteristics of, **16** 317;
and collective unconscious, **5** 683;
and compensation, **5** 9;
by unconscious, **12** 26;
complexes and, **11** 22;
cramp in, **13** 23;
directedness of, **8** 132, 135;

and dreams, **16** 334;
 and ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;
 energy attracted by unconscious from, **5** 671;
 and fantasy-products, **5** 39, 468, 683;
 gets stuck, **5** 617;
 hybris of, **16** 216;
 impatience of, **13** 21;
 individual differences in content, **5** 258;
 inhibitive action of, **16** 125;
 removed in mania, **18** 830;
 and instinct, conflict, **5** 615;
 instinctive roots of, **16** 251;
 integrative powers of, **16** 270;
 intervention of, **12** 111, 438;
 language of, **13** 44;
 lopsidedness of, **18** 429;
 and loss of energy, **16** 372;
 and mana-personality, **5** 612;
 narrowness of, **18** 13, 755;
 and objective psyche, **12** 48;
 one-sidedness of, *see* one-sidedness; overvaluation of, **16** 51, 108;
 in primitives, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* consciousness;
 and primordial image, **5** 260, 681;
 and projected content, **12** 436;
 psyche not identical with, **16** 201, 204; **17** 302;
 rejection of unconscious, **5** 450, 462;
 secrets and, **16** 125;
 not totality of man, **11** 390;
 and transformation, **5** 351; **14** 503;
 tyrannized by memories, **1** 176;
 and unconscious, *see* unconscious and conscious mind; whims of, **7** 243*n*.;
 widening of, **9i** 316
 consciousness, **6** 700 (Def.); **7** 41, 235/456, 236, 243/464, 244, 270, 366, 389, 500, 507; **9i** 634; **11** 658, 839, 897–900; **13** 11–17, 20, 28, 53, 55,

62, 119, 126, 187*n*, 244, 324, 396; **14** 117&*n*, 125, 141, 261, 330; **17** 169; **18** 542;

TITLES: “The Detachment of Consciousness from the Object,” **13** 64–71;

“The Disintegration of Consciousness,” **13** 46–56;

“The Effects of the Unconscious upon Consciousness,” **7** 202–65;

“The Relation of the King-Symbol to Consciousness,” **14** 498–513;

absolute, **7** 292;

abstracting attitude of, *see* abstracting *s.v.*;

and adaptation, **4** 553;

to present, **8** 324;

adaptive function of, **10** 14;

alteration(s) of, **17** 137; **18** 725;

caused by *numinosum*, **11** 6;

alternating states of, **1** 25, 279, 280;

always ego-consciousness, **17** 326;

amnesic split, **1** 130;

anomalies of, in dementia praecox, **3** 160;

approximative, **8** 387;

archetype as foundation of, **10** 656;

archetype of, **14** 504;

articulated, **8** 687;

and artistic creation, **15** 139;

and assimilation of unconscious material, **6** 184*n*;

association and, *see* association *s.v.*;

assumed unity of, **8** 200;

attitude of, *see* attitude *s.v.*;

autarky of, **12** 174;

in Autopator, **9ii** 298;

beginnings of, **17** 83; **18** 297;

beyond, **7** 302;

and the “Beyond,” **18** 752;

not biochemically explicable, **10** 655;

birth of, **5** 500;

broadening of, **13** 291 (*see also below* extension; widening);

and opus, **9ii** 230;

as Buddha, **11** 839;

cannot comprehend whole, **9ii** 171;
catatonic, **3** 12; **18** 844;
categories of, seven, **8** 293–4;
and causes and ends, **9ii** 253;
and cerebrum, **9i** 42;
and change, **17** 260;
in child, *see* child *s.v.*;
childish, **12** 74–5, 79;
Chinese, **13** 57;
Christ, as archetype of, **13** 299;
Christian, *see* Christian/Christianity *s.v.*;
 circumferential, **13** 40;
 civilized, **13** 229;
 clarification of, **13** 291;
 clarity of, **13** 43, 59;
 clouding of, **18** 732;
 collective, **7** 229; **8** 405, 423–4; **9i** 2*n*; **12** 92; **13** 463;
 of our time, **18** 5;
 coming of, **14** 129*n*;
 coming to, **14** 6, 152, 180&*n*, 309, 318, 486;
 and compensation of instinctive certainty, **5** 673;
 and complexes, **7** 295;
 conflict within, **9i** 483;
 of consciousness, **11** 890;
 consolidation of, **5** 553; **9i** 47;
 contemporary hypertrophy of, **11** 442;
 contents of, **3** 56, 443; **17** 185;
 continuity of, **11** 53;
 cosmic, **10** 281;
 cramp of, **12** 201; **13** 20;
 created by psyche, **17** 165;
 creative, **13** 59;
 cult of, **13** 51;
 and cure of neurosis, **16** 53;
 dark background of, **11** 776;
 dawn of, **8** 751; **10** 288; **12** 556; **13** 118; **18** 204;

dawning and extinction, **5** 425;
daylight of, **13** 290;
daytime, **7** 273;
and death, **8** 801;
deep and restricted (Gross), **3** 419;. defective, **7** 253;
defensive, **3** 530;
definition of, **6** 700; **14** 522*n*; **18** 18;
deflection of, **16** 395;
depotentiated, **16** 399;
descendant of unconscious, **8** 676;
detached/detachment of, **11** 816; **13** 43, 65–6, 68–9, 78; **15** 186–8, 191–3;
in yoga, **11** 871;
development of, **5** 674; **11** 442; **13** 90; **14** 338*n*, 773; **17** 130, 144, 211; **18** 439, 1493;
in Buddhism, **18** 1578;
in child, **17** 103;
and separation from mother, **5** 351;
differentiation of, **7** 329; **8** 344, 345; **9i** 565; **9ii** 298; **10** 280, 281, 284; **11** 245, 268, 758; **12** 60, 77, 84; **13** 247, 291, 453; **14** 603, 672*n*; **16** 387; **18** 361;
Trinity and, **11** 268;
dimming of, **18** 787;
as discrimination, **6** 179; **9ii** 410; **10** 657; **12** 30, 563;
disintegration of, **3** 55, 59, 76; **10** 286; **13** 46; **17** 260;
disorientation of, **16** 476;
dissociability of, **1** 423; **8** 202; **9i** 190; **18** 447;
dissociated, and memory, **1** 110;
dissociation of, *see* dissociation *s.v.*;
dissolution of, **9i** 254; **11** 829; **12** 116;
disturbances of, **1** 305, 425; **8** 639;
diurnal, **14** 128;
division of/divided, **1** 119; **7** 305; **13** 324;
dominants of, *see* dominants *s.v.*;
double, **1** 1, 25; **3** 105; **8** 351–2, 365, 396;
and amnesia, **1** 130;

and new character formation, **1** 136;
and submersion in role, **1** 304;
in dreams, **8** 580; **17** 113–14;
dreams as compensators of, **7** 489; **12** 26;
Eastern view of, **11** 774;
eclipse of, **18** 65, 447;
ectopsychic contents of, **18** 77;
ego, *see* ego-consciousness; as centre of, *see* ego *s.v.* centre;
egocentric nature of, **14** 660;
as effect of anima, **13** 62;
emancipation of, **11** 245, 442; **18** 1658;
emptying/empty state of, **6** 187, 199, 201; **7** 357; **11** 890, 898; **18** 874;
an end result, **17** 102;
energy of, **9i** 248;
enhancement of, **11** 245;
enlargement/extension of/widened, **7** 243*n*, 275, 292;
enlargers of, **9i** 288;
entry of cryptomnesic image, **1** 139–48, 166;
essential to man, **8** 412;
evolution of, **18** 1235;
exclusive belief in, **18** 559;
expansion of, **9i** 454; **13** *fig.* 3;
experimental state of, **18** 440;
extension of, **14** 742; **16** 387; **17** 326; **18** 595, 755;
knowledge as, **16** 393;
extinction of, **12** 437; **13** 456;
extravert's attitude of, **6** 563–7;
extraverted, **7** 309;
eye as symbol of, **9i** 593; **14** 47, 117*n*, 271;
father as, **11** 270;
and feeling, **18** 16;
and feeling-toned (memory) complexes, **1** 170; **2** 610;
field of, **8** 382*n*; **9ii** 2, 4, 5;
finite, **13** 210;
fire as, **13** 187*n*;
first stage of, **8** 755;

flooded, **7** 270;
foundation of, **5** 624*n*;
four orienting functions of, *see* function(s) *s.v.* four, of consciousness;
fragmentation of/fragmented, **8** 202, 731;
and fraud, **1** 466;
free of contents, **13** 56;
freeing of, **11** 245;
fringe of (James), **3** 569*n*; **8** 382; **18** 37, 465, 474, 511;
functions and, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
and God, **11** 575, 594;
God-image and, **9ii** 303;
Greeks and, **11** 373;
group-, **10** 280–1;
growth of, **8** 655;
and problems, **8** 750, 754;
head is seat of, **13** 107;
heart as, **12** 462*n*;
heightening of, **13** 291;
and transference, **16** 420;
higher, **7** 87, 198, 291; **8** 615, 617, 638, 643, 645, 767; **9i** 82, 247, 288,
506; **10** 824; **11** 775&*n*; **13** 17, 25, 71, 96, 238, 247, 391; **16** 471;
characteristics of, **8** 249;
dangers of, **8** 695;
evolution of, **13** 82: “than the gods,” **5** 670;
why seek?, **9i** 177;
history of modern, **12** 40;
horizontal axis of, **10** 776;
h. development, **8** 649, 656;
as *hui*, **13** 28*n*, 37;
hybris of, **11** 141;
in hysteria, **1** 15;
hysterical splits of, **1** 130;
identification with, **14** 330;
identity of, in somnambulistic attacks, **1** 15;
illumination of, **13** 308;
and expansion of, **13** *fig.* 3;

illusion of supremacy of, **13** 76;
importance of, **9ii** 355;
incompatible contents, **8** 702;
individual, **7** 150; **11** 767; **13** 46;
basis of, **17** 307;
and consciousness, **4** 728;
content of, **5** 258;
as superstructure based on collective unconscious, **17** 208;
ineffectual, **17** 84;
infantile, **4** 369;
and infantile attitude, struggle, **4** 739;
inferior, **9i** 40;
inflation of, **12** 320, 559, 562–3;
inner and central, **13** 40;
and instincts, **5** 337;
integration of, **14** 262, 265;
as *intellectus*, **12** 369;
intensification of, **13** 29;
as intermittent phenomenon, **18** 9;
interval in continuous process, **8** 227;
introspective, **5** 669;
introvert's attitude of, **6** 620–5;
invasion of, **18** 836, 837;
king-symbol and, *see* king s. v. as consciousness;
language of, **13** 395;
lapis and, **13** 287;
lapses of, **16** 126;
levels of, **11** 891;
new level of, **11** 779;
Leviathan and development of, **9ii** 185;
libido tendencies and, **5** 659;
and life, **13** 28–30, 33;
separation of, **13** 30;
union of, **13** 29–30, 33–7;
and light, *see* light s.v.;
limits of, **12** 247;

localization of, **13** 334; **18** 17, 1331;
in cerebrum, **18** 14;
longing for nature, **5** 299; **8** 750;
loss of, **8** 949;
its loss: of numinous symbols, **18** 583;
of previous impressions, **1** 183;
lowered threshold of, **18** 829;
lucidity of, **3** 161;
maladaptation of, **9i** 61;
man more than, **11** 140;
masculine/male, **7** 330; **9i** 296; **11** 711; **12** 26, 192; **13** 453; **14** 221–2,
224, 619;
compensated by anima, **7** 328;
union with feminine unconscious, **5** 672; **14** 181;
and material objects, **8** 745;
modern, **13** 437;
low level of, **11** 442;
monotheism of, **13** 51;
moon as, in woman, **14** 159, 227;
moral, **7** 218; **11** 390; **13** 244; **14** 607;
as moral criterion, **11** 696;
most individual part of man, **16** 254;
motor automatism, **1** 146;
and moulding of human nature, **5** 674;
myths and coming of, **9ii** 230;
narrowing of, **3** 160;
narrowness/narrow: intensive (Gross), *see* introverted type *s.v.*;
limits of, **8** 812; **13** 53;
natural, **13** 299;
nature of, **8** 610; **11** 897;
new and universal, **15** 201;
normal, **17** 102;
one-sidedness of, *see* one-sidedness *s.v.*;
ordering principles of, **13** 433;
origin of, **8** 754;
overvaluation of, **17** 343;

and Pandora's jewel, **6** 300;
is partisan, **13** 44;
passion for, **11** 542;
penumbra of, **7** 330;
perception of life-process, **8** 277;
personal and supra-personal, **16** 99;
phenomena of, **8** 10;
and physical world, **18** 12;
possession by, **13** 51;
precariousness of, **11** 29;
precondition: of being, **10** 528;
of ego, **8** 611;
present-day, **10** 150; **12** 74; **13** 45;
present level of, **13** 248;
primitive, **4** 738; **11** 29, 339; **13** 341; **14** 657; **18** 15, 754;
lacks coherence, **9i** 213;
and myths, **9i** 264;
primordial night of, **10** 282;
problematical state of, **6** 886–7;
processes of, and instinct, **8** 264;
and projection, **11** 140; **14** 129, 520, 696–7, 742;
Protestant cult of, **13** 71;
psyche and, **3** 6; **4** 175, 317, 782; **8** 362, 380, 385, 397; **9i** 490; **11** 21,
68–9, 141, 389, 441–2, 906; **12** 562; **14** 274, 501; **16** 201; **17** 112; **18**
439, 601, 798, 1230;
as psychic existence, **11** 21;
and psychic otherness, **9i** 289;
psychological determinants of, 525;
psychology(-ies) of, **7** 406; **8** 658; **18** 8;
quaternary structure of, **13** 208;
rare states of, **1** 1;
rational, **13** 286, 474;
rational attitude, **12** 59, 68, 74, 112;
rebirth from darkness, **5** 558;
reconstitution of, scope of, **1** 294;
reduced intensity of, **9i** 263–4;

regression of, **12** 563;
relation to whole man, **10** 832;
relativity of, **8** 397;
relics of early stages, **9i** 467*n*;
and religion, **11** 555, 557;
renewal of, **14** 520;
requires recognition of unconscious, **9i** 178;
restricted states of, **7** 6, 415; **18** 13;
restriction of, **1** 21, 74, 285, 421; **3** 12;
and senseless answer, **1** 279;
return of complex to, **8** 590;
return to darkness, **9i** 256;
roodness of, **16** 216;
secondary, **8** 366;
secondary complexes of, **1** 126;
seeks unconscious opposite, **7** 78;
of self, fear of, **11** 23;
as self-cognition of universe, **17** 165;
semiotic contents, **8** 366;
in semi-somnambulism, **1** 77–9;
and sense-functions, **8** 367, 657;
shadow and, **9ii** 14; **12** 38; **14** 175, 342, 514, 741;
shallow extensive (Gross), *see* extraverted type *s.v.* Gross;
shift of, **12** 26;
shift in localization of, **8** 955;
sine qua non of psychic life, **8** 658;
in sleep, **8** 296;
Sol as, **14** 116, 121, 127, 172, 424, 504, 519–20 (*see also below* sun);
son as, **5** 393;
soul and, **9i** 57;
split/splitting of, **4** 30; **10** 552, 680;
in misreading, **1** 157;
splitting off of, **8** 808, 952;
and splitting of Original Man, **9ii** 320;
and splitting of primary instinct, **5** 226;
stages of, **11** 270, 272*n*, 890;

strengthening of, **13** 292;
sub-/super-/supra-, **12** 175, 397; **13** 229;
subject and object in, **9i** 46;
subjective, entanglement in, **18** 601;
as subjective psyche, **12** 48;
subjectivization of, **6** 622–3, 625–6, 636, 639 (*see also* subjective factor); subliminal, **8** 356*n*, 382*n*;
sudden flashes of, **17** 207;
sun as, **9i** 697; **14** 47, 128, 152, 219, 307, 498, 501 (*see also above* Sol);
superiority of, **16** 502;
supraliminal, **1** 122, 290;
supremacy of, **9i** 49;
as surface or skin, **18** 11;
switching off, **11** 875;
symbol(s) and, **6** 204; **13** 397;
symptomatic contents, **8** 366;
a temporary state, **16** 205;
threshold of, **1** 29, 73; **3** 439, 453, 510, **569** 7203/444; **8** 366, 588; **9ii** 3; **14** 257*n*;
lower and upper, **8** 367;
potential, **17** 199a; total, impossible, **8** 249;
totality transcends, **10** 635; **12** 247;
training of, **14** 283;
transformation of, **14** 183*n*;
transitoriness of, **8** 673;
consciousness twilight state of, **13** 122;
two attitudes of (Promethean and Epimethean) **6** 310;
tyrannized by the unconscious, **1** 184;
and unconscious, *see* unconscious and consciousness; unconscious elements and, **3** 439, 440;
undifferentiated, **6** 199;
union: with collective/unconscious psyche, **12** 68, 115;
with Orthos, **18** 755;
unity of, **8** 365; **13** 47; **18** 151, 443;
only a desideratum, **9i** 190;

universal, **9i** 520;
uprooted, **13** 13, 30, 72;
urge of, **9i** 563;
value of, **18** 754;
weakening of, **3** 1, 2, 56;
and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 695–6;
Western, **7** 317; **13** 84; **18** 562;
whence it comes, **11** 533;
why it exists, **8** 695;
widening of/wider, **8** 615, 637, 638, 639, 641, 642, 645, 695, 751, 767;
13 7, 84, 391; **14** 205, 209, 297, 306, 342, 426–8, 779;
woman's different from man's, **7** 330; **14** 222–4;
world's, splitting of, **11** 443;
Yahweh's, **11** 638
consecration, in the Mass, **11** 307, 322–5, 334; **12** 417, 486–9; **13** 110;
inner meaning, **11** 307;
as miracle, **11** 379;
and shaving the head, **11** 348;
words of, **11** 378
consensus gentium, **7** 110; **18** 632;
and death, **8** 804;
and religion, **8** 807
consensus omnium/generalis, **8** 821; **9ii** 54, 57, 84, 276; **10** 563; **11** 294; **18**
567
conservatism, psychic, **13** 12
conservatives, **7** 198
consideratio, **13** 201n
consideration, lack of, **3** 158
Consignatio, **11** 333, 336
“Consilium coniugii,” see *ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: Ars. Chem. s.v.; Bibl*
Chem. Cur. s.v.; Theatr. chem. s.v.
constancy: principle of, **8** 34;
virtue of sapphire, **13** 321
Constantine, Arch of, in dream, **5** 9
Constantine, Emperor, **13** 157

constellation(s), **2** 186&n, 191–3, 226, 243–4, 258, 312, 340, 363, 607; **8** 198; **9ii** 54;

TITLE: “The Family Constellation,” **2** 999–1014;

of archetype, *see* archetype *s.v.*;

in association experiments, **4** 47;

celestial, *see sep. entry below*;

of childhood sexuality, **4** 224;

definitions of, **2** 733;

in epilepsy, **2** 539, 555;

family, **2** 999–1014;

in feeble-minded, **2** 193, 509;

in hysteria, **2** 192, 210;

increase of, **2** 337;

reaction time and, *see* complex *s.v.* constellation;

theriomorphic, **4** 335; **5** 145;

type: complex, *see* complex *s.v.* constellation, type; simple, **2** 414, 427–8;

unconscious, **4** 335; **5** 92, 681; **11** 780;

see also complex

constellation(s), heavenly/celestial, **8** 325;

Bear, *see* Bear; Dragon, **8** 394; **14** 176;

Engonasi (The Kneeler), **14** 493*n*;

Orion, *see* Orion

constipation, **17** 141

constitution:

TITLE: “The Significance of Constitution and Heredity in Psychology,” **8** 220–31;

inherited, **17** 228;

and psyche, **8** 220–1;

psychopathic, **17** 245

constructive method/standpoint, *see* method(s) *s.v.* constructive

consubstantiation, doctrine of, **6** 96

consultation, reactions after, **3** 494

consummation of universe, **9ii** 400

contagion: by example, **17** 253;

mental, **18** 46, 156, 318;

attitude and, **8** 630;
psychic, **4** 701;
unconscious, **17** 255
“contained”
and “container,” **10** 253, 255; **17** 331C–4
containment, motif of, **5** 351
contamination(s), **3** 39, 42–4, 49; **7** 144, 373; **16** 501, 503;
“all-”, **11** 817;
and images, **11** 783;
of opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*;
through mutual unconsciousness, **18** 323, 345;
by unconscious, **12** 31, 145, 192, 204, 242*n*, 295;
of unconscious, **14** 401
contemplatio, **13** 201*n*
contemplation, **9i** 562, 633; **13** 46*n*, 64, *fig.* A5; **14** 709; **16** 134; **17** 207;
Christian and yogic, **11** 937;
of life of Jesus, **13** 201*n*;
sage in, **13** 46;
tree of, **13** 414;
see also *meditatio*; meditation contemporary events:
TITLES: Preface and Epilogue to *Essays on Contemporary Events*, **10**
(pp 177–8), 458–87;
“Marginalia on Contemporary Events,” **18** 1360–83;
content(s):TITLE: “The Content of the Psychoses,” **3** 320–87;
autonomous, **7** 400, 402, 403;
psychic, **3** 56;
repressed, **13** 51;
unconscious, *see* unconscious contents *see also under* conscious;
consciousness; unconscious
context: in dream(s), **12** 38, 49, 403; **18** 248, 485, 1380; interpretation of, **12**
48–50; **16** 319, 321–2; **17** 114; **18** 1391;
importance in psychology, 414;
taking up, **8** 542
contiguity, **3** 22*n*, 41
continents, four, **14** 283
contingent, the, **8** 964, 968

continuum, **8** 812;
 see also space-time
contraception/birth-control, **10** 210, 253;
 labour camps and, **10** 615
contract/covenant, between Yahweh and man, **11** 569–73, 577, 599, 620, 637
“contraction,” **8** 856
contradictio in adiecto, **18** 1606
contradictions, **3** 263;
logical and moral, **13** 294–5;
 in psychology, **16** 1
contraries, *see* opposites
 contrasexual (-ity), *see* sexual *s.v.*
 contrasts: of associations, **3** 138;
 verbal, **3** 29
contritio, **12** 36&*n*
control, mediumistic, **1** 54–62
controversies, spiritual, **7** 80
Conventi, Italian murderer, somnambulistic personality, **1** 60
convention(s)/conventionality, **10** 962; **17** 296–9, 305;
 a collective necessity, **17** 297;
 mechanism of, **17** 305
conversation, trance, 140–1, 50, 51;
 impression of wilful deception, by means of intended tremors, **1** 94;
 memory of, **1** 48;
 with somnambulistic personality, **1** 55–8
conversing with oneself, art of, **7** 323
conversion(s): of excitation, **4** 31, 208;
 and hysterical symptom, **18** 1047;
 into opposite, **7** 115–16;
 principle of, **3** 76;
 religious, **3** 483, 489, 491, 493; **7** 110, 270; **9ii** 73; **10** 566; **11** 110, 274;
 123; **14** 514; **18** 594;
 of St. Paul, *see* Paul, St.; sudden, **7** 233; **8** 582
converts, **3** 462
conviction(s): hardening of, **8** 773;
 inward, **13** 81

convulsion(s): hysterical attacks of, **1** 197;
 religious, **7** 115;
 symptom of childhood neurosis, **17** 141;
 therapy, **14** 680;
 see also epilepsy
 Conybeare, F.C.C.: “Die jungfräuliche Kirche und die jungfräuliche Mutter,”
 5 3187*n*
 Cook, Florence, medium, **1** 63
 cooking, **13** 101;
 in alchemy, **13** 89;
 symbolism of, **5** 200;
 vessel, and mother archetype, **9i** 156
 Coolidge, C., **11** 518
 Coomaraswamy, A.: “The Inverted Tree,” **13** 408*n*, 412*n*, 458*n*;
 Journal of the American Oriental Society, **8** 395*n*
 co-operation: of individual and collective, **7** 486;
 in individuation, **7** 268
 co-ordinates/co-ordination: in association, *see* association(s) *s.v.*;
 conceptual, **8** 855;
 of psychic and physical processes, **8** 948
 Copenhagen, **10** 1048, 1055, 1064
 Copernicus, **10** 527
 copper, **13** 118, 228, 267, 357; leprosy of (Paracelsus), **15** 25–7;
 sign for, in alchemy, **9i** 537, 575;
 and sun, **14** 110
 Coptic: myth of the Father-Creator, **5** 479;
 Gnostic papyrus (Jung Codex), **18**(*p* 671&*n*);
 Gnostic treatise, *see* CODICES AND MSS: Oxford *s.v.* Brucianus
 copulation, **9ii** 322;
 self-, **9ii** 322 *cor*, **14** 493*n*, 568; *altum*, **13** 301*n*;
 see also heart coral, **9ii** 192*n*;
 tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*
corascenum, *see* ANIMALS: dog/bitch *s.v.* Corascene
 Corbin, H.: *Creative Imagination in the Sufism of Ibn ‘Arabi*, **18** 1279*n*
 Cordes, G., **2** 14&*n*, 20, 86, 730;

“Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Assoziationen,” **2** 14*n*, 451*n*,
 730*n*
 Cordovero, M.: *Pardes Rimmonim*, **14** 18*n*
 Co-Redemptrix, dogma of, **18** 1607, 1652
 Corinthians: Clement’s Epistles to, *see* Clement of Rome/etc. *s.v.*;
 St Paul’s Epistles to, *see* BIBLE:
 N.T. *s.v.*
 corn, **9i** 288;
 cobs, **13** 331, *fig.* 25;
 ear of, **5** 530, pl. IV*b*; mortar, **5** 298*n*;
 seed of, **13** 322
 Cornarius, **9ii** 298
 Cornell, J. H.: *Iconography of the Nativity of Christ*, 12*fig.* 42
 corners, four, of heavens, **13** 359
 cornerstone, *see* Christ *s.v.*; *lapis angularis*; stone *s.v.*
 Cornford, F. M., *see* Plato: *Timaeus*
 corn-god/spirit, **11** 385;
 Adonis as, **5** 530*n*; battle with, **5** 523;
 motif of lost and found, **5** 531;
 of Peru, **5** pl. LII
 cornucopia, **9i** 156 *corona*, *see* crown/etc. coronation rite, **5** 133*n*, 158; **12**
 53, 66, 141; **16** 496;
 in mystery cults, **5** 130;
 of Virgin, *see* Mary/Mother of
 God *s.v.*
 Coronis and Ischys, **14** 144*n*
 corporalia and spiritualia, **13** 137;
see also corpus, and *spiritus corpora quadrigemina*, **3** 193
 corporeal/incorporeal, **13** 101
 corporeality, **13** 316
 corpse: devouring of, **5** 354;
 in European pharmacy, **14** 560;
 putrified, resuscitation of, **16** 496;
 in sarcophagus, **16** 496
corpus, **14** 3*n*; **16** 486;
 and *spiritus*, **9i** 555 (*see also* corporalia and spiritualia); *see also* body

corpus astrale, **12** 210; **13** 160, 188, 205, 207n
corpus coeleste sive supracoeleste, **13**
corpus glorificationis/glorificatum, **9i** 202, 289, 580n, 637; **13** 166n, 205;
14 763, 774;
 see also body s.v. glorification
Corpus Hermeticum, **8** 275n; **9i** 5, 105, 149; **11** 47n, 89n, 150n, 159, 161n,
313n; **12** 403; **13** 97, 104, 254, 273, **14** 44n, 160n, 365n;
 and alchemy, **12** 403;
 ed. Walter Scott: *Hermetica*, **5** 65n; **9i** 5n, 133n; **9ii** 299n; **11** 47n, 89n,
159n, 160n, 313n, 355n; **12** 409n, 446n, 450n, 456nn; **13** 97n, 104n; **14**
44n, 365n;
Poimandres text in, **5** 65n; **9i** 133n; **11** 47n, **14** 365n *corpus*
incorruptibile, **9i** 637 *Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum*, **14** 14n, 52, 67n,
71n
Corpus Jesahach, **13** 205
Corpus Magnesia, **9ii** 241n
corpus mysticum: alchemical, **13** 137n, 142n; Christ as, *see* Christ s.v. and
Church; Church as, *see* Church s.v.
corpus nostrum, **13** 262; **14** 3n
corpus subtile, **8** 390; **12** 511;
 see also body s.v. subtle
“Correctorium alchymiae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
Richardus Anglicus
correspondence(s)/correspondentia, **8** 829, 924, 931, 966; **15** 12;
 alchemical, **14** 335, 425, 670;
 argument/principle/theory of, **8** 924n, 928n, 932, 939; **9ii** 409; **11** 443;
12 346; **15** 12–13;
 astrological, **8** 928n, 987;
 four series of, **12** 367–72; **14** 235;
 Kepler on, **8** 935;
 of metals and types, **12** 490;
 in *opus alchemicum*, **9ii** 414–15;
 of soul and God, **12** 11–12;
 of unconscious processes, **7** 235, 455;
 of zodiac and man, **12** fig. 156;
 see also synchronicity s.v.

Correspondenz-Blatt für Schweizer Ärzte, **18** (p374n)

corruption/corruptio, **13** 170&n; **14** 246, 254;

water of, **14** 257 cortex/cortices, **9ii** 196, 213;

cell-processes in, **3** 7;

cerebral, **8** 955, 956;

deterioration in, **3** 327, 346;

and dreams, **8** 957;

occipital, **3** 582 *see also* mandala s.v. cortices

cortical: cells, **11** 769;

centres, **13** 229;

function: extinction of, **8** 955;

and medullary soul, **8** 368 *corvus*, *see* ANIMALS: RAVEN/ETC.

CORYBANT(S), **9i** 311; **9ii** 332;

Dionysian, **12** 181;

see also Korybas

Cos, temple at, **5** 577

Cosmas, *see* Kosmas

cosmic: aspect of dreams, **12** 226–30, 246;

clock, *see* clock, cosmic; effluences, four, **12** 169, *fig.* 61;

element, **7** 250;

flower, **12** 229;

Man, *see* Man s.v.;

matter, **15** 11;

principles, **13** *fig.* A6;

projection, **13** 453;

self, **12** 137;

tree, *see* tree s.v. world-; wheel, **12** 469 (*see also* wheel s.v. world-)

cosmogony/cosmogonic, **6** 28;

Egyptian, **12** 92n;

mythology, **9ii** 230;

Orphic, **5** 577;

principle, **5** 198;

psychological, **5** 652; **6** 29

Cosmopolitan, **18** 1461n

cosmos/kosmos, **5** 73; **16** 397;

and chaos, *see* chaos s.v.;

Chinese view of, **11** 973;
materiality of, **13** 286;
rationality of, **12** 186;
stone as image of, **11** 155;
vas as, **12** 338

Cossacks, **3** 291

costume, *see* dress

Couéism, **10** 333

coughing, **4** 464

Councils of the Church, *see* Church Councils

counteraction, of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*

counter-earth, **9i** 503

counter-function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*

counter-suggestion and automatism, **1** 96;
see also suggestion

counter-transference, *see* transference

counter-will, **11** 292

counting, **10** 743, 776;
see also number(s)

country, as mother-symbol, **9i** 156

courtesan, **10** 75

“Court of Conscience,” **7** 332

courtyard, motif in mandalas, **9i** 646

covenant, *see* contract

cover, of vessel, *see* *vas*/vessel

cow, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

cowshed, birth in, **5** 291*n*

Cox, D.: J.’s answers to, **18** 1625–90;
Jung and St. Paul, **18** (p702*n*)

coyote, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

crab, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

craftsman as hero’s father, **5** 515

Cramer, A.: *Gerichtliche Psychiatrie*, J.’s review, **18** 920

Cramer, H.: *Biblisch-theologisches Wörterbuch der Neutestamentlichen Gräzität*, **9ii** 333*n*

Cramer, S., **16** 533*n*

cramp(s), **3** 183; **4** 365; **11** 874

“crane,” neologism, **3** 254, 375 cranes (birds), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

cranium, *see* skull

Crasselame, Marcantonio (pseudonym of Otto Tachenius): *Sopra la composizione della pietra dei philosophi*, **14** 477&n

Crato von Crafnheim, **13** 154; 15

21 craving: in dreams, **8** 470;

infantile, *see* infantile *s.v.* wish(es)

Crawford, J.P.W.: “El Horoscopo del Hijo del Rey Alcaraz en el Libro de Buen Amor,” **14** 89n

Crawley, A. E.: *The Idea of the Soul*, **8** 92n; **9i** 116n; **11** 29n; **13** 180n; **14** 502n

crayfish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

crazes, **9ii** 259

creatio continua, *see* creation *s.v.* continuous

creatio ex nihilo, **8** 912; **13** 248;

denial of, **13** 283 creation, **9i** 631, 632; **10** 623; **11** 565, 619, 630, 631; **12** 30, *fig.* 126; **13** 168;

TITLE: “The Hymn of Creation,” **5** 56–114;

acts of, **8** 965, 967;

alchemical, **9i** 550; **12** 347, 429, 433;

opus as, *see* opus *s.v.* creation; *continuous/creatio continua*, **8** 967&n; **18** 1630;

cruel aspect of, **18** 1654;

days of, **13** 301, 334;

second, **11** 180, 256, 262;

of a god, **11** 143;

ideal, and real, **5** 77;

imperfection of, **11** 201;

of man, **11** 574, 631; **13** 113;

in Miller fantasies, **5** 67–8;

myth, **6** 366–7; **13** 132;

original, **1** 66, 139;

regression and, **4** 406;

and repression, **5** 95;

and sacrifice, **5** 646–7;

self-copulation (Egyptian) and, **9ii** 322&n;
of souls, **13** 113;
through thought, **5** 72–4;
and Trinity, **11** 290;
of world, *see* world

Creation Epic, Babylonian, *see* Babylon *s.v.*

creative: achievements, **8** 702;
complex, *see* complex, autonomous; fantasy, *see* fantasy *s.v.*;
force, **5** 198;
symbols of, **5** 180;
imagination, subconscious (Miller fantasies), **5** (*pp* 446–62); impulses, **3** 531;
instinct, *see* instinct(s); possibilities, **16** 82;
powers, and unconscious, **5** 523;
processes, of artist, **15** 109–12, 130, 135, 155;
and collective unconscious, **15** 153, 159–61, 174;
feminine quality of, **15** 159;
Freud on, **15** 155–6;
of Picasso, **15** 204–14;
psychological and visionary, **15** 139&n, 140–4;
secret, **11** 906;
spiritual activity, **5** 588;
thought, **5** 449; **7** 292;
word, **5** 65;
work, **16** 373;
and disease, **17** 206

creativity, **11** 497, 782;
and primordial experience, **15** 151

creativity: and ecstasy, **1** 184, 185;
of hallucinations, **1** 25;
impulses of, **3** 531;
and memory-complex, **1** 177–8;
and morbidity, **17** 206;
Promethean, **6** 291–2, 294 and sexuality, **8** 245, 709;
and unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*;
and wish-fulfilment, **1** 172;

see also originality creator, 12 *figs.* 1, 195; **13** 248;
 and creation/creature, **5** 95, 588; **13** 299&*n*;
 and father-*imago*, **5** 63;
 Gnostic symbolism for, **9ii** 306–8;
 -God, in Hindu literature, **9ii** 300;
 “of the nations,” **5** 478
 CreatorSpiritus, **5** 678
creatum linereatum, lapis/Mercurius as, **16** 527
 creatures, four, *see* Ezekiels.v. vision
 “Crede mihi, seu Ordinale,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *MUS. HERM.*
s.v. Norton
 credulity, **10** 554
 creed(s), **9ii** 277; **10** 509; **12** 3, 17, 19;
 ambivalence of, **10** 520;
 Apostles’, **11** 211–14;
 Athanasian/Symbolum Quicunque, **11** 171, 218&*n*, 226; Christian, **12**
 462, 475;
 and development of Trinity idea, **11** 222;
 of Gregory Thaumaturgis, **11** 213–14;
 insecurity of, **11** 764;
 Nicene, **11** 215–16;
 Constantinopolitan, **11** 217;
 and religion, **10** 509; **11** 8, 75;
 “scientific,” **11** 8, 77;
 symbolon / “*symbolum*” **8** 111; **9ii** 270; **11** 210; **12** 253; **18** 1627
 cremation, **12** 450
 Cremer, John, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
 Creon, **14** 16*n*
 Cretan monuments, **18** 416
 Creuzer, (Georg) F., **5** 354, 355;
 Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Vöiker, **5** 354*n*
 Crèvecoeur, M.G.J, de: *Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie*, **5** 501*n*
 Crichton-Miller, H., **18** 1, 303, 305, 306;
 Hugh Crichton-Miller, 1877–1959, J.’s foreword, **18** 1462–5
 crime(s), **7** 240;
 TITLE: “Crime and the Soul,” **18** 800–21;

Collective, **10** 412;
 Inner Urge to, **18** 815;
 and Literature, **15** 140;
 Psychological Diagnosis of, **1** 478–80; *see also* evidence; fraud;
 murder; rape; suicide; swindling; theft; vagrancy
 criminal(s), **7** 150, 236;
 TITLE: “New Aspects of Criminal Psychology,” **2** 1316–47;
 Association Tests and, **18** 101, 103, 127;
 children, **18** 209 (*see also* delinquency, juvenile);
 dual personality of, **18** 800;
 energy and self-control in deception, **1** 303–4;
 influence of hysteria on actions of, **1** 464;
 pale, **10** 417, 439;
 psychology, **10** 466;
 reason for simulated insanity, **1** 353;
 soul, **18** 819;
 statistical, **10** 408; **11** 129;
 stuporous behaviour of, **1** 281;
 unjustifiable presence of, in asylums, **1** 477;
 see also prison criminality, **7** 22, 446; **17** 90, 137;
 habitual, **17** 135
 CrippleCreek, **6** 527&*n*
 crisis in present-day world, **10** 290
 criticism, **8** 697;
 higher, **18** 1678, 1682;
 materialistic, **5** 674;
 of psychoanalysis, and personal undercurrents, **4** 196;
 self-, *see* self (1) s.v. crocodile(s), *see* ANIMALS s.v.
 Croix de Feu, **18** 1327*n*
 Cromwell, Oliver, **17** 313
 Cronos, *see* Kronos
 Crookes, Sir William, **1** 63; **8** 571; **18** 716, 722, 737–8, 750;
 “Notes of an Enquiry into the Phenomena called Spiritual, during the
 years 1870–73,” **18** 716
 Quarterly Journal of Science, **18** 716
 croquet ball, dream of, **12** 147–8, 150

cross/crucifix, **4** 477; **6** 314*n*, 790, 815; **7** 43; **9i** 535*n*; **9ii** 118*n*, 285, 296; **10** 761; **11** 81, 342, 432–7, 659; **12** 37, 41, 189, 417, 457; **13** 363&*n*, 446, 450, *fig-* 26; **14** 1, 26, 122, 555, 719; **16** 400, 405, 470, 535;
ace of clubs as, **12** 98, 220;
in Acts of Peter, **11** 436–7;
on Adam's grave, **5** 368, pl. XXXVII; **14** 556;
as alchemical symbol, **9i** 537; **14** 719*n*; **16** 523;
black, **14** 607, 649;
for copper, **9i** 537;
American Indians and, **9i** 651*n*;
in Böhme, **9i** 535–6, 564, 575;
as boundary, **11** 429, 434, 445;
as bridal/marriage bed, **5** 411, 6*n*; **13** 457; **14** 568;
carrying of, **5** 460, 526; **11** 342;
by Simon of Cyrene, **5** 460*n*;
as symbol of wholeness, **16** 523;
of Christ/Christianity, **5** 368, 402; **11** 380, 431–2, 659, 661, 690; **14** 122; **18** 1539;
inverted, **13** 334;
in circle, **9i** 705; **16** 435;
condition of transformation, **11** 338;
distorted, **12** 212, 220;
in dreams, **9i** 354–5; **18** 589;
as excrement, **5** 276;
four arms of, **18** 271;
of functions, **18** 29;
Gnostic, **11** 433, 435;
Greek, **11** 948; (hero) nailed to, **5** 398, 400;
historical and ideal, **11** 430;
and *horos* doctrine, *see* Valentinian; human, **5** 402, *fig.* 26;
of light, **11** 429; **13** 334;
in mandala, **9i** 589, 646; **11** 136; **12** 287 *figs.* 42, 62; **13** 31, 334;
motif in, **13** 343;
Mary and, **9i** 158; **14** 26;
Mary's lament to, **5** 412–15&*n*; in the Mass, **11** 310, 318, 338;
of the Mayas, **11** 639*n*;

meaning of, **5** 401;
 as medium of conjunction, **13** 457;
 numinosity of, **11** 433;
 of order, **11** 432–4;
 of Palenque, **5** 400, pl. XLIa; point of intersection of, **5** 407;
 and quaternio/quaternity, **8** 401; **9ii** 318, 351; **10** 738; **11** 126, 250, 430,
 677, 690; 12 *fig.* 192; **13** 363–4, 446; **14** 122–3;
 “Rosie”/“rosie,” **12** 99; **16** 416 (*see also* Rosicrucians); St. Andrew’s,
16 435;
 with secret reliquary, **5** 353*n*;
 serpent on, **11** 349; **13** 448;
 sign of, **5** 401; **13** 89, 364;
 and tau/signa Thau, **5** 402&*n*; **13** 363&*n*;
 and snake, **9ii** 130*n*;
 and swastika, **9i** 98, 574; **18** 1328;
 symbolism, **5** 349, 398–408, 460, 577; **9ii** 296; **10** 762; **11** 107, 264; **14**
 1; **18** 572;
 of God, **9ii** 304;
 of union, **5** 404; —, of God and Man, **11** 136, 437;
 of wholeness, **13** 363–4; **16** 523;
 “tau” inscription on, **5** 402&*n*;
 and totality, **6** 790; **14** 122;
 as tree, **13** 446; **14** 556;
 and *arbor philosophica*, **18** 1360;
 of death, **5** 349, 368, 494, pl. XXXVII;
 of life, **5** 368, 398, 411, 671, pl. XXXVI; unicorn’s horn as, **12** 521,
 523*n*, 549;
 as union of opposites, **10** 762; **11** 437; **18** 1661;
see also Christ; crucifixion; *crux ansata*

cross-connection, meaningful, **8** 827–8, 915
 cross-cousin marriage, *see* marriage *s.v.*
 crossing the water/river: “Crossing of the Great Water” (*I Ching*), **7** 132;
 dream of, **7** 123, 125, 140, 144, 163;
 meaning of, **5** 503*n*

Crotopus, **5** 316*n*, 396

Crottet, R.: *Mondwald*, J.’s foreword, **18** 1753–4 cron, *see* ANIMALS: RAVEN

crowd(s), **13** 60;
 dream-motif, **8** 535;
 emotion in, **18** 318;
 individual in, **9i** 225;
 psychology of, *see* psychology *svv.* collective; mob/mass/herd
 crowfoot, *see* *fiamme/flammida s.v.*
 crown/corona/diadem/diadema, *-cordis tui*, **8** 229; **9i** 573; **11** 230; **12** 53,
 138 157*n*, 467, **499** 13 346, 416, *fig-* 31; 146; **16** 495, 497*n*;
 in alchemy, **5** 268*n*; **14** 319*n*;
 hermaphrodite with, **5** pl. XVIII; king's, **13** 107*n*, 183; **14** 499;
 in association-chain, **3** 228, 229;
 of eternal life, **5** 397;
 and foul deposit, **16** 496;
 gold, and silver, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*;
 “of the heart,” **13** 346; **16** 496, 497&*n* (*see also* ash(es));
 in Mithraic mysteries, **5** 288;
 mural, **5** 303, pl. XXIVb; **13** 399*n*;
 Solomon's, **16** 496*n*;
 symbolism of, **5** 671*n*;
 of victory, **14** 12, 319&*n*; **16** 496;
 see also Atarah; Kether crowned: boy, **13** *fig.* 32;
 dragon, **13** *fig.* 14;
 Maid, **12** 491, 499;
 serpent, **13** *fig.* 32
 Crucifix, *see* cross
 crucifixion, **7** 224; **9i** 240, 311, 705; **9ii** 124, 125; **11** 406, 430; **12** 24, 177 ,
 fig. 28, 53; **14** 555*n*; **16** 470;
 Aztec, **5** 445;
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 of evil spirit, **9i** 434, 446–8;
 mock, **5** 421, 622, pl. XLIII; **12** 539;
 of Peter, **11** 436–7;
 as punishment for slaves, **9ii** 130&*n*; quaternity, **11** 430, 677;
 of raven, **9i** 427–8, 434;
 and serpent, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* serpent/snake;
 of soul, **7** 36;

symbol, **5** 575;
 on wheel, **18** 81 cruelty: as dream symbol, **10** 447, 449;
 and sadism, **17** 145;
 of transformative process, **11** 410
 Crusaders, **5** 276; **10** 597 *crux ansata* (Egyptian), **5** 401*n*, 408, *fig.* 27;
 meaning of forms of, **5** 411
 crying, fits of, **3** 468
 crypt, **18** 254, 255, 256
 cryptomnesia, **1** 138–48; **4** 152; **5** 474, 682*n*; **6** 839; **7** 219; **8** 311, 319, 503,
 599, 845; **9i** 92, 549*n*; **13** 352*n*; **17** 200; **18** 26, 454, 457;
 TITLE:“Cryptomnesia,” **1** 166–86; **6** 839*n*;
 definition of, **1** 180;
 enrichment of conscious memory, **1** 146;
 verbal correspondences, in works of Nietzsche and Kerner, **1** 140–2,
 180–3; *see also* Flournoy
 crystal(s), **7** 398; **8** 221, 589*n*, 945; **9i** 155; **9ii** 352; **11** 122, 968; **12** 221–4,
 327, *fig.* 142K; **14** 329, 642;
 brown, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*;
 lapis as, **12** 221–2;
 terrible, **13** 362;
 throne, **12** 315, 322;
 and ministering spirits, **13** 132
 Ctesias, **12** 536;
 ‘**Ἰνδικά**’/*Ancient India*, tr. J. W. McCrindle, **12** 526*n*
 cube, **11** 247*n*; **13** 348*n*
 cubism, **15** 174
 Cubricus, **14** 31*n*; *see also* Kybric
 Cucorogna, **9i** 464
cucullatus, **9i** 298
 cucumber, association to, **4** 337
cucurbita, *see* *vas/vessel. s.v.* Hermetic
 Cuesta, bishop of Leon, **11** 324
cul de Paris, **18** 1315
 Cullerre, A.: “Un cas de somnam-bulisme hystérique,” **1** 14*n*
 culmination, of dream, **8** 563
 cult(s), **13** 55;

ancient, sexual content of, **5** 339;
basis in relationship of son to mother, **5** 330*n*;
of consciousness, **13** 51;
of the dead, **13** 360;
mystery, **16** 124;
confession in, **16** 133;
personality, **17** 311;
stone-, **13** 132

cultural: activities, and sexual libido, **5** 219;
aim, **7** 114;
development, and psychic energy, **5** 17;
phase, **7** 114
culture, **4** 444, 664; **5** 506;
adult as upholder of, **17** 109;
aetiological c.-myth, **17** 200;
beginnings of, **8** 726;
bread and wine as expression of, **11** 382–3;

Chinese, **13** 6;
Christian, **13** 7;
and civilization, *see* civilization *s.v.*;

classical, **7** 17/427;
collective, and Christianity, **6** 107–10;
as continuity, **17** 250;
creation of, **10** 272; **17** 200, 206 (*see also* spirit *s.v.* living);
essence of, **18** 1344;
externalization of, **11** 962;
Freudian view, **16** 232; **18** 1150;
growth/development of, **7** 17/427; **10** 16;
hero(es), **5** 42, 259; **13** 132;
chauffeur as, **10** 195;
child as, **9i** 288;

Christ as, **9ii** 69;
of Natchez Indians, **13** 132;
individual, **8** 113;
and collective, **6** 107–11;
introverted side of spiritual, **7** 303;

irrational devastation of, **7** 111&n; meaning of, **17** 159;
megalithic, **13** 132;
modern/present day/contemporary, **6** 106–12, 172; **7** 26/437; **17** 1
in, 200;
and extra-verted attitude, **6** 619;
pathological, **18** 1494;
natural, **8** 81;
and nature, **4** 486; **6** 133–5; **7** 16, 41; **8** 787; **9i** 680; **17** 159, 335;
negroid, **7** 156;
psychological, **12** 12;
reflection and, **8** 243;
self-, **7** 327;
teacher and, **17** 110;
and war, **7** 72

Cumaean Sybil, **5** 119

Cumont, F., **5** 109, 288, 294–5, 666–7; **6** 395; **8** 394; **9ii** 186;

The Mysteries of Mithra, tr. T. McCormack, **5** 102n, 104n, 109n, 149n,
289n, 423n;

Les Religions orientates dans le paganisme romain, **9ii** 178n, 186n;

Textes et monuments figurés relatifs aux mystères de Mithra, **5** 150n,
158nn, 160n, 161n, 163n, 165n, 288n, 294nn, 319n, 425nn, 439n,
460n, 528n, 572n, 574n, 577n, 666n, 671n, fig. 9, pls XXXIII, XL,
LXIII6; **8** 394/1; **9i** 240n, 553n; **9ii** 147n; **11** 342n; **12** 469nn; **13** 404n;
14 300n; **18** 1528

cup: golden, **14** 414, 426;

of Joseph and Anacreon, **12** 550;

poison-proof, **12** 550;

unicorn, **12** 550–3 Cupid, *see* Eros *cupiditas*, **13** 56

cure: analysis not a, **8** 142, 143;

as change, **16** 11;

faith and, **4** 577;

magical, **7** 497;

necessity to attempt, **4** 600;

“talking,” **7** 5/414

cure of *souh/cura animarum*, **10** 1045; **16** 249; **18** 565, 1380, 1511

TITLE: “Psychoanalysis and the Cure of Souls,” **11** 539–52;

magical, **11** 855;
pastoral, **11** 539, 544;
Protestant, **5** 683

Curetes, **9ii** 332

curiosity, intellectual, **7** 288

curly hair, **14** 98, 625&n

curriculum, school, **17** 250, 258

cursing: Christianity and, **18** 1468;
as spell, **11** 222

Curtius, E. R., **15** 166n, 169;
European Literature and the Latin Middle Ages, **14** 300n, 303n, 375n;
James Joyce und sein Ulysses, **14** 454n; **15** 164n, 170n

Curtius, sacrificial death of, **5** 571

Cusanus, Nicholas/Cusa, Nicholas of, **16** 485, 486, 527n;
on God: as circular sea, self-replenishing, **16** 409&n; as
coincidentia/complexio oppositorum, **8** 406; **9i** 18; **9ii** 355n; **10** 766,
806; **11** 279; **14** 124, 200; **16** 537; **18** 1537, 1637;
works: *De conjecturis novissimorum temporum*, **16** 537n;
De docta ignorantia/Of Learned Ignorance, tr. G. Heron, **16** 537m;
Vansteenberghe, E., *Le Cardinal Nicolas de Cues*, **16** 409n

Custance, J.: *Wisdom, Madness and Folly*, **9i** 82n; **18** 1510;
J.'s foreword, **18** 826–31 customs: observance of, cloak for a lie, **17**
80;
religious, “invention” of, **11** 339

cutting off/out/open: brain, **13** 93;
fish's belly, **5** 310–11;
hands and feet, **13** 441;
heart, **5** 309, 310; **13** 93;
see also amputation; beheading

Cuvier, G., **6** 632

Cybele, *see* Rhea

cycle of (re)birth and death, **13** 105, 135, 139

cygnus Hermetis, *see* ANIMALS:swan s.v.

cymbals, dream of, **9i** 327

cynicism, **10** 653; **14** 674, 680, 705

Cynics, **6** 42–4, 51, 55, 473;

proletarians among, **6** 42, 54
cynocephalus, see ANIMALS:baboon *s.v.*
Cynosura, **14** 176&*n*
Cyphanta, **13** 214
cypress, see TREES *s.v.*
Cyprian, St, **9ii** 174*n*; **11** 312;
 Letter 63 to Caecilius, tr. H. Carey, **11** 313*n*;
 pseudo-, *De Pascha computus*, **5** 159&*n*
Cyprian, the, **13** 228; **14** 420*n*
Cyprus, **5** 316*n*
Cyrantes, **9ii** 213; Delatte, L., *Textes latins et vieux français relatifs aux*
 Cyrantes, **8** 559*n*; **9i** 580*n*; **9ii** 213*n*; **14** 188*n*, 400*n*, 560*n*
Cyrano de Bergerac, see Rostand
Cyrillian doctrine (Cyril of Alexandria) of God-man, Christ as, **6** 34
Cyrillic script, **18** 424, 425
Cyril of Jerusalem, **5** 576*n*;
 Catecheses mystagogicae, **14** 31*n*, 75*n*, 316*n*, 474&*n*
Cytherean stone, **14** 416

D

Dacqué, E., **8** 652&*n*

dactyl(s)/Dactyl(s), **9i** 408; **9ii** 332; **12** 223;

birth of, **5** 279;

Idaeon (fingers, thumbs), **5** 183&*n*; phallic aspect, **5** 180; **9i** 298

Dadaism, **10** 44

dadophors, *see* Mithras/Mithraic *s.v.* bull-sacrifice

Daemogorgon, **13** 176*n*

daemon/daimon(-ion), **4** 727, 743; **5** 553; 733, 108, 111*n*, 403; **9i** 454; **9ii** 51, 311, 356; **10** 843; **11** 8, 20, 141; **13** 51, 251, 278, 343, 372*n*; **14** 6*n*, 251; **17** 244, 298;

archetype “daemonic,” **11** 223;

autonomous dynamism of, **10** 843; **13** 51;

conquered, **13** 437;

Eros as, *see* Eros/Cupid *s.v.*;

as a familiar, **13** 437;

and hero, **5** 548; **14** 6*n*; **17** 298;

is an illusion, **13** 55;

intellect as, **12** 88;

masculine, **13** 339;

Mercurius as: serpent-daemon, **13** 288;

storm-, **13** 250;

nature-, **7** 217;

nous as, **12** 410;

possession by, **8** 627;

private, **17** 300;

psychic activity, **11** 242;

of revelation, **13** 218;

of scientific spirit, **13** 163;

self as, **11** 154;

serpent-, female, **13** 288;

of Socrates, **3** 308; **10** 843, 853; **17** 300;
transformation of, **5** 548;
tree, **13** 247–8;
triunus, ass as, **12** 539;
voice of, **17** 302;
see also demon daemonic: agencies, **13** 430;
forces of life, **13** 55 daemonization of man, **13** 365 Dagda (Irish god), **6**
401*n*
dagger, **8** 151;
in dream of Toledo cathedral, **18** 251–2, 260–1, 265–6, 375;
-symbol, **5** 577;
see also sword
Dagon, **9ii** 178*n*, 186
Dahns, F.: “Das Schwärmen des Palolo,” **8** 842*n*
daimon(ion), *see* daemon/etc.
Daimorgon, **13** 176*n*
Dakota Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH *s.v.*
Dalai Lama, **11** 149
Dalcq, A. M., **8** 959;
“La Morphogénèse dans le cadre de la biologie générale,” **8** 959*n*
Dale, A. van: *Dissertationes de origine ac progressu idololatriae et super-*
stitionum, **14** 589*n*
Daltonism, **1** 415
Damascene earth, **13** 418
Damascius, Diadochus: *De principiis*, **14** 576&*n*
Damascus: chalice, **11** 384;
Paul’s journey to, *see* Paul *s.v.*
Damdad-Nashk, **9ii** 389*n*
Dame à
la Licorne, **12** *fig.* 258
damnation, everlasting/eternal, **8** 736; **9ii** 112*n*; **11** 28, 291; **18** 1553, 1564,
1641
Dana, M., **18** (*p* 692*n*)
Danae, **9i** 560
dance(s)/dancing/dancer(s), **8** 400; **9i** 311, 312*n*, 458;
African, **10** 964;

American Indian: Navaho, *yaibichy*, **18** 1225;
 New Mexico, **5** pl. XXIIb;
 Pueblo, **5** 480; **8** 86;
 American (jazz), **10** 964;
 of Australian Wachandi, **8** 83–5;
 of bees, **8** 956;
 couples, Kekule's, **16** 353;
 Dervishes, **5** 481; **9i** 713;
 in dream(s), **9i** 352, 360; **12** 288;
 Kathakali, **11** 908;
 mandala (*nrithya*), **13** 32;
 round: of Jesus and his disciples, **11** 415, 418–19;
 of stars, **13** 273/?;
 -step, **5** 480;
 as symbol of phallus, **16** 340
 danger(s), **9i** 311; **17** 118;
 of analysis, *see* analysis s.v.;
 and arousal of fantasies, **8** 334;
 of the art, *see* alchemy/alchemises) s.v. art of; collective, **10** 608;
 “dangerous age,” **7** 114;
 “at the ford,” *see* ford; psychic, **7** 378; **13** 209;
 primitives and, **11** 30–1;
 snake symbol of, **17** 219
 Daniel, Apocalypse of (Greek/Armenian), **14** 14*n*
 Daniel, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T.s.v.;
 Daniel, visions of, **9i** 715; **10** 733; **13** 168; **14** 634;
 of “Ancient of Days,” **11** 668; **14** 374;
 of four beasts, **11** 668; **13** 365;
 of fourth in fiery furnace, **9ii** 311;
 of stone cut without hands, **9ii** 326*nn*
 Daniel, H. A.: *Thesaurus hymnologicus*, **11** 151*n*
 Dante Alighieri, **5** 119*n*; **6** 410; **9i** 425; **11** 252; **12** 229, 315; **13** 283; **14**
 493&**n**; **15** 142, 151, 153; **18** 1279*n*;
Divina Commedia/Divine Comedy, **6** 376; **11** 468; **12** 61*n*; **15** 148;
Inferno, **6** 321*n*; **12** fig. 69; **13** 176*n*; *Purgatorio*, **12** fig. 19; **13** 410*n*;
Paradiso, **6** 377–8; **9i** 652; **11** 424; **12** fig. 83; **13** 389; **16** 529*n*;

and Beatrice, **13** 215;
 Virgil in, as psychopomp, **5** 119*n*
 Danzel, T. W.: "Altmexikanische Symbolik," **5** *fig.* 30;
 Mexiko, **5** *fig.* 38;
 Symbole, **5** *figs.* 12, 32, 40
 Dardaris, **9ii** 394
 Daressy, G.: "Statues de divinites," **5** pl. XXX*b*
 Dariex, X., **8** 830&*n*, 974;
 "Le Hazard et la télépathic" **8** 830*n*
 dark, **12** 240, 242, 436, *fig.* 142YY; abyss of not-knowing, **13** 219;
 background of soul, **13** 183;
 fear of, **9i** 288;
 half: of personality, **12** 37;
 of psyche, **12** 36;
 Mercurius, **13** 279, 289;
 powers, **1** 66–9;
 of psyche, **13** 62
 darkness, **1** 43; **12** 189, 242; **5** 633; **13** 35, 198, 209, 216, 290, 294, 299,
 301, 454; **14** 203, 238, 306, 332, 345; **16** 344, 546;
 automatic writing in, **1** 49, 96;
 creatures of, **13** 199;
 descent into, *see* descent *s.v.*;
 effect of, **1** 46, 99;
 horrible, of mind, **12** 41, 383, 389, 438; **13** 302; **16** 399;
 of human nature, **13** 293;
 and light, *see* light *s.v.*;
 of nature, **13** 197;
 of night, **13** 283*n*;
 of Saturn, **13** 161*n*, 166, 190*n*;
 solitary confinement in, **1** 306;
 son of, **12** 41;
 of the spirit, **11** 232; **15** 141;
 substitute for upper world, **5** 448;
 and suggestibility, **1** 98;
 symbolism, **5** 180;
 world of, **13** 335;

primordial images, **5** 632
dark night of the soul, *see* soul *s.v.*
Darmstaedter, E.: *Die Alchemie des Geber*, **12** 384*n*
Darshana, **18** (p265) Darwin, Charles, **6** 526, 632; **8** 42; **18** 485
datura, Jimson weed, **16** 501*n*
Daudet, L., **7** 233*n*;
 L'Hérédo, **7** 233*n*, 270; **9i** 224
daughter(s): -anima relationship, **5** 605;
 father and, *see* father *s.v.*;
 four, **13** 130–1;
 imago of, **9ii** 24;
 of men, **13** 107;
 mother and, *see* mother *s.v.*;
 mother-complex in, *see* complex *s.v.* mother-; “nothing-but,” **9i** 182–3;
 red, **12** 454;
 self expressed by, **9i** 315;
 -wife, **5** 496
Dausten, J., **16** 525*n*
Davenport brothers, mediums, **18** 715
David, **9ii** 132; **11** 368, 569, 578, 599; **12** 545, *fig.* 28; **13** 183;
Christ and, **13** 271;
 consults oracle, **11** 612;
 house of, **12** 453
David, Jacques Louis, **1** 63
David, star of, *see* star *s.v.*
David of Dinant, **16** 533*n*
Davidson, Andrew, **2** 1349*n*
Davie, T. M., **18** 300;
 “Comments upon a Case of Periventricular Epilepsy,” **18**
Davis, T. L., and Wu Lu-ch’iang, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Wei Poyang *s.v.*
Davy, Humphry, **6** 547, 548
dawn-state, **9ii** 230
day(s): of judgment, **13** 392;
 and night: as opposites, **9ii** 187; **14** 31; **18** 564;
 rhythm of, **13** 300;
 a single, **13** (p62), 105*n*; **14** 476, 718 (*see also filius unius diet*);

of week, pagan names of, **13** 301 day dream(s) (-ing), **3** 22, 26; **8** 808;
 and attention, **3** 22;
 fantasy products, **5** 39; **17** 193;
 in the gifted child, **17** 237;
 and mania, **3** 22;
 passing into twilight state, **1** 304;
 pathological, **1** 117;
 subjective, **13** 63;
 symbols in, **3** 26;
see also fantasy(-ies)

day-star, fish as, **5** 292

day-world, *see* world *s.v.*

dead, **13** 47, 50, 89;
 appearance in dreams, **8** 574;
 awakened, **13** 380*n*;
 body, washing of, **11** 423;
 ceremonies of the, **11** 855;
 cult of the, **5** 577; **11** 855; **13** 360;
 deterioration of character in the, **8** 598;
 disposal of the, **5** 354;
 do not know they are dead, **11** 845;
 effects of attachment to, **8** 598;
 God, **13** 163;
 hallucination of the, **1** 7, 47;
 hearts of the, **13** 349*n*;
 malice of the, **8** 575;
 Masses for the, **11** 855;
 resurrection of the, **13** 392;
 return of the, **18** 784;
 souls of the, **5** 427, 578; **13** 417;
 and primitives, **9i** 388;
 spirits of the, *see* spirit(s) *s.v.*;
 see also *Bardo Thödol* (Tibetan Book of the Dead); death; Egyptian
 Book of the Dead deadlock: neurotic, **7** 163;
 in transference, **7** 209

Dead Sea, **18** 242

deafness, hysterical, **7** 4/413

dealbatio, see COLOURS *s.v.*

De alchemia, see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS *s.v.*

“De alchemiae difficultatibus,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*
s.v. Hoghelande

De alchimia (1550), see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS *s.v.*

“De alchimia” (Thomas Aquinas, pseud.), see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Thomas
Aquinas

dea mater, **12** 431

Dea Natura, **13** 130;

see also nature *s.v.* deity

“De arbore contemplationis,” see CODICES AND MSS: Basel *s.v.*

“De arte chymica,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*

death, **7** 293, 300, 302; **8** 796–7; **9i** 256; **12** 165, 334, 436–7, 475*n*; **13** 57,
69, 139, 201&*n*, 203, 267, 276, 429, 434; 175, 6, 8, 17, 119;

TITLE: “The Soul and Death,” **8** 796–815;

acceptance of, **8** 790;

actual, **14** 675;

in African Negro myth, **5** 538;

as archer, **5** pl. XLV; as archetype, **16** 469;

bed and cryptomnesic reproduction, **1** 143, 183;

birds as omens of, **8** 844–5, 850&*n*, 851, 857;

birth and, **18** 564; (*see also below* rebirth); child’s conception of, **17**
10–11;

consensus gentium and, **8** 804;

-dealing poison, **13** 429*n*;

departure of spirit at, **8** 662;

and dragon, **5** 394; **13** 416;

dreams: anticipating, **16** 323;

of death, **8** 852; **17** 223;

of own death, **16** 349;

and dying, **8** 809;

early, **9i** 162;

emblem of, **5** 324*n*;

-expectation, **3** 271*n*, 276;

-fantasies, and renunciation of desire, **5** 165–6;

fear of, **5** 681; **8** 778, 792, 797, 800; **10** 696; **18** 239;
ransom from, **5** 671*n*;
figurative, **13** (*p63n*) followed by new life, **16** 467, 511;
fruitfulness from, **5** 526;
gesture of self-exposure to, **5** 429, 462, 465;
as goal, **8** 792, 797, 807; **13** 68; **18** 1706;
-heads, **7** 6, 415;
horse, as herald of, **16** 347;
instinct, see Freud s. v. death; irrationalism and, **10** 375*n*;
life *and*, see life s.v.; longing for, **5** 432, 434, 553, 596;
meaning of, **16** 468;
moon and, **14** 20;
and mother: as re-entry into, **5** 354, 682*n*;
as source of, **5** 504, 571*n*;
as womb of, **5** 319;
of mother, **17** 10–11, 223;
obsession with, **2** 666, 692, 713–15, 722;
as omen, **5** 552;
origin of, **5** 415, 538;
as perfection, **10** 695;
philosophy and, **18** 753;
precognitions of, **8** 844, 974;
preparation for, **8** 804, 808; **18** 538, 753;
presentiments of, **5** 432;
primitives and, **10** 106;
punishment for incest, **16** 468;
-ray, red, **13** 401;
and rebirth, **5** 355, 363, 364, 592, 638, 644*n*; **16** 471*n*;
in alchemy, **13** 96, 135, 139;
cycle of birth and death, **13** 105, 135;
of philosophical tree, **13** 376 (*see also* rebirth);
symbols of, **5** 644*n*; **8** 809;
reiterated, **16** 478;
ritual/sacrificial, **12** 171*n*, 415, 417; **16** 214, 223;
as sequela of insanity, **3** 322;
ship of, **10** 702;

and tree of, **5** 368;
shrinking from, **16** 75;
spectre of, **18** 565;
spiritual, **12** 105–6;
state of, **16** 493;
survival after, **13** 76 *n*; as symbol/symbolic, **9i** 158, 231; **18** 1661;
symbols of, *see alsove* and rebirth; synchronistic phenomena and, **10** 849;
as telepathic dreams, **8** 504;
thoughts of, **1** 40;
tree of, *see* tree *s.v.*;
and Ufos, **10** 699;
unknown approach of, **18** 537;
victory over, **12** 416–17, 436, 440, 454, 475;
voluntary, **5** 601; **9i** 66;
water(s) of, **5** 293, 319, 541, 542, 548;
zenith of the sun, **5** 354;
see also dead; dying
debility: mental, **3** 21;
 physical, **8** 598;
“debraining,” **3** 196
decad/**δεκάς**, Pythagorean view of, **16** 525*n*
decapitation, *see* beheading
decay, radioactive, **8** 959, 966
deceit, **7** 497
“decent,” **4** 579
deception: of analyst, **4** 636, 650;
 in hallucinatory phenomena, **1** 134;
see also malingering; self-deception
De chemia, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior *s.v.* decisions: and feeling-values, **1** 221;
 making of, and conscious mind, **5** 462;
voluntary, and feeling tone, **1** 220
Decius, **6** 23; **9i** 242*n*
“Declaratio et Explicatio Adolphi,”
See ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Theatr. chem. s.v. Beatus: “Aurelia occulta” *decoctio*, **12** 353

decomposition, **13** 170*n*
“decoy mechanisms,” **5** 219
Dedalus, Stephen, *see* Joyce, James: *Ulysses*
Dedu, god of, **5** 148*n*
Dee, John, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
deep heart, *see* heart *s.v.*
deer, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Déesse Raison, *see* Reason, Goddess of defecation: act of, **5** 275; **13** 269*n*;
 see also anal; excrement defence: aggressive, German, **10** 482;
 dogma as, **11** 81;
 homosexuality as, **7** 134;
 mechanism(s), **7** 148; **8** 488;
 instinctive, **11** 533;
 resentment as, **10** 915;
 scientific theory as, **11** 81;
 and truth, **11** 79
defensiveness, in neurosis, **6** 469
definition(s): tendency to give, **3** 208;
 type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
“De flavo et rubeo viro,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Aureum vellus*,
 Melchior *s.v.* “Von dem gelben und rotten Mann” deformity motif in
 Cabiric cult, **5** 184;
 see also dwarfs
degeneracy: congenital, **1** 425; **4** 296;
 effect of detention on, **1** 317;
 hereditary, **1** 113; **4** 209, 296;
 and hypalgesia, **1** 338;
 hysteria as mark of, **1** 175;
 and malingering, **1** 302;
 mental states in, **1** 357;
 psychic, symptoms of, **1** 218;
 signs/symptoms of, **1** 191, 417;
 and simulation, **1** 356
degenerate(s), **11** 516;
case of simulation, **1** 345–7;
 energy and self-control of, **1** 303;

“syndromes éplsodiques des dégénérés,” **1** 218
 degeneration, **3** 141, 142, 471; **8** 69, 687; **15** 123;
 in cancer cells, **3** 319;
 in epilepsy, **3** 326;
 mass-, **16** 502;
 pathological, **17** 257;
 secondary symptoms of, **3** 318, 503
 Degenhardus, **9ii** 215; **12** 443*n*
 de Goeje, M. J., *see under* Dozy
 degradation, in dream, **8** 567
 De Gubernatis, A., **9i** 605;
Zoological Mythology, **5** 276*n*, 450*n*; **9i** 605*n*; **9ii** 176*n*; **14** 398&*n*
 Deianeira/Deianira, **5** 34;
 robe of, **9i** 221, 571
 deification: of the believer, **5** 132;
 of doctor, **7** 110, 214;
 of hero figures, **17** 311;
 of man, **7** 400;
 of master, by disciple, **7** 263;
 rites, **9i** 249;
 self, **7** 110
 “De igne et sale,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Vigenerus dei infernales, **14** 216 *De incertitudine et vanitate*
scientiarum, *see* Agrippa von Nettesheim *deipnon*, **11** 302–4, 307, 346
 deisidaimonia (**δεισιδαιμονία**), **11** 23
 Deity: bisexual nature of the, **11** 47;
 circle as symbol of, **11** 92;
 life process within, **11** 206;
 see also God deity(-ies): in centre, **12** 125, 139*n*, *figs.* 42, 62, 109;
 feminine element in, **12** 192;
 as hermaphrodite, **11** 47*n*; **12** 410*n*, 436*n*, *fig.* 183;
 in lotus, **12** 139&*n*, 246*n*;
 male-female pairs, **9i** 120;
 and mandala, **11** 139;
 nature, **13** 247, 299;

Dea Natura, **13** 130 (*see also* god(s) *s.v.* nature);
 peaceful and wrathful, **11** 833;
 symbols for, **9i** 5*n*;
see also god(s) *déja-vu*, *see* foreknowledge dejection, **1** 320*n*
 De Jong, K.H.E.: *Das antike Mysterienwesen*, **5** 528*n*, 530*n*
 Delabarre, E. B., **2** 1058, 1187&n; *Über Bewegungsempfindungen*, **2** 1058*n*,
 (p580)
 Delacotte, J., *see under* Guillaume de Digulleville Delacroix, E., **12** *fig.* 36
 “De lapide philosophico figurae et emblemata,” *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.* Lamb-springk
 Delatte, L., *see under* Cyranides
 Delbrück, A., **1** 117, 304;
Die pathologische Lüge and die psychisch abnormen Schwindler, **1**
 117*n*, 118 *n*, 304*n*
 Delhi, **10** 983
 deliberation, **8** 241; **9ii** 33;
 unconscious, **11** 63 delight-maker, **9i** 469
 Delilah, **5** 458
 delinquency, juvenile, **10** 897;
see also criminal(s) *s.v.* children
 delirium, **1** 285; **3** 346; **9i** 263;
 delusions of grandeur in, **1** 213;
 hallucinatory, **3** 61, 164;
 hysterical, **1** 7, 11, 117; **3** 164–5;
 induced by intoxicants, **16** 501*n*;
 with motor excitement, **1** 283;
 syndromes of degeneracy, **1** 218
 delirium tremens, **1** 199, 203
 deliverance: archetype of, **10** 624;
 and Greek mysteries, **6** 229;
 Schopenhauer’s doctrine of, **6** 223
 Delos, birthplace of Apollo, **5** 577; **14** 261
 Delphi/Delphic, **18** 258;
 crevice and Castalian spring, **5** 577;
 gorge, **5** 369*n*, 371*n*;
 oracle, **5** 450*n*; **18** 548

Delphinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Deluge/Flood, the, **5** 167; **9ii** 330; **11** 577, 653, 669; **14** 571;
 Deucalion and, **5** 279, 570;
 in Jewish tradition, **12** 540–2;
 Noah and, *see* Noah. *s.v.*; Ogygian, **5** 306;
 symbolism of, **5** 570–1
delusion(s), **1** 11, 283; **3** 72, 166–9, 175, 200–7, 498, 565; **4** 256; **7** 110,
 381; **9i** 309; **10** 714; **11** 557; **13** 47, 55, 139*n*, 298, 454; **15** 152; **17** 250–1;
 aims of, **3** 410–12;
 collective, **13** 52;
 comparative study of, **3** 414;
 as expressions of complex, **3** 204;
 of grandeur, *see* grandeur; Mercurius a god of, **13** 299;
 and mythological motifs, **18** 833;
 paranoid, **3** 147; **5** 185*n*; **7** 470; **9i** 103;
 of reference, **3** 169;
 schizophrenic, **11** 454; **15** 65;
 of self as Messiah/pope, **1** 213, 214;
 social and political, **13** 5;
 and unconscious processes, **3** 452–3;
 wish-fulfilling, **1** 283–4; *see also* hallucination(s)
delusional: assertions, **3** 168;
 ideas, **1** 466; **3** 190, 200–7; **8** 581, 584, 747; **11** 222, 899; **18** 1478;
 and archetypal motifs, **18** 1480 demand(s): contrasexual, **7** 297;
 infantile sexual, **7** 256;
 outer and inner, **7** 311
Demant, V. A., **18** 1586;
 The Religious Prospect, **18** 1586*n*
dementia, **2** 1302, 1307, 1354;
 acute juvenile, **3** 9*n*;
 epileptic, **3** 471;
 and outer associations, **1** 317;
 paralytica, **1** 283;
 paranoides, *see* paranoia; praecox, *see* schizophrenia; *sejunctiva*, *see*
 Gross, O.; senile, **1** 154; **2** 1295; **3** 471–2 (*see also* deterioration *s.v.*
 senile)

Demeter/Ceres, **5** 354*n*, 355, 421*n*, 528&*n*, 530*n*; **9i** 167, 310, 317, 339; **16** 518; **18** 264&*n*; Homeric hymn to, **5** 533; **9i** 205*n*;
and Kore, see Kore s.v.;
and Persephone, **5** 526; **9i** 169; **9ii** 23; **12** 26;
of Pharos, **5** 321;
serpent of, in Eleusinian mysteries, **5** 530, 584;
and tree, **5** 526*n*

demigod, **7** 206, 380;
see also superman

demiurge, **5** 163*n*, 665*n*; **6** 141; **9ii** 296, 299, 306, 308, 366; **11** 133; **12** 126, 410, 413; **13** 96, 116, 276, 278; **15** 11, 192, 199;
as anima mundi, **11** 160;

devil as, **9ii** 233, 367; **11** 255, 470;
Gnostic, **7** 212; **9ii** 75*n*, 233&*n*, 306, 308; **11** 160, 408, 470; **14** 522*n*;
18 1419;
and highest God, **9ii** 296, 366;
Ialdabaoth, **9ii** 128, 325; **11** 350; —, and Jehovah, **12** 539; **13** 270*n*;
imprisoned in matter, **10** 633; **11** 92, 94;
Naassene/Esaldaios, **9ii** 128, 307, 325;
and Ogdoad, **9ii** 297;
Platonic, **11** 186

democracy, **10** 326, 456; **18** 1317–20, 1324, 1337, 1569;
social, **10** 155

Democritus of Abdera (philosopher), **9i** 573; **14** 41;
atomic theory of, **8** 278*n*; **9i** 116–17; **10** 766

Democritus, pseudo-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

demon(s)/demonology, **3** 528; **5** 664, pl. Ia; **6** 383, 384; **7** 105, 150; **8** 558; **9i** 350; **13** 57, 62, 119, 152, 154, 164, 430; **17** 207; **18** 1504–5;
anima as personal, **13** 59;
and archetype, **7** 110, 153;
autochthonous, **18** 1361;
doctor as, **7** 99, 145;
in lead/Saturn, **13** 164*n*;
-lover, **5** 169;
masculine, as incubus, **7** 370;
pagan gods as, **11** 347; **13** 246;

planetary, **11** 344, 347, 350, 363;
planetary spirits, **13** 273, 275, fig B5;
possession by, **5** 523; **6** 346–7; **18** 1362;
primitive belief in, **8** 578; **10** 26;
psychic powers embodied in, **18** 1365–6, 1374, 1377;
pursuing, mother as, **7** 280;
as sexuality, **8** 332;
sun-eating, **5** pl. XXXIV; as unconscious psychic forces, **6** 175, 176; **7** 149; **10** 431; **11** 479; **13** 198;
unicorn as, **12** 525, *fig.* 249;
woman, **5** 458;
see also daemon; devil demonism, **18** 1473;
of nature, **18** 1365
TITLE; “The Definition of De-monism,” **18** 1473–4;
“Demonstratio naturae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *MUS. HERM. s.v.*
Jean de Meung demoralization, **7** 254;
neurosis and, **11** 12, **26** Demorgon, **13** 176*n*
Demosthenes, **3** 347; **5** 33
demotivation, **18** 873
demythologization, of Christ, **11** 647
denarius, *see* NUMBERS: TEN Denderah/Dendereh, **9ii** 129 *n*, 147;
14 483 denial, mechanism of, **7** 323
Denmark, **10** 1035, 1048, 1055 denominations, *see* Protestant(ism) *s.v.*
sects
Denzinger, H., and Bannwart, K.: *Enchiridion symbolorum*, **9ii** 94*n*, 138*n*,
397*n*; **11** 324*n*
Deo concedente, **9i** 277; **11** 448; **12** 450*n*; **14** 86; **16** 385; **18** 1631
dependence, **6** 146, 613, 626;
childish state of, **17** 109;
on collective ideas, **6** 373;
free, **13** 77;
infantile, on parents, **17i** 88, 1*n*; **8** 715;
on man, **6** 133;
of patient on analyst, **8** 146;
on things, **6** 422 depersonalization of affect, **8** 510;

of unconscious figures, **13** 62 *depositum fidei*, **14** 744 depotentiation: of ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;
 of instinct, **5** 199;
 of unconscious, **12** 163
 deprecation, mechanism of, **7** 323 depreciation: of soul, **12** 9, 126;
 of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*
 depression, **1** 197, 199, 203; **7** 344, 355; **8** 166, 266, 593, 598, 798; **13** 445, 454; **16** 373*n*, 463; **17** 141; **18** 63;
 epileptic, **1** 31*n*;
 in hysteria, **3** 148, 181;
 in Jung's cases, **7** 75, 344;
 in men about forty, **8** 773;
 in neurosis, **3** 547;
 psychogenic, **4** 365; **7** 344;
 source of, **1** 210 depressive: melancholia, **1** 343;
 psychosis, and symbol of all-devouring mother, **5** 504;
 state, an unconscious compensation, **5** 625
 deprivation, thought-, *see* thought-deprivation
 "De promissionibus" (anon. 5th century treatise), **5** 574; **14** 483 depth(s), **14** 468, 719
 depth psychology, **2** 1355&*n*; **18** 1408, 1803–7, 1815;
 Bleuler on, **4** 154, 523; **7** 410;
 J.'s encyclopedia article on, **18** 1142–62
 derangement, mental, *see* mental illness/etc.
 "De ratione conficiendi lapidis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Ventura
 Derceto, **5** 290*n*; **9ii** 127, 163, 173;
 see also Atargatis
 Dervish monasteries, **9i** 713
 De Sanctis, Sante: *I Sogni: Studi psicologici e clinici di un alienista*, **3** 181*n*
 Descartes, R., **8** 13*n*, 202, 276, 982*n*
 descendent, *see* ascendent *s.v.* *descensus ad inferos*, **12** 42, 178; **18** 80;
 see also Christ *s.v.* descent into hell; hell *s.v.* descent
 descent/descensus, **12** 288–9, 305; **13** (p63), 186; **16** 468;

and ascent, *see* ascent; into darkness/shadows/the unconscious, **5** 528, 553, 634, 642; **12** 436–7; **16** 455, 493; **18** 252;
dual, from human and divine parents, **9i** 93–5, 140*n*; **18** 1492;
in hero-myth, **12** 438;
of Holy Ghost, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*; *ad inferos*, *see also* *descensus*;
of Nous, *see* Nous *s.v.*;
and older person, **7** 114;
see also Christ *s.v.* descent into hell; nekylia Deschamps, M., **8** 830*n*
desert (dream-image), **17** 208
Desert Fathers, **5** 119*n*
desexualization, of libido, **5** 654
desiccation, **14** 263
desire(s), **4** 282, 666; **14** 171;
as energy, **4** 567;
for the good, **5** 185;
negation of, **16** 361;
object and quality of, **5** 125;
renunciation of, and death-fantasies, **5** 165–6;
unconscious: for the mother, **5** 465;
and torment of soul, **5** 443;
unfulfilled, and repression, **5** 436;
violent, and anxiety, **5** 165;
see also libido desirelessness: and divine bliss, **5** 405;
and sleep, **5** 501
“De spagirico artificio,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Dorn despiritualization of the world, **11** 140, 141
Dessoir, Max, **1** 137; **8** 355; **18** 798;
Das Doppel-Ich, **1** 130*n*; **18** 798*n*;
Geschichte der neueren Psychologie, **6** 792*n*; **8** 355*n*
destiny: astrological components of, **12** 40;
biological, **4** 667;
individual, **7** 369;
and psychological tendency, **4** 309;
source of, **4** 727–8; *see also* fate destroyers, epoch of great, **10** 724
destruction, **11** 85, 532;
man’s power of, **11** 745;

mass, **8** 428;
powers of, **11** 534;
and sacrifice, **11** 390&n; water as, **13** 101, 274;
of world, **11** 653, 739; (*see also millennium; world s.v. end of*)
destructive instinct, **7** 77n;
see also Freud *s.v.* death instinct
destructiveness: and the creative purpose, **15** 175;
and Joyce, **15** 172
“De sulphure,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Sendivogius
detachment, **13** 60;
Christian ideal of, **11** 539;
of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
from father, **11** 271;
inner, **13** 55;
in yoga, **11** 826, 890 details, importance of, **8** 863, 924 detective story(-
ies), **10** 195; **15** 137
detention: characteristic states of prisoners in, **1** 277–81;
fear of, **1** 356;
and hysterical psychoses, **1** 302;
hysterical stupor in, **1** 226–300;
influence of, **1** 283;
and patient’s affect, **1** 245, 317
deterioration: apperceptive, **3** 19, 20, 30–2, 74, 76;
emotional, **3** 33, 144;
senile, **3** 327, 497 (*see also* dementia *s.v.* senile)
determinant(s): of function, **8** 377;
producing human culture, **4** 665
determination: causal and final, **4** 688;
over-, **3** 133; **4** 44;
principle of, **18** 1041;
unconscious, **4** 355–64
determinism, **3** 90; **11** 391;
and James’s typology, **6** 53 1–5;
Schopenhauer and, **8** 828;
and synchronicity, **8** 944
De triplici habitaculo (anon.), **8** 967n

Deubner, L.: *Attische Feste*, **5** pl. LXIIIa Deucalion, **5** 570;
and Pyrrha, **5** 279; **13** 132
Deursen, A. van: *Der Heilbringer*, **13** 132*n* *deus absconditus*, **6** 150,
427; **9ii** 209; **11** 259, 289, 358; **13** 138–9; **18** 1531, 1535, 1537;
as lapis/philosophers’
stone, **13** 127;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *deus terrenus/terrestris*, **12** 335, 445; **14** 676,
779; **13** 203;
as lapis/philosophers’
stone, **9i** 289; **11** 150; **12** 471;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius.s.v.
deus ultionum, **18** 1539
Deussen, Paul, **5** 589, 658; **6** 336, 337*n*; **10** 189;
Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie, **5** 556*n*, 588*n*, 589*nn*, 590*n*,
646*n*; **6** 328*n*, 329*n*, 336*n* 349*n*; **9ii** 237*n*; **12** 137*n*; **13** 254*n*; **14** 131*n*,
595*n*;
tr. of Rig Veda in, **9i** 671*n*;
Die Geheimlehre des Veda, **14** 131*n*;
Sechzig Upanishads des Veda, **5** 658*n*
Deuteronomy, *see* BIBLE:O.T. s.v. *deuterns theos*, **11** 594
Deutsche Märchen seit Grimm, ed. P. Zaunert, **9i** 404*n*, 405*n*, 412*n*, 421*n*,
427*n*
devaluation, **12** 11*n*;
of religious function, **7** 150;
of sexuality, **9ii** 357;
see also “nothing but” *Devas*, angel/devil, **18** 1077 *Dev Azur*, **5** 664
development(s): abnormal, **7** 270;
arrested, **3** 529;
Christian, **13** 71;
collective, **17** 297;
conscious, **7** 290; **16** 387;
of dream, **8** 562;
embryonic, **17** 105;
final, **8** 40, 42;
human, **7** 482; **10** 678;
man’s, **10** 678;

of meaning, **13** 350;
of neurosis, **17** 177;
ontogenetic, **7** 235/456, 457;
pace of, **7** 159;
personal/of personality, **7** 237/458–9, 239, 241*n*, 247, 267, 364, 461–
2*n*, 504; **13** 24, 31; **17** 331*c*; precocious, of Christ, **11** 229;
of progression, **8** 70;
progressive, **7** 373;
psychic, **7** 198; **13** 10–11, 18, 31, 199, 294;
psychological, **7** 198, 267, 405;
regressive, **13** 323–4;
in religion, **11** 10;
retarded, **7** 167;
spiritual, **7** 172; **11** 246; **13** 70, 294; **17** 331*c*; resistance to, **17** 271*n*;
unconscious, **7** 216–17

deviation from archetype and instinct, **8** 724

devil(s)/Satan, **3** 321, 540; **4** 741*n*; **5** 581&n; **6** 706; **7** 31, 110, 111, 119,
150, 152, 164, 285, 320, 394; **8** 426*n*; **9i** 189, 255, 431, 446, 597; **9ii** 74,
167*n*; **10** 139, 573, 651, 843; **11** 469, (*p* 358), 579–80; **12** 11*n*, 36*n*, 57,
211&n; **13** 3, 148&n, 180, 289, 295, 416, 437; **14** 32, 86, 110, 140, 148,
252, 394, 726, 785; **16** 384, 394, 491; **18** 1534;

Adam and, *see* Adam *s.v.*;

alchemists'

concept of, **11** 470; and alchemist's mind, **13** 139*n*, 429;

Antichrist and, *see* Antichrist *s.v.*;

as ape of God/*si mia dei*, **9i** 456; **11** 120*n*, 252, 262, 263; **12** 173, 181,
204, *fig.* 67;

and binarius, *see* binarius *s.v.* evil/devilish;

and Cain, *see* Cain *s.v.*;

and Christ, **5** 576; **6** 829; **9i** 195; **11** 103, 713, 725; **14** 123*n*, 148, 728;
18 1537, 1549, 1553;

as adversary/counterpart of, **9ii** 77, 178; **11** 248–9, 258, 470, 649, 654;
12 22;

autonomy of, **11** 248, 254, 290;

as brothers, **9ii** 103, 113, 401; **14** 124*n*;

as hostile brothers, **11** 254*n*; **13** 297*n* (*see also* Satanäel);

as instruments of God, **9ii** 400;
 as opposites, **9ii** 79*n*; **11** 258; **12** 22; **18** 1553;
 symbols shared, **9ii** 127 (*see also* Lucifer);
 Christian teaching on, **9ii** 140, 171*n*, 191; **16** 388;
 concretism of, and objective psyche, **17** 309, 312;
 contemporary, reality of, **10** 878–9;
 as neurosis, **10** 309, 311, 331;
 creation of, **11** 255; **13** 107*n*;
 as demiurge, *see* demiurge s.v.; dreams of, **7** 285; **11** 32*n*; **14**
 140*n*; Epimetheus and, **6** 311, 315;
 eternity of, **18** 1553;
 and evil: mana and, **10** 139;
 reality of, **9ii** 85; **10** 573; **11** 248, 631;
 as source of, **11** 631;
 as spirit of, **9i** 394;
 fall of, **11** 650, 674, 690, 713;
 and thousand-year imprisonment, **11** 725;
 in *Faust*, *see* Goethe: *Faust* s.v.; in folk-lore, **5** 581&**n**; **9i** 456; **13** 246;
 motif of cheating, **13** 120;
 as goblin/imp, **11** 248;
 and God/Yahweh, **5** 576; **9i** 394; **9ii** 111, 300; **11** 103, 579, 585, 588,
 594, 600, 615–16, 634, 636, 639, 650, 651, 658, 661, 690, 697; **14** 253;
 ape of, *see alsove*; counterpart/dark side of, **6** 457; **7** 395; **9ii** 113; **11**
 626, 654, 694; **13** 283;
 elder/first son of, **9ii** 103, 113; **10** 846; **11** 470, (*p* 357); **18** 1549, 1553,
 1555, 1593; —, bene *Elohim*, **18** 1617; —, Satanaël (Gnostic), **9ii** 77,
 229; **11** 249; **13** 271*n*; **14** 124*n*, 589 (*see also* Ebionites s.v.
 Christ and Satan);
 as eye of God, **11** 579*n*;
 as left hand of God, **11** 470, (*p*358); **18** 1537;
 as opposites, **11** 791;
 as other side of, **5** 89;
 symbolism of, **11** 600;
 Greek, **13** 377;
 and Hell, **9ii** 204*n*; **14** 482, 643;
 matter as, **11** 251;

horns of, **9i** 689;
four-, *see* ANIMALS: SERPENT/SNAKE *s.v.*;
and Incarnation, **11** 248, 650;
and intellect, **12** 88, 119, *fig.* 36;a kabbalist (Paracelsan), **13** 148*n*;
lapis as, **16** 403*n*;
Lilith, daughter/emanation of, **11** 619;
as “Lord of this world,” *see* Lord *s.v.*;
and Lucifer, *see* Lucifer *s.v.*

Christ and devil;

and Mary, **11** 626, 754;
in medieval heresy, **9ii** 225, 230;
Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
as neurosis, **10** 309, 311, 331;
north wind as, **9ii** 157; **12** 480*n*;
pacts with, **7** 397; **10** 434, 436, 700; **12** 37; **14** 690, 702;
personal, **11** 252*n*;
personality of, **11** 103;
possession by, **2** 1352; **11** 777;
Protestantism and, **11** 471, 791;
in quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
Saturn as dwelling-place of, **13** 209, 276;
Saturnine form of *anima mundi*, **13** 163*n*;
seven, **13** 163&*n*; sexual, **5** 421; **8** 332;
as shadon, **9i** 189, 567; **9ii** 75*n*; **11** 463; **13** 293; **14** 32;
as archetype, **7** 152;
symbols/symbolism, **4** 727 (*see also* ANIMALS: dragon; horse; leviathan;
lion; raven; wolf); tempter, **9i** 394;
three-headed/tricephalous, **11** 252; **13** 176*n*, as antithesis of god, **13**
283;
as trickster, **11** 619, 620;
and Trinity, *see* Trinity *s.v.*;
in vision of Enoch, **11** 673;
and witchcraft, **5** *fig.* 29;
world created by, **9ii** 225–6, 312*n*;
Wotan as, **10** 374;
see also diabolus; Hoffmann, E.T.A.: *The Devil's Elixir*

devilfish, *see* ANIMALS: fish
 devotion, “devoted,” “devout,” **6** 201–2; **11** 8
 devouring/swallowing, **5** 307, 309, 310, 654, pl. LXII;
 and assimilation of magic power, **5** 526*n*;
 of hero, **5** 538*n*;
 monster, **5** 369;
 motif, **5** 365, 501, 542, pls. XXIIb, XXXIIb, XXXIV, XXXVIIIb, LXII;
 12 277, 436, 440, 447, *figs.* 130, 168, 169, 170, 175;
 type (Blake), **6** 460, 559 dew, **13** 114, 215, 401*n*; **14** 14&*n*, 27, 34&*n*,
 41, 683*n*, 701*n*; **16** 483, 493, 497;
 honey dew/maydew, **13** 190*n*;
 as prima materia, **12** 425;
 sea-/ros marinus, **14** 688, 701 Dewey, J., **10** 928
 dew of Gideon/*ros Gedeonis*, **10** 629; **11** 161*n*; **16** 483, 487;
 moon and, **14** 155;
 reanimating, **13** 137
dharmā, **9ii** 339*n*; **11** 822; **18** 600
Dharmadhātu, *see* Buddha *s.v.*
Dharmakāya, **11** 771*n*, 790, 838, 846, 853; **13** 50
 Dhulqarnein, **5** 283–5; **9i** 252–6
dhvaja, **11** 930
dhyāna, **11** 911, 938; **16** 219, 477
 Dhyāni-Bodhisattvas/Buddhas, *see under* Buddha
 diabetic, sugar in blood of, **7** 162
 diabolization, of Lucifer and Mercurius, **13** 300
diabolus, sulphur as, **13** 276;
 see also devil
diadem/diadema cordis tue, *see* crown diagnosis(-es)/diagnostic:
 TITLES: “On the Psychological Diagnosis of Facts,” **1** 478–84;
 “The Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence,” **2** 728–92;
 “A Third and Final Opinion on Two Contradictory Psychiatric
 Diagnoses,” **1** 430–77;
 “On Pictures in Psychiatric Diagnosis,” **18** 1792;
 an art, **17** 198: contradictory psychiatric, two, **1** 430–62;
 final opinion on, **1** 463–77;
 difficulty of differentiation, in certain states, **1** 29–31;

of facts: experimental, **4** 19;
psychological, **1** 478–84;
modern requirements for, **1** 302;
optimistic, danger of, **1** 351;
and paintings of patients, **18** 414;
Paracelsan concepts of, **15** 29, 32;
of problem child, **17** 228;
in psychotherapy, **16** 540;
and clinical, contrasted, **16** 195–8;
knowledge of symbols in, **16** 343;
of rare states of consciousness, **1** 1–4

dialectic/dialectical: conscious/unconscious, **12** 3–4, 36;
meaning, **16** 1;
philosophical, **13** 286;
procedure/process, **7** 339; **16** 9, 11, 21, 23, 25, 239, 240, 535;
analytical treatment as **10** 888;
psychotherapy as, **16** 1–12, 239, 544; **18** 1504, 1509;
and suggestion methods, **16** 10;
see also unconscious *s.v.*

dialect word, **1** 73(2); *see also* word substitution

dialogue, **8** 199;
inner, **8** 186;
of observer and observed, **8** 214 “Dialogus inter naturam et filii,” *see*
ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Aegidius de Vadis
“Dialogus Mercurii,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Sendivogius diamond, **11** 276; **12** 221, 327, 511;
in dream, **12** 258, 273–5

diamond body, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*

Diana, **9i** 341; **14** 187, 188, 203, 360;
and Actaeon, **14** 188&*n*; as anima, **14** 193;
Apollo and, **16** 410;
at Aricia, **5** 250;
bathing in river, **14** 144&*n*, 157*n*;
of Caria, **5** 321;
dog of, **14** 188;
doves of, **14** 182, 185&*n*, 187, 408&*n*, 410;

of Ephesus, **5** pl. XXIVb; **11** 194;
 grove of, **14** 182;
 moon goddess, **13** 398; **14** 188; **16** 410;
 with mural crown, **5** 303, pl. XXIVb; *see also* Artemis diaphragm: seat
 of fourth *chakra*, **16** 560;
 seat of psychic activity, **18** 16
 diaschisis, **3** 497
 diastole, **6** 4–6;
 and systole, **6** 4, 356, 428; **7** 514(5); **8** 70&n; as opposites, **7** 87;
see also Goethe *s.v.* systole
 dice, game of, **13** 340–1;
 and ESP, **8** 837, 977
 dichotomy: of God, **11** 380;
 of universe, **11** 435
 Dicks, H. V., **18** 47, 386, 387 “Dicta Alani,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Theatr. chem. s.v.
 “Dicta Belini,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* “Rosarium
 philosophorum”; *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* “Allegoriae sapientum”; *Theatr.*
chem. s.v. “Allegoriae sapientum”
 dictators/dictatorship, **9ii** 96; **17** 284&n; **18** 759, 1336–7, 1341–2;
 deification of, **10** 514;
 and external solemnities, **10** 512
Dictionary of Gold making, **13** 97
 didactic poetry, **15** 140
 Didymus of Alexandria, **12** 522n;
De trinitate, **9ii** 373n
 Diehl, A.: “Neurasthenische Krisen,” **1** 31&n
 Diels, H.: *Fragmente der Vorsokratiker*, **9i** 573n; **12** 435n; **14** 75n
 Diem, O.: “Die einfach demente Form der Dementia praecox,” **3** 10&n
 Dieterich, A., **5** 138n, 144n, 149n, 153n, **1** 55 n, 530&nn, 536n, 581 n,
 596n; **8** 318; **18** 85–6;
 on Apollo and Python, **5** 316n;
 on cista, **5** 530;
 magic papyrus, **5** 130, 135; **8** 228;
 on primitive forces and religion, **5** 411n;
 on solar phallus, **5** 223;

WORKS:

Abraxas: Studien zur Religionsgeschichte des späteren Altertums, **5** 65n, 316n;

Die Grabschrift des Aberkios, **9ii** 145n;

Eine Mithrasliturgie, **5** 102 n, 130n, 274n, 297n, 391n, 411n, 526n, 664n; **8** 318n, 929n; **9i** 105&n; **9ii** 190n; **11** 353n; **13** 91n; **18** 85n, 86;

Mutter Erde, **5** 214n, fig. 15;

Nekyia: Beiträge zur Erklärung der neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse, **12** 61n; "Papyrus magica Musei Lugdunensis Batavi," **12** 456n

Dietrich of Berne, **5** 283n, 585n

Diez, F. C: *Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen*, **5** 416n

difference(s): individual, **7** 240, 329;

numerical, **14** 594n;

racial, **7** 240; **13** 11

"Different, the," in *Timaeus*, **11** 186, 188

differentiated: function, *see* function (s) s.v.;

type, *see* type(s) s.v. differentiation, **6** 415, 705 (Def.); **7** 80, 236, 241n, 372–3; **13** 456; **16** 124, 503; **18** 1418;

from collective psyche, **7** 240, 515, 519;

conscious, **6** 179; **13** 395;

of consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.;

and deliverance, **6** 176;

of ego, *see* ego s.v.;

of feelings, **14** 334;

of functions, *see* function(s) s.v.;

higher, **7** 198;

of human brain, **7** 235/456;

individual, **6** 88, 105, 399; **8** 523; **16** 124;

of instinct, **6** 405;

of intellect, **12** 112;

non-, *see* non-differentiation; one-sided, **6** 130, 346;

of opposites, **13** 291;

of persona from anima, **7** 317, 504;

personal, **7** 237/459, 242/463, 456;

of personality, *see* personality s.v.;

psychological, of man, **6** 12, 107;

racial, **7** 240*n*;
 of self, **6** 183;
 of typical attitudes, **6** 101;
 in unconscious, **11** 440;
 of unconscious from conscious products, **6** 268; **11** 64;
 of Western intellect, **13** 8;
 of whole man, **10** 1010
 difficulties: psychic, **8** 762;
 underestimation of, **8** 761
 digestive disorders, **4** 569; **17** 141
 Digulleville, *see* Guillaume de Digulleville
 Dike, **11** 606
 dilemma, of one and three, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.* one
 dimension, fourth, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.* four
 diminutives, **9i** 408
din, **9ii** 105
Ding an sich, self as, **12** 247
 dinner party, **4** 86
 dinner table, dream of, **2** 838–43, 856
 Dio Chrysostom: on mystic quadriga, **5** 423;
Opera, **5** 423*n*
 Diocletian, **18** 257
 Diodoros (Megarian philosopher), **9ii** 129*n*
 Diodorus Siculus, **9ii** 129; **14** 63*n*;
 Bibliotheca historica, ed. and tr. C. H. Oldfather and R. M. Geer, **5**
 354*n*; **12** 457*n*; **14** 14*nn*, 46*n*, 383*n*
 Diogenes, **6** 43, 55
 Diogenes, Fossor, **5** 163*n*
 Diogenes Laertius: “Lives of Eminent Philosophers,” tr. R. D. Hicks, **11**
 350*n*; **12** 370*n*
 Diomedes, **12** 457*n*
 Dionysia, **5** 156*n*
 Dionysius (pseudo-), the Areopagite, **6** 62; **7** 104; **8** 275*n*; **9i** 5, 603*n*; **9ii** 80,
 87, 91; **11** 170*n*; **14** 564&*n*, 644;
 WORKS:
 De coelesti hierarchia/The Celestial Hierarchies, **9i** 5; **14** 644*n*;

Pachymeres'
 paraphrase of, **14** 564*n*;
De divinis nominibus, **9i** 5; **9ii** 87–8; **14** 568;
*On the Divine Names and the
 Mystical Theology*, tr. C. E. Rolt, **14** 568*n*; '
Works of Dionysius the Areopagite, tr. J. Parker, **9ii** 88*n*
 Dionysius I (Jacobite patriarch), **11** 365 Dionysius the Elder (of
 Syracuse), **11** 184 Dionysius Thrax, **9i** 573*n*
 Dionysius the Younger (of Syracuse), **11** 184
 Dionysus, Dionysian/Bacchus, **5** 36, 184, 264, 274*n*, 299*n*, 330*n*; **6** 225,
 228, 231&*n*, 232, 877; **9i** 128, 195; **9ii** 134, 243*n*; **11** 44*n*, 204*n*, 612,
 639*n*; **12** 416; **14** 5*n*, 379, 589; **16** 388; **18** 258, 264*n*;
 TITLE: "The Apollinian and the Dionysian," **6** 223–40;
 and Agni, **5** 246*n*;
 -bull, Argive, **5** 184;
 Christ/Christian parallels, **5** 622; **6** 314*n*, 316; **11** 206, 384;
 consecrations to, **5** 536;
 cult, *see below* mysteries; dismembered, **5** 354*n*; **11** 353, 400; **14** 350*n*,
 365;
 as dissolution, **12** 118;
 double figure of, **5** 184;
enkolpios, **10** 638*n*;
 fig-tree, phallic symbol, **5** 324*n*;
 fluid of, **12** 210*n*;
 -impulse, **5** 623, 624; **6** 225–7, 230–2, 238, 877, 908; **10** 375*n*, 657;
 as expansion, **6** 234–5;
 as intoxication, **6** 226, 230, 876; **12** 182 (*see also* Apollinian impulse);
 and Korybas, **9ii** 332; **14** 589;
 Lysius, **5** 198;
 Messiah and, **12** 416*n*;
 mysteries/cult of, **5** 184, 662*n*; **6** 231; **12** 118–19, **16** 9, 177–82, 191; **13**
 91; Nietzsche and, **5** 623; **7** 40; **8** 162; **9i** 210; **11** 44, 142; **12** 118; **15**
 142;
 orgies, **6** 227; **7** 17/427; **11** 353; **12** 171; **13** 91;
 prayer during, **5** 421;
 penis/Phales/phallos of, **4** 106; **5** 184;

as pneuma, **11** 387;
 satyr play, **12** 105, 118, 170;
 Semele and, **9i** 195;
 as spirit, divided and undivided, **13** 91;
 train of, **4** 106;
 and tree (Dendrites), **5** 526*n*, 662;
 Wotan and, **10** 373, 375, 386, 394; **11** 44;
 Zagreus, **5** 659, 665; **7** 113; **10** 434, 436; **11** 142, 353, 387; **12** 118;
 sacrifice and rebirth, **5** 526&*n*, 527; **9i** 210
 Diorphos, **9ii** 186
 Dioscorides, **5** 208*n*; **9ii** 241*n*; “De materia medica,” **12** *fig.* 186; **13** 193*nn*;
14 157*nn*, 683*nn*
 Dioscorus/Dioskoros, priest of Serapis, **9ii** 244*n*; **13** 173*n*
 Dioscuri, **5** 183; **9i** 253, 256*n*;
 dual motif of, **5** 294, 296, 596*n*; **6** 339*n*; **9i** 218, 235, 256*n*; **9ii** 134; **15**
 159*n*
 Dioskoros, *see* Dioscorus
 Diotima, **5** 242; **6** 56; **7** 33; **9ii** 51
 diphtheria, in case history, **1** 193, 195
 Dirac, P.A.M., **8** 962*n*
 directedness: and unconscious, **8** 158;
 value of, **8** 136
directeur de conscience, *see* director of conscience
 direction(s): four, **9i** 701; **14** 1, 248, 276, 555, 607&*n*; sense of, in
 primitives, **10** 110 directional idea, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*
 director of *conscience*/*directeur de conscience*, **10** 533, 555; **11** 76, 273*n*,
 285; **18** 613, 614, 671
 Dirr, A.: *Kaukasische Märchen*, **14** 273*n*, 279*n*
 disappointment(s), **14** 332, 334;
 professional, **17** 109
 disc(s): blue, dream of, **12** 307, 318;
 starry, **10** 740*n*
 disciple(s), **7** 263, 265;
 and dance-round with Christ, **11** 415, 418–19; *see also* Emmaus
 discontent, **8** 169; **9i** 144;
 cultural, **17** 200;

sources of, in modern life, **7** 428, 429
discontinuity(-ies): of physics, **8** 965, 966, 967; **9i** 490*n*;
principle of, **18** 1198
“discord,” see association-chain(s). *s.v.* discovery, age of, **10** 172
discretion, years of, **8** 776
discrimination, **9ii** 185, 409–10; **12** 30, 367, 563; **13** 247, 291, 456;
in alchemy, **11** 411;
conscious, **13** 287;
consciousness as, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
deficient, **3** 136, 217–18;
Logos as, **13** 60;
of the natures, **9ii** 133
discussion, effect of complexes on, **8** 199
disease(s): and creative activity, **17** 206;
as disturbed normal processes, **18** 5;
“ens spirituale” of, **13** 148*n*;
as *entia*, **17** 203;
gods as, **13** 54;
mental, *see* mental illness; multiplicity of causes, **3** 480;
names of, **15** 34;
as obscurity/darkness, **13** 444;
Paracelsus’
attitude to, **15** 13;
and patient’s psychology, **11** 15;
psychic realities and, **8** 686
disembowelling, **13** 441
disequilibrium, psychic, **7** 252, 262
disgust, **4** 51, 56–61
disharmony with oneself, **7** 373
disintegration, **11** 930; **16** 219; **17**
334;
chemical, **4** 293;
in painting, **10** 724;
pathological, **7** 229;
of persona, *see* persona *s.v.*;
of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;

psychic, **8** 202; **12** 79;

in schizophrenic complex, **3** 546–8, 569;

see also under consciousness *disiunctio*, **16** 397, 398 disks, *see* disc(s)

dislike, **16** (*p* 165*n*) dismemberment, **11** 346&*n*, 410; **12** 118, 416*n*, 469, 530; **13** (*p* 60), 89, 91&*n*, 93, 111, 116*n*, 121, 401*n*; **14** 179, 216*n*, 238, 350*n*, 361, 493, 494, 607; **16** 398;

motif of, **5** 354, 556; **14** 64;

see also cutting; mutilation; torture

disobedience, shadow and, **11** 292

disorder, infernal, **13** 156

disorientation, **7** 250/467, 254; **8** 815; **12** 74; **13** 15;

of consciousness, **16** 476;

of patients, **1** 230, 237–9, 266;

philosophical, **13** 5;

in place, **1** 385–7, 401;

worldwide, **18** 581;

see also orientation

disparagement, euphemistic, **10** 365

dispersions, **8** 846*n*

displacement, **3** 109, 141, 166, 168; **7** 162; **17** 282;

downwards, **13** 334, 337–8;

nursing as, **3** 105;

replacing character, **3** 106;

upwards, **13** 334

disposition(s), **11** 491;

hysterical, **1** 423, 451;

individual, **13** 464;

inherited, **7** 359;

or acquired pathological, **7** 269;

and universal psychic, **7** 234;

instinctive, **13** 355;

mental, **1** 317;

and simulation, **13** 20;

pleasure-seeking, **1** 220, 438;

psychic, **7** 9;

unconscious, **7** 137;

see also attitude(s)

disproportion, **7** 504

“Dispute between Mary and the Cross,” **14** 26

Disraeli, B., **10** 292

dissenters, fate of, **11** 23

dissimilation, **6** 531, 688 (Def.)

dissociation/dissociability, **4** 678; **6** 344, 631; **10** 476; **11** 272*n*, 698; **13** 473–4; **18** 741;

and affects, **1** 318, 339, 423; **10** 286;

from anima, **13** 454;

and autonomous fragmentary systems, **13** 51, 55;

of basic functions, **6** 113;

between conscious and unconscious, **4** 761; **6** 204; **8** 724; **10** 608, 1008; **11** 280, 688; **16** 26, 394, 476; **18** 1389;

of consciousness, **3** 55–6, 304; **8** 378; **9i** 83, 244; **14** 772; **18** 440, 1418;

in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, **3** 55, 76, 428, 507–8, 544; **5** 58, 193; **8** 254, 383–4; **9i** 279; **11** 848; **18** 223–4;

of differentiated and undifferentiated functions, **6** 314;

and fourth “inferior” function, **11** 292;

in hysteria, **1** 318, 423; **3** 304, 509; **4** 28; **10** 417, 424; **18** 223–4;

of individual *ego* and collective psyche, **7** 156;

inner, **6** 92;

and “loss of soul,” **10** 287; **11** 688;

multiple, **8** 253, 255;

neurotic/and neurosis, **3** 506, 544; **4** 761; **5** 683; **8** 61; **9i** 244, **9ii** 280; **10** 546; **11** 274, 285; **14** 494; **16** 26, 271, 452, 490; **18** 382, 474, 1390, 1554;

of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;

and primitive man, **10** 130, 287;

of psyche, **8** 365–6; **10** 540–1; **14** 494; **16** 266; **18** 442, 1504;

and repression, **13** 108, 332; **16** 452;

and symbols, **11** 285;

treatment of, **5** 683; **11** 285; **13** 464; **16** 271–3;

in Western/modern society, **10** 290–1, 552, 1008; **11** 443; **18** 559;

worldwide, **18** 581;

see also split *s.v.* of psyche

dissolution, **16** 454;
 alchemical, **12** *fig.* 142L;
 of centre, **12** 243;
 of compromise, **7** 504;
 of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 Dionysus as, **12** 118;
 of ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;
 of infantile ties, **7** 91;
 of mana-personality, **7** 398;
 of persona, **7** 251/468, 260/476;
 of personality, **7** 466;
 in collective psyche, **7** 238;
 into paired opposites, **7** 237/458;
 of prestige, **7** 239;
 regressive, **7** 239
 distaff, in Estonian fairytale, **9i** 410;
 distance, and ESP experiments, **8** 834–5;
 distillation, **13** 185, 222; **16** 503, 515; apparatus of, **13** 417;
 circular, **9ii** 420; **12** 165, 167*n*; **13** 185; **14** 303;
 thousandfold, **13** 185; **16** 400;
 vessel of, **13** 117, 214, *fig.* B7
 distinction(s), vanish in the unconscious, **11** 817
 distortion: and the creative process, **15** 175;
 dream mechanism of, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*
 distractibility, **1** 73, 190, 204; **2** 132; **6** 464, 481;
 and catalepsy, **3** 13;
 effect on comprehension, **1** 240;
 and faulty memory, **1** 246;
 and interest, **1** 139;
 and lethargy, **1** 125;
 low-grade states of, **1** 76;
 self-, **3** 16;
see also automatization; misreading
distractio, **14** 671, 674*n*
 distraction(s): of attention, and association experiments, **2** 286–9; **3**
 108, 134, 135;

averages, **2** 436–51;
effects of, **2** 382;
and perseverance, **3** 37;
in hysteria, **2** 797, 803;
inner, **3** 108;
and mediate associations, **3** 135;
motor excitation and, **2** 132;
outer, experiments with, **1** 315; **2** 267–9;
of uneducated subjects, **2** 269
distress, situation of, **10** 615 disturbance(s): of attention, **1** 73;
digestive, **4** 569; **17** 141;
of emotions, **1** 11;
in erotic sphere, **7** 13/422;
of memory, **1** 9;
mental/psychic, **13** 47, 431, 464;
psychogenic, **1** 349;
psychotic, **7** 252;
reaction, **8** 821;
of sensibility, **1** 281;
symptoms of, **9ii** 54;
of thinking, **1** 189;
of writing, **1** 237;
see also aberration; disease
disunion/disunity: inner, **7** 16, 27/438, 206;
with self, **3** 427
Dittus sisters, *see under* Blumhardt *divans*, **10** 990
divided, *see* division *Divina Commedia*, *see* Dante
divination, **10** 121; **12** 550;
experiments in, **18** 702
divine: archetype as, **11** 223;
attributes of stone, **13** 437;
child, *see below*; concept of the, **5** 471*n*;
dynamism of self, **13** 372&*n*; experience of the, **9i** 18; **17** 330;
and father-*imago*, **4** 728;
fire, in alchemy, **13** 256, 257, 404;
harlot, *see* harlot; light, *see* light *s.v.*;

love, *see* love *s.v.*;
magic, **13** 174;
mother, *see* mother(s) *s.v.*;
mysteries, **13** 236;
myth, **13** 331–2;
nature, *see* nature (2) *s.v.*;
numen, *see* numen *s.v.*;
office of physician, **13** 151;
pair, **9i** 121;
revelation, **13** 151, 283;
secrets, Mercurius as revealer of, **13** 278;
spark, **13** 197;
spirit, **13** 40;
water, *see* water *s.v.*;
will, **11** 519; **13** 236;
youth, **11** 715

divine child/children, **9i** 273*n*, 289; **11** 714; **12** *fig.* 87; **16** 378, 379, 482, 533;
as archetype, **12** 215; **16** 533;
as future saviour, **11** 741;
golden, **12** 215; **16** 379;
mythologem of, **9i** 692;
as symbol of: self, **11** 713, 755; **16** 378;
unity, **9ii** 59;
see also *puer aeternus*; Spitteler

Divine Comedy, *see* Dante

divining rod, **8** 966; **18** 702, 704, 727

divinity, **13** 186*n*;
of Christ, **13** 127, 154, 165;
eating of, **5** 526;
idea of, **7** 403;
itself, Mercurius as, **13** 282;
“ocean” of, **7** 476;
splitting of, **9i** 189;
symbols of, **10** 644;
theriomorphic element in, **5** 89;

triune, Mercurius as, **13** 271
divinus ternarius, Mercurius as, **13** 278 *divisio*, see opus, alchemical, stages
in *s.v.*
division/divided, **13** 125;
 consciousness, see consciousness *s.v.*;
 into four, **13** 89*n*, 109*n*, 207;
 by sex, **13** 173
 divorce, **7** 115, 320; **9i** 61, 714; **10** 248, 958; **17** 216, 343; **18** 1343
 dizziness, **1** 266–8; see also faintingfits; giddiness
Djabir, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Geber *dmigs-pa*, **12** 123
Docetism/ists, **6** 15, 31, 32; **9i** 533*n*;
 in Apocryphal *Acts of John*, **11** 428–31
doctor(s), **7** 369, 499; **9i** 398; **13** 14;
 advice and reproof by, **17** 178;
 aim of, **16** 81;
analysis of/as analysand, **4** 627; **10** 339; **16** 237, 287; **16** 239 (see also
analysis *s.v.* training; analyst *s.v.* analysis of);
 animals as, see animal(s) *s.v.*;
 and clergyman, see clergyman *s.v.* psychotherapy/doctor; a complete
 human being, **16** 158;
 and correct interpretations, **7** 189;
 as demon, **7** 99, 145;
 desirable for analysis, **17** 261;
 in dreams, **12** 136–7, 147–8;
 empirical and phenomenological outlook, **17** 160;
 ethical attitude of, **16** 173;
 ethics and, **11** 547;
 and faith, **18** 1511;
 as father-lover, **7** 98, 206, 211–13;
 and Freud's theory, **7** 411;
 function in analysis, **17** 261;
 as God/deification of, **7** 110, 207, 214, 217;
 as image, **7** 145, 157;
 and incurable disease, **18** 1575;
 and the individual, **10** 532, 881–2; **14** 125;
 involvement of, **10** 337;

jargon of, **13** 155;
lack of understanding/insight in, **16** 312, 365;
as lover, **7** 98, 206;
as magician, **7** 99, 143;
as mana-personality, **7** 38–9;
maternal significance of, **7** 98;
and meaning of life, **11** 515;
as mediator, **16** 374;
and misunderstanding, **17** 181;
necessity of intervention, **16** 270;
neurotic's attitude to, **11** 12;
Paracelsus and, **13** 154;
and patient, relationship, **5** 62, 683; **7** 58 61, 93–4, 110, 143, 206, 255;
8 421; **10** 352, 532; **11** 904; **16** 1, 163, 239, 270–1, 273, 276, 364–5;
assimilation of, **16** 164;
mutual transformation, **16** 164, 166–7, 170, 399, mutual imprisonment,
16 365;
patient's behaviour to, **7** 221/451;
as patient, **4** 627;
patient in love with, **2** 833, 835–43;
and patient's shadow, **12** 36;
persona of, **16** 365;
personality of, **7** 110; **10** 338, 340; **16** 10, 23, 170, 172, 198; **17** 240;
patient's evaluation, **5** 62;
personification of goodness, **7** 99;
and psychiatry, **8** 526;
psychological training of, **7** 1/409, 65;
and reductive theories, **7** 259;
and religion, **11** 452, 548, 738;
as research workers, **5** 685;
as saviour, **7** 99; **18** 1330;
self criticism by, **16** 236;
somatic, **11** 466;
as sorcerer, **18** 1330;
subjective possibilities of, **16** 400;
takes over patient's conflicts/suffering, **5** 95; **16** 364;

transference to, **2** 816*n*; **7** 94, 97, 163, 214; **16** 275, 357, 363;
 of father-*imago*, **7** 206; **16** 139; **17** 158;
 and treatment of dissociation, **5** 683;
 and treatment of unconscious, **7** 342;
 words of, **11** 494;
see also analyst; physician; psychotherapist; therapist

doctrinairism, **9i** 173; **9ii** 141;
 Freudian, **13** 465

doctrine:

TITLE: “An Exposition of the Secret Doctrine,” **13** 169–93;
 Buddhist Yoga, **13** 51;

Christian: Early, Rationalizing of, **11** 444;
 and Nature, **9ii** 267;
 and Psyche, **9ii** 270
 Gnostic, of Anthropos, **13** 210;
 of Redemption, in Alchemy, **13** 252;
 secret/arcane, **13** 73, 165, 236, 290

Doelger, F. J., **9ii** 127, 145, 175*n*, 176*n*, 177, 186;
Antike und Christentum, **14** 256*n*;
Das Fischsymbol in frühchristlicher Zeit, **9ii** 127*n*, 145*n*;
Die Sonne der Gerechtigkeit und der Schwarze, **14** 726*n*
 doer and deed, **12** 36 *dog(s)*, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Doggeli, **10** 701

dogma, **4** 751; **9i** 19; **9ii** 259, 271; **11** 75, 172; **12** 11, 14, 17, 40, 93; **13** 290, 384*n*; **14** 488; **16** 198; **18** 1511;

TITLE: “A Psychological Approach to the Dogma of the Trinity.” **11** 169–295;

alchemy and, **12** 41, 403, 453; **14** 425;

and archetypes, **11** 148, 459;

of Assumption, *see* Mary/Mother of God *s.v.* Assumption; barbarian peoples and, **9ii** 272;

becomes soulless, **14** 488;

“belief” in, **9ii** 276&*n*; believers and, **9ii** 276&*n*; Christian, **5** 339; **9i** 17; **13** 120, 270;

truth of, **18** 688;

and unconscious (Walpurgisnacht), **13** 120;

and collective unconscious, **9i** 21, 47; **9ii** 271;
as defence, **11** 81;
development of, **11** 88, 469; **14** 744–5, 777;
drift from/loss of, **4** 434; **9ii** 271, 276, 278;
materialistic criticism of, **5** 674;
history of, **11** 222, 469;
Holy Ghost and, **11** 222;
as mental hygiene, **11** 76;
and paradox, **12** 19;
and practice, in religion, **12** 25;
Protestantism and, *see* Protestantism *s.v.*;
as expression of psyche, **11** 81, 778; **14** 489, 650; **16** 391;
psychology and, **11** 294;
and punishment, **9i** 56;
religious/philosophical, value of, **4** 555, 746; **9ii** 276*n*; **11** 81, 294;
Roman Catholic, *see* Church, Catholic *s.v.*; science and, **4** 746;
symbolism/as symbol, **5** 113; **9i** 18–19; **9ii** 271, 278; **11** 171, 293; **12** 253; **14** 667;
and truth, **10** 335; **18** 617
dogmatism, **4** 746; **7** 467; **8** 214, 216;
and scepticism, **6** 537 dog's mercury, *see* mercury (plant) dog-star, **5** 354; **14** 176 doll(s), **13** 326, *fig.* 20; **17** 40;
children as, **17** 222;
four, **16** 427, 428, 430;
as “grandmothers,” **17** 54 “doll woman,” **12** 136–7
dolphin, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* Domaldi, Swedish king, **5** 306
domestication, and incest-taboo, **5** 415
Domina, **14** 18
dominants, **8** 403, 423, 718;
Christian, **12** 41; **14** 466;
collective, **12** 41;
conscious/of consciousness, **12** 41; **14** 455, 498, 504–6, 516–17, 519–21, 536;
binding force of, **14** 517;
decay of, **14** 510;
historical, **14** 521;

mythical, **14** 520;
 negative aspect of, **14** 539;
 relativization of, **14** 455;
 renewal of, **14** 498, 504, 525;
 of mana-personality, **7** 391;
 organising, among archetypes, **5** 611;
 psychic, **11** 849;
 unconscious, **11** 850; **12** 346, 391;
see also archetypes

domination, infantile desire for, **7**

Dominic, St., **5** 530*n*

Dominican order, **9ii** 138

Domitian, **9ii** 171 *domus: ignis*, **13** 257*n*;
sapientiae, **13** 212;
thesaurorum or *gazophylacium* (treasure house), **13** 112

Donath, J.: “Über Suggestibilität,” **1** 109*n*

Don Juan, **10** 248;

Don Juanism, **9i** 162, 165

donkey, *see* ANIMALS: ASS

donum amoris, **5** 101

donum gratiae, **5** 101

donum Spiritus sancti, in alchemy, **16** 389, 411, 413, 486

doodles, **3** 109

door, **11** 427

Dora, case of, *see* Freud: cases *dorje*, **11** 113;
 in mandala symbolism, **9i** 636; **12** 125, 139*n*;
 twelve, **12** 139*n*

Dorn, G., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Dornach, **10** 176

Dost, M.: *Kurzer Abriss der Psychologie, Psychiatrie und gerichtlichen Psychiatrie*, J.’s review, **18** 913 double: consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 contrary nature of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* dual/double nature of;
 dyads, unification of, **13** 358;
 life, of S. W., **1** 44;
 psychic, **17** 227 (*see also* personality)

doubt, **8** 750–1; **14** 238, 314, 362;
 and belief, **11** 294; **14** 651;
 as opposites, **11** 791;
 precious gift, **12** 8

dove, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Dowding, Lord: *God's Magic, Lychgate, Many Mansions*, **11** 855*n*

downwards, *see* displacement *s.v.*

Dozy, R., and M. J. de Goeje: “Nouveaux documents pour l'étude de la religion des Harraniens,” **9ii** 128*n*; **11** 350*n*, 365*n*; **13** 273&71

drachates/draconites/dracontias, **9ii** 214–16

draco viridis, *see* animals: dragon

Dragomanov, M.: “Zabelezhki vrkhy slavyanskite religioznoeticheski Legendi,” **9ii** 227*n*

dragon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Dragon constellation, *see* constellation(s) *s.v.*

drama(s), **15** 140;
 archetypal, **5** 466;
 mystery-, **9i** 208, 209;
 and rebirth, **18** 1245 drawing(s), **8** 168, 180, 400;
 by children and artists, phallic symbolism in, **5** 183;
 by patients, **14** 333, 757; **16** 401 drawing water as individual experience and archetype, **5** 349

dread, holy, **11** 222, 375 dreams(s) (*topics*): **1** 116–17; **3** 174 565; **5** 20; **6** 47, 79, 694, 701, 715; **7** 98, 119, 134, 187, 209–10, 289–90, 501, 520; **8** 270, 296, 573–4, 580, 671–2, 674, 702–3; **9i** 44, 211, 299, 309, 318, 506–7, 509; **9ii** 47, 57, 66, 351; **10** 15, 301, 304–6, 351; **11** 87, 90, 128, 738, 746, 781; **12** 48; **13** 121, 127, 148*n*, 216, 219, 240–1, 298, 368, 385, 395–6, 463; **14** 180, 306, 335, 454, 502, 505, 598, 668, 736, 749; **15** 57, 64, 154; **16** 12, 85–95, 125, 252, 254, 501; **17** 112–16, 162, 167, 184–98; **18** 141;

TITLES: “The Analysis of Dreams,” **4** 64–94;
 “The Archetype in Dream Symbolism,” **18** 521;
 “Association, Dream, and Hysterical Symptom,” **2** 793–862;
 “The Dream,” **4** 323–5;
 “General Aspects of Dream Psychology,” **8** 443–529;
 “Individual Dream Symbolism in Relation to Alchemy,” **12** 44–331;

“The Language of Dreams,” **18** 461–94;
 “The Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams: A Critical Review,” *see*
 Prince, Morton; “The Method of Dream-Interpretation,” **4** 326–34;
 “On the Nature of Dreams,” **8** 530–69;
 “The Practical Use of Dream Analysis,” **16** 294–352;
 “The Problem of Types in Dream Interpretation,” **18** 495–559;
 “the Prospective Function of Dreams,” **4** 452–4;
 “Self-representation of the Spirit in Dreams,” **9i** 396–9;
 “The Significance of Dreams,” **18** 416–43;
 “On the Significance of Number Dreams,” **4** 129–53;
 “Symbolism and the Interpretation of Dreams,” **18** 416–607;
 “Ufos in Dreams,” **10** 626–723;
 active imagination and, **8** 400; **9i** 101; **14** 706, 708;
 actor in, **12** 254;
 aetiological significance, **16** 295–6, 304–6;
 affects in, **18** 855, 858;
 of Africans, stopped by white man’s arrival, **18** 1291, 1438;
 aircraft/airplane in, **8** 535; **11** 90; **12** 147, 153; **18** 471, 477;
 rocket-propelled, **13** 466, 472;
 during alchemical opus, **13** 88&n; alchemical parallels, **11** 105; **12** 39,
 448; **13** 396;
 alleged absence of, **4** 536, 628; **7** 273;
 of American Negroes, **8** 228;
 of Americans, Indian/Negro symbols, **10** 99;
 and analogies, **17** 44;
 analogy with psychotic thinking, **3** 297–8;
 analysis of, *see sep. entry below*; analysts and own, **8** 141;
 analyst’s, of patient, **18** 333, 337;
 and anima, *see anima s.v.*;
 animals in, *see animal(s) s.v.*;
 and animus, *see animus s.v.*;
 anticipatory, **18** 26, 545;
 in antiquity, **17** 262; **18** 240, 250;
 anxiety, *see anxiety s.v.*;
 and Apollinian impulse, **6** 226, 236, 876;
 apparent disguise in, **13** 479;

apparently accidental, **8** 443;
arcantum revealed in, **11** 152;
archaic thinking in, **4** 553;
archetypes and/archetypal, **7** 109; **8** 554, 559, 847; **9i** 100, 110, 319, 546; **11** 146, 222, 450, 757; **13** 90*n*; **15** 160; **17** 106, 209; **18** 233, 521, 595, 1469;
of children, *see* child(ren) *s.v.* dream(s);
in middle life, **8** 556;
ascent/descent in, **12** 201–2; **13** 399; **14** 296;
associations, *see* associations *s.v.*;
automobiles in, **8** 535;
autonomy of, **8** 580;
and autosuggestion, **12** 327;
balloons in, **18** 471, 477;
banal, **7** 288;
at beginning of analysis, **5** 62; **16** 87, 296, 306, 307, 313;
and belief in spirits, **8** 574, 579;
“big,” **3** 525, 528, 549; **7** 276–7; **8** 554–5, 558; **9i** 70*n*, 546, 549; **10** 324; **17** 106, 208–9; **18** 176, 250, 436, 1159, 1291;
black man in, **2** 832–5, 856; **4** 733, 737;
blood in, **2** 823, 833, 850–1;
-book, **8** 537, 543;
Arabic, **18** 1290;
of Artemidorus, **5** 4; **18** 545;
of Jagaddeva, **5** 542;
breakdown of ideas in, **3** 557;
as category of conscious contents, **8** 294;
Catholic Church in, *see* Church, Catholic *s.v.*;
and causality, **4** 67;
censorship in, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
chairs, four in, **9i** 581, 582; **11** 90; **12** 260;
child as symbol in, **8** 451; **9i** 323–4; **16** 92–3, 377–9;
children’s, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*;
Church’s views on, **11** 32&*n*; circle in, **11** 90, 109;
-city, vision of, **5** (*pp* 458, 461); classification, **8** 474;
climbing in, **8** 535; **16** 303–4, 323;

clothing, insufficient in, **8** 535;
collective, **7** 250*n*, 277; **10** 323; **18** 249;
myth as, **5** 28–9 (*see also below* dream symbols s.v. collective);
colours in, **14** 140*n*, 333;
compensatory function, **3** 450; **4** 490; **5** 9, 469, 611; **7** 170, 182, 190, 489, 501*n*; **8** 469, 483–92, 495, 549–50; **10** 29, 732; **11** 731, 780; **12** 26, 63, 230; **14** 124, 425; **15** 152; **16** 330–4; **17** 185–6, 269, 281–2; **18** 247, 471, 507, 521, 535, 1391, 1487, 1489;
and complex(es), *see* complex(es) s.v.;
composition of, **18** 861;
condensations in, **3** 50&*n*; **18** 852–3, 856, 870;
conflict in, *see* conflict s.v.;
conscious(ness) and unconscious in, **8** 299–300, 580; **14** 501;
in hysteria, **1** 15;
and conscious mind, **16** 334;
contamination in, **11** 783; **14** 601, 660;
context, *see* context s.v.;
continuity in, **8** 444;
contradiction in, **5** (p451);
of convenience, **18** 848–9;
cosmic element in, **7** 250/467;
and creative process, **18** 1766;
cross in, **9i** 354–5; **18** 589;
crowds in, **8** 535;
death in, *see* death s.v.;
and dementia praecox, **2** 839; **3** 22, 181, 523, 525, 544–5, 557;
destruction and restoration in, **18** 529;
destructive, **3** 561–2;
devil in, *see* devil s.v.;
and diagnosis of physical disorder, **5** 681; **16** 343–6; **18** 135*n*; 136, 138, 299–302;
difficulty in remembering, **8** 445;
displacement in, **3** 111; **17** 282; **18** 857, 870;
and distortion, **10** 320; **14** 454; **17** 282; **18** 175, 178;
dogma compared to, **11** 81;
dramatic structure of, **8** 565;

dreamer as several figures/whole dream, **5** 288*n*; **7** 129; **10** 321; **17** 39;
of J. W. Dunne, **11** 815;
-ego, **8** 580;
-elements, **18** 854, 856, 861;
among Elgonyi, **10** 128;
endogenous and exogenous, **3** 163*n*;
erotic/sexual, **2** 716; **3** 140; **4** 548–51; **5** 7–8; **17** 189; **18** 572;
-experiences, **13** 88*n*, 106;
exposition of, **8** 561;
façade, **7** 21/434, 162; **16** 54–5, 319; **18** 861;
fantasies in, **8** 449;
fantastic, **8** 445;
fear in, **18** 867, 869;
feeling-values of, **17** 198;
fire in, *see* fire *s.v.*;
fish in, **5** 290;
flowers in, *see* flowers *s.v.*;
flying in, *see* flying *s.v.*;
foot in, *see* foot/feet *s.v.*;
foreknowledge in, **8** 974;
form of, **8** 561;
Freud and, **3** (p3–4), 50, 92, 122, 163*n*, 239, 298, 450; **4** 38, 46, 64–6;
7 3/411; **8** 3*n*, 447–50, 539; **11** 875; **13** 396; **15** 64–5; **16** 35, 43, 54,
144; **17** 129–30; **18** 841–70 (*see also* Freud *s.v.*);
Freud's vs. J.'s views, **4** 552, 761; **8** 541, 702–3; **9ii** 316&*n*; **11** 41*n*; **17**
162, 185, 282;
function/functional meaning of, **17** 123; **18** 421;
of Germans, collective, **18** 1322;
in Gilgamesh epic, **11** 28;
goal of, **7** 501*n*;
God speaks through, **18** 601 (*see also below* sent by God);
in Greece and Rome, **3** 525;
as guardian of sleep, **18** 510, 850, 868, 870;
as hallucinations, **3** 308;
historical, **18** 247;
hotel(s) *in*, *see* hotel;

hyperbole in, **5** 62;
in hysteria, **2** 823–44; **3** 181; 472;
-image(s), **1** 101; **5** 6, 8; **7** 210, 290; **8** 152, 388, 508, 580; **13** 351; **16**
86, 93, 320; **17** 114, 162, 197, 223, 263; **18** 422, 434, 464, 468, 510,
852, 862;
in analytical psychology, **5** 4;
context of, **18** 483, 506, 521;
and products of primitive mind, **18** 522;
-imagery, **3** 122;
archaic, **3** 524, 526;
and immortality, **18** 686;
incestuous cohabitation in, **4** 649;
and individuation, **9i** 235; **12** 44; **14** 645;
-instigator, **18** 858;
as instrument of education, **7** 174; **17** 273;
interpretation of, *see sep. entry below*; interpreted by rumour, **4** 125;
“irrational” factors in, **8** 532;
of island, **9i** 344;
J.’s unpublished seminars on (Zurich), *see* child(ren) *s.v.* dreams;
-land, **8** 599;
-language, **5** 9; **7** 132; **11** 441; **13** 90;
sexual, **8** 506;
language of, **5** 6; **7** 132; **18** 461ff, 521, 637, 671;
universal, **18** 249;
and language of nature, **18** 586;
in later stages of analysis, **4** 452; **18** 233;
light as symbol in **8** 396;
links of unconscious events, **11** 53;
localized “down below,” **18** 16;
lumen naturae and, **8** 391;
lysis in, **8** 564;
mandalas in, **9ii** 59, 208; **10** 619; **12** 32, 46, 53, 122, 127–9, 329*n*; **16**
474;
manifest and latent content, **4** 66, 167, 171; **7** 21; **16** 319; **17** 209; **18**
844, 846, 850, 852, 854, 857, 870;
-material, **4** 69, 326, 328;

many-sidedness of, **4** 537;
meaning(s)/significance of, **4** 65–7; **8** 446–7, 946*n*; **17** 129; **18** 416ff, 1488–9;
not fixed, **4** 537, 549;
mechanisms, **7** 162;
medical aspects of, **8** 531;
metaphors in, *see* metaphors *s.v.*;
micturition, **4** 737*n*
as (modified) memory, **5** 25; **7** 122;
moon in, *see* moon *s.v.*;
moral purpose/judgments and, **8** 469, 568; **10** 826–8, 835;
-motifs, **4** 86; **8** 474, 535–6, 543; **9i** 309; **11** 281; **12** 34, 243–4; **16** 13–18;
dual in, **16** 16; (*see also above* aircraft; ascent; automobiles; balloons; blood; climbing; clothing; cross; crowds; destruction and restoration; island; *below* railway stations; trains; Trinity; *and see* ANIMALS:serpent; flying);
mountain(s) in, *see* mountain(s) *s.v.*;
multi-scened, **17** 38;
and myth-motifs, **8** 228; **13** 90*n*, 478; **17** 209;
and mythology, **4** 761; **5** 26; **7** 250; **8** 589, 686; **9i** 259; **9ii** 66; **16** 22; **17** 94; **18** 250;
are natural, **11** 41, 136, 665;
of Negroes, American, *see* Negroes *s.v.*;
neologisms in, **3** 157;
and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
new thoughts in, **18** 449;
and “nothing-but” explanation, **18** 435;
and number fantasies/motifs, *see* numbers *s.v.* patients;
numinous, **14** 345;
obsessive, **18** 521;
at onset of illness, **5** 78;
organic representations in, **18** 136;
origin of, **1** 119;
parallel, **12** 48;
personal and collective, **3** 524–6; **11** 88; **13** 478; **17** 207–10;

personal exaltation in, **18** 514;
picture-language of, **18** 464 (*see also above* language);
of Poliphilo, *see* Poliphilo; portrayal of ego complex in, *see* complex,
ego-; positive and negative, both, **11** 53;
precatastrophal, **18** 1138;
prejudice against, **11** 28;
primitives and, *see* primitives *s.v.*;
and prognosis, **8** 531; **16** 307;
and projection, **5** 261; **12** 411;
prophetic/premonitory, **5** 78*n*, (*p*454); **9i** 499, **11** 814; **18** 544, 545;
prospective function of, **4** 452–4, 548; **8** 491–5;
and psychological constellations, **3** 7;
psychology of, **7** 3/411; **12** 242*n*;
and educationalists/psychologists, **17** 130, 191;
purpose of, **8** 462;
railway stations in, **8** 535;
reaction-, **8** 499, 502;
as reality, **5** 57, (*p*450);
and recollection of prehistoric world, **18** 593;
“reconnoitring,” **16** 89;
recurrent, **8** 536; **17** 187; **18** 478, 521;
relation to sleep, **3** 523–4;
religion in, **7** 250; **11** 39–42; **15** 65;
compensations in, **8** 483;
religious meaning of, **18** 1581–3;
and reminiscence, **4** 337;
repetitive, **5** 9;
replaced by objectivation of images, **18** 399;
repression in, *see* repression *s.v.*;
resistance in, **4** 73, 75, 79;
retrospective, **8** 497;
revealing tendency to self-injury, **7** 194;
revelation in, **12** 356&*n*, 423, 462;
saints in, **10** 306;
salt as symbol in, **14** 329;
scene changes in, **18** 189;

and self-regulating psychic system, **18** 248;
as self-representations of unconscious developments, **7** 216;
sent by *God/somnia a Deo missa*, **10** 642; **11** 30–1; **12** 11; **13** 139; **18**
437, 603, 674, 676 (*see also above* God speaks through);
series/sequences, **7** 386; **8** 550–2; **11** 53; **12** 48–50; **16** 13–16, 322,
556; **18** 83, 162, 403–6, 525;
and catastrophe, **18** 543;
and death, **8** 809;
and enantiodromia, **12** 111;
and individuation, **8** 550–3; **9i** 235;
and symbols, **9i** 110;
unconscious in relation to, **11** 39;
sexuality in, *see* sexuality *s.v.*;
shadow in, **7** 103; **9ii** 185;
“shocking” surprises in, **9ii** 315&*n*; shows inner truth, **16** 304;
similes in, **8** 474;
snakes in, *see* animals: serpent/snake *s.v.*;
solution of problems in, **7** 166; **8** 299, 564;
somatic stimuli in, **8** 502; **17** 189;
sommambulistic, **1** 58, 76, 117;
as source of natural symbols, **18** 497;
specialism of, **10** 678;
spirality of motifs, **12** 34, 242, 245–6, 325;
-state, **3** 525; **5** (*pp* 455, 457); **14** 457;
pathological, **1** 74;
sommambulistic, **1** 26;
statement, manifest, **18** 430;
as statements about the unconscious, **18** 748;
a subliminal process, **18** 511;
subliminal understanding of, **18** 476;
suggested, **4** 636–7;
-symbols/symbolism in, *see sep. entry below*; technique of elucidation,
4 325;
teleological significance, **4** 452, 454, 490; **7** 501*n*; **18** 869, 870;
telepathic, **8** 503–4; **18** 1487;
theories of, **18** 841;

theriomorphic representations in, **5** 261, 505;
 -thinking/thoughts, **5** 25, 28; **7** 162, 210; **8** 474; **18** 854, 865;
 analogical, **7** 219;
 origin of, **18** 1487;
 vagueness of, **3** 133;
 trains in, **8** 535; **17** 51;
 and transcendent function, **8** 152–3;
 transcerebral nature of, **8** 957;
 and transference, **16** 376; **18** 342;
 Trinity and, **11** 269, 281;
 at turning-points in life, **3** 525; **17** 210;
 two aspects of, **18** 595;
 typical, **8** 535; **9i** 309;
 Ufos in, **10** 626–723, 770;
 unconscious in, **1** 172; **3** 518; **4** 158, 324; **5** 38; **7** 20–5/432–7; **8** 152–3,
 301–2, 477; **10** 320, 446; **14** 401*n*; **15** 105; **17** 112–13, 262 (*see also*
above -series *s.v.*); undisguised, **4** 649;
 -vision, **13** 106
 visual, and light sensations of retina, **1** 101;
 voice in, *see* voice *s.v.*;
 waking, *see sep. entry below*; water in, *see* water *s.v.*;
 as wish-fulfilment, *see* wish-fulfilment *s.v.*;
 women's, **5** 8; **13** 479;
 -work, **18** 844, 859, 862;
 world of, **13** 130*n*;
 -world, reality of, **1** 43;
 of Zosimos, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Zosimos *s.v.* visions; *see also*
 day dream(s); visions
 dream(s), analysis/interpretation of, **4** 81, 85, 125; **5** 4; **7** 20–1/432–4, 25–6,
 192, 199, 213–14, 218; **8** 450, 498, 529, 533–43; **9i** 101; **9ii** 316; **10** 319–
 20; **13** 88; **14** 410, 705, 752, 755, 772; **16** 55, 95, 144, 277, 294ff, 321–3,
 334–5; **17** 115, 162, 199–200, 262–3, 282; **18** 4, 83, 160ff, 1809–10;
 TITLES: “The Anaiysis of Dreams,” **4** 64–94;
 “The dream(s), analysis/interpretation of, **4** 81, 85, 125; **5** 4; **7** 20–
 1/432–4, 25–6, 192, 199, 213–14, 218; **8** 450, 498, 529, 533–43; **9i**
 101; **9ii** 316; **10** 319–20; **13** 88; **14** 410, 705, 752, 755, 772; **16** 55, 95,

144, 277, 294ff, 321–3, 334–5; **17** 115, 162, 199–200, 262–3, 282; **18** 4, 83, 160ff, 1809–10;

TITLES: “The Analysis of Dreams,” **4** 64–94;

“The Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams: A Critical Review,” *see* Prince, Morton; “The Method of Dream-Interpretation,” **4** 326–34;

“The Practical Use of Dream Analysis,” **16** 294–352;

“The Problem of Types in Dream Interpretation,” **18** 495–559;

“Symbolism and the Interpretation of Dreams,” **18** 416–607;

and amplification, **12** 403; **13** 467; **14** 189;

analyst and, **8** 498;

in analytical psychology, **12** 403;

in antiquity, **18** 240;

and archetypal image, **18** 229;

an art, **17** 198;

before Freud, **18** 431;

in children, **17** 179, 211;

complexes in, **18** 154;

and confrontation of two minds, **18** 497, 498;

and context, *see* context *s.v.*;

criteria for correctness of, **7** 189;

educational, **17** 125, 192;

and feelings, **18** 856;

incompetent application of, **18** 476;

and individuality of dreamer, **18** 573;

interpretation of one’s own, **18** 244;

intricacies of, **18** 7;

and intuitive attitude, **18** 1283;

method of, **4** 326–34, 533–4; **17** 263;

and mutual dream of interpreter and dreamer, **18** 577;

oneiromancy, **4** 533; **11** 105;

and “personalistic” approach, **9i** 311*n*;

psychoanalysis and, **4** 157–8;

qualifications for, **8** 543; **17** 198;

reductive vs. constructive, **17** 194–5; **18** 1147;

rules of, **5** 611; **7** 434*n*;

as self-awareness of interpreter, **18** 573;

- on subjective level, **8** 509&*n*; **13** 88
- dream symbols/symbolism, **1** 97, 176; **3** 26, 51, 291, 298, 400–1; **4** 158, 457, 539, 549–51, 761, (*p* 252); **5** 4, 7; **6** 6*n*; **7** 176, 434*n*, 435; **8** 92, 388, 470; **9ii** 219, 383; **11** 390; **13** 90, 478; **14** 128, 558; **17** 115, 196–7; **18** 83, 418, 431–2, 512, 568, 591;
 - TITLE: “The Archetype in Dream Symbolism,” **18** 521–59;
 - analysis of, **5** 9–11;
 - animals in, **10** 679;
 - and archetypal motifs, **18** 1480;
 - child as, *see* dream(s) *s.v.* child;
 - collective, **7** 122; **10** 323;
 - fire as, *see* fire *s.v.*;
 - of image of self, **9ii** 120; **11** 808; **14** 146, 283*n*;
 - of individuation, **12** 44;
 - modern, **10** 635;
 - of mother-image, **5** 569;
 - quaternary/quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.* dream symbols; sexual, **1** 172; **4** 541, 551, 649, (*p*252); **5** 7, 8;
 - of subjective contents, **7** 130;
 - theriomorphic, **9ii** 291;
 - of unity, **14** 294
- DREAMS; INSTANCES OF (in order of occurrence in volumes);
 - of black and white figures, 143;
 - of kittens and cats, **1** 253;
 - of blood, **2** 823, 833;
 - of fire, **2** 823, 833, 834;
 - of cats, **2** 825–7, 829;
 - of mice, **2** 828–9;
 - of dogs, **2** 829–33;
 - of black man, **2** 831–2, 835, 856;
 - of father, **2** 836–7, 1011–12;
 - of fire, **2** 823, 833–5;
 - of dinner-table, **2** 838–9, 840–3, 856;
 - of mother, **2** 838–9;
 - of worms, **2** 839;
 - of brother, **2** 840–3;

of money, **2** 840–1;
of fire-alarm, **2** 842, 843, 856;
horse dropped from height [J.'s], **3** 123–33;
sword adorned with ciphers, **3** 400–3;
Nebuchadnezzar's, **3** 450 (*see also* **8** 163, 484–5, 495, 496, 559, *frontisp.*; **13** 350*n*, 458; **18** 245, 246);
black-clothed man dragging woman over precipice, **4** 77–8;
need to urinate felt in presence of Pope Pius X, **4** 82–92;
girls'
bathing expedition and journey with teacher, **4** 96–128;
season ticket number, **4** 130–3;
gambling on a high number, **4** 134–6;
analyst's bill with interest, **4** 137–44;
“Luke 137,” **4** 146–52;
Jewess drinking whisky, **4** 164–5;
toiling up hill, **4** 166–9;
rocky path and hammering with stone, **4** 170–6;
woman alone in ballroom, theatre, etc., **4** 177–9;
cats and wild man on rocky path, **4** 181–4;
gnomes in cave, **4** 185–90;
exhibitionist in grey suit, **4** 387–90;
girl bitten by wolf while looking for strawberries, **4** 475–85;
girl as tall as church-spire who meets policeman, **4** 488–90;
house on fire, **4** 491–503;
stork in fir-wood, **4** 506–10;
fire in hotel, **4** 537–8;
mounting stairs with mother and sister, **4** 539–47;
lady in lascivious situation with Dr. J., **4** 645;
black snake seeking to bite boy's face, **4** 732;
black man on boy's bed, **4** 733;
of young woman, illustrating sexual symbolism, **5** 9;
Nietzsche's, of toad on his hand, **5** 47*n* (*see also* **7** 37);
Negro's, of man on sun-wheel, **5** 154 (*see also* **18** 81);
male patient having questionable relations with women, **5** 261;
crucifix formed of excrement, **5** 276;
tree and poisonous fruit, **5** 325–6;

crab hidden at river ford, **5** 365 (*see also* **7** 123–65);
woman patient's, of wild horse, **5** 421;
of St. Sylvester, **5** 573;
schizophrenic's, of sun and moon, **5** 576;
snake-bite in genital region, **5** 585;
being filled with a snake, **5** 585;
Miller's, *see* Miller, Miss F.; black snake comes to bite father, **7** 6/415;
mother is dead, **7** 21–2;
Nietzsche's, of toad to be swallowed, 737 (*see also* **5** 47n);
wild animals and evil men attack, **7** 45;
crab hidden at river ford, **7** 123–65 (*see also* **5** 365);
Lourdes Cathedral and dark well, **7** 167–74 (*see also* **17** 266–73);
baptism scene at altar, in Gothic cathedral, **7** 175–82 (*see also* **17** 275–80);
woman in castle tower (Jung's dream of devalued patient), **7** 189–90, 281 (*see also* **16** 549–51; **18** 336;
Jung, CASES vol. 18(10) *and refs. listed there*);
father-giant in wheat fields, holding patient in his arms, **7** 211–14 (*see also* **18** 634);
mother as witch, **7** 280;
devil is pursuing, **7** 285;
white magician and black magician, **7** 287 (*see also* **9i** 71–7, 398; **14** 79–80, 722n; **17** 208);
Negro burnt alive by enemies, **8** 94; (*see also* **11** 31);
antique sword, **8** 149–50;
Nebuchadnezzar's, **8** 163, 484–5, 495, 496, 559, *frontisp.* (*see also* dream at **3** 450; *and others listed there*);
stepping off mountain into the air, **8** 164 (*see also* **16** 323–4; **17** 117–22; **18** 471);
solving fraudulent bankruptcy, **8** 299;
snakebite in heel, **8** 305–12;
child run over by car, **8** 451–3;
picking apple, **8** 457–66;
nurse who denied access to Dr. J., **8** 478–82;
lawyer's demand for high fee, **8** 511–13;
scandalous, of bride, **8** 542;

snake guarding golden bowl, **8** 555 (*see also* **18** 251–4, 260-n, 375);
car with drunken driver, **8** 561–5;
fainting woman, **8** 561–5;
Indian chief who becomes effeminate, **8** 781;
fish in lake, **8** 826;
woman given golden scarab, **8** 843;
death of a friend in America, **8** 852;
volcanic eruption, **8** 852–3;
“Ericipaeus,” **8** 854;
sandpit containing serpentine, **8** 945;
heads on rocks, **8** 945;
glass cock, **8** 945;
little brown man, **8** 945;
trip to Spain, **8** 973;
lake at foot of mountain, **9i** 34–6;
water, **9i** 39;
mountain (Grail Castle), **9i** 40;
white magician and black magician, **9i** 71–7, 398 (*see also* **7** 287; **14** 79–80, 722*n*; **17** 208);
mountain plateau with two paths (Jung’s), **9i** 334–8;
sky-woman on mountain, **9i** 340–1;
bear-goddess, **9i** 342–3;
moon-lady, **9i** 344, 346;
pictures by H. C. Lund, **9i** 349–51;
dancer who changes shape, **9i** 352–3;
girl in cross on church, **9i** 354–5;
transformations into animals, **9i** 359–81;
grey world-globe, **9i** 546;
snake requiring sacrifice, **9i** 547;
table and chairs, **9i** 581;
bed moved from its place, **9i** 584;
young man with lamp in eye, **9i** 591–2;
snake-like animal with horns that ate others till God came from the four corners, **9i** 623–4 (*see also* **18** 525);
embroidery pattern, **9i** 647;
magnolia tree in Liverpool [J.’s] **9i** 654;

of Passion play and snake, **9ii** 130*n*;
pool in primeval forest, **9ii** 208;
of fishes, **9ii** 236–7;
woman singing hymns, and bull in agony, **10** 30–1;
being attacked by mamba, **10** 126;
drunken tramp in ditch, **10** 321;
drunken prostitute in gutter, **10** 321;
fairy changing into flame, **10** 619–20;
flying saucer over Champs Elysees, **10** 627–32;
burnt face as result of seeing interplanetary machine, **10** 627, 633–47;
flying spider over international gathering, **10** 666–75;
cobweb in attic, **10** 671–2;
pallid sun and sphere, **10** 683–96;
two women on edge of world, **10** 697–9;
flying saucers in California, **10** 704–11;
flying saucer resembling fish, **10** 712–13;
arms covered with dirt, **10** 826–7;
Negro burnt alive by enemies, **11** 31 (*see also* **8** 94);
Universal Catholic Church and meeting with unknown woman, **11** 40–55
(*see also* **12** 176–81);
animals changed into people, **11** 54, **56** (*see also* **12** 183–93);
reconstructing the gibbon, **11** 54 (*see also* **12** 164–75);
House of the Gathering, **11** 58–63, 90, 136, 140 (*see also* **12** 293–8;
and see “House”);
oblong/rectangle with fourbowls containing coloured water, **11** 128 (*see
also* **12** 286–7);
a stranger’s hat is put on, **12** 52–3, 139, 255, 329;
blocking the view on a journey, **12** 54–5;
a throng of female forms, **12** 58–9;
“land of sheep,” **12** 71–2;
voice calls dreamer a child, **12** 76–7;
walk with parents up and down ladders, **12** 78–80;
father calls “that is the seventh!,” **12** 82–4;
American employee with beard, **12** 86–8;
mother pours water, **12** 91–6;
ace of clubs, **12** 97–9, 220;

blue flower, **12** 100–1, 127;
golden coins, **12** 102–6, 127;
dreamer runs in circle, **12** 128–9;
clock, **12** 130–1;
ship's chart with circle, **12** 132–3;
pendulum clock, **12** 134–5, 246;
man with beard and doll woman in Peterhofstatt, **12** 136–7;
airplane crash, **12** 147–50;
dreamer and family on tramcar, **12** 151–3;
garden under the sea, **12** 154–6;
chemist's shop, **12** 158–61;
four people on a river, **12** 162–3;
reconstructing the gibbon, **12** 164–75, 246 (*see also* **11** 54);
Universal Catholic Church and meeting with unknown woman, **12** 176–
81 (*see also* **11** 40–55);
wall of church choir has collapsed, **12** 179;
aisle collapses in Gothic cathedral, **12** 180;
animals changed into people, **12** 183–93, 246, 273 (*see also* **11** 54, 56);
war between two peoples, **12** 194–5;
boys in cave, **12** 196–7;
lift in American hotel, **12** 200–2, 211;
drawing of clovers or crosses, **12** 212–13, 220;
discussion of crystals, **12** 221–2;
construction of central point, **12** 223–6;
quarrel about left and right, **12** 227–31, 273;
unknown woman at round table, **12** 238–40;
glass with gelatinous mass, **12** 241–4;
letter about pains in uterus, **12** 245–6;
bestial cruelties, **12** 250–1;
figure of bleeding Christ, **12** 252–3;
actor smashes his hat, **12** 254–5;
Marienhof, **12** 256–7;
prince in dark cave, **12** 258–9;
table and chairs, **12** 260–1;
discovery of Pole, **12** 264–5;
illuminated spot, **12** 268–9;

sun with light rays, **12** 270–1;
child turns into animal, **12** 272–3;
troops forming star, **12** 274–5;
lions and sorceress, **12** 276–7;
marked place on the ground, **12** 278–9;
potter’s wheel, **12** 280–1;
starry figure rotating, **12** 282–3;
escape from gang of apaches, **12** 284–5;
oblong/rectangle with four bowls containing coloured water, **12** 286–7
(*see also* **11** 128); “to the kernels!”, **12** 288–9;
rotating square room, **12** 290–2;
House of the Gathering, **12** 293–8 *fig. 93* (*see also* **11** 58–63, 90;
and see “House”);
silver bowl with nuts, **12** 299–300 (*see also* **11** 90, 109);
children at festival of solstice, **12** 301–2;
of Zarathustra, **13** 119;
Nebuchadnezzar’s, **13** 350*n*, 458 (*see also* dream at **3** 450 *above and*
refs. listed there);
eagle over concentration camp, and rocket-propelled aircraft, **13** 466–
79 (*see also* **18** 1528*n*);
white magician and black magician, **14** 79–80, 722*n* (*see also* **7** 287; **9i**
71–7; **17** 208);
copulating snakes, **14** 81*n*;
white and black snake, **14** 81*n*
in; transformation of black bird into white, **14** 82;
of hunt, **14** 140*n*;
copulating dogs, **14** 178;
return to village of birth with former class mates, **16** 297–8 (*see also* **18**
163–4);
dreamer misses his train looking for his brief-case; the train is derailed,
16 299–300 (*see also* **18** 165–8);
custom-house at frontier (3 dreams), **16** 307–10, 546–9 (*see also* **18**
346–8);
Jung, CASES vol. **18** (10) *and refs. listed there*);
climbing mountain, **16** 323–4 (*see also* **8** 164; **17** 117–22; **18** 471);
of father’s bad driving of car, **16** 335–7;

of mother hanging, **16** 343–6;
of horse jumping from window, **16** 343–7;
of playing with child standing on table, **16** 377–8;
of tapestry and monkey-puzzle tree, **16** 379;
woman in castle tower (J.'s dream of devalued patient), **16** 549–51 (*see also* **7** 189–90, 281; **18** 336;
Jung, CASES vol. **18** (10) *and refs. listed there*); Noah's ark, **17** 32;
parents sitting up late, **17** 33–4;
earthquake, **17** 35–6; summer and golliwog, **17** 37–8;
lady with fat stomach, **17** 39;
train, **17** 51;
uncle and aunt in bed, **17** 71;
mother as witch or animal, **17** 107;
climbing mountain, **17** 117–22 (*see also* **8** 164; **16** 323–4; **18** 471;
commanding officer and definition of the beautiful, **17** 187;
white magician and black magician, **17** 208 (*see also* **7** 287; **9i** 71–7,
398; **14** 79–80, 722*n*);
Granny in a boat, **17** 216;
snake under bed, **17** 217;
mother drowning, **17** 221;
Lourdes Cathedral and dark well, **17** 266–73 (*see also* **7** 167–74);
baptism scene at altar in Gothic cathedral, **17** 275–80 (*see also* **7** 175–
82);
Negro's, of man crucified on wheel, **18** 81 (*see also* **5** 154);
lubricating machinery, and drainage of pond with mastodon, **18** 135*n*,
138;
patient wearing black coat, returns to small Swiss village and sees
former classmates, **18** 163–4 (*see also* **16** 297–8; Jung: CASES, **18**
case 2);
dreamer misses his train looking for his portfolio; the train is derailed,
18 165–8 (*see also* **16** 299–300;
Jung: CASES, **18** case 2);
a peasant woman is told of a great walk planned. A monstrous crab-
lizard is killed, **18** 180ff (*see also* Jung: CASES, **18** case 2);
rolling wheel which burns (5 year old's dream), **18** 202;
beetle that pinches (5 year old's dream), **18** 202, 203;

Archelaos's, of oxen eating ears of wheat, **18** 241;
Glaphyra's, of murdered husband, **18** 243;
Nebuchadnezzar's, of hewn tree, **18** 245, 246 (*see also* dream at **3** 450
above and other refs. listed there),
Roman senator's daughter's dream of Minerva, **18** 250;
Sophocles', of Herakles'
vessel, **18** 250;
cistern beneath Toledo cathedral, with serpent guarding golden bowl,
18 251–4, 260–2, 265, 268, 271, 375 (*see also* **8** 555);
Jung's, of devalued patient as woman in castle tower, **18** 336 (*see also*
7 189–90, 281; **16** 549–51);
Jung, CASES vol. **18** (10) *and refs. listed there*);
custom-house at frontier (3 dreams), **18** 346–8 (*see also* **16** 307–10,
546–9);
Jung, CASES vol. **18** (10) *and refs. listed there*);
Mr. X tries to jump on dreamer's back (J.'s own dream), **18** 463;
prejudiced and stubborn woman is invited into cowshed, **18** 469;
stepping off a mountain into the air, **18** 471 (*see also* **8** 164; **16** 323–5;
17 117–22);
discovery of wing or guesthouse containing old library (Jung's own
dream), **18** 478–9;
a house with historical layers, with prehistoric tomb beneath the lowest
(J.'s own dream), **18** 484–91 (*see also analogy* **10** 54);
man with exalted opinion of himself dreams of drunken tramp, **18** 507;
intelligent woman's dream of dishonest intriguer as "sister," **18** 508;
the leading horseman clears a ditch; his companions fall in (dreamt by
two patients, one young, one old), **18** 519;
snake-like animal with horns, that eats other animals, till God comes
from the four corners, **18** 525 (*see also* **9i** 623–4);
10-year old girl's series of "uncanny" dreams, **18** 525–39, 550;
related by Artemidorus of Daldis, of man who dreamt his father died in
flames, **18** 544;
ill doctor perishes in great fire, **18** 544;
J. as size of god in cornfield, holding patient in his arms, **18** 634 (*see
also* **7** 211–14); J.'s dream of pretty girl with father-complex, **18** 635;
dreamer (J. himself) as small man with beard and no glasses, **18** 1077;

African chief's dream of cow and calf, **18** 1291;
 eagle circling over concentration camp, **18** 1528*n* (*see also* **13** 466–79);
 dying man's, of his own sarcophagus, **18** 1708
DREAMS, WAKING/FANTASIES, 18 868;
 as dreaminess: lapses into, **1** 42;
 pathological, **1** 1, 34, 118–19, 320 fiancée jumps into frozen river, **7** 343–50, 386;
 of black snake, **7** 6/415;
 of four gods in ring of flame, **7** 366–8, 384;
 white bird and woman, **9i** 321;
 bull and child, **9i** 323–4;
 golden pig and hole, **9i** 325;
 youth with cymbals, **9i** 327;
 sheep sacrifice, **9i** 329;
 den of snakes, **9i** 330;
 divine woman sleeping, **9i** 331;
 world clock, **11** 111*ff* (*see also* **12** 307–14);
 black eagle carries away a golden ring, **11** 111*n*;
 the flooding sea, **12** 56–7;
 encircling snake, **12** 62–3, 127;
 veiled woman on stair, **12** 64–5;
 veiled woman uncovers face, **12** 67–8;
 rainbow bridge, **12** 68–70;
 unknown woman in land of sheep, **12** 73–4;
 death's head changes into red ball, **12** 107–8, 127;
 unknown woman on globe, **12** 110–12, 127;
 surrounded by nymphs, **12** 114–16;
 apeman spellbound by man with beard, **12** 117–21, 169, 246;
 savages battle in a circle, **12** 232–3, 251;
 a fountain in a circle, **12** 234–5;
 bunch of roses, **12** 236–7;
 abyss/cavern with bear, **11** 128; **12** 262–3;
 yellow balls, **12** 266–7;
 ring with egg, **12** 303;
 eagle seizes ring, **12** 304–6;

world clock, **12** 307–14 (*see also* **11** 111ff); *see also* vision(s)
“Dreifaltigkeitsbuch,” *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich *s.v.*
Cod. Germ. 598
dress/costume: European, **10** 994;
 Indian, **10** 993–6; *see also* clothing; hat
Drews, A.C.H., **5** 198;
 The Christ Myth, **5** 42n, 515n, 671n;
 Plotin und der Untergang der antiken Weltanschauung, **5** 198nn; **8**
 927n;
 Der Sternenhimmel in der Dichtung und Religion der alten Völker
 und des Christentums, **9ii** 146n
Drexel, F.: “Das Kastell Stockstadt,” **5** pl. XLIXa
Drexelius, Hieremias:opera, **14** 67n
Dreyfus,—, M. O., **18** 916
Dreyfuss, J.: *Adam und Eva nach der Auffassung des Midrasch*, **12** 185n
Driesch, H.: *The Science and Philosophy of the Organism*, **8** 368n;
 Die “Seele” als elementarer Naturfaktor, **8** 380n, 843n, 931n
drink: of immortality, *see* immortality *s.v.*;
 symbolism of, **5** 246–7, **3** 15;
 see also soma
“Drivalentigkeitsbuch,” *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich *s.v.*
Cod. Germ. 598
drive(s), **8** 51, 653–4; **11** 492; **14** 602;
 energy as a, **8** 52;
 Freud’s use of term, **8** 54;
 power, **13** 323;
 psychology of, **11** 452;
 sexual, plurality of, **4** 244
droits de l’homme, **16** 502
Dromard, G.: “De la dissociation de la mimique chez les aliénés,” **18** (p421)
dromenon, **9i** 230
drop, Ufo as, *see* Ufo(s) *s.v.*
dropsy, **14** 358, 360; **15** 41; **16** 472
Drosselbart, **5** 421
drowning: in dream/fantasy, **4** 508; **17** 49–52, 221;
 motif, **14** 360;

see also association-chains: INSTANCES: water
drowsiness, **2** 165, 259;
and darkness, **1** 97;
see also auto-hypnosis
drugs, **3** 569; **13** 252; **18** 1373;
medicinal, **13** 190&n; *see also* mescaline
Druids, **13** 154;
and cross, **5** 402;
sacred oak and mistletoe, **5** 392
Drummond, H., **7** 306; **11** 130;
The Greatest Thing in the World, and other addresses, **11** 130n;
Natural Law in the Spiritual World, **11** 130n
drunkenness, *see* alcohol; alcoholic/alcoholism
Druses, **18** 1521, 1530
Drusiana, **11** 419n
dry/damp, as opposites, **12** 192, 436; **13** 359; **18** 1078
dryads, **14** 69–71
Dryden, H. L., **10** 606
Dryden, J., **7** 494
dual: mother, aw mother *s.v.*;
motif, **16** 16
dualism, **5** 446;
in archetypal self, **9ii** 76;
in Christ-figure, **9ii** 172; **14** 33;
in Christianity, **11** (p358); **18** 1593, 1650;
cosmic, **11** 798;
derivation of ideas of, **1** 148;
God's humanity and, **9ii** 171;
Manichaean, **9i** 189; **9ii** 89, 99, 103n, 104, 112n, 427; **14** 32, 86; **18**
1639;
Persian, **11** 254, 279; **13** 291 (*see also* Cathars); psychological, **10** 573,
576;
and *vox Dei* conception, **10** 844;
see also duality
dualistic phase, **8** 765
duality, **8** 401; **11** 557; **12** 310–11, 413, 436n; **13** 226, 263, 315, 456;

in alchemy, **12** 26; **16** 398;
 Christian, **12** 25;
 man's, **9ii** 402;
 of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 of psychic life, **14** 117;
 of self, **13** 297;
 of soul, **13** 263;
 symbol for God, **9ii** 304;
 tension of, **11** 236;
 in world and soul, **13** 150;
 see also dualism; God; opposites
 Dublin, in *Ulysses*, **15** 164, 197
 Dubois, Paul, **4** 41&n, 414, 584&n, 619; **16** 28; **18** 486, (p431); "psychic
 orthopedics," **11** 539; **16** 1;
 ratiocinative method, **4** 527&n; *Die Einbildung ah Krankheitsursache*,
 Jung's Review, **18** 903
 Du Bois-Reymond, E., **6** 544&n
 du Cange, Charles/Charles Du Fresne, Seigneur du Cange, **9i** 462, 463;
 14 316n;
 Glossarium ad Scriptores mediae et infimae Graecitatis, **14** 157n; **16**
 484n;
 Glossarium ad Scriptores mediae et infimae Latinitatis, **9i** 459n; **9ii**
 196n, 213n, 239n; **13** 184n, 429n; **14** 13n, 712n
 Duce, the, *see* Mussolini
 Duchesne, Louis: *Christian Worship: Its Origins and Evolution*, tr. M. L.
 McClure, **9i** 311n;
 Liber Pontificalis, **5** 572n
 Duerr, Theresa, **17** (p 189n)
 Du Fresnoy, L., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Lenglet
 Duke University, **18** 747
 dull-wittedness, **1** 309
 Dumas, G.: "Qu'est-ce que la psychologie pathologique?," **18** (p421)
 dum Deus calculat fit mundus, **5** 67
 Dunbar, H. F.: *Symbolism in Mediaeval Thought and Its Consummation in*
 the Divine Comedy, **11** 62n
 dung, horse-/*fimus equinus*, **14** 261n

dunghill/dungheap, **12** 103, 454, 514; **13** 182*n*, 209, 278
Dunne, J. W.: *An Experiment with Time*, **8** 852&n; **11** 815&n
Duns Scotus, J., **5** 22; **11** 324;
 Super universalibus Porphyrii, **18** 14*n*
“Duodecim claves,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *MUS. herm. s.v.*
 Valentinus
“Duodecim portarum axiomata philosophica,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
 Theatr. chem. s.v. Ripley
“Duodecim tractatus,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
du Perron, Anquetil, *see* Anquetil du Perron
duplex, Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* dual/double nature of
duplication: in alchemy, **14** 654;
 of cases, **8** 824, 969; **10** 121;
 motif, **9i** 608;
 of personalities, **4** 106
du Prel, C., **17** 169&n
duration, eternal, **12** 53
Durdales (Paracelsus), **13** 195
durée créatrice, *see* Bergson *s.v.*
Durham (North Carolina), **8** 834
Dürkheim, E., **9i** 153
Dürr,—, Professor, **18** 790
Durrer, R., *Bruder Klaus*, **11** 476*n*
Dussaud, R.: “Notes du mythologie syrienne,” **18** 1528&n
dust, **14** 552&n, 555
Dutch East Indies, **9i** 656
duty (duties) **4** 419;
 biological, **4** 547, 664, 666;
 conflict of, **9ii** 48, 79; **10** 677, 837, 840, 856; **11** 659, 738; **18** 1417 to
 life, **7** 113;
 and love, conflict, **4** 607;
 neglected, and dreams, **4** 543;
 social, **7** 267
dvandva (Sanskrit), pair, **6** 327
dwarf(s)/manikin, **9i** 267, 279; **13** 349, 392; **14** 412;
 animus-figure, **5** 566*n*;

child motif, **5** 184; **9i** 268; **12** 197, 273;
creative, **5** 180;
in dreams, **9i** 396;
in fairytales, **9i** 406–7; **12** 84;
gods, **12** 203, 302;
P’an Ku (Taoist) as, **14** 573;
see also Cabir/etc.; Mime/Mimir
dyad(s), **9i** 685; **9ii** 304; **10** 805, 806; **11** 197; **12** 413, *fig.* 156;
feminine, **12** 436*n*; **16** 406;
Persian deity as, **18** 1611;
two, **13** 358;
as Egyptian quaternity, **13** 360;
see also NUMBERS:two
Dyce,—, **1** 136
dyestuff, Nous as, **12** 409
dying: and death, **8** 809;
god, *see* god(s) *s.v.*;
“great,” **10** 699;
process of, **11** 831
dynamis, **6** 426, 429–31, 433, 443, 447, 457–8
dynamism, **7** 108;
divine, of self, **13** 372*n*;
love as, **13** 391;
unconscious, **5** 524
Dyophysites, **6** 31, 34; **9ii** 171
dyspepsia, **4** 569;
neurotic, **8** 710

E

E., Miss, *see* Jung: cases, vol. **1** case (1); vol. **2** case (1a) (*different patient*)

E. S., monogrammist, **12** *fig.* 250

Ea, **5** 375; **9ii** 186; **11** 173

eagle, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

ear(s), **5** 311*n*; picking, **5** 549*n*; piercing of, **5** 545

earth, **7** 366; **9i** 156; **9ii** 420; **12** 84, 112, 148, 165*n*, 310, 366, 433, 475, *figs.* 81, 142A; **13** 57, 73, **81** 122, 267, 268, 280, 283*n*, 301, 358, *fig.* 8; **14** 2, 354, 552;

TITLE: “Mind and Earth,” **10** 49–103;

acceleration of, **8** 842;

Adam *as*, *see* Adam *s.v.* earthly; *adamah*, **14** 585, 624&*n*, 632;

as arcane substance, **14** 404, 632 (*see also below* watery);

black, **8** 396; **12** 426, 433; **13** 334, 337; **14** 183, 264, 537*n*, 552, 691*n*, 724, 725*n*, 729;

burial in, **5** 676;

and rebirth from, **5** 638;

centre of, **13** 186, 257; **14** 248, 293, 321;

as centre of universe, **14** 576;

and correspondences, **8** 933;

as cube (Platonic), **11** 247*n*;

Damascene, **13** 418;

descent into, and womb symbolism, **5** 528;

feminine, **12** 26, 192&*n*, 447;

fertilization/fertility of, **12** 105, *fig.* 74;

and fire, in alchemy, *see* fire *s.v.* in alchemy;

glorified, **13** 410;

gods, **12** 240*n*;

goddesses, **13** *fig.* 8;

and heaven, *see* heaven *s.v.*; libido, transference to, **8** 86;

man bound to, **10** 913; **12** 148;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; metallic, **13** 409;
and moon, *see* moon *s.v.*; -Mother, *see* Mother *s.v.*; mother, symbolized
by, *see* mother, symbols of; of paradise/paradisal (alchemical), **11** 92;
12 433, 529; **13** 410; **14** 632;
philosophic, **13** 380; **14** 2;
as *prima materia*, **12** 425, 444, *fig.* 163;
red, *see* COLOURS;
snake as symbol of, **5** 155;
-soul, **8** 935;
-spirit, *see* spirit(s) (2) *s.v.*; spiritualizing of, **14** 207;
splitting of, **5** 439&*n*, 480, 638;
as square, **10** 767; **11** 136;
-square, Chinese, **12** 169, 192;
theriomorphic symbols of, **14** 427;
toad as, **14** 2;
two (alchemical), **13** 358*n*;
Ufos' low opinion of, **10** 796–7;
virginal, **14** 23;
Virgin Mary as, *see* Mary;
and water, *see* water *s.v.* air/earth/fire; watery, as arcane substance, **8**
388; **14** 726;
white, *see* *terra alba*; woman as, **16** 361;
-world, **13** *fig.* A4; *see also* *sal/salt*; stone, alchemical/philosophical;
terra

earthly, *see* Adam; paradise

earthquake(s), **1** 319; **5** 613, (*p*460); **8** 331;

animal warnings of, **10** 636;

child's fear of, **17** 19, 29, 35–6;

at Christ's death and resurrection, **14** 207, 209, 475;

emotional paralysis during, **1** 307; **3** 147;

East/Eastern/Oriental, **5** 309; **13** 15, 31, 63;

TITLE: "The Psychology of Eastern Meditation," **11** 908–49;

aim of detachment, **18** 377;

enlightenment, **13** 81; European fear of, **18** 1253; European invasion of,
13 84;

and Golden Age, **18** 563;

ideas, **13** 3, 9;
intellect, **13** 8, 84;
mandalas in, **13** (p56); **18** 271, 409;
mind of, **7** 304; **11** 759, 768, 773; **13** 10, 83, (p 56); **18** 143, 534;
occultism, **13** 3;
philosophical, **9ii** 204;
philosophy/philosophers of, *see* philosophy *s.v.*; polytheism, **13** 50;
practices of, **13** 36;
and psyche/spirit, **8** 682, 748;
psychology of, **11** 759, **13** 5, 9;
quietism, **10** 190;
realism, **13** 2;
religions, *see* religion(s) *s.v.*; sages, **13** 55;
significance of, **10** 237;
spirit of, **13** 72;
symbolism of, **9i** 11; **18** 139;
of greeting, **18** 35;
therapy, **18** 231;
thinking, **18** 142;
view of the world, **7** 304; **8** 743;
and West/Western, *see sep. entry below*; white man in, **18** 334;
will to power of, **18** 561;
wisdom, **13** 2, 10

East and West/Eastern and Western:

TITLE: *Psychology and Religion: West and East*, **11** difference between, **10** 237; **12** 8; **13** 80; **18** 142–3;
hero in, **12** 469;
images, **9i** 24–5;
in labours of Hercules, **12** 416*n*, 457*n*; as opposites, **14** 1;
psychology of, **18** 1483–5;
religious experiences of, **13** 79;
in ten numbers, **12** 313;
thought, **9ii** 273; **11** 770, 772–3, 778, 785, 907; **12** 8; **13** 55, 83–4

Easter, **12** 454; **14** 729;

candle, **9i** 312*n*; consecration of fire, **12** 451; **14** 45*n*; consecration of font, *see* baptism. *s.v. benedictio fontis*; Day, **14** 476;

eggs, **9i** 22; **10** 145; **18** 540; Eve, **13** 104; **14** 45*n*; *see also* Holy Saturday

Eastern, *see* East/Eastern

eating, **11** 420;
 symbolism of, **2** 838–9

Ebbinghaus, H.: *Grundzuge der Psychologie*, **6** 687&*n*; *Kultur der Gegenwart*, **5** 11*n*

Ebers, G., **15** 41; *Papyrus Ebers, Das hermetische Buch über die Arzneimittel der alten Aegypter*, **15** 41*n*

Eberschweiler, A., **5** 16*n*; “Untersuchungen über die sprachliche Komponente der Assoziation,” **5** 219*n*; **6** 463&*n*; J.’s abstract, **18** 944–5

Ebionites (Gnostic sect), **6** 31–2; Adam as Christ in, **9ii** 307; Christ and Satan as two sons of God in, **9ii** 78, 103, 134, 229; **13** 271*n*; **14** 123*n*, 124*n*, 728 (*see also* devil *s.v.* God)

Ecbatana, **14** 577
 “Ecce Homo,” *see* Nietzsche *s.v.* eccentricity/eccentric(s), **3** 154; **7** 254; **11** 516

Ecclesia, *see* Church; *see also* woman *s.v.* old

Ecclesiastes, *see* BIBLE: O.T.

ecclesiastical: allegory, **13** 321;
 ecclesiastical (*cont.*): art, *see* art(s); sacrament, **13** 231–36;
 symbols, **10** 700; **16** 471 (*see also* religious symbols); terminology, **13** 194;
 tradition, **13** 393, 427

Ecclesiasticus/Wisdom of Jesus, Son of Sirach, *see* BIBLE:Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.* *echeneis/echinus*, *see* ANIMALS: FISH *s.v.*

Echidna, **5** 315;
 and Mercurius, **13** 180*n*; mother of Sphinx, **5** 265
echinus, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.* *echeneis*

Echion, adder, **5** 662*n*

echolalia, **3** 160; **18** 893

echopraxia, **3** 27, 160

Eckermann, J. P.: *Conversations with Goethe*, **1** 143*n*, 183&*n*; **7** 306; **8** 860&*n*; **15** 159*n*

Eckert, E. E.: *Die Mysterien der Heidenkirche, erhalten und fortgebildet im Bunde der alten und der neuen Kinder der Wittwe*, **14** 14*n*

Eckhart, Meister, **6** 193, 410–11, 415–18, 421, 423–33, 457; **7** 397; **9ii** 143, 209, 295, 301–3, 321; **10** 397&n, 440, 1026; **11** 733, 887, 893; **12** 10; **13** 20, 75, 148n, 372; **14** 102–3, 258, 444&n, 447, 472n, 782; **15** 10; **17** 320; **18** 638, 1375; “little sparks of soul,” **9ii** 344; **14** 42;
visions of, **9i** 268, 396n; **11** 741, 882; **14** 103, 379; WORKS, tr. C. de B. Evans, **6** 411n, 415n, 416n, 417n, 418n, 423n, 425n, 426n, 427n, 428nn, 429n, 457n; **9i** 396n; **9ii** 295n, 301n; **10** 440n; **11** 773n, 882n, 887n; **12** 126n, 152n; **14** 102n, 258n, 261n, 444n, 447n, 472n; **18** 1375n; *Meister Eckhart: A Modern Translation*, R. B. Blakney, **11** 887n; *see also* Meerpohl; H. Biittner, ed.: *Meister Eckhart’s Schrienen und Predigten*, **11** 773n

eclecticisim, **18** 1512

eclipse: alchemists’
representation, **14** 23;
at Crucifixion, **14** 26;
mental, *see* Janet;
of sun, moon, **12** *fig.* 142V, YY; **13** 105n; **14** 21

ecliptic, **9ii** 149, 190

ecphoration, **7** 219; **16** 251
“Ecrasez l’infâme,” **6** 314, 320

ecstasy/ecstatic, **7** 41, 108; **9i** 520; **10** 375n, 434; **11** 387; **18** 731;
and creativity, **1** 184;
cult of, **10** 375n; drunken, **10** 434; **12** 177n, 182;
experience, **13** 58;
fantasy activity in, **1** 58;
and glossolalia, **1** 143–4;
and intellectual exaltation, **1** 148;
journey, **13** 462;
in manic mood disorder, **1** 214; Nietzsche on, **1** 142&n; poetic, **1** 142;
religious, **16** 501;
in somnambulistic states, **1** 40;
and table turning experiments, **1** 44 *The Ecstatic Virgins of the Tyrol/Die Tyroler ekstatischen Jungfrauen* (anon.), **18** 700&n

ectoderm and brain, **17** (p5)

ectoplasm, **18** 1498

ectopsyche, **18** 20, 89

Edda, **4** 494; **5** 170*n*; **10** 397–9; **13** 458*n*; **14** 482; Hovamol, **5** 399
 Eddington, Sir Arthur, **8** 441
 Eddy, Mary Baker, *see* Christian Science
 Edem, **9i** 571, 579*n*; **12** 529; **14** 144;
 and androgynous Mercurius, **9i** 560; **13** 427; with four rivers of
 Paradise, *see* Paradise *s.v.*; and Leda, **9i** 560;
 snake-maiden/Mercurius, **9i** 552; **12** 413&*n*; *see also* Elohim
 Eden, Garden of, **5** 668*n*; **8** 458, 476; **9i** 56, 73; **9ii** 353, 371; **10** 677; **11** 291,
 438, 579, 619; **14** 276; *see also* Paradise
 Eden, river of, **13** 420*n*
 Eder, M. D., **1** 1*n*; **2** (*p* vi); **7** 20*n*/432*n*; **18** 97*n*
 Edfu, **13** 97; **14** 359
 Edmond, Laura, daughter of judge, **1** 143
 Edochinum, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 Edom, **14** 396*n*
 Edomites, **10** 398
 education/pedagogics, **6** 125, 131, 665; **7** 173, 332, 426; **8** 720; **10** 1045; **17**
 282, 284; TITLES:“Analytical Psychology and Education,” **17** 127–229;
 “Child Development and Education,” **17** 98–126; “The Significance of the
 Unconscious in Individual Education,” **17** Adler’s method as, *see* Adler,
 A. *s.v.* (*see also below* analytical psychology); of adults/for life, **7** 114; **8**
 113; **10** 1045; **12** 14; **17** 109–10, 191, 284, 286–9;
 aim/task of, **3** 90; **6** 760; **7** 203/444; **12** 14;
 among primitives, **7** 314–16; **8** 766; American, **10** 523, 928–9;
 analytical psychology/psychoanalysis and, **4** 41, 200, 422; **7** 26/437; **10**
 1070; **16** 122, 150–3, 158, 169–70; **17** 98, 130, 211 (*see also* Adler, A.
 s.v. educational method); 253–83;
 of anima, **7** 323;
 of children, **17** 107a, 284–8, 292;
 exceptional/difficult/gifted, **17** 228, 233–47, 257;
 necessity for balance in, **17** 250–2; Christianity/religion and, **5** 107; **6**
 888; **8** 766; **10** 326, 1045; **11** 513–14; **12** 7, 12–14; **18** 1380&*n*;
 coeducation, **10** 994;
 collective, **17** 254–6;
 of common man, **6** 198; Dubois’

method as, **4** 41&n; and educator, **9i** 293; **10** 896; **16** 169–70, 172, 174; **17** 108–10, 155, 229, 240–1, 284 (*see also below* self; transformation);
 enthusiasm for, **17** 287;
 by example, **17** 107a, 229, 253;
 experimental, **7** 408;
 for fuller consciousness, **18** 1387; German, **10** 453;
 historical/humanistic, **10** 523;
 individual, **17** 257–9;
 and leadership, **18** 1383; Marxist, **10** 549;
 modern/scientific, **9ii** 282; **10** 498, 523; **16** 5; **17** 191, 250, 288;
 one-sidedness of, **10** 326; **17** 284;
 moral, **4** 485–6;
 patient's, and prognosis, **3** 575;
 of personality/and personality development, **10** 897; **17** 284, 286, 288–9;
 and psychology, **11** 508;
 religious, **8** 766;
 self-, **16** 172, 174; **17** 110–11, 240;
 of educator, *see alsove*; possibilities of continued, **17** 111;
 and somnambulistic states, **1** 38, 40, 149; *see also* school;
 teacher/teaching
 Edwards, H. M., **18** 677, 679 effect: cause and, **8** 2, 57, 840;
 and energy, **8** 840;
 numinous, **7** 109;
 of archetypal symbols, **13** 396;
 therapeutic, of detachment, **13** 66
 effeminacy, **7** 337; **10** 79, 220;
 in Wagner, **15** 134; “efficacy of things,” **13** 190, 194, 214
 efflorescence, of metallic salts, **13** 183*n*; Egeria, **5** 457*n*
 egg(s), **9i** 526, 543, 564*n*; **10** 145; **12** 512; **13** *fig.* 32;
 arcane substance as, **14** 180*n*; basilisk's (Nietzsche), **5** 592; Easter, *see*
 Easter *s.v.*; and gods, self-creation of, **5** 389, 547*n* (*see also* Khnum);
 golden, and child motif, **9i** 270, 290 (*see also hiranyagarbha*); in
 mandala(s), **9i** 646, 677, *fig.* 5; **12** 303–5; Mercurius as, **13** 267;
 as mother, **5** 550;
 of nature, **13** 267;

nomenclature, and writers, **13** 109*n*; Orphic, **5** pl. XII; **9i** 529, 646;
peacock's, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; philosophical, **9i** 529; **11** 357; **12** *figs.* 22,
98; **14** 734;
division of, **13** 109;
and *point/punctum solis/yolk*, **9ii** 345&*n*; **11** 92, 109; **12** 325; **13**
188&*n*; **14** 41&*n*; silver, **14** 734;
symbol(ism), **9i** 529;
alchemical, **9ii** 377*n*; **11** 361; **12** 306, 441*n*; **13** 109*n*, 115, 381;
vas/vessel as, *see vas/vessel s.v.*; and water, **13** 109&*n*; world-
(cosmic), **5** 550, 589, 592, 659, *fig.* 36, pl. XL**lb**; **8** 932; **9i** 290, 554; **13**
109; **14** 472

Eggeling, J., *see* Brahmanas *s.v. Shatapatha*

L'Eglise gnostique de la France, **7** 385; **10** 169

ego, **3** 82–3, 86*n*; **5** 660; **6** 706 (Def.); **7** 51, 111, 115, 235/457, 236, 275,
312, 323, 365, 374, 388, 466; **8** 352, 755; **9i** 279; **12** 8, 36*n*, 104, 411,
562; **13** 48, 75–6, 120, **22** 1, 287, 298, 307, 372*n*; **14** 129–33, 192, 265,
492*n*, 538–40, 778; **16** 111, 231, 361, 399, 454*n*, 469, 500; **17** 166–7,
189, 248; TITLES: “THE EGO,” **9ii** 1–12; “The Relations between the
Ego and the Unconscious,” **7** 202–406;

abstraction and conservation of, **6** 141;

acquired during lifetime, **9ii** 6;

affect-, *see* affect *s.v.*; and affectivity, *see* affectivity *s.v.*; and
anima/animus, *see* anima; animus *s.v.*; archetypes and, **5** 101; **9ii** 13; **11**
534;

as army commander, **8** 692–3;

awareness of body, **11** 774;

centre of consciousness, **9i** 506; **9ii**, 2, 3; **12** 44; **13** 67; **14** 133, 501; **18**
19 (*see also below* and consciousness); not centre of personality, **12**
126, 129, 135; **16** 219; -centredness, **8** 432;

child's struggle for, **8** 771; Christ's correspondence to, **9ii** 171;

and collective, **6** 138; **8** 590; -complex, *see* complex *s.v.*; and complex,
11 21; **18** 18, **19** (*see also* complex *s.v. ego*); as shadow-government of,
16 196;

conscious, **16** 108–9;

produced in analysis, **11** 904;

and psychic contents, **8** 383;

and unconscious, **7** 512, 517; **9i** 503; **11** 774;
and conscious mind, **9i** 315; **16** 108; consciousness, *see sep. entry below*; and consciousness, **8** 610–11; **9i** 490; **9ii** 1–7, 11, 46, 251; **11** 713; **14** 131&n, 518, 522&n; **17** 102, 169; **18** 9, **17** (*see also above* centre of consciousness); constituents of, **18** 18;
and cross of functions, **18** 29;
crucifixion of, **9ii** 79;
dark side of, **18** 38;
depotentialization of, **10** 804; **11** 774–5;
detachment from, **6** 163;
differentiation: from figures of the unconscious, **7** 341–71;
from mother, **9i** 188;
from non-ego, **7** 113;
dissolution of, **8** 430; **11** 446; **16** 218, 501;
dream-, **8** 580; -ego, **11** 955;
empirical, **14** 181, 283; **16** 502;
entanglement in, **13** 397;
explosion of, **6** 227; -feelings, **14** 647;
freedom of, limited, **9ii** 11;
in Freud's theory, **18** 1152; -function, **6** 138; **7** 113;
and God, **13** 152; **14** 131, 206, 284, 778;
godlike, **13** 154; -hood, renunciation of, **5** 675;
hypertrophy of, **14** 365;
individuality of, **9ii** 10;
individuated, **7** 405;
inflation of, *see inflation s.v.*; and inner voice, **17** 319; -instinct, **5** 190; **7** 43, 58; **10** 556;
as instinct, **7** 43 (*see also above* -instinct); introvert and, **6** 138, 141; **7** 462n; isolation within, **16** 218;
of Jesus, cosmic, **11** 231n; and Joyce, **15** 188, 193; "knowing," **11** 825;
knowledge of itself, **9ii** 251;
lesion of, **16** 472;
liberation of, **11** 849;
as mana-personality, **7** 377, 389; -mania, **13** 55; -memories, **8** 755;
and metaphysical ideas, **9ii** 65;
mortal, **13** 210;

and non-ego, **4** 684; **7** 113, 119, 155, 505, 513; **9i** 638; **11** 885; **12** 79, 137, 148, 155, 167, 410, 563; **14** 208, 411&n; 520; **16** 395' 474;
anima and, **12** 137;
as opposites, **7** 155;
psychic, **16** 470, 499;
self as, **12** 155; **16** 474;
as object, **11** 390; **16** 106;
perplexity of, **9ii** 296;
and persona, **7** 306, 308, 313, 508–9, 518, 520; **13** 223n; -personality, *see sep. entry below*; “place of fears,” **4** 782;
power of, **7** 42, 55;
and power-instinct, **7** 50;
powerlessness of, **7** 221/451;
and projections, **11** 145; -psychology, Adler’s, **6** 88;
and pubertal changes, **1** 113;
realization of, **18** 10;
regressive, **17** 227;
relativization of, **14** 504;
renunciation of, **5** 675; **9i** 561–3;
and sacrifice, **11** 389–90, 392, 398; St. Paul’s, and Christ complex, **8** 582;
in schizophrenia, **3** 498–500;
and seat of anxiety, *see anxiety s.v.*; second, **1** 137; **8** 383, 757 (*see also below* somnambulist); and self, **5** 596n; **6** 183n, 623, 625; **7** 274, 400, 405; **8** 430–2; **9i** 315, 634; **9ii** 9, 350; **10** 318, 873; **11** 154, 391, 398, 713; **12** 44, **1** 37, 155, 452&; **13** 212, 301; **14** 362n, 704, 711, 778; **16** 106, 400; approximation, **9ii** 44;
assimilation, **9ii** 9, 43, 45, 47;
confusion, **11** 809, 884; **16** 106;
distinction, **11** 427; **13** 331–2; **14** 133; **16** 474; Indian concept, **11** 955–6, 958–61;
objectivation of, **11** 428;
self an unconscious prefiguration of, **11** 391;
subordinate/superior, **11** 67; **16** 219, 444;
and shadow, **14** 203, 313; **16** 452;
conflict of, **11** 522;

as opposites, **16** 399;
 shadow world of, **18** 40;
 in sleep, **3** 523;
 somatic and psychic bases of, **9ii** 3–5;
 somnambulist, **1** 44, 58, 59, 125 (*see also* Ivenes); and soul, **7** 303; **8** 586–7;
 and space and time, **14** 410–11; **16** 502;
 suffering and, **11** 233; -synthesis, **3** 151;
 and unconscious, **9i** 496; **14** 181, 314, 523, 778; **16** 502–4; **17** 103, 248; **18** 366;
 dependence on, **9ii** 11;
 dialectical discussion, **18** 1504;
 integration, **5** 459; **8** 181–8; **9ii** 43–4;
 in schizophrenia, **3** 528;
 subject, **6** 642–3;
 and wider personality, **8** 557; **9ii** 297;
 and will, **14** 522; *see also* alter ego
 egocentric: feeling, **6** 639;
 nature of consciousness, **14** 660
 egocentricity, **6** 306, 625; **13** 372*n*; **14** 364;
 involuntary, **3** 430;
 and meditation, **18** 1813;
 of unconscious, in extravert, **6** 569, 571, 576;
 egocentric reaction(s), **2** 97, 397, 400, 405, 415, 417, 456–7, 460–2, 473; TITLE:“Egocentric Attitude,” **2** 427–33;
 in epilepsy, **2** 539, 544, 546;
 of imbeciles and idiots, **2** 509, 529–31, 533
 ego-consciousness, **2** 609, 662; **7** (*p*124), 247; **8** 366, 369, 387, 423, 611, 614; **9i** 247; **9ii** 252; **10** 304, 318, 491; **11** 276, 391, 446, 776, 809, 955; **12** 242*n*, 287; **14** 145, 501, 513, 517, 778; **16** 205, 218, 394; **18** 1419;
 and archetypes, **9i** 517;
 child and, **8** 668; **17** 83, 93–4, 107;
 collapse of, **16** 476;
 and complexes, **8** 207;
 deluded, **11** 932;
 as demiurge, **18** 1419;

in demonism, **18** 1473;
 effects of wholeness on, **8** 430;
 emancipation of, **9i** 420; European, **9i** 521;
 expression of soul, **8** 665;
 hybris of, **14** 778;
 identification with self, **9i** 254;
 over-valuation of, **16** 502;
 possessed by shadow and anima, **9i** 222; primitive, **9i** 69; **10** 280;
 and *purusha* or *atman*, **11** 713;
 second, **8** 387;
 and self, **14** 129*n*; shadow and, **5** 678; **9ii** 53;
 supremacy of, **9i** 236;
 and unconscious: awakening from, **8** 668; **9i** 188;
 deliverance from, **5** 539, 548;
 differentiation, **9ii** 45; **16** 501, 503;
 and wider consciousness, **8** 615, 637–8
 egoism, **6** 356, 572; **11** 524–7;
 childish, **4** 531;
 and mass psychology, **5** 104;
 of parents, **17** 222;
 primitive, **10** 285
 egoistic instincts, **4** 654
 ego-personality, **9ii** 43, 185; **10** 491; **11** 140; **12** 242*n*, 563; **13** 307; **14** 4,
 501, 778; **16** 472, 474; **18** 459;
 and anima/animus, **9ii** 34;
 depotentialization of, **3** 579–80;
 and shadow, **9ii** 14; **12** 242*n*; transformation of, **8** 430
 egotism, **1** 451; **7** 267;
 in children, **17** 136;
 direct and indirect, **18** 1398;
 of introvert, **6** 646
 Egypt/Egyptians, **5** 316*n*; **6** 396–7; **8** 411; **9i** 605*n*; **9ii** 328&*n*; **12** 175; **14** 6*n*,
 22, 25*n*, 34*n*, 46&*n*, 287; **15** 41; **16** 223; **18** 245;
 and alchemy, **12** 173;
 angelology of, **13** 107; *ankh/ankhi*, **5** 410; **14** 352;

barbers in, **11** 348&n; *Book of the Dead*, see sep. entry below; burial ladder in, **12** 66;
 cat sculpture, **18** 325;
 and Christian ideas, **11** 178; **18** 1569n; concept of soul(s) in, **7** 295; **8** 845; **10** 84; Coptic ideas of fertility, **5** 479; *crux ansata*, see *crux ansata*; decline of civilization, **14** 743;
 dream-interpreters of, **5** 4; Essene sect *in*, see Essene sect; fantasy of rejuvenated mother, **5** 496;
 fish-cult in, **9ii** 186–7;
 and Gnostic hymn, **9i** 37;
 gods of, **11** 600, 624, 631;
 god's incarnation in Pharaoh, **11** 624–5, 631, 748; Hellenism, **13** 360;
 and Horus, see Horus; hymn(s), **5** 351, 408, 451–2;
 incest in, **16** 418, 438;
 infant in tomb, and sun-barge, **9i** 239;
 initiation in, **9i** 25;
 and Israel, common symbols, **9ii** 189; Jews in, **9ii** 130;
 kingship in, **11** 197; **14** 350–2; Mary's/Christ's flight into, **9i** 461; **9ii** 163;
 medical lore of, **11** 287; **18** 230; Mithraism and, **10** 189;
 mummies, **13** 170;
 mysteries, **11** 841; Iamblichus on, **9i** 573; **12** 456(5)n (*see also* *Isiss.v.*);
 myth of Apis bull, **5** 579n; mythology, **10** 645; **13** 178;
 negative confession in, **6** 962; **10** 158; "Osirification" in, **11** 448;
 polytheism in, **5** 147–9; Ptah shaping world-egg, **5** XLlib; pl. pyramid(s) in, **9i** 526, 543; **10** 158; Pyramid inscriptions, **12** 84;
 texts, **5** 391, 526n; **9ii** 187; **13** 360&n; quaternity, **13** 360;
 rebirth ritual, **9i** 93;
 representation of God, **9i** 573;
 royal ancestors in, **11** 209n; and sea, **14** 246, 257;
 significance of water in, **13** 97;
 slaying of first-born in, **9ii** 106n, and snake-bite, treatment for, **8** 307, 313; **18** 230–1;
 statue, Miller's fantasy of, **5** 52, 261, (p448); symbolism, **18** 401;
 symbol of sun-disc, **5** 146, 159n, pl. VII; tale of Bata, **13** 401, 458n;
 temples, **18** 361;

text on becoming a god, **5** 133;
 theology, **11** 222, 748;
 triads of gods in, **11** 177–8;
 vessel with tree of life, **5** pl. XXXI; young man born in, **13** 424–5 (*see also* Budge; Erman); *Egyptian Book of the Dead*, **5** 367, 389, 425, **8** 845; **11** 833; **12** 173, 314*n*, *fig.* 102; **13** 360; **14** 482*n*; Papyrus of Hunefer, **12** 314*n*; *see also* Budge
 Egyptians, Gospel of the, *see* BIBLE: APOCRYPHA/ETC. *s.v.*
 Ehrenfels, C. von: *Grundbegriffe der Ethik*, J.'s Review, **18** 911; *Sexualethik*, J.'s Review, **18** 912
 Ehrenstein, T.: “Das Alte Testament im Bilde,” **5** *fig.* 21; **12** *figs.* 184, 207, 213
 Eid, Albert, Estate, **18** (*p826n*)
eida/eidola/eidos, εἶδος *see* Plato *s.v.* *eidos/etc.*
 Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, *see* Zurich, Federal Polytechnic Institute
 eidolon of Satan, Cain as, **11** 628
 Eidolos (in papyrus text), **14** 727
 eight, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
 Eileithyia, **5** 355, 577;
 darts of, **5** 438*n*
 Einfall, **1** 168; **17** 167&*n*; **18** 26, 398
Einherier, **10** 393
 Einsiedeln, **15** 2, 4
 Einstein, A., **10** 182, 1020; **16** 146; **18** 140, 1187*n*
 Eirenaeus Orandus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Flamel
 Eisenstein, J. D.: *Ozar Midrashim*, **12** 546*n*
 Eisleben, **10** 382
 Eisler, R., **8** 394&*n*; “Der Fisch als Sexuelsymbol,” **9ii** 147*n*; *Orpheus-The Fisher*, **9ii** 147*n*, 162*n*, 178*n*, 186*n*; **11** 384*n*; **12** 177*n*, *figs.* 174, 202; *The Royal Art of Astrology*, **9ii** 147*n*, 163*n*; *Weltenmantel und Himmelszelt*, **9i** 553*n*; **11** 123*n*; **13** 404*n*; **14** 14*nn*, 154*nn*, 185*n* “Zur Terminologie und Geschichte der jüdischen Alchemie,” **14** 61*n*;
 Ekasringa, **12** 534
 Ekoi, **8** 125
 élan vital, **6** 871; **8** 678; *see also* Bergson *s.v.*

elasticity, of unconscious time, **16** 468*n*
elation, **1** 204, 212;
 of body and spirit, **11** 866;
 in chronic mania, **1** 189;
 continuous state of, **1** 213
Elbo Interfactor, **14** 316; **16** 484*n*
El-chai, **14** 634*n*
elders, surrounding Christ, **11** 229
Eleatic principle of “being,” *see* Being/being
Eleazar, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Electra-complex, *see* Oedipus complex *s.v.*
electrical resistance, **2** 1015, 1180–5
electricity, **4** 612; **7** 1/409;890; **10** 7
electrocardiogram experiments, **18** 57*n*
electromagnetism, **4** 282
electron(s), **8** 650; **9ii** 292*n*; **11** 279; **18** 69*n*
electron-microscope, **8** 357
El’Elyon, **11** 328; **18** 1529
element(s), **13** 186, 193; **14** 353;
 ascent of, **13** 187;
 chemical, **13** 195;
 as roots of self, **13** 242;
 as circles, **14** 450; “cosmic,” **7** 250;
 decomposition of, and ego-consciousness, **16** 476;
 five, **14** 450;
 four, **6** 960; **11** 246;
 in alchemy, *see sep. entry below*; hate and love of, **9ii** 35;
 head-, **13** 381*n*; masculine, **13** 97;
 and feminine, **16** 411;
 ogdoad of, **13** 359;
 omega, *see* omega *s.v.*; psychic, **7** 258/473;
 quaternity of, *see* quaternity *s.v.* alchemical; round, *see* round *s.v.*; of
 stone, **13** 414*n*; “supermonic,” (Paracelsan), **13** 222;
 transmutation of, **8** 90, 962;
 transubstantiation of, Eucharistic, **13** 196;
 unity of, **16** 403;

and *ordo compositionis*, **14** 655*n*; partial, **16** 451; *see also* air; earth; fire; water

elements, four, in alchemy, **9i** 578, 588; **9ii** 393, 395, 420, pl. I; **11** 62*n*; **12** 109, 165, 167*n*, 214, 333, 366-*n*, 491, *figs.* 46, 47, 64, 66, 82, 93, 114, 117, 178; **13** 87, 122, 148, 168, 171&*n*, 176, 204, 268, 274; **14** 1, 7, 43, 68, 143, 261, 290, 294, 341, 354, 450, 553, 655; **16** 402, 404, 529;

as Achurayim, **9i** 579;

and Adam/Anthropos/first man, **11** 94; **12** 456, 457, *figs.* 82, 117; **14** 552, 570;

as components of opus, **9i** 564; **13** 402;

creation of, **11** 97;

as cross/intercrossing, **14** 607, 719*n*; **16** 523;

dissolution and synthesis of, **14** 657;

dissolution/division into, **13** 89&*n*, 109;

as functions of consciousness, **14** 265, 276;

hostility between, **14** 104, 552;

at initiations, **9ii** 400;

in lapis/stone, **9ii** 256, 375, 376&*n*; **12** 220, 449, 457; **13** 125, 207*n*, 336, 385; **14** 719; **16** 529;

mystery of, **14** 41; One divides into, **12** 529;

in *prima materia*, **12** 433*n*; **14** 552;

as quaternary system, **13** 207;

as *radices*/“roots” **13** 89, 242;

separation of, **12** 334, 367, 530; **14** 365*n*; separation of spirit from, **13** 165;

synthesis of, **14** 5, 389*n*; in totality, **12** 173;

transformation/transmutation of, **8** 90, 962; **10** 629;

two active and two passive, **16** 410;

two higher and two lower, **14** 7*n*; union of, **13** 357*n*, 446;

unity of, **12** 31;

in World-Egg, **13** 109, 188; *see also* water *s.v.* air/earth/fire

elementum primordiale, *see prima materia*

elephant, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Elephantine, inhabitants of, **9ii** 186

Eleusinian mysteries, **5** 526, pl. IV*b*; **7** 384; **9ii** 339; **11** 828*n*, 841; **12** 105; **18** 548, 615;

- god-eating in, **5** 526; **8** 333;
 immortality through, **9i** 205, 208, 241;
 invocation for rain, **14** 727*n*; priests of, **9ii** 339*n*; psychic effects of, **14** 312;
 serpent of Demeter in, **5** 530, 584;
 symbolism in, **5** 526–33
- Eleusis, **18** 264
- elevation, in Mass, **11** 325, 326
- eleven, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
- elf/elves, **8** 202; **9i** 268
- Elgon, Mount, **7** 293*n*; **8** 411; **9i** 288; **10** 118, 126; **11** 30; **18** 551
- Elgonyi tribe, **7** 276; **8** 129*n*; **10** 128, 143, 144; **18** 1288; *adhista/athista* (God, sun), **8** 329, 411;
 - and *mungu*, **8** 411; Ayik/nocturnal god/“maker of fear,” **8** 129*n*; **9i** 35, 288; **11** 200;
 - dreams among, **18** 436, 674; Elgonyi (*cont.*): and “ghost-trap”/-house, **8** 575*n*; **9i** 481; **10** 128; **11** 30;
 - and religion, **9i** 288; **10** 144–6; *selelteni* (ghost), **11** 30; **18** 759;
 - and sun worship, **18** 551
- El-Habib, Book of, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Eliade, M., **18** 578, 1250; *Shamanism: Archaic Techniques of Ecstasy (Le Chamanisme)*, **9i** 115*n*; **11** 346*n*, 410*n*, 447*n*; **13** 91*n*, 132*n*, 402*n*, 404*n*, 407*n*, 460*n*, 462&*n*; **14** 2*n*, 34*n*; **18** 578*n*
- Elias, *see* Elijah
- Eliezer ben Hyrcanus, pseud., *Pirkê de Rabbi Eliezer*, **5** 509; **12** 541; **13** 420, 458*n*; **14** 552, 555*n*, 556, 571*n*; **18** 1522;
 - tr. and ed. G. Friedlander, **5** 509*n*; **12** 541*n*; **13** 420*n*, 458*n*; **14** 552*n*, 571*n*
- Elihu the Buzite, **11** 566
- Elijah/Elias, **5** 285–7; **9i** 247, 253; **9ii** 167, 187*n*; **10** 622&*n*, 733; **11** 251*n*; **12** 469, *fig.* 207; **13** 171*n*, 206;
 - in alchemy, **18** 1528&*n*; as angel, **18** 1522–3, 1526; Apocalypse of, **13** 93, 133;
 - ascension of, **5** 158*n*, 285; **6** 395; **10** 622; **11** 686; **12** 469, *fig.* 207; **13** 206; **18** 1528;
 - and Elisha, **18** 1521, 1523;

fed by ravens, **9i** 428*n*; as “hairy” man, **18** 1521;
 as mythical/archetypal figure, **18** 1518–31;
 two souls of, **18** 152 1;
 in *Ulysses*, **15** 190;
 walking on the water, **18** 1521; *see also* Khidr *s.v.*

Elimelekh of Lizensk: “Elijah,” **18** 1526*n*

elixir: alchemists and, **12** 224, 531, 537, 538; **13** 203, 212; **14** 50; **16** 408;
 as arcane substance, **8** 388;
 as *homo philosophicus*, the “One,” **12** 476;
 human, **13** 125;
 as *lapis philosophorum*, **9ii** 194; **12** 245*n*; **13** 203;
 of life/*-vitae*, **9ii** 281; **10** 727, 741; **11** 161; **12** 125, 245*n*, 335, 476,
 498; **13** 76*n*, 103&*n*, 191; **14** 14, 15, 443; **16** 516, 531;
 natural, **13** 170;
 as panacea, **10** 727; **12** 335;
 synonyms for, **16** 408;
 white, **12** *fig.* 142T

Elizabeth, St., **14** 421

elk, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Elkesaites, **14** 653*n*

El-Khidr, *see* Khidr

Ellenberger, H. F.: *The Discovery of the Unconscious*, **18** (*pp*374*n*, 427*n*)

ellipsis, **3** 50*n*

Ellis, H. Havelock, **2** 1349*n*; **10** 177; **16** 66; **18** 904

Ellmann, R., **15** 196*n*, (*p*133)

Elogabal, **9ii** 145*n*

Elohim, **12** 512;
 and Edem, in Justin’s gnosis, **9i** 552, 560, 571*n*; Ruach-, **11** 611, 619;
14 355, 391; **18** 1361, 1549; Yahweh and, **11** 576
 “Elucidarius artis transmutatoriae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Theatr. chem. s.v. Christopher

elucidation, **16** 122, 136, 139–41;
 effects of, **16** 148, 153

elves, *see* elf/elves

Elysian Fields, **9ii** 56

embalming, **13** (*pp*61, 64)

embarrassment: and attention, **1** 314;
and inhibited association, **1** 312
Embla, **13** 458*n*
emblems, national aircraft, **10** 790
embracing, **5** 682
embryo; **13** 76
Ememqut, **9i** 415
Emerson, R. W., **10** 928; *The Conduct of Life*, **5** 102*n*; *Essays*, **11** 92&*n*; **12** 445*n*
Emmaus: disciples at, **9ii** 174; Jesus as magical travelling companion, **12** 155
Emmel, Samuel, **14** 3*n*
Emmerich, Anna Catherina/Katharina, **1** 352; **5** 435–8; **18** 700;
stigmatization, **5** 438; T.a.V. Wegener, *Leben der Dienerin Gottes Anna Catherina Emmerich*, **5** 435*n*, 438*n*
Emmerich, Count of Poitiers, **13** 217
Emminghaus, H.: *Allgemeine Psychopathologie*, **1** 109*n*
emotion(s)/emotional, **8** 667, 846; **9i** 179, 387, 497; **13** 17; **14** 405; **15** 128; **17** 221; **18** 42, 44–6;
affects and, *see* affects *s.v.*; in association, **2** (p210); and attitudes, **8** 634;
classified, **2** 984;
infantile, and neurosis, **4** 312;
changes in, in feeble-mindedness, **1** 357;
collective, **8** 555;
contagious, **18** 318, 322 (*see also* contagion, mental); in dementia praecox, **2** 1066, 1071;
disturbances of, in dementia praecox, **3** 145, 330, 510;
and hysterical delirium, **1** 11;
domination over intellect, **1** 219;
and feeling, differentiated, **18** 46–51, 57, 502;
fluctuations of, **6** 329;
in galvanometer experiments, **2** 1049, 1054;
impoverishment, **3** 74, 76, 103;
inadequate, in neurosis, **3** 547;
influence on actions, **1** 220;

insight and, **4** 312;
intensity of, **13** 341;
mass, **9i** 97;
needs, evasion of, **11** 72;
not an activity, **9ii** 15; Ossianic, **18** 700;
overwhelming, **18** 316;
and paralysis, **1** 307;
and psychogenic disturbances, **1** 349;
rapport, lack of, **4** 272;
repressed, **1** 97; **16** 130–1;
and shadow, **9ii** 15–16;
signs of, infective, **10** 965;
stupidity, **2** 207, 455, 504, 1313*n*; suppressed, **17** 177;
and symbols, **18** 570;
unusual, **10** 598;
value of, **13** 341;
violent, **9i** 214;
 after-effect of, **1** 354; *see also* affect(s); feeling(s)
emotionality, **13** 7, 316; **14** 404–5;
 female, **9ii** 100
emotionally charged complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*
empathetic type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
empathy, **4** 640, 661; **6** 485–95, 707 (Def.), 871–3; **8** 5, 61; **12** 23; **13** 199;
 abstraction, and, **6** 493, 496;
 as extraversion, **6** 486, 493;
 into individual object, **6** 70, 485–6, 489–92, 497, 500–1, 511–15, 531–
 2; **17** 242;
 introvert's lack of, **6** 551–2;
 and transference, **4** 427, 601*n*, 663
Empedocles, **6** 960; **8** 55; **9ii** 35; **11** 62*n*, 93, 104*n*, 246*n*; **12** 109*n*, 433,
 436*n*; **13** 242; **15** 11
Emperor/Empress, **14** 2; **16** 520;
 clothes of, fable, **17** 286; Roman, **14** 349
empiricism/empirical, **3** 420, 423; **6** 516, 518–22; **8** 750; **9i** 149; **18** 1116;
 J.'s, **18** 1507, 1510;
 man, **14** 601, 647, 765;

nominalist, **13** 378;
 and philosophy, **18** 1730–3;
 empiricism (*cont.*): psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*; scientific, **11** 2;
 and sensationalism, **6** 525, 526;
 type, *see* James, W.

empiricist, **14** 173&*n*; and theologian, **11** 451, 454, 456–60, 462

employment, frequent changes of, **1** 206, 210, 212, 323

emptiness: centre of, **13** 56; Chinese concept of, **13** 56, 57;
 as feminine secret, **9i** 183

Empusa, **5** 577; **9i** 157 enantiodromia, **5** 581; **6** 311, 455, 708–9 (Def.), 807;
7 111–13; **8** 425; **9i** 397, 417, 433*n*, 488, 613, 615, 624; **9ii** (pix), 77, 149,
 150, 160, 169, 231, 355, 410; **11** 444, 526, 627, 694, 717, 733; **12** 108,
 115; **13** 294; **14** 470; **16** 212, 493; **18** (*p*711), 1597–8;
 of Christian aeon, **11** 725;
 in dream-sequences, **12** 111; Heraclitus on, **6** 150, 708; **7** 111; **10** 164;
 of life into death, **5** 681;
 in symbolic process, **9i** 82; *per tenebras ad lucem*, **11** 828;
 of Yin and Yang, **11** 375; *see also* opposites

encasement, **4** 371

Enchained One, **11** 380

enchanter's nightshade, **14** 698

encircling motif, **5** 501

enclosure, **11** 157; **13** 38; *see also* square; *temenos*

Encratites, Gnostic sect, **6** 25, 426

Encyclopedia Hebraica, **18** (*p*751*n*)

Encyclopedia of Islam, **18** 1527

Encyclopedia Judaica, **14** 38*n*, 592*n*; **18** 1526

end(s): and causes, **9ii** 253;
 and goal, in analysis, **12** 3;
 of work, Mercurius as, **13** 283;
 of the world, *see* world *s.v.*

endocrine/endocrinology, **10** 1047;
 disorders, and neurosis, **11** 14, 784; *see also* glands

endogamy/exogamy, **5** 415*n*; **14** 664*n*; **16** 433–8, 442–3;
 in our culture, **18** 1162;
 and incest-taboo, **5** 217, 519;

social danger of, **5** 652;
 unconscious tendency to, **18** 1162
 endopsyche, **18** 20, 90
 endopsychic perceptions, **5** 185*n*
 Endymion, **14** 187
 enemy, judgment of, **8** 516
 energetics, **7** 107–8, 311; **8** 11, 126;
 of adaptation, **18** 1090
 energetic conception of psychic phenomena, **3** 418; **4** 254, 566; **8** 3, 6, 28, 441*n*; **10** 8; **18** 751;
 TITLES: “Application of the Energetic Standpoint,” **8** 26–59; “General Remarks on the Energetic Point of View in Psychology,” **8** 1–25
 energetic tension, *see* energy
 energism, **8** 4*n*, 52–9
 energy, **1** 303; **5** 128, 176, 198, 226; **6** 51; **7** 71, 108, 111, 113, 115, 151, 159, 214, 216, 428–9, 442; **8** 14, 54, 363, 441, 528; **9i** 68; **9ii** 394–5; **10** 253; **11** 82; **12** 57, 287; **13** 43; **17** 286, 305, 343;
 TITLE: “On Psychic Energy,” **8** 1–130;
 accumulation of, **6** 28, 412;
 alchemists’
 concept of, **9i** 68;
 and archetypes, **5** 129–30, 344; **7** 118; **8** 425*n*; **9i** 129; **10** 635;
 lost from consciousness to unconscious, **7** 252, 345; **11** 898; **16** 372–3 (see also *abaissement du niveau mental*; “loss of soul”); conservation of, **4** 246, 253–4, 260, 281, 567; **7** 106–8; **8** 34–47, 963; **10** 175;
 daemonic, **6** 316;
 desire as, **4** 567; discharge of, **6** 463;
 disposable, **6** 183; **7** 74–7, 93–6;
 emotional, of numinous phenomena, **18** 583;
 and ESP, **8** 840;
 and force, differentiated, **8** 26–7, 52;
 and God, **5** 129; **8** 678;
 gradient, **6** 130; **7** 76–8, 93–6; **8** 3, 80;
 libido as psychic, *see* libido *s.v.* energetic theory; life as, **8** 80, 798;
 life-, **8** 31–2; **13** 37;

and opposites: tension of/polarity, **4** 779; **6** 337; **7** 34, 78, 115, 121; **11** 291; **13** 147, 154; **14** 603, 707, **18** 1640;
union of, **5** 671;
paralysis of, **5** 459;
primitive concept of, and mana, **8** 124–30, 278*n*; **10** 139;
primordial, **6** 571; **8** 278; **11** 279;
and psyche, relation, **18** 915;
psychic, **4** 275, 278; **5** 17, 296, 683; **8** 56; **11** 460; **16** 438; **18** 1110;
and complexes, **3** 103, 137–8; **8** 19; “reality” of, **6** 45, 51;
release of, **6** 351, 371–2, 391, 435; Schiller on, **6** 165;
sexual components and/sexual, **4** 246, 250; **7** 71;
specific, of functions, **18** 27;
and substance, **8** 41, 51–2;
symbol as transformer of, **8** 92; **11** 810; **16** 460;
symbols of, **5** 180, 388, 658;
tension, **6** 351; **7** 382; **8** 152–3; **11** 479; **17** 199, 200, 207; **18** 511;
transformation of, **5** 669; **8** 79–80;
unconscious, **7** 159–60, 195, 258/473, 349; **12** 118;
contents and, **6** 180; **9i** 248; **11** 793;
and neurosis, **7** 192, 206, 291, 345;
untamed, **6** 159–60;
value(s): of conscious contents, **6** 180;
depotentialization of, **6** 199;
of relations to object, **6** 191;
water and, **16** 15

enfant terrible, **17** 63

Engels, F., **11** 222

engineers, and philosophy, **18** 1406

England, Canon H., **18** 640, 654

England/English, **18** 23, 24, 84, 100, 287, 369, 416;

archbishops, **11** 749;

as “beast-man,” **10** 908; Church of, *see* Church of England; gentleman, **10** 974, 976; German attitude to, **10** 478;

national character of, **10** 921;

national idea, **10** 974; “rescue circles,” **13** 76*n*; theosophy in, **18** 1287;
see also United Kingdom

English language, “boy’s-love” plant, **5** 212
Engonasi, **14** 493*n*
engourdissement, hysterical, **6** 199
engrams, **7** 159;
 or imprints, **6** 281, 405;
 as God-image, **6** 412; *see also* Semon
 “Enigma of Bologna,” *see* Aelia Laelia Crispis Inscription
Enkekalymmenos (veiled man) fallacy, **6** 48; **9ii** 37
Enkidu, *see* Gilgamesh Epic
enlightenment/Enlightment, **6** 313; **8** 598; **9i** 267; **12** 409 *fig.* 136; **13** 112,
231, 248, 361*n*; Age of, **6** 117, 314, 516, 966; **7** 150; **8** 516, 805; **9ii** 78,
235; **10** 22, 471; **11** 48*n*, 471; **12** 19, 562; **14** 147, 509; **17** 302; **18** 1368;
 of civilization, **8** 572*n*; Eastern, **11** 880–1; **13** 81 (*see also* koan; satori;
 Zen Buddhism); effect of, on children, **17** 75–7;
 intellectual, **12** 68;
 sexual, **4** 22, 503, 517, 518, 519;
 tree as symbol of, **5** pl. LV; **13** 413
enlistment, study of, **2** 1312–15
enmity, male/female, **14** 104
Ennemoser, J., **4** 748; **18** 797&*n*
Ennoia (ἔννοια) **9ii** 298, 307*n*; **14** 160–1;
 in Barbelo-Gnosis, **11** 152*n*; **14** 589*n*; *see also* consciousness
ennui, **8** 693
Enoch (patriarch), **10** 733; **11** 251*n*; **12** 457, 458, 543; **13** 257*n*, 366; **14** 6*n*,
571*n*; and Elijah, **18** 1526;
 and Ilyas, **18** 1527;
 vision of, **9i** 715; **11** 671–81, 698; **12** 72*n*, 74*n*, 298; **13** 168, 215*n*
Enoch, Book of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
Enochdianus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
Enōš, **12** 458; **13** 173*n*
ens/entia, **15** 13;
 absolutum, **11** 454;
 astrorum, **15** 13;
 ideale, **15** 13;
 naturale, **15** 13;
 primum, **12** 436*n*;

realissimum, **11** 558;
spirituale, **15** 13; of diseases, **13** 148*n*; *veneni*, **15** 13
 En Soph, **14** 592&*n*, 594, 600
 entanglement(s): in the ego, **13** 397;
 emotional and intellectual, **13** 43
 entelechy(-ies), **9i** 278, 282;
 of Aristotle, **13** 41; Faust's, *see* Goethe: *Faust s.v.* Characters/themes;
 in Leibniz, **8** 937;
 of self, **11** 960; **12** 248
 enthusiasm: dangers of, **8** 595; **11** 960;
 in ESP experiments, **8** 838;
 and psychotherapist, **3** 539; **4** 634;
 sources of, **8** 668; **9i** 393
 entia, *see ens*
 enticement(s), divine, **8** 930 Entkrist, *see* Antichrist
 ἐντὸπᾶν, **11** 440; **12** 404, 427
 entoptic phenomena, **1** 99–100
 entropy, **8** 3, 48, 375;
 psychological, **8** 50
 entwining: and devouring, **5** 365, 425;
 etymology of, **5** 366;
 motif of, **5** 362, 367, 542;
 and motif of clashing rocks, **5** 367&*n*
Enuma Elish, **9ii** 189;
 enuresis/bedwetting, **4** 580, 592, 731, 737*n*
 environment, **16** 194; **17** 312;
 adaptation to, **17** 203, 294;
 children and, **17** 81;
 and creation of God-image, **5** 128;
 culture and, **4** 665;
 and extraversion, **10** 658;
 falsified perception of, **1** 419;
 family, **17** 260;
 hostility to, **3** 428;
 importance of rapport with, **5** 300;
 influence of, **7** 202/443; **9ii** 40;

misapprehension of, **3** 428;
and neurosis, **5** 199;
organism and, **8** 323;
and origin of psychic contents, **11** 223;
patient's influence on, **7** 240/460;
projections and, **9ii** 17;
psyche and, **8** 324; and psychology, **4** 209;
suggestive power of, **5** 223; *see also* child(ren) *s.v.*

envy/envious, **11** 980;
in alchemy/*invidi*, **11** 980*n*; among Megarians, *see* Megara; patient's, of
analyst, **4** 138;
in Tibetan "World Wheel," **9i** 644

Ephedra vulgaris, **5** 636*n*

Ephesians, St. Paul's Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*

Ephesus/Ephesian(s), **9i** 242*n*; Council of, **11** 194; **14** 744*n*; Diana, goddess
of, **5** pl. *XXIV b*; **11** 194, 469;
letter to church of, in *Revelation*, **11** 700;
letter to, by Ignatius, *see* Ignatius of Antioch

Ephraem Syrus, St./Ephrem the Syrian, St., **9ii** 216; **14** 29, 123*n*, 377; "De
poenitentia," **14** 567*n*; *Hymni et sermones*, **9ii** 216*n*; **14** 7*n*, 29*n*, 377&*n*;
Opera omnia, **14** 567*n*

epiclesis, **11** 321; **12** 450

Epictetus: *Enchiridion*, **9ii** 333*n*

Epicurus/Epicureanism, **6** 18; **11** 43; **14** 47

Epidaurus, **9ii** 294; **18** 257;
serpent of, **17** 300

epidemic(s), psychic, **5** 221; **9i** 227, 267, 496; **10** 471, 490, 519, 721; **13** 54;
18 93, 696, 1161, 1358, 1385, 1389, 1495;
demonism as, **18** 1474

Epigoni (alchemical authors of 17th century), **12** 502–15
"Epigramma Mercurio philosophico dicatum," *see* ALCHEMICAL
COLLECTIONS: *Mus herm.* *s.v.* Maier

epilepsy(-tic/-toid), **7** 389*n*; TITLE: "An Analysis of the Associations of an
Epileptic," **2** 499–559;
attacks, and neuropathy, **1** 29;
brain function and, **3** 326, 497;

children, **17** 137–8;
psychotherapy and, **17** 138;
constellations in, **2** 539, 555;
depression, **1** 31*n*; ego-synthesis disturbed in, **3** 151;
flight of ideas in, **2** 116;
galvanometer experiments in, **2** 1232–46;
hereditary, **9i** 151;
and hysteria, **1** 2, 4–5, 29–30 (*see also* hysterio-epilepsy); indirect
associations, **2** 450; *petit mal*, **17** 137;
prodromal symptoms of, **18** 203;
and psychopathic inferiority, **1** 1–2, 5, 29;
reaction-time in, **2** 541, 550–5;
as repression of criminal instinct, **18** 815; St. Paul and, **8** 582;
and somnambulism, **1** 30;
stupor, **1** 342;
traits of character, **2** 499–500;
twilight states, *see* twilight states; visions, antecedent to attack, **3** 582;
17 137
“Epilogus et recapitulatio in novum lumen Sendivogii,” *see*
ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. s.v.* Orthelius

Epimeleia (Care), **6** 304, 308

Epimethean: function, **6** 592;

mentality, **6** 318–20;

principle, **6** 315;

thinking, **6** 598; *see also* attitude, extraverted

Epimetheus, **6** 456, 563; **12** 456(7), 459; **13** 126; Adam and, **12** 456(10);

“Afterthinker,” **5** 209;

conscience of, *see* conscience *s.v.*; Goethe on, **6** 293, 302–8, 310–11,
314–15; as introvert in, **6** 306;

and jewel symbol, **6** 437; *see also* extra verted type, *s.v.*; Spitteler:
Prometheus and Epimetheus

Epimetheus, Franciscus, pseud, of Reusner, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
Reusner

Epinoia, **14** 160, 161, 166, 170

epiousios, **11** 779&*n*

Epiphanius, St., **9ii** 103, 119, 164, 165, 176, 229, 298, 307, **3** 14, 326; **11** 194, 207, 208; **12** 209; **13** 183, 231; **14** 14, 31, 285*n*, 469, 476&*n*, 484, 718*n*; **18** 1607;
 on cult of Virgin Mary, **11** 194;
 works: *Ancoratus*, **9ii** 127*n*, 143, 326*n*; **13** 275*n*, 407*n*; **14** 14*n*, 469*n*, 472, 484*n*, 727*n*; *Panarium: Adversus octoginta haereses*, in Migne, **5** 487*n*; —, ed. F. Oehler, **9ii** 78*n*, 103*n*, 119*n*, 129*n*, 134*n*, 164*n*, 243*n*, 298*n*, 307*n*, 314*n*; **11** 194*n*, 207*n*, 249*n*, 360*n*; **12** 209*n*, 469*n*; **13** 116*n*, 183*n*, 271*n*; **14** 6*n*, 31*n*, 32*n*, 68*n*, 124*n*, 469*n*, 653*n*; **18** 1481*n*
 Epiphany, **9ii** 164; **10** 770–1

epiphenomenalism, **8** 10

epiphenomenon, psyche as, **9ii** 268

Epirus, love-song of, **5** 81*n*
episcopus puerorum, see bishop, children's

epistemology/epistemological: criticism, **8** 358, 359, 625, 828, 915; India and, **11** 956

Epistle of Barnabas, **13** 116

epistles to Seven Churches (Apocalypse), **11** 700–6
 “Epistola ad Hermannum,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Epistolae Apostolorum, **11** 329

Epona, **9i** 450

equality, **10** 326;
 psychic, **10** 283

equation(s), **10** 777;
 quaternio as, **9ii** 408–11

equilibrium, **8** 657;
 of ego/non-ego, **16** 395;
 left/right, **13** 343;
 psychic, **7** 111, 170, 218/450, 252, 365; **13** 68; **16** 330;
 disturbed, **8** 762

equinoctial point, **9ii** 130&*n*

equinox(es), precession of, **8** 987

equivalence, **8** 962, 996;
 in Freud, **8** 35;
 and psychic substitutes, **8** 39;

psychic and psychophysical, **8** 964–5;
 principle of, **8** 34, 73
 Eranos Conferences/lectures/Tagung (Ascona), **8** (p520n), 986n; **9i** (p387n);
18 139n, 1250
Eranos-Jahrbuch: 1933–5: **7** (p7n); 1935: **12** (px); **14** (pxiin); **18** 673n;
 1936: **12** (px); **13** (pp4n, 57); **14** (pxiin); 1937: **13**(pp4n, 57); 1939: **9i**
 (p111n); 1940–1: **11** 169n, (p 201); 1942: **13**(p191); 1945: **13** (p409n);
 1946: **8** (p 159n); 1951: **8** (p520n)
 Eranos Yearbooks, Papers from: 1. *Spirit and Nature*, **8** (p 159n); 2. *The
 Mysteries*, **11** (p 201), 415n; 4. *Spiritual Disciplines*, **7** (p7n)
 Erasmus, **3** (p4)
 Erataoth, **14** 575
 Erdmann, B., **5** 15
 Erechtheus, **5** 594; **14** 481n; **18** 260
 erection: in children, **4** 228; *see also* tower, as symbol of
 ergograph, **2** 1018, 1181
Ergreifer/Ergriffener/Ergriffenheit, **10** 386, 388, 394, 397
 Ericepaeus, **8** 854
 Erinyes/Furies, **5** 577; **8** 206; **12** 409n
 Eris, **8** 627
 Erler, — (Eberswalde), **1** 117; “Hysterisches und hystero-epileptisches
 Irresein,” **1** 14n, 117n
 Erman, A.: *Handbook of Egyptian Religion*, **9i** 573n; *Life in Ancient Egypt*,
 tr. A. M. Blackman, **5** 133n, 147n, 351n, 451n; **8** 307n; **11** 197n, 348n;
Literature of the Ancient Egyptians, **5** 362n; *Die Religion der Ägypter*,
5 fig. 25; **9i** 573n; **9ii** 13cm; **14** 14nn
 Ermatinger, E.: *Philosophie der Literaturwissenschaft*, **15** (p84n)
 erogenous zones, **4** 244 Eros/Cupid, **5** 439; **6** 389; **14** 140, 415, 416;
 ancient philosophers on, **4** 276n, 661; **10** 5; **14** 96–7;
 arrow of, *see* arrow(s) s.v.; as daemon (Plato), **5** 242; **7** 33; **8** 55; **9ii** 51;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. Cupid/archer; and *telum passionis*,
see arrow(s) s.v.; wheel of phalli and, **5** 297
Erosleros, as psychological term, **7** 32–3, 42, 55, 78, 79, 427; **9i** 164, 168,
 176–7; **9ii** 20, 22, 37, 41; **10** 255, 259, 275; **11** 621; **13** 194; **14** 224, 226,
 664; **16** 361;
 anima and, **9ii** 29, 33; **13** 60; **16** 361;

cosmogonic, **10** 375;
 and death instinct, as opposites, **7** 33;
 feminine/of woman, **5** 458; **9ii** 29; **10** 255; **13** 60, 389; Freud's use of
 term, **7** 33, 78, 79; **10** 5;
 infantile, **8** 146; Islamic, **10** 990;
 and Phobos, as opposites, **7** 78;
 salt as, **14** 322, 333

Erotes, **5** 294 erotic/eroticism, **1** 199, 206;
 anal, *see anal s.v.*; in analysis, **4** 439;
 and Christianity, **6** 392, 401, 406;
 complex, *see complex s.v. sexual*; conflict, **7** 11/420, 13/423, 19, 426,
 27/438;
 resolution of, through religious poetry, **5** 90;
 in dreams, **2** 716, 823–44;
 factor, **17** 194;
 feminine, **17** 338;
 four stages, **16** 361;
 in hysteria, **2** (*pp*373–81), 845–57;
 impression: and chain of associations, **5** 128;
 transformed into religious exaltations, **5** 93;
 underestimations of, **5** 62, 83;
 in manic mood disorders, **1** 206;
 in neurosis, **7** 14–16/422–4, 27;
 in Prometheus legend, **6** 308;
 reaction time in, **2** 295, 611–15;
 sphere, disturbances in, **7** 13/423;
 wishes, **7** 435; *see also* sexuality

erotomania, **5** 69*n*

error(s): Freudian, **3** 109;
 in psychotherapy, **11** 530;
 value of, **4** 451

Erskine, J.: *Private Life of Helen of Troy*: anima-figure in, **9i** 60, 372

eruption, **8** 852

Erythia, **5** 288; **14** 652

Erythraean Sea, *see* Red Sea

Erythraean Sybil, **13** 278

Esaldaios, *see* demiurge *s.v.* Gnostic; Gnostic(ism) *s.v.* Saturn
Esau, **11** 629
escapism, **12** 5
eschatological state, **9ii** 260
eschatology, **11** 645, 856;
 and Antichrist, **9ii** 68, 170; **11** 743;
 in New Testament, **9ii** 68
Eschenmayer, K. A., **18** 797&*n*
Eschimayer, **4** 748
Eschle, F.C.R.: *Grundzüge der Psychiatrie*, J.'s review, **18** 900–2
Escobar, **12** 24*n*
 II Esdras/IV Ezra, visions in, **9ii** 178*n*, 185&*n*; **12** 57*n*, 551; **13** 168,
 183*n*, 268; **14** 39*n*; *see also* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
Esenephys, **14** 317
Eskimo(s): myth, **5** 526*n*; Polar, **18** 674;
 primitive languages of, **6** 878;
 sun god, **5** pl. *lb*
Esne, **5** 358
esoteric/esotericism, **10** 886;
 teaching, **9i** 10;
 archetypes in, **9i** 6
ESP, *see* extra-sensory perception
Espagnet, Jean d', *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
esprit and spirit, **10** 935
Esquirol, J.E.D., *see* Bayle
essence/Essence: ethereal, **13** 433;
 fifth, **13** 166; God's, *see* God *s.v.*; mercurial, **13** 244;
 salamandrine, **13** 173, 177;
 triune, **13** 384&*n*
Essene sect (Therapeutai), **5** 594; **17** 262; **18** 242
 “establish,” *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
Estsánatlehi, **13** 130
 état prélogique (Lévy-Bruhl), **14** 336*n*
eternal: blessedness, **13** 227;
 ideas, **13** 378;
 man, **13** 403*n*; **16** 502;

principle(s), **13** 208;
water, **13** 274

Eternal Feminine, *see* Goethe: *Faust*: Characters/themes *s.v.* eternity, **8** 739, 815; **9i** 258; **12** 135, 315–18; **13** 176*n*; circle as symbol of, **14** 41;
divine attribute, **11** 454, 785;
feeling of, **13** 223;
of hell, **9ii** 171;
hieroglyph of, uroboros as, **13** 322;
longing for, **5** 635;
the Mass and, **11** 307;
signified by four, **11** 332;
and stars, **9i** 343

E.T.H., *see* Zurich, Federal Polytechnic Institute
ether, **8** 53, 278; **12** 371, 410*n*

ethics/ethical: of action and conviction, **10** 871;
and archetypes, **8** 342; Christian, **12** 13;
differentiation of, **18** 1417;
feelings, effect of lack of, **1** 220;
and individual, **10** 912; Judaeo-Christian, **10** 517; “new,” **18** 1416, 1420; “old,” **18** 1413–17;
primitive and civilized, **10** 108;
problems, **7** 289; **18** 1412;
doctor and, **11** 547;
and psychology, **18** 1408–9;
sense, **16** 315;
and sex, conflict, **8** 107;
standards of, **16** 489;
of Victorian age, **15** 48;
and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 736, 740; *see also* morality

Ethiopian(s), **9ii** 329; **12** 484–6, *fig.* 219; **13** (*p60n*), 416; **14** 32&*n*, 731;
man and woman, **12** *fig.* 142 RR; treatise, *see* Jurain; woman, **9ii** 329, 361, 396, 397; *see also* Aithiops

Ethiopic Book of Enoch, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.* Enpch

ethnology/ethnologist(s), **7** (*p123*), 219; **9i** 110; **13** 1, 76*n*; **14** 695*n*; **17** 83
ethnopsychology, **4** 457

Etna, **12** *fig.* 94

Etruscan: burial custom, **5** 604*n*; Matuta, goddess of death, **5** pl. LIV

etymology(-ies): “aghast,” **8** 627;

anima/animus, **8** 664; “archetype,” **18** 523*n*; “bay,” **5** 416; “to bore”/“born,” **5** 210*n*; “bright,” **5** 233, 321; “burst,” “swell,” **5** 235; “comprehend,” **5** 682; “comprehension,” **5** 465; French language, words derived from, **1** 144; “geist/gast,” **8** 627; **9i** 387; “gulf,” **5** 416; “hills,” **5** 280; “hoard,” **5** 570, 579; “invent,” **18** 549; *manthāmi/mathnāmi*, **5** 248; *mar*, **5** 370–3; “meadow,” **5** 214*n*; “mouth,” **5** 233; “pasture,” **5** 214*n*; “plough,” **5** 214*n*; “seize,” **5** 465; “soul,” **8** 663–4; “understand”/“*verstehen*,” **5** 682; *zwei/Zweifler*, **11** 180*n* Eubulides of Megara, **6** 48; **9ii** 37*n*

Eucharist(ic), **9ii** 222; **12** 445; **14** 423; Blood, **5** 246;

bread and wine, **12** 417–20, 475 (*see also* bread); earliest evidence of, **11** 299;

elements, *see* transubstantiation; feast, **9ii** 294; **11** 299;

in Amitabha cult, **11** 912;

in honour of Mary, **11** 194; Leviathan as, **9ii** 184; Mass as, **11** 300;

round dance and, **11** 425;

fish and, **9ii** 174, 178*n*, 186, 237; **13** 337;

prayer, **5** 561; *see also under* American Indians: NORTH:Aztec(s); *and see also* Host; Mass

Eucherius, St., Bishop of Lyons: *Liber formularium spiritalis intelligentiae*, **9ii** 127*n*; **12** 466*n*; **13** 137*n*; **14** 147&*n*, 728*n*

Euchites (Gnostic sect), and Christ/Satanaël, as two sons of God, **9ii** 78, 229; **13** 271, 277; **14** 124*n*

Eucleides of Megara, and “Alloneness,” **6** 52

Euhemerus, **9i** 121;

euhemerism, istic, **9i** 267;

allegories, **13** 395; *see also* Block, R.

Eulenspiegel, Till, **10** 298

Eulogius of Alexandria, **13** 243

Eumenides, **8** 206

eunuchs, **5** 192; **11** 718*n*

euphemism, apotropaic, **7** 400; **8** 206; **13** 435

euphoria, **7** 236; **8** 949

Euphorion, *see* Goethe: *Faust*: Characters/themes *s.v.*

Euphrates, **9ii** 163, 288–9, 312, 332, 353, 372*n*, 396–7
eurhythmies, **11** 867
Euripides: “The Cretans” (fragment), **5** 526*n*; **11** 353*n*; **13** 91*n*
Europa, **5** 34; **9i** 324; **14** 85
Europäische Revue, **13** (p1); **15** 163*n*, 203 (Appendix)
Europe/Europeans, **7** 494; **11** 82; **13** 129; **17** 231, 251; TITLES: “The Swiss
Line in the European Spectrum,” **10** 903–24; “Woman in Europe,” **10** 236–
75;
 ceremonial firemaking in, **5** 212;
 collective guilt of, **10** 404–13;
 consciousness, **13** 66;
 enlightened, **13** 54;
 history of, **18** 169; influence of the East on, **15** 78, 88–90;
 invasion of the East, **13** 84; **15** 90;
 man, mental state of, **11** 514;
 mandalas, **13** (p2), 31&*n*, 34, (p56); mother of dragons, **11** 82;
 neo-paganism in, **16** 397;
 non-European view of, **10** 431;
 occultism in, **15** 86;
 and patriarchal order, **16** 222;
 a peninsula of Asia, **18** 139;
 philosophy, **15** 85;
 plight of, **16** 212;
 and primitive conditions, **8** 573;
 relation of East and West, **10** 237;
 relation of Switzerland to, **10** 920
Eurydice, **10** 434
Eurystheus, **5** 450*n*; **12** 416*n*
Eusebius of Alexandria, **5** 161; **12** 112*n*; “Constantini oratio ad sanctorum
 coelum,” **12** 112*n*; **14** 277; Oratio VI, **5** 161*n*
Eusebius (Bishop of Caesarea), **14** 353*n*; *The Ecclesiastical History and the
 Martyrs of Palestine*, tr. H. J. Lawlor and J.E.L. Oulton, **6** 21*n*;
 Evangelica praeparatio, **11** 328*n*; **12** 456(5)*n*
Eustachius, Brother, **9i** 268
Eustathius Macrembolites: *Aenigmata*, **14** 91*n*
Euthicia, **16** 505*n*

Euthymios Zigabenos: *Panoplia dogmatica*, **9ii** 229; **13** 271n; **14** 589n

Eutychius, Patriarch of Alexandria: *Annales*, **13** (p60n)

Euxine (ευξεινος), **8** 206

evaluation: process of, **8** 291;

in reaction, **2** 539; *see also* value judgments evangelical principle, **6** 96, 97, **98** evangelist(s): four, **5** pl. LX; **9i** 603n, 611n; **9ii** 304; **11** 97, 113&n, 123, 727; **12** 139, *figs.* 158, 197; **13** 31;

symbols of, **8** 559; **9i** 425n; **9ii** 69, 188; **10** 738; **11** 176, 229, 281, 946; **12** 314, *figs.* 99, 109, 232; **14** 188n, 267, 454, pls. 1, 2; —, in mandala(s), **9i** 660; **12** 169, 500, *figs.* 62, 101; Matthew, St., **6** 80; three, **13** 228n

Evangelium aeternum, *see* gospel *s.v.* eternal/everlasting

Evans, C. de B., *see under* Eckhart, Meister

Evans, E.: *The Problem of the Nervous Child*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1793–4

Evans-Wentz, W. Y.: ed., *The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation*, **11** (p475n); *see also* *Bardo Thödol/Book of the Dead*

evaporation, **14** 263, 318

evasion, **7** 259

Eve, **8** 307; **9i** 56, 554; **11** 619; **12** 192n; **13** *fig.* B4; **14** 34, 104, 348n, 589; **16** 361; Adam and, *see* Adam and Eve; in alchemy, **11** 47&n; **13** 110n; 145n;

and Adamic Mercurius, **13** 282n; as binarius, **11** 104&n, 262;

as earth, **14** 545; as feminine element, **14** 235n, 321n, 652; *mortificatio* of, **12** *fig.* 135;

as Shulamite, **14** 592;

sin of, **14** 592, 607, 609;

as anima, **16** 519;

burial place of, **14** 556;

children of, **14** 555; Shem, **14** 556;

creation of, **9ii** 321; **11** 618; **12** *fig.* 248; **13** 327; **14** 581; Gnostic, **6** 317; **9i** 560; **9ii** 319; **15** 211; “hidden in the body,” **18** 429;

and Lilith, **11** 624; as Pandora, **12** 456(7); **13** 126;

as people of Israel, **11** 619; Second, **9ii** 321; **11** 625;

as Sophia, **11** 624;

tempting of, **5** *fig.* 8; **9ii** 372; **13** 400; **14** 554

evening: knowledge, **13** 301n; of life, *see* life, stages of

Evensen, H.: “Die psychologische Grundlage der katatonischen Krankheitszeichen,” **3** 13&*n*

events: acausal, *see* synchronicity *s.v.*; affective, and complexes, **3** 140;

immediacy of, **8** 856;

and mental activities, **8** 962*n*; psychic, **11** 5;

and physical, relation, **11** 972–3;

unique/rare, **8** 82 1

everlasting gospel, *see* gospel *s.v.* eternal/everlasting

everlasting hills, **13** 403

evidence, psychological diagnosis of, **2** 664, 956, 1023, 317–47; TITLES:

“The Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence,” **2** 728–92; “On the Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence: the Evidence-Experiment in the Näf trial,” **2** 1357–88;

nurse suspected of theft, **2** 957–81, 1332–45;

young man suspected of then, **2** 769–92, 907; *see also* facts, psychological diagnosis

evil, **5** 351; **7** (*p4*), 395, 400; **10** 409; **11** 618, 631, 651, 690, 693, 696, 747;

12 26, 29, 36, 37, 126, 192; **13** 70, 201*n*, **2** 28*n*, 234, 245, 248, 271; **14** 33, 86, 203; **17** 319;

absolute, **9ii** 19;

anima/animus and, **9ii** 423; **12** 192, 273;

in Christ, **18** 1633–4; Christianity and, **6** 314; **9ii** 170; **11** 247–8; **17** 292;

and chthonic triad, **9i** 425;

contagion of, **10** 410;

devil and, *see* devil *s.v.*; eye, *see* eye *s.v.*; Gnostic(s) and, *see* Gnostic *s.v.*; goat as image of, **6** 389;

good and, *see* good and evil; individuation as source of, **13** 244;

integration of, in alchemy, **14** 644;

man and, **11** 291, 739; **17** 292;

matter and, **9i** 197, 603*n*; **12** 413;

moral values and, **11** 696, 742;

in nature, question of, **11** 942; “non-existing,” **6** 52; **18** 1593, 1639;

and north, **9ii** 191;

origin of, **9ii** 114; **11** 201, 249;

overcoming of, **10** 883;

pact with, **6** 311, 318; **7** 286;
as positive factor, **18** 1592;
principle of, **5** 662; **7** 240; **9i** 567; **11** 107, 470; **12** 460, 469; **16** 388,
533;
as world creator, **9ii** 403;
reality of, **9i** 567; **9ii** 113; **10** 879; **11** 247, 248; **12** 19, 24; “imagination
for,” **10** 559, 572;
and rebirth, **5** 351;
relativity of, **9ii** 85; **11** 291, 516;
shadow as, **9i** 567; **9ii** 423; **11** 528;
spirit(s), *see* spirit(s) *s.v.*; symbolism of, **9i** 157, 425;
and totality, **11** 232;
and unconscious, **5** 569; **10** 165; **11** 291;
unicorn as power of, **12** 520, 525–6
“Evil One,” **11** (p357) Evola, J.: *La Tradizione ermetica*, **12** 332n,
342n

evolution, **4** 279; **9ii** 279;
and instinct, **5** 653;
and progression, **8** 70; psychic structure and, **15** 152; **17** 105. of
species, and individual development, **17** 105

exaggeration, **3** 211, 255, 545, 547; **8** 272, 524;
conscious, in abnormal affective states, **1** 357;
hysterical, **3** 35
exaltatio, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*

exaltation(s), **7** 367; **13** 190–3;
in alchemy, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*; in dream, **8** 567;
in May, **13** 198, 199, 216, 226;
psychogenic, **4** 365;
religious, **11** 957;
of spring, **13** 226

examination, fear of, **1** 309

example: bad, **17** 253;
education through, **17** 253;
importance of, **17** 229

exceptions, and probability, **10** 744

excess, alcoholic, **3** 105

exchange, theme of, **12** 53, 92
exchange (Wechsel), **2** 1335&n
excitability, **1** 207–8;
 and alcoholism, **1** 212;
 emotional, **1** 199, 229, 417;
 in morally defective persons, **1** 223
excitation, retention of, **4** 208
excitement(s), **3** 35;
 explosive, **3** 149;
 rhythmic expression of, **5** 219;
 suppressed, **4** 736
exclusiveness, **7** 483;
 in marriage relation, **10** 255
excoction, **13** 190n
excommunication, **12** 93;
 of cockchafers, **12** 168
excrement: in alchemy, **5** 276&n, 547n; children's ideas about, **5** 276–7; **17**
 70;
 folklore of, **5** 276, 279; Sterculus/Sterculius, **5** 547n, *grumus merdae*, **5**
 279;
 patients and, **5** 275, 276, 278; *see also* defecation; dung; faeces
excretory acts, **13** 278
execution, as punishment, **11** 407
executioner, black, **14** 730
exercises, spiritual, *see* Ignatius Loyola, St.
 “Exercitationes in Turbam,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.*
 s.v. “In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes” *exercitia spiritualia*,
 see Ignatius Loyola, St.
exhaustion, **1** 246; **7** 344;
 after ecstasy, **1** 42;
 and manifestation of hysteria, **1** 33;
 temporary, and protracted hysterical delirium, **1** 11
exhibitionist, **4** 387
exhortation, **11** 547
exhydrargyrosis, **10** 629
Eximindus/Eximenus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Turba philosophorum s.v.*

existence(s): criterion of, **18** 1584;
 physical and psychic, **11** 16–19;
 previous, **9i** 518 (*see also* reincarnation); principle of, **11** 763;
 psyche as, **11** 18, 769;
 psychological, subjective and objective, **11** 4
existentialism, **11** 442; **18** (*p*347), 822
Exodus, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
Exodus, the, **14** 607
exogamy, *see* endogamy
exorcism, **11** 242*n*
expansion of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*
expectation(s) **4** 663, 736;
 affective, **8** 848, 857;
 exaggerated, **8** 761;
 feeling of, **1** 97, 101;
 positive, **8** 838; of supernatural events, **10** 623;
 unconscious, **5** 273
expediency, **4** 599, 602, 607, 613
experience(s), **7** 199, 341, 364; **8** 604, 623; **11** 501;
 and abreaction, **16** 270;
 communal, **10** 516;
 critical, **8** 855;
 destructive, **7** 254;
 of fantasy, **7** 342, 350, 359;
 of God, validity of, **8** 625;
 immediate, **11** 148;
 defence against, **11** 81, 85;
 dreams and, **11** 88;
 replacement by symbols, **11** 75;
 risks of, **11** 76, 77;
 individual and collective truths, **11** 463;
 inner, **3** 176; **4** 738*n*; **12** 14, 17, 41, 219; **13** 18;
 intersexual, **9ii** 41*n*; of life, **12** 59, 81, 564–5;
 psychic, **7** 354; **8** 680, 682; **13** 42*n*, 77;
 and reflection, **11** 2;
 rehearsal of, **16** 269;

religious, *see* religious experience; sensory and immediate, **9ii** 2–3;
and thought, **11** 469;
of unconscious, **7** 292;
and understanding, **12** 564; *see also* abreaction *s.v.*
experimental psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*
expiation, **10** 410; **18** 1094–5, 1103
explanation(s), **16** 158, 240; **17** 70;
fantastic, children's preference for, **17** 76;
limits of, **16** 153;
reductive, **16** 146, 150; "right," **17** 78;
of stimulus word, *see* association experiments/tests *s.v.* stimulus
explosion(s), atomic, **10** 611; *see also* atom(s) *s.v.* bomb
exposition of dream, **8** 561 exposure of child, **9i** 285
expression: and reflection, **8** 242;
true, **4** 771
expressionism in art, **10** 167; *see also* art(s)
extension of personality, *see* personality *s.v.* enlargement
extensity, **13** 37;
factor of, **5** 226*n*; **8** 37
exteriorizations, **8** 600
external: and internal, **16** 497*n*; object, *see* object *s.v.*; world, *see* world *s.v.*
externalization (Jodl), **6** 485&*n*
extractio, **14** 700; *animae*, **16** 486
extra ecclesiam, *see* Church/Ecclesia
extra-human, **7** 159
extra-sensory perception/ESP, **8** 913, 954, 955, 966; **16** 254; **18** 1198;
and archetypes, **18** 1190;
and psychic factors, **8** 838, 848, 907, 994; **9ii** 287*n*, 743;
psychokinetic experiments, with dice, **8** 837, 977;
and synchronicity, **8** 840, 855, 863, 947;
transmission in, **8** 840; *see also* Rhine
extraversion/extravert, **3** 418, 420; **5** 259; **6** 459, 478–9, 710 (Def.), 943–4,
975; **7** 356, 373, 462*n*; **9i** 431; **10** 296, 658, 890; **11** 777, 797, 803; **16** 59,
242; **18** 1157, 1259;
and aesthetic standpoint, **6** 239;
affectivity of, *see* affectivity *s.v.*; of animus, **7** 328, 336;

in children, **6** 896–7;
empathy as, *see* empathy *s.v.*; and feeling, **6** 235, 595–6;
and Freudian theory, **6** 91;
hysterical, **6** 861–2;
inferior, **6** 163; **7** 84;
introjection as, **6** 768;
and introversion, **4** 763; **6** 4, 7, 78, 872, 944, 981; **8** 77, 250;
as opposites, **7** 80–2; **11** 803; and intuition, **6** 610–12;
and Luther, **6** 99;
among mystics, **6** 47;
and object, **6** 4, 145, 238, 972; **7** 62;
and pluralism, **6** 536;
regressive, **6** 860; **8** 77;
thinking and, *see* thinking unconscious in, *see* unconscious *s.v.*;
unconscious contents and, **7** 373; *vac* and, **6** 343; Western, **11** 770, 785;
see also affectivity; attitude *s.v.*

extraverted

extraverted feeling type, *see* type(s) *s.v.* feeling
extraverted thinking type, *see* type(s) *s.v.* thinking
extraverted type, **3** 418–21; **4** 763; 638, 39, 55, 249, 520, 913, 972; **7** 80–4,
462*n*, 482; **16** 241–2; **18** 496; TITLE: “The Extraverted Type,” **6** 562–619;
adjustment of, **6** 564–5;
empathy with, *see* empathy *s.v.*; Epimetheus as, in Spitteler, **6** 276, 283–
6, 592; **7** 82;
and feeling, **7** 482; Goethe as, **6** 103, 142, 148&*n*, 288, 309;
and Gross’s typology, **6** 466, 471, 473, 476, 483, 879;
hysteria and, **6** 306, 566, 600;
and introvert, **6** 163–4, 264, 270–1; **7** 81–4, 86;
irrational, **6** 616–19;
and Jordan’s typology, **6** 244–50, 252, 255, 265–8, 285, 466, 471*n*;
neurosis of, *see* neurosis *s.v.*; and object, **6** 4–5, 77, 145, 155, 164, 213,
250, 266, 557, 563, 897, 937–8, 982; **7** 62, 81–4;
assimilation to, **6** 4, 531, 535, 569–71, 596, 599;
danger of surrender to, **6** 4, 284, 565;
in feeling function, **6** 595;
identification with, **6** 500–1, 535;

projection of contents/idea into, **6** 498, 521, 548; **7** 373;
 in thinking function, **6** 580–1, 630; Origen as, **6** 24; Prometheus as, in
 Goethe, **6** 306;
 psychoanalysis and, **6** 92;
 rational, **6** 601–3;
 and romantic type, **6** 548, 555; “tough-minded,” James’s term, *see*
 James; of woman, **6** 260–4;
 social usefulness of, **6** 261–2, 266
 eye(s), **5** 574&n; **10** 670, 807; **13** 37, 57, 377, 471; **14** 24, 45, pls. 8, 9; **17**
 55;
 in alchemy, **14** 46, 117*n*, 389&n; of animals, *see* ANIMALS: Fish;
 peacock; serpent/snake; in dreams: “eagle,” **13** 472;
 blue and white, and Ufo, **10** 627, 640;
 evil, **9i** 350, 699; **10** 431;
 fiery (Böhme’s), as soul, **9i** 592–3, 704;
 of fish, *see* ANIMALS: Fish *s.v.*; of God, **5** *fig.* 2; **9i** 594; **10** 639, 645,
 729, 766, 807; **14** 45, 46;
 seven, **8** 394; **9ii** 167*n*; **10** 766; **14** 45, 627*n*; hero’s, and snake’s eyes, **5**
 575, 593; **17** 298; **18** 195; Hildegard of Bingen, vision of, *see*
 Hildegard *s.v.*; Holy Ghost as, **14** 46;
 of Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.*; mandala as, **9i** 593, 646, 690, 698; Böhme’s,
13 31;
 as mind/spirit/understanding, **12** 350, 352, 357, 381, 431; **13** 377;
 multiple/polyophthalmia motif, **8** 394–5; **9i** 532, 614, 690, *picture* 17;
13 114, 267*n*, **14** 270, 627*n* (*see also* Ignatius Loyola); of Osiris, *see*
 Osiris *s.v.*; -personality, **8** 638, 641;
 philosophic, **13** 31;
 of Rudra, **5** 176; -salve, **14** 683*n*; spiritual, **13** 377;
 symbolism, **5** 408; **8** 396; **14** 46;
 of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.* eye; -wash, of the
 philosophers, *see* *collyrium*; of Wotan, **9i** 413
 Ezekiel/Ezechiel: the prophet, **11** 665, 667, 681, 686, 690;
 vision of, **5** pl. LVI; **9i** 425*n*, 715; **9ii** 188; **11** 100, 431*n*, 600, 665, 698,
 727; **13** 361&n, 362–3; **14** 269;
 four cherubim/seraphim in, **9i** 564, 588*n*, 660; **9ii** 188; **11** 176, 667,
 675, 727; **13** 361–3, *fig.* 32; **14** 634; **16** 378*n*; four creatures in, **9i**

425*n*, 611*n*; **11** 727; **14** 266–7, 285;
as mandala, **9ii** 379; **11** 100;
wheel(s) in, **8** 394; **9i** 578*n*; **10** 764; **12** 214, 471&*n*, *Jig.* 109; —, four,
11 727; **12** 471*n*; **13** 362; **14** 266; *see also* BIBLE: O.T.
Ezra, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.* Esdras/Ezra; visions of, *see* Esdras

F

fables: Aesop's, *see* Aesop's fables; didactic, **13** 88

façade of dream, *see* dream *s.v.*

face(s), **13** 37;

 distorted, **8** 590;

 in dreams/visions: of Brother Klaus, **11** 477–8; burned, **10** 627, 642, 643, 664;

 four: of cherubim, **13** 361 (*see also* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision); of god (Egyptian), **13** 360; of God (in Enoch), **11** 673–4; **13** 215*n*

facial expression: of patients, **1** 50, 311, 326, 337, 368;

 of sacrificer and sacrificed, **5** 665, 666

facility, verbal, **17** 238

factor(s): aetiological, **7** 270; **11** 490;

 anima as, **9i** 57;

 causal and final, of psychic experience, **9ii** 253;

 collective, *see* collective *s.v.*;

 constituting unconscious, **11** 66;

 erotic, **17** 194;

 of extensity, **5** 226*n*; **8** 37;

 gods as, **9i** 49, 50;

 historical, in Buddhism, **7** 303;

 individual, **7** 240;

karmic, **7** 118*n*;

 ordering/transcending consciousness, **11** 447;

 pathogenic, **11** 491;

 psychic, **11** 67, 491;

 and freedom, **11** 143;

 inherited, **11** 845;

 social, **7** 227;

 subjective, *see* subjective *s.v.*;

 universal, **7** 267

facts:

TITLE: "On the Psychological Diagnosis of Facts," **1** 478–84;
irrational, **8** 625;
physiological, **8** 780;
psychic, validity of, **8** 625; **11** 454, 553;. psychological diagnosis of, **1**
478–84 (*see also* evidence);
rational, **11** 228;
Western belief in, **11** 767, 800–1

faculties: battle of, **7** 302;
differentiation of, **8** 256;
human, mysterious evolution of, **17** 100;
psychic, **4** 253, 258

faeces, **12** 365;
see also defecation; dung; excrement

faiblesse de la volonte, **3** 505

failure in association experiment, **2** 94, 419, 453, 455, 473(3). 946, 951;
in hysteria, **2** 803, 807, 812–13, 946

fainting-fits, **1** 6, 37, 328, 337, 419; *see also* giddiness

Fairclough, H. Rushton, *see under* Horace

fairy(-ies): child's fantasy of, **5** 277;
in dreams, **10** 619; **12** 61;
motif, **16** 17

fairytale/folktales, **3** 565; **4** 493–7; **6** 512; **8** 325, 476, 555; **9i** 51, 263, 310;
9ii 232, 259; **10** 58–9, 629; **11** 738; **16** 254, 538; **17** 44; **18** 80, 249, 526,
1475;

TITLE: "The Phenomenology of the Spirit in Fairytales," **9i** 384–455;

alchemical, **14** 420*n*;

animals in, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;

archetypes in, **9i** 6–7, 400, 406, 409, 433–4, 451; **10** 60, 847;

and dreams, **5** 29; **18** 1488;

evil mother in, **5** 369;

foster-parents in, **5** 34; Hanswurst in, **9i** 456;

hero's father in, as woodcutter, **5** 515; 202

interpretation of, **5** 370;

motifs in, **6** 851; **10** 43, 58, 447, 847;

number, **11** 281;

old people in, **9i** 401–18, 420;
 quaternity in, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
 self, in, symbolism of, **6** 790;
 Stupid Hans in, **9i** 456;
 triad in, **9i** 430–1;
 unconscious processes in, **9i** 263; **9ii** 280;
see also Andersen, Hans; Grimm brothers

fairytales/folktales, INSTANCES (*grouped by country of origin*):

American Indian, North and South: The end of the world and the theft of
 fire, **9i** 409*n*; Balkans: The theft of fire, **9i** 409*n*;
 The deeds of the Czar's son and his two companions, **9i** 416&*n*;
 The Lubi and the fair of the earth, **9i** 406&*n*;
 The one-eyed old man, **9i** 413;
 The shepherd and the three samovilas, **9i** 404*n*, 405*n*;
 The son-in-law from abroad, **9i** 417&*n*;
 The twelve crumbs, **9i** 404*n*;
 Caucasian/Georgian: The Bald-headed Gooseherd, **14** 273&*n*;
 The false and the true nightingale, **9i** 405*n*;
 Chinese: Jang Liang, **9i** 404*n*;
 Denmark (H. C. Andersen): The Emperor's Clothes, **17** 286;
 Eskimo: The woman who became a spider, **16** 519*n*;
 Estonian/Finnish: How an orphan boy found his luck, **9i** 401–2, 414;
 The contending brothers, **9i** 404*n*, 405*n*;
 The stepdaughter and the real daughter, **9i** 410;
 German/Teutonic: Cinderella, **5** 547*n*;
 Fischottermärchen/"The Tale of the Otter" (O.A.H. Schmitz), **9i** 51*n*;
 J.'s foreword to, **18** 1716–22;
 Hansel and Gretel, **5** 369; **10** 58; **17** 219*n*;
 The Iron Boots, **9i** 404*n*;
 Little Red Ridinghood, **4** 476–7; **5** 681*n*; **17** 219*n*;
 The Mary-child, **9i** 427*n*;
 The Princess in the tree, **9i** 421–4, 427–8, 436–53; **13** 288;
 Rumpelstiltskin, **5** 274; **8** 735; **13** 436;
 The Seven Ravens, **14** 574;
 Sleeping Beauty, **4** 493–7, 502; **5** 362;
 Snow White, **4** 496, 497;

Soldier and black princess, **9i** 412;
 The Spirit in the Bottle, **9i** 456; **13** 239–47, 250, 287, 321, 414; **14** 75, 416*n*;
 “Der Stein der Weisen,” **14** 406, 420*n*;
 Till Eulenspiegel, **10** 298;
 Tom Thumb, **9i** 267, 541; **12** 84; **11** 281; as child motif, **9i** 273*n*;
 phallic aspect of, **5** 180, 183; as seventh brother, **12** 84; Tom Dumb
 and, **9i** 310; and trickster-figure, **9i** 456;
 Icelandic: Finna and Geir, **16** 425–6, 431;
 Iran: The secret of the bath of Windburg, **9i** 404*n*;
 Nordic: The princess with twelve pairs of golden shoes, **9i** 404*n*;
 The three dogs, **9i** 404*n*;
 The three princesses in the white land, **9i** 431*n*;
 The werewolf, **9i** 404*n*, 405*n*;
 Oriental: of Crusaders and Pope’s excrement, **5** 276;
 Russian: The girl with no hands, **9i** 404*n*;
 King of the Forest, **9i** 406;
 Maria Morevna, **9i** 435&*n*;
 Prince Danila Govorila, **16** 427–30;
 Siberian: Ememqut and the Creator, **9i** 415;
 The girl and the skull, **16** 519*n*;
 The man turned to stone, **9i** 408*n*;
 The one-sided old man, **9i** 413;
 Spanish and Portuguese: Queen Rose, or Little Tom, **9i** 404*n*, 405*n*;
 The white parrot, **9i** 404*n*, 405*n*;
 Swiss, of peasant boy and little iron man, **9i** 407;
 Unknown origin: diagrams on wall, **9i** 233
 faith/*fides*, **9i** 384, 619; **11** 765; **12** 35, 415, 417; **13** 2, 47, 69, 82, 289; **18**
 1538–9;
 absolute, **9ii** 269;
 alchemical confession of, **13** 166;
 basis in experience and tradition, **5** 345;
 blind, danger of, **5** 339; **10** 521;
 a charisma, **5** 342; **11** 285, 864; **13** 73; **18** 1470;
 confession of, **11** 539;
 and consolation, **18** 1576;

and criticism, **11** 227;
 crumbling away of content, **9ii** 277;
 demythologization of, **10** 551;
 doctor and, **11** 499, 502;
 and dogma, **9ii** 276;
 in God, **13** 146;
 grace of, **13** 197;
 healing/cures, **15** 20; **16** 3, 73;
 justification by, **12** 37;
 and knowledge, **9ii** 268, 269; **10** 171, 551, 853; **11** 864; **12** 41; **13** 149,
 238; **14** 150; **18** 1511;
 organ of, **11** 762;
 patient's **4** 577, 591;
 and projection, **18** 1635, 1648;
 religious/Christian, **4** 780; **10** 521, 563; **11** 285; **13** 234, 236;
 return to, **14** 751;
 Scaiolae as *fides*, **13** 215;
 and symbolical truth, **5** 336, 346;
 and thought, **18** 582;
 and tradition, **5** 345;
 and work, **12** 37

faithfulness in marriage, **10** 270

fake, spiritual, Yoga in West as, **11** 802

falcon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Falke, Jakob von: *Geschichte des deutschen Kunstgewerbes*, **12** *fig.* 158

Falke, K., **4** 199

fall/Fall: of the angels, *see* angel(s) *s.v.*;
 of man, **8** 460, 751; **9i** 420, 576*n*; **9ii** 70, 71; **11** 579, 618, 619, 624; **12**
 347, 430; **13** 381, 390, 400; **14** 206, 585;
 of Satan, *see* devil/Satan *s.v.*

Fallopius, Gabriel, **9ii** 243

familiar(-is)/paredros(-oi) *πάρεδρος*, **12** 88, *fig.* 77; **13** 437; **14** 177, 727;
 in alchemy, **11** 344, 347, 363; **12** 351; **13** 162&*n*, 219, 250, 273, 319,
fig. B 5; **14** 391*n*, 707;
 daemon as, **13** 437; Holy Ghost as, **12** 187, 420&*n*; Mercurius as, **12**
 84;

Mephistopheles as, **12** 88; **13** 120, 295; **14** 177;
 and Semitic gods, **5** 294;
 in shamanism, ayami/guardian spirit, **13** 460, 462
 family, **7** 278, 320, 338;
 TITLE: "The Family Constellation," **2** 999–1014;
 analyst assimilated to, **4** 436;
 archetype of, **8** 336;
 and association reactions, *see* association experiments *s.v.*;
 and collective psyche, **7** 235/456;
 complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
 constellation, **2** 999–1014;
 father's significance in, **4** 695;
 Indian, **10** 997, 999;
 milieu, and neurosis, **2** 1009; **4** 307–8, 311–12, 700–1; **17** 107;
 Mother Church substituted for, **17** 158;
 murder, **18** 918;
 and need for independence, **5** 461, 470, 644; **17** 107a, 158–9, 271;
 and psychological kinship, **17** 107*n*.;
 research into, **18** 155;
 reunion, celestial, **13** 290;
 romance, **4** 780, (*p*301); **7** 508; **10** 352; **18** 1151;
 taboo, **7** 508
 fanaticism, **3** 456, 462, 513; **4** 613; **8** 582, 773; **10** 511; **17** 156; **18** 1375
 Fanianus, Joannes Chrysippus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 fantasy (-ies), **1** 304; **5** 465; **6** 711–22 (Def.); **7** 75, 142, 206, 228, 270, 278,
 307, 323, 355, 362, 369; **8** 294, 573, 667, 719; **9i** 135, 309; **10** 593; **11**
 533–4; **12** 34, 305; **13** 20, 31, 36, 459, 464–5, 470; **14** 275, 306, 335, 424;
15 105; **17** (*p*3), 76, 102, 281;
 TITLE: "Active Participation in the Fantasy," **4** 415–18;
 "The Fantasies of the Unconscious," **4** 314–39;
 and active imagination/conscious participation, **4** 415–18; **7** 342, 350–
 1, 357–9; **9i** 101, 319; **14** 706, 736, 749, 752–3; **16** 97–9, 106; **18** 396,
 397;
 activity, **5** 465*n*.; **17** 13&*n*, 77;
 aetiological significance of, **4** 353, 411, 422, 561, 570; **9i** 290;
 of alchemy, **13** 253, 356, 373, 385; **14** 686–7, 693–4;

and *opus*, **12** 394;
in analytical situation, **4** 316, 393–5, 413, 415–18; **7** 192 (*see also below* infantile sexual; transference);
and anticipations, **8** 808;
archaic, **7** 256, 263;
archetypal images in, *see below* mythological;
artificial aids to production of, **8** 155, 166–7; **14** 706;
of ascetics, **10** 649;
autoerotic, **16** 476;
bases/source of, **5** 34–5, 38; **8** 71;
bondage to, **4** 410;
childhood, **7** 88, 99;
childish, **7** 171;
child's, **17** 28–9;
collective/of collective unconscious, **7** 247, 250–1/468, 387;
as compensation, **5** 33, 469;
conscious, **4** 315, 341; **5** 44–5;
creative, **3** 385; **5** (*p*xxix); **6** 84–6, 174, 185, 187; **8** 709; **9i** 153; **10** 13, 355; **13** 63, 305; **16** 62, 98, 277, 353; **18** 481; Miss Miller's term, **5** 616 (*p*448); as unifying/mediating function, **6** 78, 89, 171; **7** 490–1;
defecation, **4** 55–60;
in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, **4** 272; **5** 200 (*see also below* insanity);
disciple-, **7** 265;
dramatic, **14** 753;
erotic, *see below* sexual;
of father: on commode, **5** 276;
in obscene attitude, **4** 389;
hermeneutic treatment of, **7** 497;
in hypnotism, **7** 20/432;
in hysterics, **4** 51, 60–1, 217, 221, 298–300, 303, 387; **5** 654; **6** 306; **7** 5/414, 11/420; **15** 103; **17** 128;
ideas born of, **13** 357;
-image, **7** 344–5, 349; **9i** 135; **13** 221; **14** 736;
incest, *see* incest *s.v.*
of Indian mother-figure, **9i** 311*n*;

infantile, **3** 407, 463; **6** 93; **10** 545–7; sexual, **7** 446; **16** 277; **11** 842; —, and neurosis, **4** 313–14, 409–10, 559–62, 569–70, 573–5; **5** 654; **9i** 159; **10** 345, 355, 545–6; **17** 13*n*; —, and transference, **4** 657, 662; **7** 94–8; **16** 140, 153, 276–7, 360 (*see also below* neurosis; transference); in insanity, **8** 719; **15** 144 (*see also above* dementia praecox); intensification of, **9i** 303; involuntary product, **5** 432*n*; karmic illusion as, **11** 846; lack of, **14** 190; -life, **7** 161; light-motif in, **8** 396; localized “down below,” **18** 16; Miller’s, **5** (*pp*xxviii–xxix), 46, 67, 461–2, 468–9, 474–5, 684–5; **9i** 319; modern, **14** 736; of tree, **13** 462; and mythological/primordial images/archetypes, **5** (*pp*xxix), 38, 75, 474–5; **7** 99–102, 109–10; **8** 71, 334; **9i** 102, 262–3, 319; **10** 11–12; **11** 781; **12** 38; **13** 319, 368; **14** 736; **16** 254, 501; neurosis and/neurotic, **4** 353, 416; **7** 115, 386; **10** 546–7; **17** 13*n* (*see also above under* infantile); night-world of, **7** 325; -occurrences, **7** 121; pathological, **1** 117; **15** 144; patients’ translation of, **5** 19*n*; perverse, **10** 160; phobia of, **7** 353; positive aspect of, **18** 1249; powers of, **7** 161; as prima materia, **14** 752; products, **13** 31, 240, 253, 304; of “rays of God,” *see* Schreber; “reality” of, **4** 412; schizoid, **3** 560; secondary, **13** 323; -sequences, **7** 134, 386; **9i** 101; **14** 706; sexual/erotic/of sexuality, **3** 105; 742, 128, 144; **8** 332, 709; **9i** 54; **10** 217; **11** 843; **17** 158;

in children, **4** 232 (*see also above under* infantile);
 and sexual function, **4** 234;
 of snake, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*;
 in somnambulistic states, **1** 58, 62–4, 118;
 spontaneous, **8** 155; **14** 693; **16** 13, 125;
 of stone, *see* stone *s.v.*;
 subjective, **11** 939;
 symbolical, **5** 83; **7** 122, 241/462;
 and symptom-formation, **7** 47;
 systems, unconscious, **4** 256;
 -thinking, **5** 19 *n*, 20*n*, 36–7, 39; **6** 830;
 transference, **4** 645–6, 662; **7** 213–14 (*see also above under* infantile);
 unawareness of, **11** 805;
 unconscious, **4** 314–17, 323, 340–2; **6** 171, 183, 355; **7** 344, 445; and
 decisions, **5** 462; origin of, **4** 342;
 and the unconscious, **6** 79–80; “nothing but fantasy,” **17** 302;
 uncontrollable, **7** 192;
 useless, **7** 439;
 visions and, **17** 193;
 visual, **8** 388; **16** 13;
 waking, **14** 668; and dreams, **8** 449;
 wish-, *see* wish *s.v.*

Faraday, M., **6** 547, 548

Faria, —, **10** 366

Farnese: Atlas (Naples), **9ii** 147;
 stucco-relief, **5** 536

fasces, **9i** 98; *see also* Fascism

fascination, **7** 136, 142; **9i** 690, 693; **12** 326;
 by archetypal contents, **3** 575; **9i** 141;
 and captivation/interdiction, **3** 177–8;
 of mescaline, **3** 569;
 by nixie, **9i** 54;
 of psychic truth, **13** 210;
 of unconscious, **7** 344; **12** 436, 439, 448

fascinosum, **10** 864, 874

Fascism, **10** 396; **11** 224; **18** 372, 373, 1324, 1335–6; *see also* fasces; Hitler; Mussolini

fasting: of Brother Klaus, **18** 1497–8; Hiawatha's, **5** 517

fatalism, Islamic, **16** 186

fate, **7** 61, 72–5, 208, 221/451, 236, 254, 258, 438; **8** 828–9; **12** 23, 36*n*; **13** 18, 60, 210, 332; **17** 294;

aesthetic flirtations with, **13** 25;

of child, restricted to parents, **4** 343;

dreams and, **7** 21/433; **18** 1490;

eternal images as, **7** 183;

fear of, **5** 165;

goddess(es) of, **12** *figs.* 6, 205;

Ananke, **5** 426*n*; Graeae, **9i** 157; Moira, **5** 371; **9i** 157;

Norns, **5** 371; **9i** 157;

Heimarmene, **12** 456*n*;

human, **16** 365;

personifications of, **5** 371;

power of, **5** 102*n*; **7** 108;

propitiation of, **11** 29;

of psyche, **13** 482;

religious attitude to, **7** 164;

Stoic conception of, **5** 102*n*, 423; **7** 108;

symbol of, **5** 426;

web of, **5** 102*n*; **13** 228*n*;

see also destiny

Fatehpur-Sikri, **10** 983

father, **5** 76; **7** 88–90, 389; **8** 720, 774; **9i** 315; **11** 270; **13** 147, 203; **17** 330;
TITLE: “The Significance of the Father in the Destiny of the Individual,”
4 693–744;

animal, **4** 737;

-animus, **9ii** 329; **14** 232;

archetypal role of, **5** 396; **9i** 187, 273*n*; **12** 159;

archetype of, **4** 739, 743–4; **10** 65–6, 396;

in associations, **2** 671, 679–81, 692, 698, 699;

as body, **12** 436;

in Breuer's case (Anna), **7** 6/415;

and child's birth theories, **17** 45–8;
-complex, *see* complex *s.v.*;
as consciousness, **11** 270;
and daughter: incestuous relationship, **9i** 168&*n*; influence on, **5** 272; **9ii**
28–9, 32; **14** 232; **17** 218–19; her love for, **7** 22;
demiurge as, **9ii** 297;
differentiation from, **11** 271;
divinities, **6** 201;
doctor/analyst as, **4** 657–8; **7** 97–8, 206, 213–14, 248, 255; **16** 139; **17**
158; **18** 1330;
in dreams, **2** 836–7, 1011–12; **12** 58, 78, 82, 91, 151, 158, 162;
embodies tradition/collective consciousness, **12** 59, 83, 92, 159;
in family constellation, **2** 1006, 1008–9, 1011–12;
and father-in-law, **5** 515;
fear of, **4** 482–5, 487, 489, 738; **5** 396; **17** 52;
-figure: in dreams, **9i** 396; magician as, **5** 543, 548;
-fixation, **7** 247; **17** 220; **18** 633;
four, **13** 186;
in Freudian theory, **7** 58;
and hero, **5** 515–16; **11** 229;
hysterical symptoms related to, **2** 911–12;
idea of, **9ii** 37;
identification with, **11** 271;
-image: projection of, **18** 365, 366, 634, 1330; —, onto husband, **18**
365; and teachers, **17** 107a;
-imago, *see* imago *s.v.*;
“informing spirit,” **12** 159;
in J.'s case-histories, **7** 45–53, 206; **12** 58–9, 151–2, 162–3; **17** 29–32,
216–17a;
liberation from, **7** 393;
of lies, Lucifer as, **13** 303;
-lover, **7** 206, 212–13, 216, 248, 255;
-mask, **7** 390;
of all metals, **13** 282;
as model persona, **7** 315;
in Moses quaternio, **9ii** 328–9, 360;

-mother, symbol for God, **9ii** 304;
 as obstacle to regression, **5** 511;
 and personification of destiny, **4** 728;
 pneuma as, **9i** 571;
 primitive side of, **5** 267;
 primordial, **5** 216; **7** 217; **17** 97;
 relation to, and neurosis, **4** 693–5;
 return to, **12** 79;
 self as the, **11** 400;
 “signs of,” **9ii** 297;
 and son, **5** 184, 497; **11** 197–8; **12** 26; **13** 77; **16** 336–7; as begetter of
 excellent sons, **5** 515; cult of, **5** 184; fight/conquest, **5** 375, 511–12; **11**
 271; identical, **5** 497, 516; neurotic fear of, **5** 396; as subjective psychic
 factor in son, **5** 396; **12** 84; symbolism, **5** 356, 439;
 symbol(s) of, **5** 396, 504; bull as, **5** 396; wolf as, **4** 478, 480–2, 484–5;
 -transference, **18** 366, 634;
 tribal, **9i** 126; **11** 328;
 unknown/unknowable, **9ii** 298; **16** 378*n*;
 wicked, **8** 99; **12** 152;
 -world, **11** 200; **12** 26–7, 30, 93
 Father: of All, **18** 584; Gnostic, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.*;
 -Creator, in Coptic myth, **5** 479;
 “devoid of consciousness” (in Gnosticism), **18** 1481;
 God as, *see* God *s.v.*;
 in Heaven, *see* God *s.v.* Father; -Mother, Gnostic, *see* Gnostic (-ism)
s.v. Father;
 paradoxical nature of, **18** 1552, 1556;
 Sun, *see* sun *s.v.*
 Fathers of the Church, *see* Church Fathers
 fatigue, **1** 248; **2** 388, 491, 731; **3** 16, 184, 569; **9i** 214, 245;
 in hysteria, **2** 813–14, 816;
 and thinking, **5** 11, 32;
see also Aschaffenburg *s.v.*
 Fatima, **10** 597
 Faust (Rembrandt etching), **12** *fig.* 55
Faust, *see* Goethe: *Faust*

fear/fright, **3** 86–7; **4** 736; **5** 167; **7** 258/473, 285, 369; **8** 750; **12** 240; **15** 161;

abstracting type and, **6** 490, 497;

“animal,” **5** 530;

of asylum, **1** 309, 348;

collective, **10** 731;

of collective unconscious, **7** 157;

of complexes, **8** 207–15;

of concretization, **7** 352;

in contemporary world, **10** 724–5; **11** 84–5;

of death, *see* death *s.v.*;

of decision, **12** 285;

of detention/jailer, **1** 229, 345;

dream as fulfilment of, **4** 160, 167 (*see also* anxiety *s.v.* dreams);

“examination,” **1** 307;

expression in art, **10** 724–5;

of father, *see* father *s.v.*;

“first brought gods into world,” **6** 488&*n*;

of ghosts, *see* ghosts *s.v.*;

of God, *see* God *s.v.*;

of going mad, **12** 38, 60; **16** 374;

and hypnosis, **4** 591;

of incest, *see* incest *s.v.*;

instinct-inhibiting, **5** 216, 221;

of life, *see* life *s.v.*;

“maker of,” **9i** 35, 288;

of new relationship, **7** 179, 181;

night-, **10** 60; **15** 148;

of people, **6** 468;

in primitives, *see* primitives *s.v.*;

projection and, **10** 572, 616; **11** 85;

of psychology, **12** 19;

of reality, **7** 510;

snake as symbol of, **5** 395, 671, 681;

of snakes, **8** 266;

spirit of evil, **5** 551;

sudden, **4** 218, 355; **7** 8/417 (*see also* trauma);
of unconscious/inner side, **7** 316, 323–4; **9ii** 62; **10** 530; **11** 23, 28; **12**
60, 325, 439; **16** 374;
of women, **6** 637

feast, ritual, **8** 738; *see also* *festum*

feather(s), **14** 637;
-dress, **5** 315*n*, 369*n*; **8** 845;
symbol of power, **5** 133*n*

features: feminine, in men, **8** 780;
hardening of, **8** 780

Fechner, G. T., **8** 354&*n*, 364*n*, 426; **9i** 111; **12** 372*n*; **17** 162; **18** 1144;
Elemente der Psychophysik, **7** 407; **8** 352&*n*; **9i** 111*n*; **12** 372*n*

“fedeli d’amore,” **13** 389; **18** 1279

Federal Polytechnic, *see* Zurich

feeble-minded/feeble-mindedness, *see* mental defectives

feeling(s), **5** 431; **6** 723–30 (Def.); **7** 201, 206, 216, 289, 307, 323, 482–3,
501, 507; **8** 291, 683, 705; **9ii** 58, 275; **13** 7; **16** 59; **17** 240, 280;
and affects, **18** 47, 502;
atrophy of, in pictures of schizophrenics, **15** 208; in work of Joyce, **15**
173, 183;
collective, **7** 239, 241/462, **459** 514;
and concepts, **1** 148;
consolidation of, **13** 222;
differentiation of, **14** 334;
directed, **8** 50;
emotion and, *see* emotion(s) *s.v.*;
and extraverted attitude, **6** 595–6;
faith and, **11** 763;
function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
and immortality, **16** 531;
and intellect, *see* intellect *s.v.*;
and introverted attitude, **6** 638–9;
J.’s use of term, **1** 168*n*;
lesion of, **18** 839;
man’s, **17** 222;
meaning of, in psychology, **8** 223;

of moral resentment, **7** 218/450;
mythological, **7** 468;
need of, in dream analysis, **17** 198;
negative, **7** 344;
neurotic, **17** 172;
personal, **6** 54–5;
projection of, **7** 513;
realization through, **16** 491;
release of, in early Christianity, **5** 667;
in Schiller, **6** 117–18, 153–4;
-sensation, **6** 154–63, 171, 235, 726 (*see also* affectivity);
site of, **8** 669;
subliminal, **7** 520; **8** 362; **17** 199;
suppression of, **2** 417;
and thought, as opposites, **6** 85;
-thoughts, **7** 473;
type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*;
-values, **18** 23, 29;
in woman, **7** 296; **10** 79

feeling-tone(d), **1** 168&n, 220; **2** 413, 1322; **3** 103, 170; **5** 128; **8** 291; **9ii** 53, 61; **13** 341; **18** 23;
ambivalence in, **3** 425;
complex, *see sep. entry below*;
galvanometer recording of, **2** 1015–20, 1025, 1027, 1043;
ideas, **1** 119, 298, 304; **6** 239; **7** 20; **18** 1389; complex of, **4** 67;
inadequate, in dementia praecox, **3** 70–1;
memories, **1** 176, 264, 298;
motivations, **1** 305;
perseveration of, **2** 620–1, 638, 645;
resistance and, **3** 428;
stimulus words and, **2** 396;
subjective and objective, **9ii** 54–5;
thought-processes, **1** 423;
train of thought, **1** 168–9

feeling-toned complex, **1** 168n, 170, 478–80; **2** 315–29, 352, 396–7, 456, 473(3), 509, 539, 675; **4** 67; **5** 203; **8** 18, 592; **9i** 4; **17** 128, 199a; **18** 959,

1130;

TITLES: “The Feeling-toned Complex and its General Effect on the Psyche,” **3** 77–106; “The Influence of the Feeling-toned Complex on the Valency of Associations,” **3** 107–42;

crime and, **1** 478–80;

in criminal investigation, **2** 1322–4;

definition of, **1** 168*n*; **2** 167*n*, 733;

discovery of, **8** 196;

and ego-centred attitude, **2** 417;

in hysteria, **2** 908–15, 917;

nature of, **8** 201;

persistence of, **3** 90;

reaction-time in, **2** 548*n*, 602–3, 606–8, (*p*253), 616, 645, 1084–5;

repeated words and, **2** 541*n*;

repressed, **18** 922, 1155;

in reproduction, **2** 991;

stimulus-words in, **2** 396, 413–14, 430, 455;

in unconscious, **8** 383;

see also under association(s); association experiments; complex *s.v.* emotionally charged

feeling-values, **1** 221; **9i** 189; **9ii** 53, 58;

of archetypes, **8** 411;

as function, *see* function(s) *s.v.* feeling;

and intellect, **17** 183

feet, *see* foot/feet

Feindel, E., *see under* Meige

Fejérváry Manuscript, *see* CODICES AND MSS; *s.v.* Liverpool

Felida, *see* CASES IN SUMMARY: Azam *s.v.*

felix culpa, **10** 677, 868; **12** 36; **18** 1594

felling of tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*

female, *see* feminine

femina candida/alba, *see* woman *s.v.* white

feminine/female: anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;

archetype of, **5** 514;

aspect of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

earth is, *see* earth *s.v.*;

Eros, **13** 389;
 Eternal Feminine, **5** 508; **14** 500; **18** 237 (*see also* Goethe: *Faust*);
 even numbers, *see* number(s) *s.v.* masculine/feminine;
 forms, throng/plurality of, **12** 58, 61, 65, 116, *fig.* 33;
 four as, *see* NUMBERS: four *s.v.*;
 fourth principle of Trinity, *see* Trinity *s.v.* feminine element; genies,
 winged, **13** 363;
 Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 nature: man's, *see* man *s.v.*; woman's, **11** 262;
 persona of woman, **7** 337;
 psychology, **7** 329; **13** 60, 108; **14** 216, 222–5; **16** 505, 520; **18** 1797;
 quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; serpent-daemon, **13** 288;
 significance of Yggdrasil, **13** 461*n*; soul, *see* soul *s.v.*; symbols, **5** 306;
 tree is, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; unconscious, in man, *see* man *s.v.*; *see also*
 masculine; woman
 femininity, **8** 782;
 man's, *see* man *s.v.*;
 threeness and, **9i** 438
femme inspiratrice, **7** 336; **11** 240; **17** 340
 Fendt, L.: *Gnostische Mysterien*, **9i** 295*n*
 Fenn, G. M.: *Running Amok*, **11** 29*n*
 Fenris-Wolf, **5** 681*n*;
 Vidarr's fight with, **5** *fig.* 33
 Ferdinand I, Emperor, **12** 480*n*; **13** 154*n*, 195*n*; **15** 21
 Féré, C. S., **1** 28, 96*n*; **2** 569, 577, 1179, 1180;
 “Note sur des modifications de la resistance électrique sous l'influence
 des excitations sensorielles et des émotions,” **2** (p580), 1179*n*; **6** 681*n*;
 “Note sur des modifications de la tension électrique dans le corps
 humain,” **2** (p580); *The Pathology of the Emotions*, **2** (p270), 569*n*; **3**
 134*n*
 Ferenczi, S.: introjection, definition of, **5** 195*n*; **6** 767;
 “Introjection and Transference,” in *First Contributions to Psycho-*
 Analysis, **5** 195*n*; **6** 767*n*; “On the Part Played by Homosexuality in the
 Pathogenesis of Paranoia,” **3** 389*n*
 Ferguson, John: *Bibliotheca chemica*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

- Ferguson, John C., and M. Anesaki: *Chinese and Japanese [Mythology]*, **12** 548n
- Fergusson, James: *Tree and Serpent Worship*, **13** 461n
- Feritis, *see* Socrates, pseudo-
fermentatio/fermentation, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in
- Fernandius, **14** 205n
- Ferrari, G. C., **2** 1316n
- Ferrero, G., **5** 35; **6** 814; **7** 200;
*I Simboli in rapporto alla storia e filosofia del diritto/Les Lois
psychologiques du symbolisme*, **5** (p2), 35n; **6** 814n; **7** 200n
- fertility, **7** 108;
charms, **6** 397;
cross as emblem of, **5** 401;
and destruction, as opposites, **18** 1077;
earth's, **11** 339; **12** 105; **13** 92; **18** 264;
fish, symbol of, **13** *fig.* A2;
Frey, god of, **5** pl. XIb;
god of, sexuality as, **8** 332;
magic, **5** 213, 332, 404, 407; **9i** 297;
of men and animals, **13** 128;
rites, **11** 339;
Attic, **11** 348; **13** 92; Mithraic, **11** 342;
Wachandi, **5** 213;
significance of *churingas*, **13** 132n;
symbols, **6** 396; **9i** 156
- fertilization: bull-sacrifice and, **5** 671; **11** 342;
chance and assured, **4** 279;
child's theories of, **4** 508–9;
of dragon by Holy Ghost, **12** *fig.* 267;
of earth by heaven, **12** *fig.* 74;
self-, *see* self s.v.;
spiritual or symbolic, **5** 401n
- Fescennia, **9i** 464n
- festum*: *asinorum*/asses' feast, **9i** 461–3;
fatuorum/fools' feast/holiday, **9i** 458, 460&n;
puerorum, **9i** 460;

stultorum, **9i** 458;
see also feast
fetishes/fetishism, **2** 718*n*; **6** 325, 414, 496, 697; **8** 92, 335, 524; **10** 21, 625
feudalism, **8** 683
Feuerbach, L., **3** 416
fever, **4** 415; **8** 488;
 hysterical, **17** 141;
 quartan, **14** 21*n*;
 typhoid, *see* typhoid fever
fiancée, **7** 343–4, 355
Fichte, I. H., **6** 59; **18** 1732, 1733; *Psychologie*, **5** 39*n*; **6** 59*n*
Ficino, Marsilio, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Fick, F.C.A.: *Wörterbuch*, **5** 366*n*, 371*n*, 579*n*
fictions: guiding/conscious, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*;
 influence in disease, **11** 494–8
Ficus religiosa, *see* TREES *s.v. ashvatta*
“Fidelissima et jucunda instructio de arbore solari,” *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. cliem. s.v. Espagnet*
fides, *see* faith
Fiechter, E., **5** 403*n*
field: “bridal bed” in, *see* “bridal bed”;
 libido and, **8** 86;
 monad as, **11** 97; **12** 138–9;
 ploughed, as fertility symbol, **9i** 156;
 of square inch, **13** 37, 76;
 treasure in, **6** 423; **13** 321;
 see also Mary/Mother of God/Virgin *s.v. as earth/field*
fiery: furnace, *see* furnace *s.v.*;
 and gaseous poison, **13** 358*n*;
 pillar, **13** 408*n*
Fierz, J., **18** (p616*n*)
Fierz, M., **8** 901*n*, 915 (Appendix), 989, 991*n*; **17** 163*n*;
 J.’s letters to, on synchronicity, **18** 1193–1207;
 “Zur physikalischen Erkenntnis,” **8** 943*n*
Fierz-David, H. E.: *Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Chemie*, **9ii** 394*n*; **16**
 353*n*

Fierz-David, Linda, ed. and inter-pr., *The Dream of Poliphilo*, **5** fig. 1; **9i** 60n, 223n; **9ii** 26n; **11** 73n; **13** 215n; **14** 297/2, 303n; **18** 1134, 1279n, 1712n; J.'s foreword, **18** 1711/2, 1749–52

fifteen, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*

fifth, *see* NUMBERS: five

fifth column, **10** 518

fights, Indian, **10** 996

figments, “supermonic,” **13** 214

fig-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*

Figulus, Benedictus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

“Figurae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Lambspringk

“Figurarum Aegyptiorum secretarum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

figures: black/white (in visions), 143, 47, 70;
 geometrical, *see* geometrical; hallucinatory, **1** 252, 283; non-Christian, **12** 20;
 sacred, **12** 9, 12, 14, 20–2;

Fihrist, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Nadim *s.v.*

Fiji, kingship in, **14** 350n

filia mystica, **9i** 372; **14** 161

filiatio, **11** 272, 289

filiation, third, *see* Basilides *s.v.*

filioque clause, *see* homoousia *s.v.*

filius, **13** 177, 186n, 207n, fig. B2;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius. *s.v.*

filius canis coelici coloris, *see* ANIMALS: dog/bitch

filius Dei, *see* Son of God

filius hermaphroditus: as arcane substance, **10** 629;
 Hermes Psychopompos as, **12** fig. 23

filius hominis, **10** 733

filius ignis, **13** 163n

filius macrocosmi/mundi maioris/Son of the Macrocosm, **12** 162, 335; **13** 162, 384n; **14** 15, 124, 141, 150, 163, 238, 355, 373, 419, 460, 700, 704; **18** 1631, 1684;
 as Anthropos, **14** 238;
 as arcane substance, **10** 629;
 as Christ, **9ii** 239; **12** 506;

as *lapis philosophorum*, **9ii** 194, 375; **12** 335; **13** 127, 384, 386;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; as salvator, **12** 26;
as self, **16** 220;
symbolism of, **9ii** 120; **12** 26, 420; **13** 203, 287
filius microcosmi: Christ as, **11** 357; **13** 384, 386;
“Son of Man” as, **13** 127; **14** 150
filius noster rex genitus, **13** 184
filius philosophorum, **9i** 246; **11** 470; **12** 215, 537*n*, 558, *figs.* 30, 153, 155;
13 162, 165, 187, 371; **14** 62, 124*n*, 177, 290; **16** 474; **18** 1631;
as Anthropos, *see* Anthropos *s.v.*;
as bird of Hermes, **14** 6;
Christ as, **12** 474, *fig.* 234; **13** 158, 162, 163, 166; **16** 525;
God as, **13** 162;
hermaphrodite, **12** 29, *fig.* 23; **16** 398;
as lapis, **14** 14; **16** 458;
light as, **13** 161–3; **14** 34;
Mercurius as, **13** 157;
as self, **9ii** 194;
symbolism of, **9ii** 120, 334; **11** 400; **13** 161–2, 168; **16** 404
filius regis, **13** *fig.* B6
filius regius, **12** 436, 440; **13** 181, 183, 184; **14** 185, 443, 460, 475, 488,
507, 524; **16** 404, 407, 496;
Anthropos/Primordial Man as, **14** 443; **16** 481;
as son of whore, **14** 420;
as symbol of self, **9i** 396; **14** 548;
“third sonship,” **14** 124, 397; **16** 481 (*see also* Basilides *s.v.* third
sonship);
see also king *s.v.* son
filius sapientiae, **9i** 193; **11** 714*n*, 738, 739; **13** 157, 406;
Christ as, **11** 748;
lapis as, **9i** 289
filius solis et lunae, **11** 748, 756
filius unicus, as goal of *opus*, **13** 212
filius unigenitus, **13** 212*n*
filius unius diei/ son of one day:
arcane substance as, **14** 472;

lapis as, **13** 301*n*; **14** 171*n*, 718;
 Logos/light/Christ as, **14** 476;
 Mercurius as, **14** 718
 film producers, in dream, **10** 704
filis à papa, **16** 196
 filth, **13** 290;
 as alchemical substance, **12** 365, 421; **13** 182*n*, 209; *see also* dunghill
fimarium, **14** 261*n*
 finality, **4** 687; **7** 501*n*; **8** 4–5, 43–5;
 association-chain, *see* association chain(s) *s.v.*;
 and dreams, **8** 456;
 importance of, **8** 472;
 sense of, **16** 154
 finance, morality of, **7** 31
 Finck, F. N.: on linguistic structure, **6** 878;
 Der deutsche Sprachbau als Ausdruck deutscher Weltanschauung, **6**
 878*n*
 finger: fourth, **12** 258–9;
 -joints, **5** 321&*n* (*see also* dactyls);
 -sucking, **4** 239, 240, 483
 Finland, child-motif in, **9i** 259; *see also* fairytales *s.v.* Estonian/Finnish
Finnegan's Wake, *see* Joyce *s.v.*
 Finsteraarhorn, Mount, **3** 245–6
 fire, **5** 237, 567&*n*; **8** 681; **9i** 288, 559; **9ii** 158; **10** 622; **13** 97*n*, 141, 148*n*,
 198, 293, 341, 404, *fig.* 5;
 Agni, god of, *see* Agni; and air, earth, water, in alchemy, **9ii** 420; **12**
 310, 333, 370&*n*, 425, 475; **14** 655; -alarm, dream of, **2** 842–3, 856;
 in alchemy, **9ii** 200–3, 397&*n*; **11** 276; **12** 379, 397, 398, 434,
 (*p*363&*n*), 477; **13** 34, (*pp*60, 62, 63), 103, 105*n*, 113, 173&*n*, 183,
 187, 190*n*, 404, 424;
 as *aqua nostra/permanens*, *see* *aqua*; baptism by, *see* baptism *s.v.*;
 and blood, **11** 359; -boring, **5** 208–10, 213, 227, 250, 271; **6** 350; **7**
 293; **8** 314; -bringer (Matarisvan), **5** 208, 580;
 central, **14** 632&*n*; in centre, *see* centre *s.v.* midpoint; Christ as, *see*
 Christ *s.v.*;
 coal, **13** 173;

as consciousness, **13** 187*n*;
consecration of, *see* Easter *s.v.*;
and creation of elements, **13** 187;
cross and, **9i** 575*n*;
Daimorgon as, **13** 176*n*;
discovery of, **5** 218, 227, 229, as robbery, **5** 248;
divine/of divine love, **13** 256, 257, 404;
and divine hero, **5** 274*n*;
dragon and, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
as dream symbol/in dreams, **2** 823, 833, 834, 842–3, 856; **4** 491–2,
537–8; **9ii** 203*n*, 212*n*; **11** 58; **12** 293;
and earth, **9ii** 420; **14** 632, 639;
everlasting, **12** 165*n*;
ever-living, *see* Heraclitus; in fantasy, **7** 366;
four kinds of, **9ii** 393–4; **12** *fig.* 142C; **14** 235*n*;
and phlogiston theory, **9ii** 394–5 (*see also below* quaternity);
and fourth, **12** 31, 165*n*, 449, 456(6);
of Gehenna, *see* *ignis gehennalis*;
global, **13** 186, 257; -god, **9i** 106 (*see also* Agni; Bali; Girru);
God as, *see* God *s.v.*;
hallowing of, **12** 451&*n*;
of heart, **13** 201;
of hell, *see* hell *s.v.*;
Holy Ghost *and*, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*; “house of,” **13** 186;
lapis/stone as, **12** 157*n*; **13** 424;
and libido, **5** 227, 246; **9ii** 203*n*; -lighting, **5** 309, 310, 538; -making, **5**
208, 218, 248, 404; **8** 314;
and incendiarism, **5** 249;
libido, **5** 227;
numinosity of, **5** 250;
ritual, **5** 248;
sexual connotations of, **5** 210, 213;
in mandala, **9i** 630; **13** 34;
as masculine, **13** 97;
Mercurius as/mercurial, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
Mountain, **12** 298;

and mouth, *see below* speech; music, *see* Wagner;
of nature, **9i** 536; **9ii** 397*n*;
New, **12** 451&*n*;
Nodfyr/Niedfyr, **5** 212&*n*;
in the north, **9ii** 158, 190, 203*n*;
“of the Philosophers,” **10** 726–7; **16** 507;
“our,” **13** 184;
pillar of, **13** (p62);
pneuma, **12** 370, 451; *as prima materia*, **12** 336, 425;
Prometheus and, *see* Prometheus *s.v.* theft of fire; and quaternity, **9ii**
203&*n* (*see also above* four kinds of);
and sacrifice, **5** 210, 240, 663; **11** 302;
salamander as, **13** 177;
and salt, *see sal/salt*; -Sermon, *see* Buddha *s.v.*;
and soul, **8** 665; **12** 370*n*;
“south wind,” **12** 473&*n*;
and speech, **5** 230–3; **6** 338&*n*, spirit as, in alchemy, **12** 449; **13** 103*n*;
spirit-, **13** 46, 54; -spirits, **5** 663;
Salamandrini as, **13** 177;
spiritual, **13** 187*n*;
sprite, **9i** 705;
-stick/*pramantha*, **5** 208–12, 215, 404, pl. XIII*b*; in sun, **13** 187&*n*;
supracelestial, **13** 408;
symbol(s)(-ism), **10** 726, 734; **11** 276; **13** 185;
of emotion, **10** 643, 745;
and light, **5** 163, 423;
-temple, **12** 17;
tongues of, **13** 46 (*see also* Holy Ghost *s.v.* fire);
torment of, **13** 89, 94, 183;
-totem, **5** 208*n*;
-tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
unnatural, **13** 444;
unquenchable, **11** 60, 74;
vessel, *vas* as, **12** 338&*nn*;
warrior, **12** 454; **13** 184;
and water, **9ii** 353; **12** 313, 377, 436, 469, 551, *fig. 1*; **13** 98, 103*n*, 266;

in alchemy, **9ii** 393; **11** 355; **12** 336, 338&n, 551n; **13** 187&n, 408n, **16** 509;
as opposites, **10** 771; **12** 336, 436; **13** 98, 266; **14** 1, 4, 10n;
union of, **12** *figs.* 72, 160; **13** 310; —, in star of David, **10** 771; **18** 1617
(see also *aqua permanens*), “water that is fire,” **10** 727, 746; -wood, **4** 165; “wrath-,” see Böhme; see also Easter; *ignis*; incendiarism;
mountain, in alchemy *s.v.* burning
fireballs, **10** 766–9;
 green, **10** 602n, 792
Fire Sower, **10** 725–34, 770–1 pl, 11
firestone, **8** 314; **12** 451
firewood, as dream symbol, **4** 165
firmament, **9i** 315; **13** 173, 301, 362, **fig.** A6; **15** 29;
 interior, **8** 392;
 in man, **13** 188;
 Paracelsus on, **8** 390; **9ii** 251; **13** 355n; **14** 171n
firmamental body, **15** 29
firmamentum, **13** 268
Firmicus Maternus, J., **9ii** 143; **12** 66; **14** 14, 45, 726;
 on Attis mystery, **5** 535;
 on bridegroom, **5** 274n;
 on tree and effigy, **5** 662; *WORKS*:
 De errore profanarum religionum, **5** 274n, 535n 596n, 662n; **9ii** 143n; **11** 400n; **12** 66n; **13** 91n; **14** 14n, 45n, 58n, 65n, 350n, 726n;
 Matheseos libri octo, **5** 487n; **14** 154n, 630n, **16** 454n
firm-rootedness, **13** 350
first-born, slaying of the, **9ii** 106n; see also Innocents, massacre of
First Cause, see cause *s.v.*
first fruits, **11** 387
first half of life, see life, stages of
First Man, see Anthropos
first parents, see parent(s) *s.v.*
First Thomas, **13** 168n
fir-tree, see TREES *s.v.*
fish, see ANIMALS *s.v.*
fisherman, **9ii** 174

fishing: rod, God's, **13** 456;
 for sea-monster, motif of, **5** 387;
 fission, nuclear, **10** 575, 600, 813, 879
 fists, beating to death by, among Mamba clan, **5** 594
 Fitch, C., **5** (p456n); *The Moth and the Flame*, **5** (p456&n)
 fitness, in biology, **13** 464
 fits, St. Paul and, **8** 582; *see also* epilepsy
 five, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
 fixation, **3** 196; **7** 501n; **8** 724; **9ii** 259; **13** 38, 222; **16** 148;
 of affects, **3** 73–4, 76, 211;
 father-, *see* father *s.v.*;
 infantile, *see* infantile *s.v.*;
 and transference, **16** 139;
 visual, **3** 3, 16, 177
 Flaccianus, **9ii** 127n
 flagstaff, missionary's, **10** 119
 Flambart, P.: *Preuves et bases de Vastrologie scientifique*, **8** 868n
flame/flammula, **13** 193, 194;
 blue, in patient's vision, **7** 366, 368;
 crowfoot, name for, **13** 193&n;
 imagery of, **5** 140n, 149;
 sacrificial, god as, **5** 246;
 soul as, **8** 665
 Flamel, Nicholas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Flammarion, C., **8** 830, 974; **18** 750;
 The Unknown, **8** 830n
 flash, *see* lightning *s.v.*
 flattery, **13** 441
flatus vocis, **6** 65; **13** 378; *universals/universalia* as, **6** 40, 58, 73; **9i** 149;
 9ii 60
 Flaubert, Gustave: *Salammbô*, **1** 123n; *La Tentation de Saint Antoine*, **12** 59
 flaying, **11** 348; **13** 93, 116n;
 motif, **5** 595n; *see also* god(s) *s.v.*
Fledermäuse (Meyrink), **7** 153
 fleece, *see* golden fleece
 Fleischer, H. L.: *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus *s.v.* works

flesh, **9ii** 369; **13** (*pp*60, 63), 111, 122, 127, 133, 137*nn*, 148*n*, 149, 276, 408;
 as arcane substance, **14** 181*n*;
 Christ's, **13** 137*n*; **14** 11, *as prima materia*, **14** 11&*n*;
 in sacramental meal, **11** 304;
 and spirit, balance, **4** 783;
 as "world," **14** 354
fleshly: eyes, **13** 377;
 man, **13** 126
Fletcher, A., **8** 122
flexibilitas cerea, **1** 40
flight: of ideas, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*;
 of Ufos, *see* Ufos *s.v.*
Flinker, M., **18** (*p*789*n*)
Flinker Almanac, **18** (*p* 789*n*)
flint, **13** 141, 148*n*;
 body, **13** 132;
 man, **13** 132
flirting, **10** 227–8
Flood/flood, *see* Deluge
flos/flores, alchemical, **11** 161*n*; **12** 99*n*; **13** 160;
 cheiri, **13** 171*n*;
 sapientum, **12** *fig.* 13;
 see also flower
Flournoy, T., **1** 126*n*, 143, 180; **3** 10, 58*n*, 164*n*, 298, 304, 308; **4** 152, 155&*n*; **6** 509, 967; **8** 488, 503; **9i** 113, 263*n*; **16** 294; **17** 129; **18** 1130, 1223;
 case of Hélène Smith, **1** 98, 101, 105, 106&*n*, 119, 136&*n*, 145; **3** 157&*n*, 298; **10** 257;
 automatic speech, **1** 126*n*; —, writing, **3** 59*n*;
 hallucinations/visions, **1** 101–5, 145, Hindu cycle, **1** 119*n*;
 and Leopold (control), **1** 126*n*, 127*n*;
 Mars visions, **1** 105;
 Martian language, **1** 144; **3** 157&*n*;
 romances of, **3** 164*n*;
 systematic anaesthesia, **1** 115;

on cryptomnesia, **1** 180; **4** 152; **7** 219*n*;
and glossolalia, **1** 143;
and dreams/daydreams, **5** 39;
sommambulistic, **1** 116*n*;
and Miller fantasies, **5** (*pp*xxviii), 46, 683, (*pp*446, 455*n*);
article in *Archives de psychologie*, **3** 415; **5** (*pp*xxviii), 46, (*p*446);

WORKS:

“Automatisme téléologique antisuicide: un cas de suicide empêché par un hallucination,” **7** 252*n*; **8** 488*n*; **18** (*p*420);

From India to the Planet Mars, **1** 96*n*, 98*n*, 104*n*, 105*n*, 115*n*, 125*n*, 143*n*, 180*n*; **3** 10*n*, 59*n*, 157*n*, 298*n*; **4** 152*n*; **5** 39*n*; **6** 797*n*, 839*n*; **7** 219*n*; **8** 371*n*, 503*n*; **9i** 113*n*;

J.’s abstract, **18** 946;

“Une Mystique moderne,” **6** 457*n*; “Nouvelles observations sur un cas de somnambulisme avec glossolalie,” **3** 10*n*; **4** 152*n*; **8** 503*n*; **9i** 113*n*; J.’s abstract, **18** 946;

The Philosophy of William James, **6** 509*nn*

flower(s), **8** 933; **11** 161*n*; **12** 155; **13** 192, 306, 310, 343, 349*n*, 380*n*, 414, 423, *fig.* A4; **18** 1360;

blue, **12** 99–103, 127, 213, 217, 220; **18** 1739;

and child-motif, **9i** 270;

discoloured, **13** 374*n*;

dream motif, **11** 90; **12** 34;

eightfold, **12** 217, 229, 237, *fig.* 85;

five, **16** 380, 410, 421, 451;

Goethe’s image of, **1** 28–9;

golden: in Chinese alchemy, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*;

and mandala, **13** 33–4, *figs.* A1, A2, B2; **16** 380 (*see also below* mandala);

heavenly, *see* heavenly *s.v.*;

of light, **13** *fig.* 32;

luminous, **13** *fig.* A3;

and mandala, **9i** 646, 656–8, 661; **11** 136; **12** 139, 237; **13** 31 (*see also above* golden);

Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.*;

red, **13** *fig.* 5;

sermon, *see* Buddha *s.v.*;
seven-petalled, **12** *fig.* 37;
as symbols of self, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356;
in visions, **1** 47, 104–5; *see also* blossom; *flos*; lily; lotus; magnolia;
quaternity; rose
flower, soul-, *see* soul *s.v.*
flowerlike centre, **13** 346, *fig.* 31
Flritis, *see* Socrates, pseudo-
Fludd, Robert: and Kepler, controversy, **8** 962; **13** 378–9; **18** 1133;
“De animae intellectualis scientia seu Geomantia” in *Fasciculus
geomanticus*, **9ii** 415*n*; *De arte geomantica*, **8** 866*n*; *Summum bonum*,
12 *figs.* 29, 50; *Utriusque cosmi*, **12** *fig.* 8
fluid, Ufo as, **10** 628&*n*
flute, in fairytales, **9i** 404*n*
flying: dreams of, **7** 250/467; **8** 535; **18** 471, 477;
saucers, *see* Ufos
“Flying Dutchman,” **7** 338
Fo, **9i** 269
foam-born, **13** 225
foemina alba, *see* woman *s.v.* white
Foerster-Nietzsche, E., *see* Förster-Nietzsche
foetus, **10** 765;
of longevity, **13** 204;
novenary, **13** 187;
spagyric/spagyricus, **12** *fig.* 210; **13** 186*n*, 187; **14** 293, 294, 436; **16**
402, 454
fog, blue, in dream, **9i** 623
Folia neuro-biologica, **18** (p420&*n*)
folie à deux, **4** 729
Folies Bergères, **7** 45
folk: beliefs, **13** 156;
customs, **13** 36;
magic, **13** 156;
medicine, **15** 13; -tales, *see* fairytales
folklore, **4** 330(4), 745; **8** 436; **9i** 400; **10** 629; **12** 38, 495; **16** 347, 351;
motifs, **11** 459; **16** 254;

child-, **9i** 268;
of primitive races, **3** 549; *see also* devil/Satan; fairytales
folk-thoughts, *see* Bastian
Fomalhaut, **9ii** 173*n*, 174
fonction du réel, *see* Janet *s.v.*
fondling or kissing “fear-animal,” **5** 530
fons: amoris, **5** 319;
mercurialis, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
fountain;
signatus, **11** 126; **12** 92;
see also fountain
“Fons chymicae veritatis,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *mus. herm. s.v.*
Philalethes
font, *see* baptism *s.v.*
fontanelle, fantasy of, **16** 554, 558
fontina, **13** 310
food: delusion of poisoning of, **1** 229, 324, 367, 393;
of the elect, **13** 403;
god(s) as, *see* god(s) *s.v.* eating of;
of immortality, **10** 629; **13** 403;
instinct, **5** 652;
miraculous, **12** 449, 450; **13** 403;
and mother, **4** 346;
mystical, **5** 526;
production, **10** 615;
refusal, **1** 324, 367, 387, 392–3, 419
“Foo fighters,” **10** 599
fools’ feast/holiday, *see* *festum s.v. fatuorum*
foot/feet: burned with sulphuric acid, **1** 305;
cutting off of, **13** 441;
in dreams, **5** 356;
caught by crab, **7** 123, 128, 165;
licked by serpent, **18** 251;
fertility/phallic significance of, **5** 356, 480; **7** 128; **14** 725*n*;
Jesus washes disciples’, **11** 299;
king’s, **14** 725*n*;

prints, **5** 638;
 snake-bite in, **5** 450&n;
 splitting the earth with (Kaineus), **5** 439, 638; -steps, **3** 175n;
 wounded, **5** 356, 450&n; *see also* heel

force(s), **13** 163;
 and energy, confusion of, **8** 52;
 instinctual, and collective, **11** 24–5;
 life-, *see* life *s.v.*;
 in patients' terminology: attractive and repulsive, **1** 65–9; "lines of," **9i** 545, 556;
 physical concept of, **5** 195;
 psychic, **8** 59; **10** 387;
 and psychic energy, distinguished, **8** 26–7;
 transmission of, **8** 979

ford, **5** 502; "danger at the," **7** 162;
 in dream, **7** 123, 125, 129;
 meeting at, **14** 300;
 struggle at, **5** 503n, 524; **7** 160

Fordham, F.: *Introduction to Jung's Psychology*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1165–7

Fordham, M., **18** 1202;
 J.'s letter to, on synchronicity, **18** 1208–12;
The Life of Childhood, **9i** 265n; *New Developments in Analytical Psychology*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1168–73

Fordham University, **4** (pp83, 87);

foreigners, **10** 162

foreknowledge/precognition, **8** 930–1, 972–3; **10** 636, 849; **14** 662;
 and *déjà-vu*, **8** 974; **11** 640

Forel, A. H., **3** 137n, 157n, 275, 279, 496; **4** (p252); **10** 366; **16** 66, 231; **17** 129; **18** 798&n;
 ant experiments, **3** 193;
 on dissociation, **1** 339;
 on ellipses, **3** 50n;
 on pathological cheating and daydreaming, **1** 117;
Ethische und rechtliche Konflikte im Sexualleben in-und ausserhalb der Ehe, J.'s review, **18** 921;
Hypnotism, **1** 117n; **4** 637;

“Selbstbiographie eines Falles von Mania acuta,” **3** 150*n*;
The Sexual Question, **7** 425; **10** 213

forest/Forest, **12** 438;
demon of, Wotan as, **13** 246;
King/king of: as tree numen, **9i** 406;
oak tree as, **13** 241, 247;
of mares’-tails, **13** *fig.* 27;
maternal significance of, **5** 420;
primeval, as dream motif, **12** 117, 245;
as synonym for the unconscious, **13** 241; *see also* tree(s)

forethought (*προβία*), **13** 270*n*

forgetfulness, **8** 610;
hysterical, **1** 119*n*;
and inhibition, **4** 89; *see also* amnesia

forgetting, **4** 15, 210; **17** 102;
definition of, **18** 450;
Freud’s concept, **2** 639, 657; **3** 92;
idea of, **1** 298;
normal, **17** 199a, 200;
and suppression, **17** 199a;
of unpleasant experiences, **2** 900

forgiveness:
Christian virtue of, **11** 523;
in Protestantism, **11** 547;
of sin, **5** 95; **11** 537;
trance pantomime of, **1** 53

form(s), **8** 959; **12** 366;
actual and ideal, **11** 968;
disintegration of, **10** 724;
an image and a mode of manifestation, **5** 128;
and matter, union, **14** 654&*n*;
Platonic, *see* Plato *s.v.* *eidōs/etc.*;
psychoid, **13** 350; “severe,” **12** 203;
sexual significance of, **10** 637;
unity of, **12** 427;
Universal Mind source of all, **11** 782; *see also* image

formae essentialis, **8** 388
formal instinct (Schiller), **6** 157&n
formlessness, **9ii** 119
formulation of unconscious material, **8** 176;
 aesthetic, **8** 175, 177;
 creative, **8** 172, 173
fornication, **11** 721
Förster, F. W., **7** 411
Förster, M.: “Adams Erschaffung und Namengebung,” **12** 328n
Förster-Nietzsche, E., **1** 141, 182; **10** 382; **18** 456;
 ed., *Der werdende Nietzsche*, **10** 382n; **11** 44n
Fortgibu, M. de, and plum-pudding, **8** 830&n
fortress, **13** 389
fortune teller(s), **7** 489; **8** 479, 481
forty, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
forward striving: and libido, **5** 617, 680;
 taken over by unconscious, **5** 617
Fossor Diogenes, **5** 163n
foster: children, **4** 377;
 mother, animal as, *see* animal(s)
 s.v. mother;
 parents, *see* parent(s) *s.v.*
Foucart, P. F.: *Mystères d’Eleusis*, **9i** 297n; **12** 105n; **18** 264n
Fouillée, A., **5** 190n
foundings, **5** 34
fountain(s), **5** 624n; **9i** 405; **12** 92&n, 154–5, 235, *fig.* 84;
 Christ as, **10** 629;
 and horse, **5** 421;
 of Kanathos, **5** 363;
 of life, *see* life *s.v.*;
 Mary and, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
 maternal, **16** 495;
 Mercurial, *see* Mercurius. *s.v.*;
 of Mimir, *see* Mime/Mimir *s.v.*;
 mother-imago as, **5** 566n;
 origin of, **5** 638;

of sol/luna, **12** *fig.* 38;
threefold, Brother Klaus's vision of, **16** 378*n*, 403*n*;
tree and, **14** 74;
of youth/life, **12** *figs.* 56, 209;
see also fons

four, fourness, fourth, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
fourteen, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
Fourteen Points agreed by Swiss Committee of Psychotherapy, **10** 1072&*n*,
1073
"Fourth Dimension," painting, **10** 712, 736–47, pl. 111
fowl, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
fox, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Fox family, Hydesville (New York), **18** 698
Foxcroft, E., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rosencreutz
Fracastoro, G., **12** 508*n*
Fractio, in the Mass, **11** 331–2, 336
"Fragment from the Persian Philosophers," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Art. aurif. s.v. Rachaidibus
France/French, **18** 106, 1335;
alchemy in, **14** 509; *esprit*, **10** 972; *festum asinorum* in, **9i** 461;
and Germany/Germans, **18** 92, 95, 96;
Keyserling and, **10** 907;
language, **1** 144; **18** 24, 501;
psychiatry, **3** 322;
psychology in, **3** 6, 55, 56, 59, 496; **10** 2; **18** 14, 21, 318, 331;
Revolution, **6** 116–17, 119, 314, 845; **7** 150; **8** 454; **9ii** 78, 156, 368; **10**
21, 22, 174; **11** 347; **14** 342, 510;
sickness, **12** 508*n*
France, A., 73/411; **11** 953; **18** 928;
Abbé Oegger, and Judas, **5** 41–6;
on language and thought, **5** 13; **6** 40; WORKS: *Le Jardin d'Épicure*, **5**
13*n*, 41*n*; **6** 40*n*; *Penguin Island*, **11** 835; **14** 227; **18** 795*n*, 1751; *The*
White Stone, **18** 928*n*
Francis of Assisi, St., **5** 131, 158*n*; **8** 707; **18** 222
Franciscan order, **9ii** 138
Franck, A., **12** 313; *Die Kabbala*, **12** 313*n*

Franco, **11** 513*n*; **18** 1339&*n*
Frank, L., **4** 557, 602; *Affektstörungen*, **4** 577*n*, 589; “Zur Psychoanalyse,”
J.’s abstract, **18** 947–8
Frankfurt a. M., Saalburg near, **18** 259
Franz, M.-L. von, **8** 936*n*, 962; **9i** 401*n*; **9ii** 329*n*, 416*n*; **12** 456*n*; **13** (p63*n*),
132*n*; 14(ppxv*n*, xv*n*); **16** (p166); **18** (p183), 1134&*n*, 1825*n*;
ed, *Aurora Consurgens*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. *Aurora
consurgens* “Die Parabel von der Fontina des Grafen von Tarvis,” **8**
962*n*;
“Die Passio Perpetuae,” **8** 931*n*; **9ii** (pix); **11** 714*n*; **13** 416*n*; **14** 32*n*,
43*n*, 726*n*;
“Der Traum des Descartes,” **8** 388*n*, 937*n*;
Die Visionen des Niklaus von Fluöë, **11** 487*n*
fraternity(-ies), **7** 172, 177;
ring, **7** 177; **17** 275, 277
fratricide, **11** 619, 641; see also brother(s), hostile
fraud, case of, **1** 430–77
Frazer, Sir James G., **7** 108; **11** 385;
The Golden Bough, **18** 1296, 1297;
includes the following parts: *Adonis*, *Attis*, *Osiris* (IV), **5** 522*n*, 594*n*,
595*nn*; **11** 348*n*; **13** 92*n*; **14** 350*n*, 356*n*; *Balder the Beautiful* (VII), **14**
502*n*; *The Dying God* (III), **5** 644*n*; **11** 343*n*; **14** 350*n*; *The Magic Art*
(I), **13** 128*n*, 129*n*, 241*n*; *Taboo and the Perils of the Soul* (II), **11** 29*n*;
14 502*n*; **16** 372*n*;
Totemism and Exogamy, **13** 93*n*; **16** 433*n*
Frederick the Great, **15** (p132); clock of, **18** 480
free association, see association(s) s.v.; Freud s.v.
Free Churches, **18** 656
freedom, **4** 615, 663; **7** 461; **8** 962; **10** 679; **18** 1338–9;
absolute, **8** 636;
deprivation of, reaction to, **3** 475–6; of the devil, **11** 103;
in East and West, **10** 237;
of ego, limited, **9ii** 11;
as emotion, **18** 745;
of individual, **6** 114; **11** 391, 444;
threat to, **10** 718;

and instinct, **9i** 276; “from the law,” **11** 272;
 moral, **6** 33; **9ii** 49; **11** 143;
 and morality, **7** 240, 430; **10** 460;
 Promethean, **13** 13;
 and rationalism, **7** 257;
 and reflection, **11** 235*n*, spiritual, **7** 265;
 subjective feeling of, **9ii** 9;
 and will, see will *s.v.* free
 free love, **10** 231
 Freeman, John, **18** (p183)
 Freeman, K.: *Ancilla to the Pre-Socratic Philosophers*, **9i** 572*n*
 Freemasonry/Freemasons, **7** 385; **10** 478, 610; **12** 118; **14** 14*n*
 Free Spirit, Brethren of the, see Brethren of the Free Spirit
 free will, see will *s.v.*
 Frei, G., **18** 1135; *Prohleme der Parapsychologie*, **18** 1135*n*
 Freia, see Frey/Freya
 French, see France/French
 frenzy, pantheistic, **10** 740*n*
 frequency, **18** 751, 753

FREUD, SIGMUND

general: **1** 119*n*, 349; **2** 675, 680, 692, 703–4, 712, 727, 846, 910*n*, 919,
 950, 1067, 1111, 1348, 1351, 1353–4; **3** (pp3–4), 16*n*, 76, 77, 104*n*, 109,
 148, 166, 180, 197, 286, 299, 333, 392, 397, 434, 496, 527, 544; **4** 106,
 154, 194, (pp76, 85), 203, 237–8, 296, 302, 312, 362, 405, 450, 478, 522,
 524, (p252), 635, 638, 672, 745–9, 755–62; **5** 39, 219, 652; **6** 471, 705,
 796, 881, 967–8; **7** (pp73, 8), 2–3, 8/4 10–11, 27, (p123); **8** 17*n*, 22, 184,
 216, 371–4, 506, 546, 702; **9i** 112; **9ii** 253; **10** 160, 186, 347, 365, 370,
 637, 1029, 1060; **11** 496, 539–41, 873, 941; **12** 81; **13** 48, 293, 465; **14**
 346, 514*n*, 634*n*, 740; **15** 181; **16** 1, 29, 31, 36, 39, 41, 43, 48, 53–5, 190,
 294, 357, 381&*n*, 420*n*, 533, 541; **17** 17*n*; **18** 3, 292, 451, 795–6, 799,
 834, 904, 925, 1130, 1226, 1259, 1738;
 TITLES: “Answers to Questions on Freud,” **18** 1065–76; “Freud and Jung:
 Contrasts,” **4** 768–84; *Freud and Psychoanalysis*, 4; “The Freudian

Theory of Hysteria,” **4** 27–63; “Freud’s Theory of Hysteria; A Reply to Aschaffenburg,” **4** 1–26; “In Memory of Sigmund Freud,” **15** 60–73; “Is There a Freudian Type of Poetry?” **18** 1723–4; “Sigmund Freud in His Historical Setting,” **15** 44–59; “The Significance of Freud’s Theory for Neurology and Psychiatry,” **18** 922;

on abreaction, **2** 725;

and A. Adler, conflicting/contrasted theories, **3** 411, 419; **6** 88, 90, 91; **7** 44, 57–60, 92, 466; **8** 44; **10** 342–3, 352–3, 556; **16** 24, 67–9, 151–2, 234, 243–4; **17** 156; **18** 275–6, 278;

on ambivalence in language, **18** 1077;

and analysis of therapist, **10** 339; **16** 8, 165, 237;

on archaic vestiges, **8** 373; **9i** 2; **10** 530, 831; **13** 478; **16** 205, 246, 381*n*; **18** 468, 521, 1261;

on artist and work of art, **15** 155–6;

on autoeroticism, **3** 429*n*; “biological” orientation of his school, **5** 507; **18** 1074;

on castration complex, **18** 122;

causalism of, *see below s.v. reductive*;

and causes of psychosis, **18** 905;

on censor/censorship, **2** 611; **3** 137, 434; **4** 73, 80, 112; **7** 21; **8** 62, 132, 461, 486; **13** 467; **15** 64, 106; **16** 54–5, 231, 245; **18** 510, 864–5, 1149, 1150, 1152, on choice of neurosis, **6** 929–30;

on compulsive thinking, **3** 435;

concretism of his theory, **12** 171;

on condensation, **2** 323; **3** 50&*n*;

and counter-transference, **16** 358*n*; **18** 322;

on death instinct, **5** 504*n*; **7** 33&*n*, 79; **18** 1150;

on determination, **18** 1041;

development of his views, **4** 48;

on displacement from below upwards, **2** 839, 851; **3** 285;

dogmatism of, **17** 128, 180, 203;

on dreams, **5** 25; **6** 701; **7** 3/411;

analysis of, **1** 97, 133, 172; **3** 112, 122; **4** 64–73, 552, **5** 18*n*, 28; **7** 21/432, 25–6/437; **8** 447–50, 461–2, 473, 485–7, 497, 539, 541; **10** 319, 351; **11** 41; **13** 396; **15** 64–5; **16** 35, 144; **17** 129–30, 262; **18** 175, 176, 421, 893 (*see also* dreams); *s.v.*

analysis of one's own, **4** (p252);
façade unlike dream thought, **4** 66, 171, 452; **7** 21, 162; **9ii** 316n, **11** 41;
16 54; **17** 162;
importance of, **3** 450; **4** 334;
of "Irma's injection," **10** 351;
as *via regia* to the unconscious, **7** 437;
as wish fulfilment, **17** 185, 282;
on ego as seat of anxiety, **10** 360; **11** 849;
on ego-ideal, **18** 1152;
on ego-instincts, **7** 43, 58; **10** 556; **18** 1150;
and equivalence, *see* equivalence *s.v.* and evil nature of psyche, **10** 173, 177;
17 292;
and extraversion, **3** 419; **6** 91;
and fantasy, **7** 490–1;
and forgetting, **2** 639–40, 657;
on free association, **2** 451, 640, 662, 704; **8** 167, 179; **9i** 101; **16** 100; **18**
1147;
Freudian error, **3** 109;
German criticism of, **4** 156;
on hypermnesia, **2** 712;
and hypnosis, **17** 99, 128, 176;
hysteria, theory of, **1** 318; **2** 660–1, 1067, 1354; **3** 55; **4** 1, 6–7, 27–30, 61–2,
207–9; **7** 8/417, 10/419; **15** 63; **17** 176; **18** 871, 880, 887, 906, 922 (*see*
also Breuer); on hysterical identification, **1** 117;
on Id, **9i** 2n; **18** 121, 123, 281, 289, 1152;
on incest: barrier, **4** 351–2; **5** 332, 652, 654; **6** 201; **10** 61; **16** 415;
problem, **5** 253; **10** 659; **13** 396;
wish, **6** 572; **7** 22–3, 261/477; **16** 140, 368; **18** 192, 201;
on infantile fixation, **7** 202/443, 261/477; **16** 139 (*see also* infantile *s.v.*);
on infantile sexuality, **4** 37, 50–1, (p76), 224, 226, 258, 268–9, 368, 370–2;
7 256; **8** 97, 497; **15** 50–1, 63, 104 (*see also below* sexuality);
on instinct theories, **5** 199; **18** 1494;
on introversion, **11** 770; **18** 498;
and J., personal relationship: analysis of J.'s dream, **18** 483–91;
collaboration, **4** (ppv-vi); **10** 1034n; **17** 128; **18** 274, 832, (p374n);

parting of ways, **4** (*ppv-vi*) **5** (*pxxvi*); **6** (*p499n*); **17** 180; **18** 274, 487, 1156;

J.'s answers to questions on, **18** 1065–76;

on latency period, **4** 370–2;

and lay therapy, **10** 1062;

on Leonardo, see WORKS: “Leonardo da Vinci”;

libido theory of, *see* libido *s.v.*;

and materialism, **7** 33; **8** 705; **10** 352; **11** 541; **15** 46, 70; **16** 41, 50; **18** 1074, 1150;

and memories, **18** 593;

misunderstandings of, **4** 375;

and morality, **7** 28–30; **15** 48;

on Moses, **15** 67;

on myth(s), **5** 28, 396;

on narcissism, **6** 810;

neurosis theory, **4** 216, 558–61, 583; **5** 190*n*, 655; **7** 33, 256; **9i** 113, 159; **11** 492; **16** 66, 256; **18** 1030, 1042, 1480;

and “nothing-but” explanation, *see* “nothing-but” *s.v.*;

and number symbolism, **4** 129;

and objective side, **18** 367;

on obsessional neurosis, **2** 726; **18** 922;

and occultism, **10** 530;

on Oedipus complex, **3** 564; **4** 351–2; **9i** 259*n*; **10** 658–9; **14** 107; **17** 97; **18** 1261, 1492;

onesidedness of, **15** 56–7; **17** 180; **18** 1067, 1069;

on overdetermination, **3** 133; **4** 44;

on paranoia, **3** 61 (*see also below* CASES: paranoid woman; Schreber);

and parental complex, **4** 307;

personalism of, **5** (*pxxiv*); **11** 452; **16** 381*n*;

oh personal nature of psyche, **9i** 91, 540;

and pleasure principle, **7** 58; **8** 95; **10** 340, 658; **15** 57; **16** 24, 76, 151, 234; **17** (*p3*), 203; **18** 1150;

“polymorphous-perverse” concept of childhood, **4** 228; **17** (*p5*);

on preconscious, **18** 111;

on primal horde, **5** 396;

on primitive mind, **18** 1298;

psychoanalytic method, **2** 660–2, 761, 765–6; **3** 298; **7** 2/410, 293; **8** 93; **9ii** 316*n*; **10** 169, 173, 350, 658, 842; **11** 531, 540; **15** 44, 52, 56; **16** 115; **17** 99, 180; **18** 1146;

psychology, **6** 601; **10** 186; **15** 44–7, 144, 179; **17** (*p3*), 156; **18** 276;

on psychology of the individual, **3** 406;

psychology of instinct, **6** 88; **8** 104;

reductive causalism/causality of, **5** (*pxxiii*); **6** 88, 716, 788, 880; **7** 44, 58, 88, 113; **8** 40; **10** 19; **11** 875; **15** 46, 103–4; **16** 146; **17** 195; **18** 1153 (*see also* reduction);

and reductive function of unconscious, **8** 497;

and regression, **4** 367, 376–7;

on relationship to father, **4** 693–4, 728;

on religion, **9i** 140*n*; **10** 1042; **15** 47, 67; **16** 249; **18** 1455;

on repression, *see* repression *s.v.*;

on resistance, **2** 859;

on screen memories, **2** 658;

sectarianism of, **18** 1239;

on separation of pairs of opposites, **3** 427*n*;

and sexuality, his concept of, **3** (*p4*); **4** 49&*n*, 50–1, 215; **5** 190*n*, 193–4; **6** 91; **7** 3/411, 31, 39, 199, 466; **8** 35, 40, 54, 105–7; **9i** 61; **9ii** 357; **10** 5–6, 257, 340, 362, 659; **11** 507, 517, 541; **14** 98; **15** 45–6; **16** 1, 39, 115, 241, 340; **17** 156–8, 180, 282; **18** 493, 1150;

sexual trauma theory of, **3** 140; **4** 36–7, 205–9, 213–16, 224, 559; **7** 8/417, 10/419, 13/422, 293; 846; **10** 362; **15** 63; **16** 33–4; **18** 1042;

criticism of, **4** 299–302;

and shadow-side, **10** 353; **11** 531, 941; **14** 342; **16** 145, 173; **18** 1830;

static view of, **18** 126;

on sublimation, **3** 105*n*; **10** 365; **11** 541; **15** 53; **16** 328;

on super-ego, **4** 760, 781; **9i** 2*n*; **10** 659, 828, 830–1; **11** 390, 393, 396; **14** 673; **16** 245; **18** 1152;

on symbols, **5** 332; **6** 93*n*, 201; **8** 366; **13** 396;

on symptomatic action, **1** 170; **2** 733*n*; **3** 92, 449; **6** 821; **10** 50;

therapy of, **3** (*p4*);

three-dimensional, **18** 115;

totem and taboo theory of, **18** 1074;

and transference, **4** 427, 657; **6** 486, 860; **7** 58, 94*n*, 206, 256; **14** 751; **16** 10, 41, 139, 276, (*p*164), 358&*n*, 359*n*, 381*n*; **17** 260; **18** 310, 324, 351, 1151, 1162, 1278;

technique of handling, **16** 358&*n*;

and transference-neurosis, **16** 357&*nn*;

and unconscious, **4** 318–19, 760; **7** 202/443, 205, 212, 247; **8** 141, 210, 372–3, 383, 397*n*, 398, 676; **9i** 2&*n*, 492–3, 513; **10** 3, 50, 352; **11** 531, 540–1, 875; **16** 51, 61, 65, 328; **17** 128–9; **18** 121, 123–5, 273, 280, 281, 607, 893, 1223–4;

derivation from conscious, **18** 14;

on unconscious contents, **18** 1150;

on unconscious motives, **5** 37;

on wish-fulfilment, **7** 21; **15** 64;

on youth trauma, **2** 717; *see also* psychoanalysis;

CASES:

Dora, **4** 25*n*;

Little Hans, **5** 277; **17** 2, 7, 9, 38, 47, **52** (*see also below* WORKS: “Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-Year-Old Boy”);

Lucy R., **4** 213;

paranoid woman, **3** 61–72;

rat-man, **18** 1056;

Schreber, **3** 389, 408, 411; **4** 271; **5** 185*n*, 192*n*, 458*n*;

WORKS:

“Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-Year-Old Boy,” **2** 1013*n*, 1014*n*; **4** 730*n*; **5** 26*n*, 76*n*, 277*n*, 370*n*; **17** 1*n* (*see also above* CASES: Little Hans);

“The Antithetical Meaning of Primal Words,” **3** 427;

“Beyond the Pleasure Principle,” **7** 33*n*;

“Character and Anal Erotism,” **4** (*p*76);

Civilization and its Discontents, **17** 200*n*;

“Creative Writers and Day-Dreaming,” **5** 28*n*;

“The Defence Neuropsychoses,” **4** 32, 36;

“Delusions and Dreams in Jensen’s *Gradiva*,” **15** 155*n*;

“The Dynamics of the Transference,” **5** 652*n*;

Early Psycho-Analytic Publications, **7** 411*n*;

The Ego and the Id, **4** 782;

“Five Lectures on Psycho-Analysis,” **2** p439n); **4** 154n, 205n;
“Fragment of an Analysis of a Case of Hysteria,” **2** 660n, 816n; **4** 1n,
18n, 25n, 40n, 46, 48, 63, 94; **16** 359n; **18** 906n;
The Freud/Jung Letters, **2** 1335n; **18** 791n, 793nn, (p335n), 797n,
888n, 891n, 893nn, 903n, 906n, 909n, 918n, 921n, 922n, (pp392n,
398n, 406n, 420n, 422n, 423nn), 1027n, 1033n, (pp427n, 430n, 441,
443n, 551n, 552n);
“Freud’s Psycho-Analytic Procedure,” **4** 40n;
“Further Remarks on the Defence Neuro-Psychoses,” **3** 61 n, 63n;
The Future of an Illusion, **4** 773; **5** (p xxxiii); **10** 367–8; **11** 541; **15** 46,
67;
The Interpretation of Dreams, **1** 97n, 119n, 133n; **2** 611n, 640n, 662,
692, 761n, 1082, (p270); **3** (p3), 23, 50, 92&n, 109n, 111, 239n; **4** 38,
46, 64, 94, 156, 774; **5** 1, 18n, 25n, 26n, 211n, 300n, 319n; **6** 701n; **7**
3n/411n; **9i** 259/2; **10** 178, 351; **11** 41n; **15** 64–5; **18** 832, (p361n);
Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis, **8** 54n; **16** 357n, 358n;
Jokes and Their Relation to the Unconscious, **2** 816&n; **4** 94; **15** 66;
“Leonardo da Vinci and a Memory of His Childhood,” **7** 100n; **9i** 93&n,
95n, 140n, **15** 55, 155n; **16** 246&n; **18** 1492;
“The Neuro-Psychoses of Defence,” **2** 639n; “Notes upon a Case of
Obsessional Neurosis,” **18** 1056n;
“Observations on Transference-Love,” **16** 359n;
“Obsessive Acts and Religious Practices,” **4** 738n;
“On Beginning the Treatment,” **4** 624n;
“On Dreams,” **18** (p361n); J.’s report, **18** 841–70;
“On the History of the Psycho-Analytic Movement,” **2** (p439n);
“On Psycho-Analysis”/“Über Psychoanalyse,” **2** (p598n); **18** 1038;
“On Psychotherapy,” **4** 40n;
“An Outline of Psycho-Analysis,” **7** 33n, **18** 1261;
“The Psychological Mechanism of Forgetfulness,” **2** 639n;
“Psycho-Analysis and the Establishment of the Facts in Legal
Proceedings,” **2** (p318n), 1335n;
“Psycho-Analytic Notes on an Autobiographical Account of a Case of
Paranoia (Dementia Paranoides),” **3** 389n; **4** 271n; **5** 185n, 190n, 191n,
458n;

The Psychopathology of Everyday Life, **2** 547n, 610n, 639n, (p270); **3** 92, 109n, 117, 217n; **4** 338; **6** 821n; **8** 296, 546n; **10** 50; **15** 66;
 German ed., *Zur Psychopathologie des Alltagslebens*, J.'s review, **18** 906;
 "Recommendations to Physicians Practising Psycho-Analysis," **4** (p253n);
 "Remembering, Repeating, and Working-Through," **16** 357n;
Sammlung Kleiner Schriften zur Neurosenlehre, **4** 213&n; **8** 35n;
 "Screen Memories," **2** 639n;
Standard Edition ix and X, **17** 128n; (with Breuer) *Studies on Hysteria*, **1** 133n, 298n; **2** 490n, 660, 761n; **3** 55n, 61n; **4** 30, 31n, 36–7, 94, 205, 210–11, 213n, 582; **7** 3n/411n, 6n, 8/417; **17** 176n; **18** 893&n, 1042;
Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality, **3** 105n; **4** 46, 48, 229, 251, 268, 278, 322, 372, 376–7; **5** 190&n, 194; **7** 3n/411n, 77n; **18** 906n;
Totem and Taboo, **7** 239n; **15** 66–7; **18** 1298;
 translation of Bernheim's work *Die Suggestion und ihre Heilwirkung* **17** 128n;
 preface to W. Stekel, *Nervöse Angstzustände und ihre Behandlung*, **18** (p390n)

* *

Freudlicher,—, **18** 57
 Freusberg, —, **3** 1–3;
 "Über motorische Symptome bei einfachen Psychosen," **3** 1n
 Frey/Freya/Freia, **5** 421; **18** 1077;
 god of fertility, **5** pl. XIb;
 sword of, **8** 966n
 Frey-Rohn, L., **8** 896, 936n, 989; **18** 1177
 Fribourg, Bishop of, **18** 616
 Frictes, *see* Socrates, pseudo-
 Friday: day of Redeemer's, and Adam's, death, **14** 555;
 day of Venus, **13** 301
 Friedenskaiser, **10** 452
 Friedlander, G., *see under* Eliezer ben Hyrcanus
 Friedlander, S.: *Jugend*, **5** 140n;
 friend(s), **9i** 238;

dreamer's, **12** 162, 252;
 Khidr as, **9i** 251–2; *lapis* as, **12** 155;
 of man, **5** 522&n;
 Hiawatha as, **5** 476;
 mother as, *see* mother *s.v.*;
 two/pair of, **9i** 218, 253–4, 256, 258
 friendship, **9i** 164;
 homosexual, **10** 220;
 of Mithras and sun-god, **9i** 235;
 patient's, for analyst, **4** 663;
 platonic, **7** 180; **10** 225, 227;
 of two birds, **9i** 218
 Friends of God, **11** 474, 484
 Frigg, **5** 422
 fright, *see* fear/fright
 frigidity, sexual, **10** 217; animus and, **10** 246
 Frisch, K. von, **8** 956–7;
 The Dancing Bees, **8** 956n
 Fritsch,—, investigation of malingerers, **1** 303
 frivolity, and evil, **9ii** 114
 Frobenius, L., **5** 387; **8** 474; **17** 219n; **18** 1140;
 on clashing (and magic) rocks, **5** 367n;
 on missing limbs, **5** 356n;
 on mythological journeys, diagram of, **5** 309–10;
 on night sea journey, **5** 308–11; **7** 160; **12** 440;
 imprisonment during, **5** 308, 374;
 loss of hair in, **11** 348; **12** 440;
 slipping out (of fish), **5** 309, 310, 311; **6** 444;
 and sun-gods, **5** 307–8;
 on transitus, **13** 133;
 on whale-dragon, **5** 369, 374&n, 526n, 538n; **8** 68; **9ii** 173;
 WORKS:
 Schicksalskunde, **9i** 552n;
 Das Zeitalter des Sonnengottes, **4** 478; **5** 248n, 289n, 291n, 298n,
 321n, 352n, 362n, 369n, 392n, 396n, 487n, 526n, 528n, 538n, 574n,

579n, 662n, 681n; **6** 444n; **7** 160n; **8** 68n; **9ii** 173n; **12** 416n, 440n;
13 133n; **14** 277n; **16** 455n; **17** 219n

Froboese-Thiele, F.: *Träume—eine Quelle religiöser Erfahrung?*, J.'s
foreword, **18** 1581–3

frog, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Fromer, J., and M. Schnitzer: *Legenden aus dem Talmud*, **11** 406n

Fromm, E., **18** (p634n), 1584; *Psychoanalysis and Religion*, **18** 1584n

frontier, dreams of, **16** 307–10, 546–8; **18** 346–7

fructificatio, **9ii** 139

fructification of Virgin Mary, *see* Mary *s.v.*

fruit(s), **13** 76, 350;
-bearing tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
first, **11** 387;
forbidden, **13** 400;
and herbs of paradise, **13** 403n;
holy, **13** 68;
pregnancy by swallowing, **17** 43–5;
sun-and-moon, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; *see also* pomegranate

fruitfulness: concept of, in Mithraic sacrifice, **5** 354, pl. XXXIII; **8** 333;
spiritual, **5** 78

frumentum nostrum, lapis as, **13** 408

frustrations, **17** 224

fugitive slave, *see* *servus fugitivus*

fugues, **3** 105

Fuhrmann, E.: *Reich der Inka*, **5** pl. LI I

Fuhrmann, M., **2** 501–6, 539;
Analyse des Vorstellungsmaterials bei epileptischen Schwachsinn, **2**
501n;
“Über acute juvenile Verblödung,” **3** gn

fulfilment/Fulfilment, **13** 65, 72–82;
great, **10** 423

fulmination, metallic, **13** 190n

fulness of life, **12** 18, 296–7;
in dream, **12** 293

function(s)/functional, **5** 261; **6** 731 (Def.); **7** 237, 305, 505; **10** 657; **16** 59;
TITLE: “The Function of Religious Symbols,” **18** 560–77;

adaptation, **7** 81, 507(2);
biological, **8** 368;
by differentiated function, *see* adaptation *s.v.*;
of anima/animus, *see* anima, animus *s.v.*;
archaic, **6** 149, 503; **7** 520; **8** 65;
and archetypes, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*;
and attitudes, *see* attitude(s) *s.v.*;
auxiliary/secondary, **6** 666–9; **12** 137, 192, 197, 295;
Christianity and, *see* Christianity *s.v.*;
collective, **6** 111, 113, 306; **7** 235/455, 456*n*; **18** 1101;
sensation/thinking as, **6** 176;
compensatory, **10** 25–7, 446; **15** 152–3;
conscious, **7** 63;
and adaptation to reality, **7** 462*n*; **8** 64–5, 67;
subjective components of, **18** 40;
in consciousness, **18** 20, 75;
counter-, **7** 85;
creative, **17** 206;
cross of, **18** 29;
devaluation of, **3** 324;
differentiated, **6** 84, 171, 446, 666, 898, 905, 953; **7** 267, 360; **9i** 431;
10 657, 677–8, 751; **12** 137, 148, 192, 197; **16** 393, 490; **18** 830;
adaptation by, *see* adaptation *s.v.*; autonomy of, **10** 657; of extravert, **6**
575; identification with, **6** 109, 161–2, 344–5, 739, and
inferior/undifferentiated, **8** 64; **9ii** 305; **11** 184, 244–5;—, harmony/unity
with, **6** 105, 130–1, 301, 314, 471–2; **7** 360; **9i** 541;—, suppression of,
6 93, 105, 109, 112, 167; oneness of, **7** 504, 505;
differentiation of, and culture, **6** 105–9, 113, 123;
directed (“valuable”), **6** 502–4;
disturbance(s) of, **4** 278; **5** 194;
psychological, and degeneration, **3** 318;
dominating, **8** 588; **10** 657;
domination and repression of, **7** 505;
ectopsychic, **18** 21;
endopsychic, **18** 37, 39, 40, 77;
Epimethean, **6** 592;

evolution of, from reproductive instinct, **4** 279; **5** 194;
feeling, **6** 7, 899–900, 953, 983; **7** 64*n*, 347, 462*n*, 505; **9i** 541*n*; **10** 626, 657, 774; **11** 184, 245–6; **12** 150, 204; **13** 207; **14** 330, 332–4; **16** 77*n*, 486; **18** 23, 24, 28, 89;
and adaptation, **8** 64;
of evaluation/value, **8** 17, 256, 441; **9ii** 61; **18** 45, 58, 502;
inferior, **18** 185;—, of extraverted intuitive type, **6** 613;—, of extraverted thinking type, **6** 588–9;—, in Germans, **18** 96;
and intellect, **8** 600;
rational, **18** 57, 502;
specific content of, **6** 730;
and thinking, **18** 29;
four basic/orienting psychological, of consciousness, **4** 763; **6** 7, 14, 28, 900–1, 953, 958, 983–4; **7** 63, 64*n*, 235; **8** 256–7; **9i** 430, 565, 582; **9ii** 409, 410; **10** 626, 738, 774; **11** 184, 245, 246, 281; **12** 137, 192, 195, 287, *fig.* 49; **13** 111, 207; **14** 261, 265, 272, 276, 557; **16** 77*n*, 236, 405, 486; **18** 53, 89, 110, 269, 1157, 1601; anti-theses and, **8** 259; and colours, *see* colour(s) *s.v.* psychological significance of; equally differentiated, **18** 211, 212; of extravert, **6** 567, 577; fourth, *see below* inferior; gods as, *see* god(s) *s.v.*; and introvert, **6** 913; as quaternity, **9ii** 305, 398; **14** 261; Scaiolae as, **13** 215; and types, **7** 64*n*; **8** 258; **13** 111; **16** 236;
God as, *see* God *s.v.*;
guiding, and energy, **7** 216;
Holy Ghost as, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*, hypertrophy of, **6** 105;
immature and developed, **4** 261;
indirect failure of, **3** 497;
inferior/feminine/fourth/repressed/undifferentiated, **6** 149–50, 175, 763–4 (Def.), 905–8, 953, 955–6; **7** 85–6, 359, 360; **9i** 222, 430–1, 434, 582; **11** 130&*n*, 184, 245; **12** 31, 137, 145, 150, 192–3, 201, 220, 295; **14** 282, 288; **18** 35, 36, 1653; autonomy of, **7** 85; **11** 292; **14** 272; as dark side of personality/shadow, **9i** 222, 439; **12** 240; **14** 257, 276; of extravert, **6** 164, 575–6; of extraverted thinking type, **6** 587–8; need to accept/develop, **6** 113–15, 130, 444, 504; soul and, **6** 306; and symbol, **6** 453; and the unconscious, **6** 171; **18** 212;
intellectual, **7** 110, 206; **12** 88, 166;

intuition, **6** 7, 610–11, 899–900, 953, 983; **7** 64*n*, 505; **8** 257, 292; **10** 626, 657, 774; **11** 245–6; **13** 207; **16** 77*n*, 492;
as inferior function, **9i** 541;
of the irrational, **7** 150;
Janet on, *see* Janet *s.v.* *fonction du réel*;
libido and, **4** 280; **8** 91;
loss of, hysterical, **9i** 213;
and meaning, **4** 688;
mediating, **6** 171;
mental, **7** 110, 456;
higher, **13** 174*n*;
personal, **7** 455;
moral, **7** 498, 501*n*;
nation as (Keyserling), **10** 922;
neurosis and, **5** 26*n*;
nutritive: importance of, **4** 237–42; libido and, **4** 290; and pleasure, **4** 239; in presexual stage, **4** 262, 263; and sexual, **4** 238, 291; **10** 5;
opposition between, **6** 171–4, 325;
pairs of, **9i** 541*n*;
perceptive, **7** 507(2);
polarity of, **12** 300;
primary and secondary (Gross on), **6** 463–7, 468, 471–83, 879; psychic, **7** 219, 237; **8** 63, 375–9, 702; **9i** 150, 260, 430–1, 565; **11** 759; **12** 88; **13** 8, 208, 215; **16** 77, 486; automatization of, **1** 158; in unicellular organisms, **8** 233;
psychological, **4** 682; **6** 7; **7** 505; **18** 27;
God as, **7** 110;
quaternity of, *see also* four; rational, **9ii** 52; **18** 23;
reality, **6** 171; **7** 469;
disturbance of, **5** 200;
and sexuality, **4** 278;
reflex, **9ii** 369;
of relationships, *see* relationship *s.v.*;
religious, **4** 781; **6** 231*n*, 411, 529; **7** 150; **16** 99; **18** 560–77;
of soul, **12** 14;
of religious symbols, **18** 560–77;

self-regulating, **6** 370;
 sensation, **6** 7, 899–900, 953, 983; **7** 64*n*; **8** 256, 863; **9i** 541&*n*,
 582&*n*, 588&*n*, **10** 626, 657, 774; **11** 245–6; **13** 207; **16** 77*n*, 486; **18**
 21, 24, 28, 53, 89, 502;
 and frigidity, **10** 217;
 and intuition, **10** 918; **18** 30;
 sense-: and consciousness, **8** 367;—paralysis of, **1** 21;
 sensory, *see* Paradise, four rivers of;
 sexual, **7** 471; **17** (*p*5) (*see also above* nutritive;
 social, **7** 235/455;
 spiritual, and infantile sexuality, **17** (*p*5);
 subjective components of, **18** 90;
 superior, **9i** 431;
 and inferior, **9i** 541;
 symbol-creating, **6** 171; **10** 25, 27, 34;
 of symbols, **4** 680; **5** 343*n*; **8** 92; **9i** 103;
 as “teleological” concept, **4** 688; thinking, **6** 7, 158–9, 162, 830, 899–
 900, 981, 983–4; **7** 63, 64*n*, 505; **8** 256; **9i** 541 *n*; **10** 774; **11** 184, 244–
 6; **13** 207; **16** 77*n*; **17** (*p*5), 79; **18** 22, 24, 28–9, 89, 502; as inferior,
 repressed function, **6** 598, 600, 613; and adaptation, **8** 64, 67;
 differentiated, **6** 953; and feeling, **18** 29; in Goethe, **11** 244; **12** 204;
 medical man and, **8** 526;
 transcendent(-al), *see* transcendent function;
 triads of, **9i** 579*n*; **9ii** 100*n*;
 -types, **6** 103, 248, 556, 835, 902, 985; **8** 258; **18** 503, 1130, 1259; (*see*
also type(s) *s.vv.* feeling; intuitive; sensation; thinking);
 unifying, of creative fantasy, **7** 490;
 universal, **7** 267
 functioning: collective, **7** 239, 462*n*, 514, 519;
 individual, **7** 239, 459;
 mental, **7** 235/455
 funeral: monuments, **11** 855;
 rites, **16** 215
 Funk, P.: *Ignatius von Loyola*, **8** 395*n*
 “funny,” child’s use of term, **17** 23–4
 Fürer,—, **2** 116*n*

“Furies,” *see* Erinyes
furnace, **12** 338*n*, 404, *figs.* 2, 113, 119; **13** *fig.* B4; **16** 538*n*;
fiery, **5** 243–5; **9ii** 188*n*; **11** 122*n*; **12** 449, 184;
great book of, **12** 456;
sacred, **16** 507;
three youths in, **12** *fig.* 184
furor teutonicus, **10** 388; **17** 284 furrow, **5** 291*n*, 306, 528; **12** 63;
cohabitation in, **16** 340;
symbol of woman, **5** 527
Fürst, E., **2** 886*n*, 999&*n*, 1001; **4** 309, 1695–9; **8** 228;
“Statistical Investigations on Word Associations and on Familial
Agreement in Reaction Type among Uneducated Persons,” **2** 886*n*,
999*n*, **4** 309*n*, 695*n*; **8** 503*n*; **10** 70*n*;
J.’s abstract, **18** 976–7
Fiirstenau, R., *see under* Sommer
Fürstner, C., **1** 301;
Sabina S., case of simulation, **1** 352;
“Die Zurechnungsfähigkeit der Hysterischen,” **1** 301*n*; **3** 159*n*;
“Über Simulation geistiger Störungen,” **1** 352*n*
Fürth, first German railway to, **18** 740*n*
Furtmüller, C.: “Wandlungen in der Freud’schen Schule,” **4** 634
fusion of complexes, **3** 133–4&*n*
future: Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
historic, **18** 639;
optimism about, **1** 199, 214, **2** 16;
and past, **3** 404, 405; **17** 200, 250;
plans for, **1** 209;
presentiment of, **5** 78; **7** 303;
psychic, **8** 709;
unconscious concern with, **18** 545
Futurism, **10** 44
futurity, premonition of, **7** 303
Fylgja, **10** 393&*n*

G

Gabal, *see* Cabala *s.v.*

Gabbatha (Golgotha), **14** 556

Gabir, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Geber

Gabricus/Gabritius/Thabritius, and Beya, **11** 164; **13** 124, 125; **14** 2, 16*n*, 18*n*, 23, 31, 57, 64, 140, 181, 316*n*, 365*n*, 409, 547; **16** 455, 457; death of, **12** 436, 437, 449; gestation in brain, **12** 435, 496; *hierosgamos* of, **5** 676; incest, **5** 676; **12** 193*n*, 355, 436, 439&*n*, 450, 496, *fig.* 225; **14** 14, 381; **16** 453, 467; rebirth, **12** 436, 449, 498; in triple glass house, **12** 437, 449; **16** 455; variant spellings of, **12** 435*n*; **14** 31

Gabriel, **11** 681; **14** 570, 575, 584

Gachnang, von, family crest, **12** *fig.* 243

Gaedechens, R.: *Der marmorne Himmelsglobus*, **9ii** 147*n*

Gaia, **5** 265, 577; **14** 734

gaiety, aggressive, **3** 105

Gaillac, **10** 668

gain, lust for, **8** 236

gait of Americans, **10** 956

galactophagy, **11** 314

Galatea (Goethe's *Faust*), **9i** 680; **12** 243; **13** 220

Galatians, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T.

galaxy(-ies), **10** 635, 636

Galen, Claudius, **14** 156; **16** 22; on four temperaments, **6** 883–4, 960;

Paracelsus on, **13** 150; **15** 19, 24;

pseudo-, on *arbor philosophica*, **13** 374*n*; **14** 157&*n*

De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus, **13** 171*n*; **14** 87*n*, 157*n*

Galilee, marriage in (Pordage), **16** 508

Galileo, **4** 230; **5** 195; **8** 861; **9ii** 63; **10** 1020

Gall, F.J., **3** 323; **6** 917

Galla Placidia, **12** *fig.* 18

Galli, **11** 718*n*

Gallican liturgy, **11** 321

Galton, F., **1** 479; **2** 569, 730, 868, 1079; "Psychometric Experiments," **2** 569*n*, 730*n*, 868*n*, (p270)

galvanic:

TITLE: "Further Investigations on the Galvanic Phenomenon and Respiration in Normal and

Insane Individuals," **2** 1180–1311; reflex, *see* psychophysical *s.v.*

galvanometer: TITLE: "Psychophysical Investigations with the Galvanometer and Pneumograph in Normal and Insane Individuals," **2** 1036–1179;

Deprez-d'Arsonval, **2** 1015, 1043, 1045, 1181;

Meissner and Meyerstein, **2** 1038;

technique of use, **2** 1018–24, 1038–45, 1181

galvanometer experiments: in alcoholism, **2** 1033, 1271–81;

association with, **2** 1079–1179;

coughing in, **2** 1047;

emotion in, **2** 1049–50, 1054–5;

in epilepsy, **2** 1232–46;

expectation in, **2** 1048;

latent time, **2** 1056, 1074–7;

in mental disorders, **2** 1045, *fig.* 8, 1066–78, 1157–79, 1230–1311;

reaction-time in, **2** 1020, 1092–1117, 1125–79;

repetition in, **2** 1054–5;

respiration in, **2** 1047, 1059–64, 1197–1217;

of Tarchanoff, **2** 1035, 1038–43, 1048, 1056, 1179, 1181;

of Veraguth, **2** 1015–17, 1043, 1181, 1182*n*

galvano-psychophysical reflex, *see* psychophysical galvanic reflex

Gamaliel the Elder, **9ii** 175*n*

Game, Margaret, **18** (pp3, 4)

Gamelion, wedding month, **5** 363

game of dice, *see* dice

gametes, reduction in number, **4** 279

gamonymus (Paracelsus), **13** 171, 198; **14** 663, 689; *see also hierosgamos*

Gamow, G.: *Atomic Energy*, **9ii** 411*n*

gana (loss), in South America, **9i** 213/2; **17** 204*n*;

-world, **10** 937

Ganesha, **10** 989
 ganglia: basal, **3** 582*n*; ganglion cells, **8** 607; in insects, **8** 955–6
 Ganser, S., **1** 226, 296;
 on hysterical ailments, **1** 349;
 and “senseless answers,” **1** 278, 279, 320;
 syndrome, **1** 349, 354; **2** (p252); **3** 164*n*, 179, 271; **18** 999, 1000;
 twilight states of prisoners, **1** 278–9, 302, 320, 337; **2** 657;
 “Über einen eigenartigen hysterischen Dämmerzustand,” **1** 278*n*, 349*n*
 Ganz, H.: *Das Unbewusste bei Leibniz in Beziehung zu modernen Theorien*,
 7 159*n*
 Gaokerena, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 Garbe, R.: *Die Samkhya Philosophie*, **9i** 158*n*
garbha griha, **9ii** 339*n*
 garden, **9i** 156; **12** 154; ascetic, **13** 407*n*;
 of the gods, **5** 364;
 of Hesperides, **12** 457*n*;
 Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
 of philosophers, **13** 407;
 philosophical, **12** 155, 235, 338*n*;
 of spices, **13** 389;
 symmetrical, **11** 90;
 walled/enclosed, **8** 558; **12** 257, *figs.* 84, 245;
 see also hortus
 Garden of Eden, **11** 291, 438, 579, 619; **13** 400, 420;
 see also Paradise
 Garden of Gethsemane, *see* Gethsemane
 Gargantua, **5** 311*n*
 Gargaros, **9ii** 322*n*
 Garlandia, Joannes de, **16** 498*n*
 Garlandus, **14** 320*n*
 garment, purple, **13** (p 62)
 Garnerius of St. Victor, **9ii** 192*n*; **11** 161*n*;
 Sancti Victoris Parisiensis Gregorianum, **9ii** 158*n*; **14** 46*n*
 garnet, **9i** 537
 Garotman, anus of, **13** 269
 Garrett, E.J., **8** 838

Garuda Purana, *see* Puranas s.v.
 gas(es), **13** 262, 434; poison, **13** 358/2; **18** 1306
 Gast, Peter, *see* Nietzsche: *Thus Spake Zarathustra*
 gastro-enteritis, **3** 180n
 gate(s)/Gate: attribute of Virgin Mary, **5** 577n; **12** fig. 26;
 of city, four, **12** 139&n; **13** 212&n; twelve, **12** 138;
 of Hades, **5** 577; strait, **9ii** 312&n;
 of Victory (India), **10** 983
 Gateway of India, **10** 983
 “Gathering, House of the,” **12** 293, 295 fig. 93
 Gatschet, A. S.: “The Klamath Indians of South-Western Oregon,” **8** 92n
 Gatti, A.: *South of the Sahara*, **5** 452n
 Gaudentius, St., Bishop of Brixen: *Sermones*, **11** 161n; **13** 137n
 Gaugler, E.: “Das Spatjudentum,” **12** 414n
 Gaul, **13** 270; **18** 242
 Gaunilo, and Islands of the Blessed, **6** 60, 62
 Gauss, K. F., **6** 553; **8** 943&n
 Gautama, *see* Buddha
 Gayatrimetrum, **5** 210
 Gayomart/gayo-maretan, ‘mortal life,’ **12** 457; **13** 168, **14** 34n, 488, 595, **16**
 531n;
 Adam and, **14** 553n, 587;
 blood of, seven metals from, **9ii** 389; **13** 376, 458n; **14** 553n; **16** 402;
 Original Man, **5** 662; **9ii** 389n; **11** 202; **13** 168, 458n; **16** 458n;
 primordial bull of, **5** 658n; as vegetation numen, **13** 268n
 Gayot de Pitaval, François, **18** 933&n; *Causes célèbres et intéressantes*, **18**
 933n
 gazelle, horn of, **12** 534
 Geber, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
 Gebhurah/Geburah, **9i** 588n; **14** 633n
 Gebrina sphinx, **12** 401
 Geddes, Sir Auckland, **8** 954
 Gedulah, **9i** 588n
 Geffcken, J.: *Die Oracula Sibyllina*, **14** 277n
Geheime Figuren der Rosenkreuzer (anon.), **12** 89n, 332n
 Gehenna, **14** 633n;

fire of, see *ignis: gehennalis*
Geisberg, M.: ed., *Die Kupferstiche des Meisters E.S.*, **12** fig. 250
“Geisse,” see “Ziege”
Geist/gäst, **5** 640*n*; **8** 627; **9i** 387; and *Seele*, **8** (p 300)
Gelaria (of New Guinea), **8** 129*n*
Geley, G., parapsychological theory of, **13** 76*n*
Gellone, **12** 314*n*
gem(s), **13** 129, 375; Gnostic, **14** 6&*n*
Gemini, see zodiac, twelve signs of
Gemma gemmarum, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Gemütlichkeit, **18** 96
genealogies, feminine passion for, **10** 87
General Medical Society for Psychotherapy, see Psychotherapy, General
Medical Society for
general paralysis of the insane, **2** 1282–94; **3** 322, 471, 472
generation, spontaneous, **8** 529
generic concept, see concepts *s.v.*
genes, **9i** 512; **11** 48
Genesis, see BIBLE: O.T.
Genesis, Johannine, **9ii** 133
Genghis Khan, **10** 907
genii/genies, **12** 305;
 protective, **13** 363;
 winged female, **13** 363
genital(s): of Adam and Eve, **13** 180; **16** 519;
 female: eye as symbol of, **5** 408;
 lozenge as symbol of, **5** 297;
 symbolic equivalent, **5** 530;
 organ, and sexuality, **4** 244–5;
 region, snake-bite in, **5** 585;
 suspension by: in emblem of Tantalus Club, **18** 1081; in fantasy of
 female hysteric, **18** 1083;
 see also penis; phallus
genius, **1**, 175*n*; **6** 323; 236, 240; **10** 1004; **17** 243, 312;
 and gifted child, **17** 244; Latin term, **8** 441;
 limitations of, in personality, **1** 174; **17** 244, 307;

loneliness of, **5** 14;
 “misunderstood,” **17** 248;
 as nobler part of man, **9ii** 79; **10** 843;
 psychology of, **1** 3, 184;
 and mental disturbance, compared, **1** 139, 175, 176; **7** 470;
religiosus, **11** 87;
 and talent, compared, **17** 248;
 unconscious dynamism of, **1** 184; **3** 135*n*; **15** 157; **17** 248
 Gensha (Buddhist), **11** 878
 Gentiles, **7** 264; **11** 576;
 gods of, **13** 176*n*;
 numen of, **11** 576
 gentleman, English, **10** 974, 976
 Genza (holy book of the Mandaeans), **14** 566*n*
 Geoffrey of Monmouth: *Histories of the Kings of Britain*, **14** 357*n*
 geomancy, **13** 154; Rubeus in, **14** 704*n*
 geomantic experiments, **8** 986
geometria, **8** 933
 geometry/geometrical, **8** 935;
 pattern, of mandala symbol, **13** 33;
 progression, **11** 181–2;
 symbols of self, **9i** 315; **9ii** 358; **11** 276
 George, St., **18** 1527
 George, Stefan, **10** 375&*n*
 Georgian fairytale, *see* fairytales; INSTANCES *s.v.* Caucasian/Georgian
 Gerard of Borgo San Donnino, **9ii** 137
 Gerbenstein, U. von (sommambulistic personality), **1** 51, 57, 62, 63, 71, 132,
 134
 Gerbert of Rheims, *see* Sylvester II
 Gerhardt, O., **9ii** 130;
 Der Stern des Messias, **9ii** 128*nn*, 130*n*
 Gering, H., **5** 170*n*
 germ, golden, **9i** 664, 674
 German Congress for Experimental Psychology (Würzburg, 1906), **2** 1015,
 1043*n*
 Germanic: Christ as, **10** 389;

hanging rites, **5** 349, 399;
man, Faustian split in, **13** 70;
peoples, **9ii** 272;
sacred trees, **5** 368*n*;
soul, **9i** 254;
tribes, and Christianity, **9i** 25; **11** 82;
unconscious, tensions in, **10** 354, 447–8;
women, Tacitus on, **7** 296&*n*

Germany/German(s), **4** 354, 373, 687; **7** 440; **8** 359; **9i** 227; **10** 389–94,
452–60; **18** 96, 369, 372, 1311, 1322–3, 1368, 1371, 1375;
alchemists, **18** 17;
army, **4** 730*n*;
Christians, **16** 20;
and classical culture, **6** 110;
and collective guilt, **18** 1609;
collective hysteria, **10** 419, 424–8;
collective unconscious, **10** 448;
and coloured man, **10** 963;
critics, **4** 184;
and dream symbols of violence, **10** 447–9;
Faith movement, **10** 397&*n*; **16** 20;
folklore, devil in, **5** 421;
France and, **18** 92–3;
Freudian theory and, **4** 156, 215;
Gleichschaltung, **10** 1018–20, 1060;
Gnosticism in, **10** 169;
inferiority feelings in, **10** 417; **18** 1385, 1389;
Keyserling and, **10** 908;
language, **2** 10–11; **18** 24, 26, 59, 184, 311, 407; colloquial, **5** 212;
legends, of hero and snake, **5** 593; of saviour's birth, **5** 368*n*;
and mass psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.* mob/mass;
national character of, **18** 1382;
national keynote, **10** 973;
Nazism in, *see* National Socialism;
paganism in, **11** 44;
philosophy, **8** 359, 360; **18** 124;

political tensions in, **15** (p132);
 primitivity of, **18** 581;
 psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
 psychiatry, **3** 322;
 psychic phenomena in, **8** 430;
 psychological problem of, **10** 458–85;
 psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
 psychopathology in, **10** 2;
 Reich, *see* Reich;
 sentimentality of, **18** 95, 351;
 southern, **18** 264;
 S. S. in, **18** 1336, 1378;
 and triadic mandalas, **10** 775; **18** 1609;
 and victims, **10** 398;
 Wotan and, **10** 389
 germinal vesicle, **13** 33, 34, *figs.* A8, A9
 germination, and birth of stone, **13** 392
 Gerry, P., **18** (p692n)
 Gerster, G., **10** 591n; **18** (p626n)
 Geryon, **5** 265, 288; **9ii** 330; **14** 652; oxen of, **5** 250, 288; **12** 457n; of
 threefold body, **12** 550, 551; **14** 652
Gesangbuch der evangelischreformierten Kirchen ..., **6** 437n
see also Lyra Germanica
 “Gessler,” association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
 Gessmann, G. W.: *Die Geheimsymbole der Alchymie, Arzneikunde, und
 Astrologie des Mittelalters*, **9i** 537n
 Gessner, C., **12** 462n; **13** 154, 165; **15** 21–3;
Epistolarum medicinalium Conradi Gessneri, **13** 154n, 165n; **15** 21n
 Gestalt psychology, **16** 245
 Gestapo, **10** 464
 gesture, use of, **2** 526, 536, 541
 Gethsemane: Christ’s prayer in, **11** 395, 659;
 garden of, **13** 390
 “getting stuck,” **3** 416, 567; **4** 303, 405, 408, 424, 449, 536; **8** 847; **9i** 82,
 525, 561; **11** 276, 292, 843, 900; **16** 85, 218, 319, 342, 488, 490, 545,
 549; **17** 226, 296; of soul, **12** 11; universalism and, **12** 36

Geulincx, A., **8** 860, 948; **10** 593; *Metaphysica vera*, **8** 860n, 937n
Gevartius, J. C., **14** 67, 96;
 Electorum Libri III, **14** 96n
Ghana (Gold Coast), **8** 118
Ghāya al-hakīm, **11** 364–5
Ghazali, A1-: *Die kostbare Perle im Wissen des Jenseits*, **14** 587n
ghost(s), **8** 625; **9i** 396; **11** 20, 845; **18** 762, 784;
 anima and, **13** 57–8;
 explanation of, **18** 781;
 fear of, **8** 681; **12** 437&n; **15** 149, **18** 759, 760;
 haunted house, **18** 764–81;
 haunting, **8** 598; **18** 784;
 land of, **16** 455;
 mother as (in dream), **7** 280;
 primitive belief in, **6** 46; **8** 573, 598; **10** 140; **11** 245, 777, 800; **13** 66;
 17 312;
 selelteni, see Elgonyi;
 -stories, **9i** 268; **18** 758, 761, 781, 783–4;
 as symbol, **18** 786;
 -trap, see Elgonyi s.v.;
 unconscious imago as, **8** 522
giant(s), **9i** 273n; **10** 603; **11** 669–70; **12** 469&n, 484, 543n, fig. 142BB; **13**
 384n;
 father as, in dream, **7** 211; of twofold substance, **13** 267, 384n
gibberish, **1** 144n; **17** 224
gibbon, see ANIMALS s.v.
Gibil, see Girru
giddiness, **1** 6; see also fainting-fits
Gideon, see dew of Gideon
Giedion-Welcker, C.: *Neue Schweizer Rundschau*, **15** 165n
Gierlich, N.: “Über periodische Paranoia und die Entstehung der
 paranoischen Wahnideen,” **3** 169n 169n
gift(s): compensated by inferiority, **17** 245;
 dangers of, **17** 244;
 diagnosis of, **17** 237;
 of head and heart, **17** 242;

musical and mathematical, **17** 239;
 and pathological variant, **17** 245;
 relation to ego, **11** 390
 “Gift of Love” (Miller), **5** 74, (p454); creation through, **5** 74
 gined child, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*
 Gihon, **9ii** 311, 353, 372
 Gikatila, J., **14** 158*n*; *Shaare ora*, **14** 19*n*
 Gilbert, J. A., **18** (p767*n*);
 “The Curse of Intellect” (unpublished), J.’s preface, **18** 1725–6
 Gilbert, S., **15** (p132);
 James Joyce’s “Ulysses”: A Study, **15** 166*n*, 170*n*, 186*n*, 191
 Gilbert Islands, **13** 458*n*
 Gilgamesh Epic, **5** 315*n*, 396, 506, 512*n*, 513, 552; **6** 346; **8** 209; **13** 425, 428; **18** 235–9;
 bull in, **18** 237, 238;
 Eabani/Enkidu in, **5** 288, 293, 506, 552, 659, 678; **9i** 253; **13** 425, 428; **18** 235–9, 1721;
 Gilgamesh, **5** 251*n*, 288, 293, 299*n*, 396, 450, 457, 459, 513, 642, 659, 678, pl. XIX; **18** 235–9;
 gods in, **5** 457; **11** 27, 28, 173, 176;
 heroic journey in, **5** 293;
 Humbaba, giant, in, **5** 396, 504; **18** 236, 246;
 Ishtar, **5** 396, 450, 577*n*; **13** 425; **18** 237–8;
 magic herb in, **5** 293, 513, 642, pl. XIX;
 regression in, **5** 506;
 sun-hero in, **5** 251*n*;
 Utnapishtim in, **5** 293, 513; Heidel, A.: *The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels*, **5** 293*n*;
 Jensen, P.: *Gilgamesh-Epos*, **5** 251*n*, 293&*n*, 396*n*, 577*n*;
 Schott, A.: *Das Gilgamesh-Epos*, **5** 293*n*;
 Speiser, E. A., in Pritchard, ed., *Ancient Near Eastern Texts*, **5** 293*n*;
 Thompson, R. C.: *The Epic of Gilgamish*, **5** 293*n*; **18** 235*n*
 Gillen, F. J., *see under* Spencer, W. B.
 Gillen, Otto: *Ikonographische Studien*, **12** fig. 65
 Gilles de la Tourette, G., **1** 148*n*

Gilli, G.: *Der dunkle Bruder*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1742–7;
“C. G. Jung in seiner Handschrein,” **18** (p776n)

girl(s): death-wish, **5** 432;
defence of innocence, **5** 69&n;
and father-imagō, **5** 62;
hysteria in, **4** 384;
Oedipus complex in, **4** 345;
sacrificed to dragon, **5** 574;
unconscious fantasies of 15-year-old, **5** 75 (*see also* Jung, CASES, vol. **1** case (2));
unknown young, **9i** 311;
virginity test, **5** 572;
wanton, **12** 439n

Girru/Gibil, god of fire, **11** 176

Givry, G. de: *Le Musée des Sorciers*, **5** fig. 29

glacier, in dream, **12** 245

glands, **8** 652, 657, 658; **11** 493; genital, **4** 687;
hormone-producing, **8** 233;
instincts and, **8** 374;
thyroid, **8** 794;
see also endocrine, disorders

Glanville, Bartholomew de/Bartholomaeus Anglicus: *Le Proprietaire des choses*, **12** fig. 64

Glaphyra, **18** 243

glass, **14** 319, 404n;
broken, **10** 123;
filled with gelatinous mass, **12** 241–4;
gold, *see* gold s.v. *aurum vitreum*;
-house, **16** 453, 455;
transparent, **13** 245; **14** 319;
tumbler, as “psychograph,” **1** 45, 49;
see also *vitrum*

glasses (spectacles), **17** 225

Glauber, Johann, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

Gleichschaltung, *see* Germany s.v.

Gley, M.E.E., **1** 82

globe(s), **9i** 682; **11** 90, 93, 109, 123; **12** 112, 116, 127, *figs.* 64, 165, 199;
black, **10** 758, 760;
luminous, **8** 396
globulus, **10** 811
globus hystericus, **8** 303
gloire, la, **10** 972
“Gloria mundi,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
glorified: body, *see* body *s.v.* glorification of;
earth, **13** 410
Glory, king of, **13** 182
glory of the Lord, **11** 212
“Glory to God: A Dream Poem,” *see* Miller, Miss F. *s.v.*
glossolalia, **1** 144; **11** 433*n*; *see also* Flournoy
Glover, A.S.B., **6** 379*n*, 392*n*, 393*n*; **9i** 462*n*; **13** (*pvi*), 86*n*, 384*n*, 390*n*; **18** (*pp*589*n*, 673*n*, 679*n*)
Glover, E.: *Freud or Jung*, **18** (*p*706)
glue, **12** 244; “of the world” (*glutinum mundi*), **12** 209
gnomes, **4** 185; **13** *fig.* B5; create Gulliver situation, **4** 185, 190
gnosis/Gnosis, **6** 14–16, 18, 25–6; **11** 202, 271*n*, 439, 861, **13** (*p*4); **18** 1647;
Barbelo, *see* Barbelo *s.v.*;
Cabalistic, **12** 414*n*;
Coptic, **11** 60;
of empirical method, **18** 1511; of Justin, **9i** 552, 579*n*; **9ii** 366*n*; **12** 413;
13 420; Baruch, **9i** 560, 571; **13** 459;
Naassene, **9i** 665;
of Ophites, **11** 359;
as psychological/revealed knowledge, **9ii** 350; **11** 81&*n*, 127, 272; **12** 28; **14** 257; loss of, **11** 285;
and tree, **13** 419, 459
Gnosius, Dominicus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Gnostic(s)-ism, **1** 149; **5** 487, 622; **6** 25–6, 347, 398, 409, **8** 102, 388*n*; **9i** 20, 37, 142, 324; **9ii** 80, 105, 148, 281, 302, 310; **11** 153, 160, 399, 438–9, 460, 841; **12** 40, 138, 209, 408, 410, 422*n*, 517; **13** 85, 273, **14** 41*n*, 42*n*, 46, 576*n*, 626*n*; **15** 10, 16; **16** 378*n*, 458; **18** 638, 1419, 1478–82, 1499;

TITLE: “Gnostic Symbols of the Self,” **9ii** 287–346;
 and Adam, **9i** 560; **14** 570*n*, 589; as “corners tone”/“rock” (Naassene),
9ii 143, 326; **14** 627 (*see also* Adamas);
 and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; amulet, **12** *fig.* 204;
 angels in, *see* angel(s) *s.v.* “fatherly,” “motherly”;
 Anthropos in, *see* Anthropos/etc. *s.v.*;
archai, **13** 31;
 archons, *see* archon(s) *s.v.*;
 and assimilation, **18** 1516–17, 1827–8, 1830;
 Christ-figure in, **9ii** 75*n*; **11** 228, 245*n*, 255, 263, 422, 445–6; **12** 314,
 457; **13** 456; **14** 526; **16** 473; as Man and Son of Man, **9ii** 318; and
 Mary, *see* Mary *s.v.* Gnostic; and Physis, **14** 124; his shadow/*umbra*, **9ii**
 75&*n*, 167, 171; **11** 245/2, 263; **18** 1617, 1633;
 Christianity and, **6** 14–16, 30, 81; **11** 160, 431, 444; **12** 41, 453; **13** 236;
14 455*n*, 643; **15** 16;
 Gnostic (*cont.*): “circular” thinking in, **11** 159*n*, 229*n*; **13** 110–11; **14**
 123&*n*; and collective unconscious, **18** 1480, 1501;
coniunctio in, **9i** 295, 297;
 cross, **11** 433, 435;
 demiurge, *see* demiurge *s.v.*;
 and devil, **11** 255, 263;
 dragon in, **14** 627;
l’Eglise gnostique de la France, **7** 385; **10** 169;
 Elohim and Edem, *see* Elohim *s.v.*;
 Eve in, *see* Eve;
 and evil, **9ii** 75, 83, 171, 366; **10** 677; **18** 1642; dualism and, **11** 249;
 Father in, “devoid of consciousness,” **18** 1481;
 “Father of All,” as Bythos (abyss), **14** 8;
 “Father-Mother,” **13** 269*n*; **14** 220, 476*n* (*see also below* masculine-
 feminine);
 four in, *see* Barbelos *s.v.* “God is four”;
 gem(s), **5** *fig.* 34; **9i** 573*n*; **12** *figs.* 52, 203, 253;
 and gnosis, **11** 81*n*, 127;
 God-image in, **8** 102; **9ii** 105, 299;
 Holy Ghost in, **9ii** 141; **11** 236, 240; **14** 432, 701; as feminine, **18** 221;
 hymn to the soul, **9i** 37–8;

in John's Gospel, **18** 1480, 1549, 1642;
Jung and, **11** 460; **18** 1499–1502, 1507, (*p*727), 1642–3, 1647;
Logos/canis parallel, **14** 174*n*;
and magnet, **9ii** 239, 288, 291–3, 295, 296;
Mary in, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
masculine-feminine/hermaphrodite in, **9i** 292; **10** 772; **14** 8, 327, 526
(*see also above* “Father-Mother”);
modern, **7** 118; **10** 21, 169; **15** 91, 195;
morality, **18** 1629;
mysteries, **10** 21;
Naas, *see* Naas;
Nous in, **11** 276, 380;
ogdoad, *see* ogdoad *s.v.*;
Original/Primordial man, *see* Anthropos;
paradox in, **11** 417;
and peacock, **9i** 685;
and philosophical tree, **13** 242/2, 422; “great,” of Simon Magus, **13**
408;
“philosophoumena” of, **18** 1511;
philosophy of, **7** 104; **12** 41, 410 (*see also* Irenaeus);
pneumatikos and *sarkikos* in, **11** 153;
psychology/integration in, **9ii** 269, 347, 350; **11** 399, 444, 460; **12** 41;
13 (*pp*3–4), 408; **18** 1514, 1827–34;
quaternio, *see* quaternio/quaternity *s.v.*;
Redemer/redemption, **9ii** 133, 287; **11** 133, 202; **12** 461; **13** 280; **14**
308; Naassene, **14** 146;
Saturn (Kronos) in, **11** 400; as Esaldaios, **9ii** 307, 325; as
Ialdabaoth/supreme archon, **9ii** 128, 325; **11** 255, 350, 403, 607*n*; **13**
270*n*, 274–5, 276; **14** 476; in Peratic sect, **14** 257; “power of the colour
of water” (Hippolytus), **9ii** 215; **13** 101&*n*, 274; as Primas, **11** 350; as
“primus Anthropus,” **9ii** 307; as Yahweh, **9ii** 128, 307; **11** 607*n*;
sects/schools/systems, **7** 104; **9ii** 267; **10** 21; **13** (*p*3); **14** 47; Antitactae
and Encratites, **6** 25, 426 (*see also* Bardesanes; Basilides/Basilidians;
Ebionites; Euchites; Mandaeans; Marcus; Naas/Naassenes; Ophites;
Peratics; Sethians; Valentinians; Valentinus); and seeds of light, **8** 388*n*;
and serpent, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; and sin, **11** 133;

Sophia in, **6** 398; **11** 240; **14** 498, 648*n*, 699; -Achamoth, **9ii** 307*n*; **13** 451–4; **14** 576; and Christ, **12** 487; as divine harlot, **6** 317; Sapientia, **9i** 93; **14** 576; *spinther*, see *spinther*;
 symbol(ism), **9ii** 306–8, 428; **12** 518, 527; **16** 458; and alchemical symbols, **12** 40; of Paradise, see Paradise *s.v.*) of self, **9ii** 358, 428;
 and syzygies, **9i** 120, 142;
 “Trinity” in, **11** 486;
 and unconscious, **9ii** 298–9; **10** 676; **11** 440–1; **14** 660; collective, **18** 1480, 1501; symbolism and, **9ii** 350;
 and unicorn, **12** 527–9, 554; vessel/Grail in, **6** 396–8, 401, 409;
 see also Bousset; King, C. W.; Matter; Schultz, W.

goal(s), **13** 22, 27, 334, 354; **16** 407; of alchemist, see alchemy *s.v.*: of analysis, see analysis *s.v.* aims; antithetical nature of, **16** 533; conquest of anima as, **7** 374; conscious, **7** 346;
 death as, see death *s.v.*;
 of developmental process, **7** 185;
 of dreams, **7** 501*n*;
 of Eastern and Western religion, **11** 958;
 of fantasies, **7** 384;
 hermaphrodite as synonym for, **16** 533;
 higher consciousness as, **7** 87; highest, **13** 34;
 as an idea, **16** 400;
 images of, **12** 328; **16** 535;
 of individual’s development, **7** 241/462;
 of individuation, see individuation *s. v.*;
 instinctive, **17** 331;
 of life, **8** 797, 803–4; first half of, **13** 69; second half, **8** 789; of man, wholeness as, **12** 6, 36, 210, 328;
 Mercurius is, of his own transformation, **13** 282;
 midpoint of personality as, **7** 364;
 of opus, see opus *s.v.*; lapis as, see *lapis philosophorum s.v.* opus;
 psychic/of psyche, **7** 346; **11** 958; **12** 3–4, 328; **13** 36;
 of psychoanalysis, **4** 640; **18** 930;
 of psychotherapy, see psychotherapy *s.v.*;
 self as, **7** 404; **11** 960;
 sexual, **17** (p4);

social, **8** 772;
 spiritual, **5** 674; **13** 69; **16** 486;
 necessity of, **17** 159;
 symbols of, **12** 35, 335; **16** 398;
 of unconscious, **7** 216
 goat/goat-fish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Goblet d'Almellas, E., *Count: Migration of Symbols*, **8** 228
 goblets, *see* bowl(s)
 goblins, **13** 124;
 goddess of, **5** pl. XVI
 Goclenius, Rodolphus: *Uranoscopiae, chirosocopiae, metoposcopiae*, **18**
 1818&n
 God, **4** 751, 783, 741*n*; **5** 95, 283; **7** 243*n*, 377, 394*n*, 395, 397, 427; **8** 805;
 9i 390; **9ii** 300; **10** 1020; **11** 95, 142, 555, 561; **12** 11, 15, 139, 214, 356,
 456; **13** 28, 50, 53, 75, 103, 113, 117*n*, 141, 146, 151, 164, 168, 201*n*,
 244, 342, 395, 416, 433; **14** 143, 781, 784; **17** 298;
 TITLE: "Answer to Job," **11** 560–758;
 absolute, **7** 394*n*; **9ii** 221; **13** 74;
 as actus purus, **11** 289, 290;
 affect aroused by, **11** 562;
 aging and renewal of, **14** 375 376, 378, 516, 519,; as archetype, **14** 377;
 in Father and Son, **14** 375; as *senex* and *puer*, **14** 507;
 alchemists and, **12** 385; **13** 377; **14** 374, 529; in art/opus, **12** 385–8,
 396, 399, 462, **13** 404; his birth in man, **11** 733; science of, **12** 465,
 474; transformation of, **13** 450; **14** 374;
 ambivalence of, *see below* paradox;
 angels *of*, *see* angels;
 antinomies/opposites in, **11** 584, 659, 743, 747; **16** 537 (see also below
 coincidentia oppositorum);
 ape of, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
 and archetypes, **3** 89 *n*; **5** 89*n*, 135; **9i** 412; **11** 402; **12** 15; **14** 377, 787;
 pattern of, **11** 222;
 attributes of, **5** 89; **13** 109*n*, 385;
 as auctor rerum, **14** 122; **16** 525;
 Augustine's definition, *see* Augustine *s.v.* God who made the sun;
 as autonomism, **5** 89*n*;

as autonomous psychic contents, **7** 402;
“bacchantic,” **8** 358;
back of, **9i** 576*n*, 579;
of Basilidians, *see* Basilidians;
as Begetter, **18** 361;
belief in, J.’s own, **18** 1589;
as “best man”/*paranymphus*, to Adam, **14** 551;
birth of, in Eckhart, **6** 427–8 as bond uniting creation, **8** 927;
breath of (Paracelsus), **13** 174;
in Brother Klaus’s vision, *see* Brother Klaus;
Cabalists *and*, *see* Cabala;
child of, **18** 636 (*see also* divine child);
childhood relations with, **6** 201;
chosen by man, **11** 143–4;
Christ/Christianity and, *see* Christ; Christianity;
as circle, *see* circle *s.v.*;
as *coincidentia/complexio oppositorum*, **11** 664; **13** 256; **18** 1640,
1668 (*see also* Cusanus *s.v.* God);
compensating, **18** 1531;
concept of, **5** 89; **6** 68; **7** 400; **8** 103, 528; **9i** 17; **11** 454; **17** (*p*4);
concretization of, **7** 395, 403;
and consciousness, *see* consciousness *s. v.*;
creation of, **11** 143;
as current of vital energy, **11** 555;
dark side of, **11** 561, 595*n*, 694, 739, 747;
definition of, **11** 144;
delusions (of patients) about, **3** 389, 482, 484, 486, 574; **13** 459; **17**
207;
devil/Satan as, *see* devil *s.v.*;
divers forms of, **12** 18;
double aspect of/dual/duality of, **11** 560, 664, 685–6, 717, 732, 738,
739, 747; **13** 40, **41** (*see also below* paradox/ambivalence of); union of
natures and, **9ii** 171 (*see also* *Deus terrenus/terrestris*);
dreams sent by, *see* dreams;
and ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;
as energy, *see* energy *s.v.*;

essence of, **11** 250, 290;
evil principle in, **18** 1593–4, (*pp*712–13), 1634;
existence of, proof, **7** 110;
experience of, **11** 82; inner, **10** 330; as psychic fact, **8** 625; **11** 481–2;
religious, **10** 566;
eye of, Satan as, **11** 579*n*;
faces of, four, **11** 673; **13** 215*n*;
as Father/father, **2** 1011; **5** 93; **8** 976*n*; **9ii** 301; **13** 459; *auctor rerum*,
14 122; in heaven, **7** 394&*n*; **16** 218;
fear of, **11** 75*n*, 291, 576, 664, 719, 732–3, 743, 747; **12** 385; **18** 466,
635 (*see also* Yahweh/Jehovah); and Christ’s mediation, **11** 690; and
salvation, **11** 659 (*see also* salvation);
feminine counterpart, **18** 1658;
as *filius philosophorum*, **13** 162;
as fire, **5** 135, 243, 524; **10** 728;
and fish-eating, as *participation mystique*, **13** 337;
fishing-rod of, **13** 456;
four, *see* Barbelo *s.v.* God; NUMBERS;
as function, **6** 412, 413;
and Godhead, **6** 429; **18** 1614;
as gold, **12** 319, 445;
and hell-fire, **12** 446;
help of the lonely, **18** 674;
hermaphrodite, **12** 410*n*, 436*n*;
“higher” and “good,” **13** 247;
and human nature, dignity of, **12** 419;
idea of, **5** 83, 128; **7** 217, 219; **13** 471; evolution of, **14** 517; and
existence of, **7** 110; “good,” **11** 480; and *mana*, **8** 129; in Old Testament,
10 640; as illusion, **11** 142;
-image, *see sep. entry below*;
imagination of, **12** 396, 399;
Incarnation of/*incarnatio Dei*, **9ii** 185; **11** 290, 624, 626, 650, 654, 741,
744, 758; **14** 288, 295*n*, 789; **16** 381; **18** 1549; continuing, *see* Holy
Ghost/spirit *s.v.*; commemorated in Mass, **11** 338, 378, 413; partial
consummation of, **11** 626; preparations for, **11** 671, 690; purpose of, **11**
631, 642, 657, 664; stone (alchemical) and, **14** 643;

as individual, **6** 58;
individual minds and, **8** 660;
jealous, **12** 422*n*;
king as, *see* God-man;
kingdom of, **9i** 156; **13** 141;
knowledge *of/cognitio Dei*, **13** 126; **14** 294*n*, 364, 652, 657, 685;
lapis/stone and, **12** 431, 462, 512; **13** 127, 384; **14** 640; **16** 454; as
concretization of, **14** 643; revealed by God, **12** 356&*n*, 423, 462;
Leibniz on, **8** 937;
libido and, **5** 170, 443;
light aspect *of*, *see* light.*s.v.*;
love/goodness of, **5** 129; **11** 664, 689, 698, 715, 729; **14** 375, 507, 781;
glows in hell-fire, **9ii** 191; **12** 446; mystical, **5** 136–7 (*see also* love *s.v.*
divine); love for, man's, **5** 97, 111; **12** 24*n* (*see also* *Gottesminne*); and
hate, **10** 876;
man and, **5** 134, 178; **9ii** 327; **10** 634; **11** 956; **13** 127; as analogy of
God, **16** 537; birth of God in, **14** 444&*n*; compulsion towards, **5** 30,
114*n*, 124; identity with, **11** 105, 399; incarnation as, *see alsove*;
individual relationship with, **10** 507; intention/desire of God to become,
11 625, 639*n*, 675, 746, 749; **13** 392; in likeness/image of, **5** 583; **12**
11*n*; **13** 160; **14** 770; opposition between, **11** 739; in place of God, **5**
101; primitives' concept, **7** 108; redemption of, **11** 697; in Renaissance,
13 152; "second God" in, **14** 41; included in sonship of God, **11** 235;
(*see also* God-image *s.v.* in man; God-man); and matter, **12** 431; **14** 374,
766; liberation from, **12** 420, 451–2; projection into, **12** 432; male and
female in, **13** 40; **14** 630*n*;
metaphysical, **18** 1511;
Mother *of*, *see* Mary;
as mother, *see* mother *s.v.*;
name of, four letter, **16** 497*n*, 533*n* (*see also* tetragrammaton);
nationalist, **10** 397;
Nietzsche on, **11** 142, 145; **13** 163;
and "nothing-but" psychology, **11** 242*n*;
as Nothingness, **11** 893;
of Old and New Testament, **9ii** 299; **11** 358; **12** 522; **14** 375, 507, 781;
18 1533–4, 1645; alchemical idea of, **11** 350; of New Testament, **9i** 18;

paternalism in, **5** 89;
omnipotence of, **14** 785;
One, **13** 117*n*;
One and Many, **5** 423;
as one-horned/unicorn, **12** 52 1, 522; **13** 134;
ontological proof of (Anselm), 59;
“outside” man, **12** 10, 12;
paradox/ambivalence of, **8** 103; **11** 738; **18** 1537–9, 1545, 1551, 1556,
1593, 1680–1;
pneuma and soma, **9ii** 400; **18** 1553;
as point, **14** 41;
polarity of, **12** 547;
positive and negative concept of, **11** 738&*n*;
presence of, **14** 374, 392;
as *prima materia*, **12** 431; **16** 533*n*;
as primal cause, **18** 1471;
primitive concept of, **7** 108;
as primordial experience, **5** 260; **11** 480;
as principle of existence, **11** 763;
projection and, **7** 333;
Prometheus and, **6** 296, 301;
psyche and, **11** 142; in collective unconscious, **17** 207; fear of, and, **17**
302;
psychic: in fact, **11** 751; factor, **11** 137; quantity, **11** 463;
as psychological function, *see* function(s);
quaternary vision of, **9ii** 397*n*; **11** 101 (*see also* NUMBERS: Four); as
quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
as reality, *see* reality *s.v.*;
-redeemer, **6** 297;
relationship/“relativity” of, **6** 411–15, 431–2; **7** 394*n*; **11** 279, 454;
renewal of, **6** 325–6;
as *res/res simplex*, **12** 372, 431; **13** 117*n*, 264;
right and left hands of, **9ii** 99, 107; **11** 470, (*p*358); **18** 1537;
Schiller’s view of, **6** 141;
and self, **7** 399, 400; **10** 644; **14** 129*n*, 273, 558, 711; **18** 1419; -atman,
11 956–7; -offering, in Mass, **11** 378;

self-transforming, **11** 146; shadow of, **9ii** 183;
sons of, **13** 107; **14** 355, 704; **18** 553, devil as, *see* devil *s.v.*
God; Mercurius as second, **13** 271; **14** 22; quaternity of, **13** 366 (*see also* Son, The);
sonship of: double/two, *see* Ebionites; man's inclusion in, **11** 235;
threefold, *see* Basilides; and Sophia/wisdom, *see* Sophia *s.v.*;
and soul, **6** 423–4, 428–9; **8** 677; **11** 124; **12** 11, 19, 215; as impulse of
the soul, **13** 82; as master of souls, **13** 244; true, **13** 174; as vice-regent
of, **12** 396;
speaks through dreams and visions, **18** 601, 603;
as sphere, **14** 41;
as Spirit/spirit of, **5** 583; **7** 217; **8** 102, 359, 653; **9i** 385, 394; **11** 152;
12 313, 512; **13** 137, 171*n*; **14** 10; **18** 359;
and state, **10** 510;
as *summum bonum*, *see* Summum Bonum *s.v.*;
as sun, **5** 128, 135, 138, 163, 176, 178; **12** 445, *fig.* 181; **14** 130, 568*n*;
in Augustine, *see* Augustine *s.v.* God; primitive view of, **8** 329, 411;
sun as eye of, **8** 394;
symbol(s)/symbolism, **6** 310; **9ii** 304; **13** 363; of symbols, **18** 657;
terrenus/terrestris, *see* *deus*;
is terrible, **18** 690;
as *tetraktys*, **11** 95;
as totality, **10** 622; **11** 740*n*;
transcendent, **14** 785; transformation of, in Mass, **11** 338;
triadic conceptions of, **11** 222;
Trinity, **11** 103, 289; threefold nature of, **12** 98;
as ultimate principle, **10** 864;
and the unconscious, **11** 757;
unconsciousness of, **11** 560, 575, 597, 600, 638, 659;
unio mentalis in, *see* *unio mentalis*;
union with, **5** 102*n*, 339, 672; **13** 301*n*; **16** 381;
unity of, **12** 31; **13** 150; **14** 41;
as value, **6** 417, 421;
vision of, **7** 217; **13** 477;
voice of, *see* voice/*vox s.v.* Dei;
wager with, **7** 311;

will of/act of, **9ii** 48–51; **11** 524–5, 539; **12** 36*n*; **16** 393, 517; **18** 1627, 1637, 1667; and fate, **12** 36*n*;
 “within,” **6** 370; **11** 101, 105; word of, **13** 110, 116*n*, 148, 242*n*;
 world as visible, **8** 927;
 world-system and, **8** 677;
 wrath of/wrathful, **7** 430; **12** 215; **13** 110; **16** 511, 513;
see also Godhead; God-image; Godless; God-man; God-substitute; Son, The; Yahweh/Jehovah
 god(s)/divinity, **4** 350; **5** 133, 388, 438, 574; **6** 324, 435; **7** 105, 111, 150, 151, 164, 326, 389, 466; **9i** 356; **9ii** 321; **10** 394, 566; **11** 8; **12** 40&*n*, 246, 346; **13** 57, 66, 91, 130, 340*n*, 341; **14** 787;
 absolute, **11** 771;
 “accursed,” *see* Celsus;
 acknowledgement of, **13** 55–6; of air, **9i** 702;
 “all things full of,” **8** 930;
 ancient, degradation of, **9i** 26; **12** 84; **13** 49, 54; as unconscious powers, **9ii** 41;
 androgyny of, **5** 662, *fig.* 19;
 animal/theriomorphic attributes/representation, **5** 36, 144; **9ii** 55; **14** 601; ithyphallic, **9ii** 331; snake-, **14** 266;
 archaic, **11** 571;
 as archetypes, **9i** 50;
 in Babylonian epics, *see* Babylon;
 Buddha(-ism), and, **10** 1003; **13** 47; Tibetan, **11** 380, 791;
 Celtic, **6** 401*n*;
 child-, **9i** 259, 281; **18** 1552; as archetype, **9i** 268;
 chthonic, **5** 183, 594; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 pair of, **12** 435*n*; seven (in *Faust*), **12** 204–5;
 circle of, *see* circle *s.v.*;
 company of, *see* below *paut neteru*;
 and consciousness, **11** 231;
 corn-, *see* corn *s.v.*;
 of destruction and salvation, **14** 257, 274;
 dismembered (Osiris), **13** 97;
 doctor as, **7** 206, 214, 217;
 dreams as messengers of, **7** 21/433;

dying, **9ii** 321; **11** 612, 641, 718; **18** 550; Christ as, **11** 146, 650; mother of, **11** 646; and rebirth/renewal, **5** 165, 175, 494, 526, 534–5; **6** 435; **18** 1566;

earth, **12** 240*n*;

eating of, **5** 522, 526&n (see also American Indians: NORTH: Aztec(s).s.v. *teoqualo*); as food, **8** 333;

and father-*imago*, **5** 63&n;

fire-, **9i** 106;

fish-, see ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*;

flaying of, **5** 594, 595; **13** 92;

four: faces, **13** 360; functions as, **7** 366–7; in vision, **7** 366;

of Gentiles, **13** 176*n*;

and goddesses: bisexuality of, **5** 358; as libido-symbols, 5321–4; as opposites, **14** 655;

Greek, see Greece/Greek *s.v.*;

-hero, symbolized by spring zodiac, **5** 596;

hidden, see *deus absconditus*; *hierosgamos* of, see *hieros-gamos s.v.*;

-images, archaic, **7** 217, 219, 248; **12** 12; Ufos as, **10** 622 (see also God-image);

as immortal part of man, **5** 296;

Indian, see India *s.v.*;

kinship with, **7** 398;

lapis as, **14** 607;

as libido-analogues, **8** 92;

of light, see light *s.v.*;

“metamorphosis of,” **10** 1020; names of, see name(s) *s.v.* god(s);

of nature, **13** 186*n*; pagan, **5** 113, 600*n*; Sol and Luna as, **13** 186 (see also deity *s.v.* nature);

and opposites, **7** 111, 113;

paut neteru (Egyptian), **12** 84;

of planets, see planets;

as psychic: factors, **9i** 49; **13** 54;

forces, personified, **10** 387, 431;

and psychological change, agents of, **11** 20;

psychopompic, **18** 267;

quaternio of, **9ii** 397;

relativity of, **11** 140&n;
 of revelation, **13** 219;
 ritual communion with, **7** 159;
 sacrifice and, **5** 650, 656; **11** 339; **13** 107n; **18** 1083; by hanging, **5** 349, 594;
 seven, *see* planet(s); star(s);
 solar/sun, *see* sun s.v.;
 son-, **5** 392;
 of spring, **18** 1083;
 stone as birthplace of, **13** 128;
 symbol(s)/-ism, **8** 92; of self, **9i** 315;
 transformation: Greek, **8** 655; self-, **5** 389; through man, **5** 524, 612;
 turned into philosophical ideas, **18** 756;
 as the unconscious, **5** 457; **10** 681;
 unconscious contents and, **11** 242;
 unconscious need for, **18** 634;
 world of, **13** 193;
 yoga and, **13** 56;
see also Mithras; triad(s) s.v. Trinity
 “God(god)-Almightiness,” **10** 437; **12** 563; **18** 1643 ; *see also* inflation
 Goddard, Air Marshall Sir Victor, **8** 983
 goddess(es), **5** *fig.* 3; **9i** 579n; **6** 383, 398; **9ii** 24;
 as anima, **9i** 61; matriarchal, **13** 131;
 animal attributes of, **5** 421n(*see also* Hecate);
 black, **14** 607;
 earth (Mexican), **13** *fig.* 8;
 of fate, *see* fate s.v.;
 immortality by suckling, **5** 581n;
 as libido-symbols, **5** 324;
 of love, *see* love s.v.;
 moon-, *see* moon s.v.;
 mother-, *see* mother s.v.;
 as mother-symbol, **9i** 156;
 numen of, **16** 438;
 phallic symbolism of, **5** 324, pl. XXIX;
 of Reason, *see* Reason, Goddess of;

sun-, *see* sun *s.v.*;
 as symbols of self, **9i** 315;
 “thought-forms” (Tibetan), as, **11** 850;
 turquoise (Navaho), **13** 130
 Godefridus, *see* Godfrey, Abbot of Admont
 godfather, *see* godparents
 Godfernaux, A.: *Le Sentiment et la pensée et leurs principaux aspects physiologiques*, **3** 78*n*, 166*n*
 Godfrey, Abbot of Admont, and allegories of Mary, **13** 389; **14** 731*n*;
 Homiliae Dominicales: Homilia III, **13** 389*n*; **14** 73*n*; *Homilia IV*, **14** 73*n*; *Homilia LXIII*, **13** 389*n*
 Godfrey, Prior of St. Swithin’s, epitaph on Abelard, **6** 74*n*
 Godhead, **9ii** 305;
 essence of, in Brother Klaus’s vision, **11** 476;
 and mystical unity of Mass, **11** 378;
 priest in, **18** 627;
 as soul, **11** 840;
 and transcendent spirit, **9i** 390;
 unconscious, in Eckhart’s theology, **9ii** 301
 God-image/imago *Dei*, **5** 97; **6** 319, 412; **8** 528; **9ii** 70&*n*; **11** 192, 558, 656, 660, 740; **13** 416; **14** 140, 269–70, 427, 569, 681, 704, 718, 736, 748, 770; **18** 1589; amoral, **18** 1688;
 anthropomorphic, **9ii** 99, 122; **10** 847;
 archaic, **18** 359;
 archetype/archetypal ideas, **5** 89, 129, 497; **8** 390; **9i** 5; **11** 102, 238; **12** 118& *n*, 14; **14** 48*n*; **18** 1495, 1508–9, 1688; incarnation of, **5** 497;
 as autonomous psychic content, **18** 1507;
 in Cain and Abel, **11** 628;
 as “centre of all things,” **9ii** 343;
 in Christ, and man, **9ii** 70–2;
 Christian doctrine as expression of, **9ii** 270;
 complexes transferred to, **5** 95;
 creation of, **5** 95;
 destruction of, and effects on man, **9ii** 170;
 eagle as, **13** 475;
 evolution of, **18** 1681;

father as, **10** 66;
 human element in, **9ii** 185;
 incomplete, **9ii** 185;
 in man, **9i** 626; **9ii** 265; **13** 160; **18** 1556; and in Christ, *see above*;
 reformation, renewal of, **9ii** 73; spontaneous experience, **9ii** 303;
 mandala as, **9i** 572, 626;
 numinosity of, **11** 454, 558;
 prayer and, **5** 257, 260;
 self as, **5** 612; **9ii** 42, 73, 116, 170, 320; **10** 806; **11** 231, 233, 238, 281,
 289; **13** 289, 301*n*; **18** 1495;
 stone as, **13** 128;
 as a symbol, **6** 201–2;
 transformation of, **5** 396*n*; and changes in consciousness, **9ii** 303;
 two sides of, **18** 1537;
 unconscious and, **5** 98; **10** 746; **18** 1511;
 and world-soul, **11** 187;
 Wotan as, **9i** 442;
 Yahwistic, *see* Yahweh;
see also god(s) *s.v.* -images; imago, father-
 Godless, movement of, **10** 372
 godlikeness, **6** 147; **7** 113, 240/460, 260/476, 389, 454, 464&n, 466; **18**
 1470;
 Adler's term, **7** 224/453;
 and arrogance, **7** 224–5;
 of conscious/unconscious attitudes, **6** 150;
 of introverted ideal state, **6** 140;
 of Prometheus, **6** 295–7;
see also inflation
 God-man, **11** 81, 141, 203, 222, 625, 628, 758; **13** 392; **14** 355, 744; **18** 548,
 568;
 as archetype, **9ii** 283; **14** 744; Christ/Jesus as, **11** 228, 758; **12** 412, 415,
 455; **18** 1566, 1570;
 as Son of God, **12** 412, 415;
 Cyrillian doctrine of, **6** 34;
 disappearance of, into unconscious, **18** 598;
 king as, in ancient Egypt, **14** 350, 352;

Manu as, **12** 533;
 Mercurius as, **14** 22
 godparents, **5** 538; **9i** 93, 140, 172; **18** 361, 362
 God-substitute, **10** 874
 Godwina F., *see* Jung: CASES vol. **1** (8)
 Goebbels, J., **10** 420, 472
 Goethe, J. W. von, **2** 72*n*; **3** 391, 393, 397; **5** 182*n*, 283*n*, 366*n*, 591; **6** 375, 426&*n*; **8** 112, 707, 731; **9i** 187, 190, 408, 516; **9ii** 325; **10** 22, 199, 397*n*, 417; **11** 184; 1390; **14** 319; **16** 386, 398; 173*n*; **18** 59;
 and Bettina Brentano, **1** 123;
 and Christiane Vulpius, **8** 869*n*;
 and conjuration of flower image, **1** 28;
 and Eckermann conversations, *see* Eckermann;
 as extraverted (feeling) type, **6** 103–4, 142, 148&*n*, 288, 309; **12** 204;
 and Schiller, **6** 103–4, 118*n*, 142–3, 148; **9i** 387;
 and significance of colour red, **8** 384*n*;
 and Frau von Stein, **9i** 141; in S. W.’s trance fantasies, **1** 63;
 systole/diastole principle, **6** 4, 6, 234, 340; **7** 87; 870&*n*, 765; thinking function in, **11** 244; **12** 204;
 and “two souls,” **3** 105; WORKS:
 Briefwechsel mit Schiller, **6** 117*n*, 142*nn*, 143*n*, 148*n*;
 Dichtung und Wahrheit, **12** 85*n*;
 Egmont, Klarchen’s song, **18** 1083*n*;
 Elective Affinities, **1** 100*n*;
 Faust, *see* sep. entry below;
 “Geheimnisse,” **6** 314*n*; **7** 380*n*; **13** 391;
 Zur Naturwissenschaft, **1** 28*n*; “Die neue Melusine,” **9i** 408*n*; **14** 412;
 “Pandora,” **6** 303&*n*, 304*n*, 306–7, 315–16;
 “Prometheus Fragment,” *Werke IV*, **6** 288–94, 315–16;
 Prometheus fragment in *Werke I*, **6** 292&*n* (*see also* Prometheus);
 “Schatzgraber,” **14** 191*n*;
 Torquato Tasso, **2** 121*n*;
 Untitled poem “Warum gabst du uns die tiefen Blicke,” **9i** 516*n*; **10** 85&*n* (*see also* **4** 728 (quote from same poem));
 West-ostlicher Diwan, **14** 192*n*; **16** 462*n*; **17** 284*n*

Goethe: Faust, **3** 391, 393, 396–8; **4** 173, 603, 780, (*p*77); **5** 117–22, 577*n*;
6 75, 85, 202, 223, 315, 706, 829; **7** 121, 153, 311, 382, 397; **8** 188, 414,
710; **9i** 60, 204, 298, 518*n*; **10** 150*n*, 200, 278, 368, 674, 844; **11** 263,
471–2, 522, 905, 906; **12** 108, 320; **13** 3, 70, 120, 145, 210; **14** 81, 278,
493, 498, 646; **15** 25*n*, 111, 117, 134, 138, 141–2, 148, 154, 185, 191–2,
199; **16** 406, 470, 491, 500; **17** 300, 320; **18** 553, 759, 1281;

and alchemy, **9i** 268*n*; **12** 42–3, 85, 554, 558–64; **13** 159, 163; **14** 658,
664*n*, 791; **15** 159*n*; **16** 407; **18** 1692–9;

axiom of Maria in, **18** 1695;

conflict in, **5** 86, 119; **7** 43;

and Germans, a primordial image, **5** 45&*n*; **10** 423, 434; **13** 154; **15**
153, 159;

life and death in, 5319;

longings in, **5** 117–19, 299;

medieval background, **6** 376;

mission as saviour and destroyer, **5** 120;

redemption of, **6** 317;

and religion, **6** 324–5; **13** 120;

and sun, symbolism/wish to follow, **5** 122&*n*, 158*n*, 416–17;

yearning for rebirth/immortality in, **5** 417; **6** 317;

TRANSLATIONS:

Part One: L. MacNeice, **6** 819*n*; **7** (*pv*), 224&*n*/453&*n*, 258&*n*; **13**
105*n*; **14** 219*n*; P. Wayne, **4** 173*n*; **5** 117*n*, 118*n*, 120*n*, 122*n*, 158*n*, 18*n*,
235*n*, 319*n*, 35*n*, 416*n*, 417*n*; **6** 368&*n*; **8** 188*n*, 710*n*; **10** 278*n*, 302&*n*,
309*n*; **11** 905*n*, 907*n*; No details of tr., **4** 603*n*; **9i** 18*n*; **13** (*p*252); **16**
398*n*;

Part Two: L. MacNeice, **5** 84*n*, 120*n*, 180*n*, 235*n*, 299*n*; **7** (*pv*),
257&*n*/472&*n*, 258&*n*/473&*n*, 382*n*, 475&*n*, **14** 540*n*; B. Taylor, **11**
263*n*; P. Wayne, **5** 235*n*, 299*n*, 331*n*; **6** 202*n*, 378*n*; **12** 203*n*; **13** 155*n*,
228*n*; **14** 33*n*; No details of tr., **5** 449*n*; **9i** 180*n*; **18** 1355*n*;

CHARACTERS/THEMES: Aegean Festival, **14** 658; **18** 1692, 1698; Boy
Charioteer, **12** 243, 558; **14** 200*n*, 463; **18** 1696, 1698;

Cabiri, **8** 962; **9i** 408, 425, 715; **10** 692*n*, 738; **11** 119–20, 125, 183,
243–4&*n*, 368; **12** 203–5, 209, 210; **18** 1695 (*see also*
Cabir/Cabiros/Cabiri);

Earth Spirit, **13** 105*n*;

entelechy, **12** 211*n*; **14** 115; **18** 1699;
Eternal Feminine, **6** 315; **14** 327; **15** 191, 199, 211; **16** 361;
Euphorion, **12** 243, 558; **13** 216; **14** 200*n*, 463; **18** 1698–9;
Galatea, **9i** 680; **12** 243; **13** 220;
Gretchen, **4** 68–71, 73; **5** 119, 120; 6315, 317, 378; **9i** 141; **13** 220; **14** 463; **15** 138–9, 211; **16** 361;
Helen, **5** 182, 245; **6** 202, 315, 317, 378; **9i** 60; **10** 75–6; **12** 558; **13** 215–16, 220; **14** 463; **15** 211, 213; **16** 361; **18** 1698;
Homunculus, **9i** 680; **9ii** 338*n*; **12** 243, 558; **14** 200*n*, 463, 748; **18** 1698
(*see also* homunculus);
Marianus, Doctor, **5** 331; **6** 378; **9i** 204, 268&*n*; **12** 558; **18** 1699 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL writers: morienus);
Mater Gloriosa/Virgin Mary/Queen of Heaven, **6** 317, 378; **13** 228*n*; **14** 463, 664*n*; **15** 211; **16** 361;
Mephistopheles, **4** 173; **5** 84, 180–1, 299, 374*n*; 449; **6** 315, 345, 593; **7** 224/453, 258/475, 419*n*; **9i** 254, 310, 513; **9ii** 3*n*; **10** 304, 368, 423, 439, 715, **11** 718; **12** 87–8, 119, 137, 211; **13** 120, 171*n*, 250, 295&*n*; **14** 33*n*, 177; **15** 159&*n*, **17** 312; as black dog/poodle, **5** 118, 181; **9i** 254; **12** 88; **13** 120; **14** 177; **18** 1694, 1696; coldness of, **13** 120; *asfamiliaris*, **12** 88; **13** 120, 295; **14** 177; **18** 1694; -Faust relationship, **6** 315, 345; **9i** 242*n*, 254, 513; **17** 312; Mercurius as, **18** 1694, 1696; ravens of, **18** 1694;
Mothers, The, **5** 180, 182–3, 264, 299, 373, 480, 553, 557*n*, 631; **6** 202, 315; **9i** 183; **14** 506; **15** 134, 159, 213; Paris, **5** 182, 245; **6** 202; **12** 558–9; **15** 213;
Philemon and Baucis, **10** 423, 434; **12** 561; **18** 1699;
Proktophantasmist, **3** 391; **4** (*p*85); **6** 117; **10** 309; **11** 750; Proteus, **9ii** 338*n*;
tripod, fiery, **5** 182, 245, 299; **6** 202&*n*;
Walpurgisnacht, **4** (*p*85); **7** 520; **12** 61*n*, 119; **13** 120; **15** 190; **18** 1696
Goetz, B.: *Deutsche Dichtung*, **10** 391*n*;
Das Reich ohne Raum, **9i** 396*n*; **10** 384; 144*nn*; **15** 142; *puer aeternus* in, **9i** 269
Gog, and Magog/Majuj, **9i** 252, 255, 256; **9ii** 133&*n*, 168;
Yajui and Majui, **9ii** 133*n*
Gogarten, F., **11** 480&*n*

Gogh, V. van, **15** 174

Gokard tree, **12** 536

gold/aurum, **9i** 534, 560; **11** 92; **12** 84, 99, 271, 343, 348*n*, 433, 445, 490, 508, 518; **13** 35, 103, 133, 193, 196, 267, 357*n*, 372, 404; **14** 6, 16, 41, 248, 303, 683*n*, 720, 724, 734, 736, **16** 398, 404; **18** 260;

aurum aurae (*aurum hermeticum*), **12** fig. 209;

aurum non vulgi, **10** 728; **12** 40, 207, 470, 490; **13** 355; **16** 398, 418; definitions of, **13** 203; as Mercurius, **12** 518;

aurum nostrum/our gold, **9ii** 194; **12** 40, 99, 207; **14** 624, 642, 654;

aurum philosophicum/philosophorum, **9i** 543; **11** 92; **12** 99, 103, 165, 220, 224; **13** 353*n*; **14** 2*n*, **6** (*see also below* philosophical);

aurum potabile, **9i** 543; **10** 741; **12** 335; **13** 171*n*, 212, 353*n*; **14** 698; **16** 408;

aurum vitreum, **9i** 543; **12** 99, 335; **13** 245;

aurum volatile, **12** 470; *aurum vulgi/common* gold, **14** 40, 110, 654;

circular form of, **14** 41;

as colour, **14** 390, 400*n*, 625, 639, 725; Asophol, **14** 624*n* (*see also* COLOURS: gold);

in dreams, **8** 396; coins in, **12** 102–4, 127;

essence of (Paracelsan), **13** 171*n*;

and excrement, **5** 276;

four elements in, **12** 220;

glass, *see also* *aurum vitreum*;

as goal of *opus*, **14** 104, 126, 445, 654;

and God: colour of, **12** 319; as *Deus terrenus*, **12** 445;

in head, **14** 626*n* (*see also* head *s.v.* golden);

hoard of, **9i** 267;

and king, **14** 354&n, 355, 465, 720, 736;

-making/production/generation (*chrysopoea*), **5** 182*n*; **12** 40, 99, 159, 341, 343, 424, 441. 515; **13** 76*n*, 121, 212, 252, 285, 414; **14** 41, 111, 113*n*, 114. 314, 685; **16** 353; “Dictionary of Goldmaking,” **13** 97; tree

as symbol of, **13** 414;

man, **13** 87;

of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*

Mercurius as solvent of, **14** 416;

Mercury (planet), **12** 84;

philosophical, **9i** 617; **10** 728; **12** 41, 207, 335, 564; **13** 267, 282, 354; **14** 110, 126, 354, 698; lapis as, see *lapis philosophorum s.v.*;
prima materia, **12** 425;
as quaternity/four, **14** 41, 563, 698;
rotundum/sphere, **12** 109n, 116, *fig.* 164;
sign for: alchemical, **9i** 537; Platonic, **11** 92;
and silver, **12** 366n, 426, **43** 6, *fig.* 142K, c; **13** 99, 137n, 390; **14** 11n, 45, 114, 181, 291, 316, 354n. 532, 562, 563, 713, 731n; **16** 404; in metallic/philosophical tree, **13** 119, 446;
as opposites, **12** 436;
-smith, **13** 252;
and Sol/sun, **9i** 554; **11** 160; **12** 445, 470; **13** 95, 107, 157, 273; **14** 41, 47, 110, 113n, 114, 120, 134, 154, 563, 578, 608; *anima aurea*, **12** 445;
solar, **12** 101; **14** 725;
“spiritual,” **12** 470 (*see also* spirit (1) *s.v.* gold);
and sulphur, **14** 134;
as symbol: of Anthropos, **9i** 555; of eternity, **13** 186; of self, **9ii** 418; **11** 276;
tincture of: *lapis as*, **12** 462, 505; Mercurius as, **13** 255
viscous, **12** 209;
see also COLOURS: GOLD; SPIRIT *s.v.*

Goldbrunner, J., **18** 1591; *Individuation*, **18** (p707)

Gold Coast, *see* Ghana

Golden Age, **6** 124, 126; 8412; **9i** 471, 480; **18** 563

The Golden Bowl, *see* Hoffmann, E.T.A.(W.)

golden fleece (*aureum vellus*), **12** 205, 206, 457

golden flower, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*; Wilhelm: *The Secret of the Golden Flower*

golden plover, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* golden

Goldney, K. M., **8** 966

Goldschmidt, Adolph: *German Illumination*, **14** 526n

Goldschmidt, Lazarus: *Der baby-lonische Talmud*, **12** 540nn, 543n, 545n

Golem, *see* Meyrink *s.v.*

Golgotha, **14** 555–6, 653n

golliwog, dream of, **17** 37

Goltz, —, **3** 193

gompa, **11** 802

Gomperz, T., **6** 45, 48, 51, 52, 53; *Greek Thinkers*, **6** 44*n*, 45*n*, 48*n*, 51*n*, 52*n*, 53*n*, 708*n*; **11** 186*n*, 192*n*

Gonzales, L., **8** 395; *The Testament of Ignatius Loyola*, tr. E. M. Rix, **8** 395*n*

good, **13** 70, 228*nn*; and better, **17** 320;

decomposition of, **11** 457*n*;

and evil, *see* good and evil;

knowledge of, **10** 858–9;

and *ousia*, identification, **18** 1593;

present and future, **5** 185; *see also* goodness

good and evil/bad, **5** 86, 87, 170; **7** 10/419, 40, 110, 164, 224, 236, 237/458; **8** 518; **9i** 189, 397, 399, 595*n*; **9ii** 79*n*, 81–3, 423; **10** 573, 676, 860, 883; **11** 133, 247, 253, 267, 457*n*, 459, 526, (*p*357), 653, 742, 825; **12** 19, 22, 24, 36, 214, 258; **13** 228*n*, 244, 249, 276*n*; **14** 86, 202, 206, 232, 252, 337, 346, 673, 785; **16** 388–9; **18** 1553, 1592, 1617, 1650;

TITLE: “Good and Evil in Analytical Psychology,” **10** 858–86;

beyond, **11** 258, 267; **18** 1651;

capabilities of soul, **12** 11;

conflict between, **7** 289;

as counterparts, **13** 257;

in god, **11** 291;

in man, **17** 95, 256, 290;

mercurius as, **13** 267;

as opposites, **9i** 567; **9ii** 84, 187; **11** 247; **12** 22, 25, 192; **14** 1, 6, 31, 86, 199, 205–6, 647; **16** 146; **18** 564, 1406; union of, **12** 24–5;

principle of, **16** 387, 533;

in Protestantism, **11** 547;

relativity of, **7** 287; **10** 866; **12** 25; **17** 209; **18** 1657; in quaternity, **18** 1618;

see also *privatio boni*

Good enough, E. R., **9ii** 178*n*, 185*n*, 187*n*, 224*n*;

“The Crown of Victory in Judaism,” **5** 268*n*; **14** 6*n*, 319*n*; 164*nn*;

Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, **9ii** 127*n*, 147*n*, 174*n*, 180*n*

goodness: doctor as personification of, **7** 97–9;

an individual acquisition, **18** 1378

goose, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Gordian knot, **13** 230

gorge, in spontaneous visual impression, **9i** 327

Gorgon, **5** 265, 577, pl. XIVb; head of, **9i** 319; *see also* Graeae

Göring, Hermann, **10** 420

Göring, Professor M. H., **10** 1016*n*, 1021, 1048, 2055

Gorky, Maxim, **3** 105

Görres, J. J. von: *Die christliche Mystik*, **1** 117*n*, 143*n*; **5** 163*n*; **6** 966*n*; **18** 700;

Emanuel Swedenborg, seine Visionen und sein Verhdltnis zur Kirche, **18** 700

Gosh/Drvashpa, bull's soul, **5** 662

Gospel(s)/gospel(s), **7** 108; **9i** 230, 248, 6*nn*, 715; **9ii** 148, 274; **10** 294; **11** 222; **13** 89*n*, 96;

eternal/everlastin *g/evangelium aeternum*, **9ii** 137; **11** 719, 733; **18** 1552&*n*; four (3 +1–1), **9i** 611*n*, 715; 107*n*, 751; **13** 366;

four-fold, **16** 378*n*;

as historical sources, **11** 222;

illustrations of, **14** 454;

meaning of, **11** 146;

miraculous elements in, **9ii** 274;

and myth, **11** 451;

synoptic, **9ii** 148; **11** 645; **13** 292;

see also BIBLE: N.T.

“Gospel of Truth” (Gnostic), **18** 1515, 1827

gossip, role of, **5** 436, 438

Gothic: Age, **8** 649, 656; cathedral, *see* cathedral *s.v.*; man, **10** 908; style, **10** 905

Götterdämmerung, **13** 302

Gottesminne, **7** 214; **8** 36; **10** 199; *see also* God *s.v.* love

Gotthelf, J.: *The Black Spider*, **10** 671*n*

Gourmont, R. de: *Le Latin mystique*, **12** 481; **13** 448*n*; **14** 727*n*

governess, **9i** 156

Gower, J.: *Confessio amantis*, **16** (p167), 523&*n*

goyim, **13** 148

Grabowsky, A.: “Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik,” **2** 664*n*, (p491)

grace, **12** 14*n*, 32, 36, 415, 420, 433, 462, 475, 557, 1380, 143, 234;
 of the Church, **10** 651;
 divine, **7** 108; **9i** 205, 208–9, 237, 239; **9ii** 198; **11** 7, 28;
 external origin of, **11** 771;
 gift of, **9i** 205; **11** 501;
 gratia adiuuans and *sanctificans*, 117*n*;
 “of Heaven,” **5** 149*n*;
 in magic rites, **9i** 232;
 man’s dependence on, **11** 770;
 and the Mass, **11** 307*n*, 403;
 means of, **11** 542;
 restoration through, **9ii** 72;
 state of, **9ii** 65;
 water of, **13** 110
 “Gracious One” (*vena*), **6** 331–2
 gradient: energy, *see* energy *s.v.*; of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*
 Graeae, **9i** 157; *see also* Gorgon
 Graeter, C.: “Ein Fall von epileptischer Amnesie durch Hypermnesie
 beseitigt,” **1** 130*n*
 Graf, M.: *Richard Wagner im Fliegenden Hollander*, **5** 299*n*
 Graham, B., **18** 146*n*
 Grail, **6** 407; **9i** 40, 51; **12** *fig.* 88; **18** 1684, 1783;
 as feminine religious symbol, **18** 1530;
 as Hermetic vessel, **6** 371*n*; **12** 245*n*, 246*n*;
 king, **5** 450*n*; **14** 375;
 legend of, **6** 401 & **14** 188*n*, 357*n*, 369;
 messenger of, anima-figure, **7** 374; **10** 713; **16** 504;
 and opposites, **6** 371–3;
 Saint-Graal, **8** 559*n*;
 and spear, **18** 261, 263;
 -stone, **12** 246*n*, 263;
 of Wolfram von Eschenbach, *see* Wolfram von Eschenbach;
 see also Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.* vessel
 grain: field of, **9i** 333;
 of mustard seed, **13** 321;
 regenerative power of, **5** 676;

sowing of, **13** 97*n*;
of wheat/*granum frumenti*, **12** 103, 357, 433, 490; **13** 403
grana (grape-pips), **14** 683
grande hystérie, **1** 13, 18
“Grandes heures du due de Berry,” **12** *fig.* 159; **16** 454
grandeur, delusions/ideas of, **1** 213, 214, 215, 283; **3** 211, 291, 309, 343–6
grandfather(s), **4** 744*n*; **9i** 398; J.’s, in S. W.’s seances, **1** 45, **97** S. W.’s, as
spiritualistic control, **1** 39, 46, 55, 126, 127–9, 132
grandmother/” granny,” **9i** 156, 188, 189; **11** 997; **17** 216–17, 219;
and death, **17** 5–6;
devil’s, **9i** 189;
game of, **17** 54;
as “mouth,” **17** 219
Granet, M., **8** 924;
La Pensee chinoise, **8** 924*n*
grape(s), **9ii** 312; **11** 612; **13** 359*n*, 403, 419;
harvest, **11** 720;
-pips (*grana*), **14** 683;
see also TREES: VINE
graphite, **12** 327
graphology, **6** 917; **8** 867; **18** 159
“graphomaniacs,” *see* Lombrosos.v.
grass, **9i** 250
Grasseus, Johannes, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*;
Theatr. chem. s.v.
grasshopper, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Gratarolus, Gulielmus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Gratianus, **13** 445
grave(s), **9i** 157; **13** 128; stench of/*odor sepulchrorum*, **14** 658*n*, 701
Graves, R., **13** (p63*n*)
gravitation, **10** 611, 624, 667; *see also* Ufo(s) *s.v.* weightlessness
gravity, spirit of, **10** 939; **11** 245; **12** 79
Gray, L. H., and J. MacCuiloch: *The Mythology of All Races*, **5** *figs.* 28, 33
Gray, Ronald D.: *Goethe the Alchemist*, **13** 90*n*
Great Bear, *see* Bear, constellations of
Great Magic Papyrus of Paris, *see* Alchemical Writers: Magic Papyri

Great Mother, *see* Mother *s.v.*

greatness, national, **10** 976

Great War, *see* War *s.v.* World War I

Grebelskaja, S., **3** 390;

“Psychologische Analyse eines Paranoiden,” **3** 390*n*

Greece/Greek(s)/Hellenistic, **10** 908;

alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;

character, dichotomy of, **6** 964;

Nietzsche on, **6** 223, 228–30;

child-motif in, **9i** 259;

consciousness, **11** 373;

and dreams, **3** 525;

essence and spirit of, **18** 548;

executions in, **5** 415*n*;

folksongs, **5** 81*n*, 170*n*;

gods, **9i** 26; **11** 607; **18** 568;

triads of, **11** 179–93 (*see also sep. entry below* Greek mythology);

Greco-Roman: religions, and Christianity, **10** 1006; world, **8** 649, 683;
15 150;

heroes of, **17** 298;

homosexuality in, **7** 173; **17** 272;

influence, **11** 609, 905;

intellect, **8** 743;

language, **1** 144, 183; **18** 172;

and literature, **11** 860;

Magic Papyri, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*;

medicine in, **14** 367; **18** 231; and moderns, contrasted, **6** 107;

mysteries, *see* mystery(-ies) *s.v.*;

mythology, *see sep. entry below*;

oracle head in, **11** 373;

Orthodox Church, **11** 283*n*, 324; **14** 631;

philosophy, *see* philosophy *s.v.*;

Satan, **13** 377;

and the soul, **8** 663–4;

sun-wheel in, **5** 460*n*;

syncretism, *see* syncretism *s.v.* Hellenistic;

temperament, and Germanic, **10** 394;
tragedy, **6** 231
greed, **8** 236; egotism and, **18** 1398–9; of a nation, **18** 1401
Greek mythology/myths, **5** 24; **13** 178; **14** 735; **18** 82, 260, 1132;
matriarchal-patriarchal elements in, **11** 711;
see also individual names of deities and mythological beings; and see
Greece *s.v.* gods
green, *see* colour *s.v.*
Gregory the Great, St. (Pope Gregory IX), **9ii** 158; **11** 152; **14** 17, 255, 579,
582, 642,
Dialogorum libri IV, **11** 32*n*;
Epistolae, **16** 468*n*;
Expositiones in librum I Regum, **9ii** 320*n*, 321*n*; **11** 152*n*; **14** 235*n*,
534*n*, 643*n*;
Homiliae in Evangelia, **14** 255*n*;
Homiliae in Ezechielem, **14** 17*n*, 642*n*;
Moralia in Job, **9ii** 158*n*; **13** 407*n*; **14** 174*n*, 579*n*, 642*n*;
In septem psalmos penitentiales expositio, **13** 275*n*; **14** 582*n*;
Super Cantica Canticorum, **13** 458*n*; **14** 181*n*; **16** 496*n*
Gregory XII, Pope, **12** 362*n*
Gregory XIV, Pope, **12** 478; **13** 281
Gregory, Dr., **4** (p87)
Gregory of Nyssa, St.: *De vita S. Gregorii Thaumaturgi*, **11** 213*n*
Gregory Thaumaturgus, St., **11** 213–14
gremlins, **9i** 408
Grenfell, B. P., *see* Christ/Jesus *s.v.* sayings of/etc.
Gressmann, H.: *Altorientalische Texte*, **5** 375*n*, 659*n*;
Die orientalischen Religionen, **5** fig. 42
Gretchen, *see* Goethe's *Faust*: CHARACTERS *s.v.*
Greverus, Jodocus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
grex segregatus, **10** 384
greybeard, **13** 276
Griesinger, W., **7** 106
griffin, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Griffith, F. L.: *A Collection of Hieroglyphs*, **11** 190*n*
Griffith, R.H.T., *see* Vedas *s.v.* Hymns

- Grill, J.: *Hundert Lieder des Atharva-Veda*, **14** 735n
- Grimm, J.: *Teutonic Mythology*, **5** 212n, 362n, 367n, 368nn, 370n, 395n, 566nn, 581n, 585n, 593n, **8** 966n; **13** 218n; **14** 482n, 552n;
 on eating lentils, **5** 276n;
 and “Stempe,” **5** 370n
- Grimm brothers (Jacob, Wilhelm), **5** 34; **9i** 412n; **14** 574n;
 fairytale of spirit in bottle, **9i** 456; **13** 239–46, 247, 250–1, 287–8, 321;
14 75, 416n;
Fairy Tales, tr. M. Hunt; revised J. Stern, **9i** 407n; **13** 239n; **18** 230
- Groddeck, G., **18** 1152
- Gross, —, on perseveration, **2** 100n
 Gross, Alfred, **2** 791, 907; “Die Associationsmethode in Strafprozess,”
2 664n, (p491);
 “Kriminalpsychologische Tat-bestandsforschung,” **2** 918n, 1317n;
 “Zur psychologischen Tatbe-standsdiagnostik als kriminalistisches
 Hilfsmittel,” **2** 640n, 765n, (p491)
- Gross, Hans: *Criminal Psychology*, **1** 303n;
 “Zur Frage des Wahrneh-mungsproblems,” **2** 758n; “Zur
 psychologischen Tatbe-standsdiagnostik,” **2** 640n, 664n, 758n, (p491)
- Gross, Otto, **2** 662; **3** 70, 76, 299; **4** 695n; **6** 693n; on *dementia sejunctiva*, **3**
 55–60; and two psychological types, **6** 462–3, 465–7, 470–80, 879 (*see*
also *ex tr* averted type; introverted type) on functions, *see* function(s) *s.v.*
 primary and secondary; and “sejunctive” personality, **6** 467, 472;
- WORKS:
 “Beitrag zur pathologie des negativismus,” **3** 55n;
 “Über Bewusstseinerfall,” 355n;
Über psychopathische Minder- wertigkeit, **6** 462n, 467nn, 480n;
Die zerebrale Sekunddrfunktion, **3** 419n; **6** 462, 471n, 473nn, 475n,
 480n, 879n;
 “Zur Differentialdiagnostik negativistischer Phano-mene,” **3** 55n,
 57n;
 “Zur Nomenklatur ‘Dementia sejunctiva’,” **3** 55nn
- Grot, N. von, **8** 8, 10, 11, 12n, 26;
 “Die Begriffe der Seele und der psychischen Energie in der
 Psychologic” **8** 8n, 26n
 ground, **11** 949; **12** 8;

divine, **11** 486;
Gnostic symbols for, **9ii** 306;
of lapis lazuli, **11** 917, 929, 937;
universal, **9ii** 304, 313
group: analysis, **14** 125*n*;
-consciousness, **10** 280;
effects on members, **10** 891–2;
factors influencing, **10** 891;
formations, **18** 1313–14;
identification with, **9i** 225–8; **17** 303;
Imperator, **13** 60;
inferiority to individuals, **10** 722;
psychology, **10** 889;
and psychotherapeutic method, **18** 1392–3;
relation to individual, **9i** 228; voice of, **17** 302
grove of transformation, **13** 328
growth, **13** 34–5;
from above/below, **13** 350;
inturned, **13** 323;
power of, **14** 114;
process of, self depicted as, **13** 304;
regressive, **13** 324
grumns merdae, see excrement s.v.
Grünubaum, M.: *Jüdisch-deutsche Chrestomathie*, **13** 417*n*; **14** 585*n*
Grunwald, M.: “Neue Spukund Zaubersliteratur,” **14** 572*n*
guardian(s): angels, **10** 843; **13** 365;
spirit, **13** 93*n*, 462;
of spirits, **13** (p61), 139;
of the threshold, **7** 339
Guarini (Paracelsus), **13** 200
Guatemala, **10** 613
Gudakesha, **13** 339
Guénon, R.: *Man and His Becoming according to the Vedanta*, **5** 179*n*
guidance: from God, **11** 534; masculine, need for, **17** 272
guiding fiction, see A. Adler s.v.

- Guignebert, C.: “Quelques remarques sur la perfection et ses voies dans le mystere paulinien,” **9ii** 333*n*
- Guild of Pastoral Psychology, **18** (p265)
- Guilhelmus Tecenensis, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Guillaume de Conches (Gulielmus Parisiensis), **8** 393
- Guillaume de Digulleville, **9i** 132&*n*; **11** 115*n*, 164;
 on Paradise, **11** 116–18, 122–3; **12** 315–19;
 on Trinity, **11** 118–19;
 on vision of paradise, **11** 115–28, 160; **12** 315–22, 500*n*;
Trois Romans-poèmes du XIVe siècle, Le pèlerinage de la vie humaine, de l'âme et de Jésus Christy tr. J. Delacotte, **9i** 132*n*; **11** 115*n*; **12** 315–22; **18** 221; tr. J. Lydgate, **11** 115*n*
- Guillén, J.: *Cantico: Fe de Vida*, **11** 419*n*
- guilt, **12** 36; **14** 511;
 acceptance of, **14** 203;
 collective, **10** 402–10;
 erotic, **8** 474;
 feeling(s) of, **3** 489; **8** 460–5; **10** 440;
 Germany and, **10** 404–13;
 God's, **11** 409;
 of individual, **12** 152;
 of individuation, **18** 1094–5, 1103;
 legal and psychic, **10** 403;
 moral, **7** 427;
 of parents, impersonal, **17** 92;
 Promethean, **7** 243*n*; **13** 238;
 secrets and, **16** 124–5
- Guinon, G.: and Sophie Woltke, experiments with hysterics, **1** 22, 75;
 “De l'influence des excitations des organes des sens sur les hallucinations de la phase passionnelle de l'attaque hysterique,” 122*n*;
 “Documents pour servir à l'histoire des somnambulismes,” **1** 16*n*
- Guirand, F.: ed., *Mythologie generate, 5pl. Va*
Güldeneyn Tractat vom philosophischen Stein, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- gulf, *see* etymologies *s.v.*
- Gulielmus Parisiensis, *see* Guillaume de Conches; William of Auvergne
- Gulliver situation, *see* gnomes

gum, **12** 336, 484&n;
 arabic, **12** 209, 244
gumma (= *aqua permanens*), **13** 439n;
gunas **9i**. 158n; **13** 412
Gundolfingen (Gundelfingen, Gun-delfinger), H., **11** 476n
Gungnir (Odin's spear), **8** 966n
Gunkel, J.F.H., 5379; *Schopfung und Chaos*, **5** 379n;
Gurlitt, W.: "Vorbericht über Aus-grabungen in Pettau," **5** 460n
Gurney, E., with F.W.H. Myers, and F. Podmore, *Phantasms of the Living*, **8**
 830&n, 862; **18** 705
Gurney, O. R.: *The Hittites*, **14** 765n
guru, **9i** 238, 398&n
Gustloff, S., **10** 397n
Güterbock, H. G.: "Kumarbi," **14** 765n
Guterman, N., tr., *Russian Fairy Tales*, **16** 427n
Gutmann, B.: ed., *Die Stammeslehren der Dschagga*, **15** 150n
gymnastics, **3** 343–4
gymnosophists, **11** 859
gypsies, magical powers of, **6** 316n
gypsum, **13** 375n
Gysin, F.: *Gotische Bildteppiche der Schweiz*, **12** fig. 245

H

Habakkuk/Habacuc, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*

“Ḥabib, Book of al-,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: El-Ḥabib

habit(s), **11** 270–1; bad, in children, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*; and neuroses, **16** 152

Hades, **9i** 246*n*, 311; **11** 671; **12** 61*n*, 182, 406, 409*n*, 426, 438–9, 457*n*, *fig.* 21; **13** 103&n, 191, 380*n*; **14** 80*n*, 316; **15** 210, 214; **16** 418, 455, 468; **18** 243; Babylonian, **8** 845;

descent to, **12** 438;

entrances to, **5** 572;

journey to, *see* journey *s.v.*; as quaternity, **11** 672; *see also* hell; nekylia; night sea journey; underworld

Hadfield, J. A., **18** (*p1*), 44, 74, 390

haemoptysis, simulation of, **1** 305

Haeussermann, F.: *Wortempfang und Symbol in der alttestamentlichen Prophetie*, **11** 32*n*

Hagar, **11** 713

Hagen, **5** 611

Hagen, F. W.: “Zur Theorie der Hallucination,” **1** 97*n*, 100*nn*, 101*nn*, 124*n*

Haggadah, **14** 590*n*

Haggadic tradition, **13** 417; **14** 585

Haggard, H. Rider, **5** 678; **9i** 60*n*, 145; **10** 85, 87; **15** 137, 143; “She,” and anima-figure, **7** 298–9; **9i** 60, 64, 145, 356, 516, 518*n*; **9ii** 424*n*; **10** 75; **17** 339*n*, 341; **18** 1279–81; *coniunctio* of, **16** 421*n*; mana-personality of, **7** 375; soul, immortality of, **7** 303;

WORKS:

Ayesha: The Return of She, **9i** 145, 356; **10** 88; **15** 142; **16** 421*n*;
She, **7** 298*n*, 303; **9i** 145, 356; **9ii** 424*n*; **10** 88, **13** 131*n*; **15** 142; **16** 421*n*; **17** 339*n*; **18** 457, 1280, 1281; *Wisdom’s Daughter*, **9i** 145; **10** 75

Hagia Sophia, **11** 40; **12** 181;

in dream, **12** 176

Hahn, C. H., **9ii** 139; *Geschichte der Ketzer im Mittelalter*, **9ii** 139ⁿⁿ, 225ⁿ, 226ⁿ
Hahn, E.: *Demeter und Baubo*, **5** 214ⁿ
Hahn, R., **1** 151–65;
 review of J.'s "Zur Psychologie und Pathologie sogenannter occulter Phänomene," **1** 151&
Haida Indians, Northwest America, **5** *fig.* 32
hair, **13** 122, 360, 375ⁿ, 381, 411, 462;
 at birth, **17** 56;
 curly, **14** 98, 625&*n*; -dresser, analyst as, **13** 479;
 and heat, **5** 366;
 of hero, loss of, **5** 366; **11** 348; **12** 440; **14** 277; **16** 455;
 red, *see* COLOURS: red *s.v.*; woman's, **13** 107
Hajós, L., *see under* Ranschburg
half-life, **8** 959
Hali, *see* Haly
Halirrhothios, **5** 372, 392ⁿ
Hall, G. Stanley, **8** 552; **18** 399;
 autobiography, **15** 52
Hall, M. P.: *Codex Rosae Crucis*, **12** 332ⁿ
Haller, M.: *Das Hohe Lied*, **14** 24ⁿ hallucination(s), **1** 11, 34; **3** 72, 166, 180–1; **6** 47; **7** 312; **8** 584; **9i** 395ⁿ; **10** 597ⁿ, 609, 714; **11** 474; **12** 57, 59, 353; **13** 47, 374; **16** 501; **18** 711, 922, 1113–14; TITLE: "On Hallucination," **18** 1113–14; auditory/of voices/verbal, *see* voice/vox *s.v.*
hallucinatory; body-, **7** 469;
 complexes and, **8** 593;
 creative, **1** 25;
 in dementia praecox, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.*; in *grande hystérie*, **1** 13;
 hypnagogic, **1** 28, 43, 100–1; **18** 778;
 incipient, **3** 457;
 induced, **1** 21–2;
 intuitive, **1** 106;
 and neologisms, **3** 157;
 olfactory, **18** 767, 780;
 among primitives, **6** 46, 254;
 in prodromal stage, **1** 281;

psychogenic, **1** 29;
of saints, **1** 117;
of all the senses/sense organs, **1** 11, 43;
of skeletons, **1** 7, 26; Socrates and, **6** 240;
and somnambulism, **1** 97–8; **3** 161;
systematic nature of, **1** 43;
teleological, **1** 136; **3** 304;
and unconscious, **3** 452–3;
verbal, *see* voice/vox *s.v.* hallucinatory; waking, **1** 37; INSTANCES: of
dead people and skeletons, **1** 7–8;
of female genitals, **3** 63–4;
of snake, **7** 6/415;
of levitation, **8** 949;
of solar phallus, *see* solar phallus; of theft of money, **1** 252; *see also*
visions

Halm, K. F., **13** 91*n*; ed., *Rhetores Latini minores*, **12** 457*n*

halo/nimbus, **7** 108;

at finger-ends, **5** 271;

meaning of, **5** 133*n*; snake wearing, **13** *fig.* 12;

as symbol, **5** 163

Haloa festival, **18** 264*n*; regenerative symbol of, **5** pl. LXIIa

Hal Saflieni, **9i** 312

Haly/Hali, King of Arabia, **9ii** 377*n*; **13** 162, 271*n*, 429; **14** 174

hamadryad, **14** 69, 85*n*

Hamann, J. G., **5** 12*n*; *Schriften*, **5** 12*n*, 14*n*

Hambruch, P.: *Südseemärchen*, **12** 416*n*

Hamburger, J.: *Encyclopädie des Judentums*, **14** 158*n*

Hamelin, Pied Piper of, **18** 1364

Hamlet, **12** 108

hammer, Thor's, **8** 966*n*

hammering, in dream, **4** 170, 172–3, 190

Hammer-Purgstall, J.:

Memoire sur deux coffrets gnostiques du moyen âge, **12** 184*n*, *fig.* 70;

16 533*n*; *Mysterium Baphometis*, **16** 533*n*

Hammurabi, **11** 173, 174

hamsa, *see* ANIMALS: swan

han, **8** 125

Hanan ben Tahlifa, Rabbi, **9ii** 133*n*

hand(s), **4** 291; **13** 22;

anaesthetic, **1** 98, 138, 160;

as auxiliary organ, in rhythmic activity, **5** 206;

baby's gesture with, involving mouth, **5** 228;

and character, **18** 1819;

and feet, cutting off of, **13** 441;

phallic meaning of, **5** 271;

right and left, *see* right and left; of sun, **5** *fig. 7*;

symbolism of, **5** 271;

thrust into fire, **1** 305*n*; and unconscious, **8** 171, 180

Handel, G. F., **3** 114

Händler, O.: *Die Predigt*, **12** 6*n*

handwriting, *see* writing

hanging, **5** pi. XXVIII; on tree, **5** 398–9, 594, 659;

as sacrifice, **5** 349

“hanging on” to analysis, **12** 5, 33

“Hans, Clever” (talking dog), **8** 364*n*; **18** 893&n

“Hans, Little,” *see* Freud: CASES *s.v.*

Hans, Stupid, in fairytales, **9i** 456

Hansel and Gretel, *see* fairytales: instances *s.v.* German

Hanswurst, in fairytales, **9i** 456

Hanuman, **5** 311

haoma (divine grace) **7** 108; *see also* TREES: HAOMA

hapax legomenon (Paracelsus), **13** 155

Hapi, son of Horus, **9ii** 188; **13** 360; *see also* Horus *s.v.* four sons of

Happelius, Nicolaus Niger, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

happening, outer, **13** 18

happiness, **7** 428; **12** 188; **13** 190, 196

Harden, M., on case of Jacobsohn, **1** 186&n

Harding, M. Esther, **18** 1134; *Journey into Self*, **10** 722&n ; *Psychic Energy: Its Source and Goal*, **9i** 559*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1125–8; *The Way of all Women*, **5** 468*n*, 615*n*; **10** 1052; **18** 1134*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1795–1802; *Woman's Mysteries*, **10** 1052; **14** 216*n*; **16** 518*n*; **18** 1134*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1228–33

Hardy, A. C., **8** 959n; “The Scientific Evidence for Extra-Sensory Perception,” **8** 931n
hare, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Harforetus, *see* Harpocrates
harlequin, motif, **13** 325; **15** 211–12
Harling, Ann, **18** 662
harlot, divine/sacred, **6** 317; **14** 609
Harmonia, **14** 85–7
Harmoniae inperscrutabilis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rhenanuss.V.
harmony, **12** *fig.* 211; **13** (*p*65); between conscious and unconscious, **8** 546;
 in marriage, **17** 330;
 pre-established, **8** 828–9, 937, 948, 958, 966, 995;
 rule of, **13**(*p*60), 111;
 of the spheres, **11** 113;
 sublime, **11** 113, 166; **12** 309;
 of wisdom, **11** 429, 434
Harnack, Adolf von, **6** 22; *Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte/A History of Dogma*, **6** 21n; **9ii** 99n, 400n; **11** 180n; **12** 24n; **14** 517
Harper, R. F.: *The Code of Hammurabi*, **11** 174n
Harper's Magazine, **1** 107n
Harpocrates/Harforetus, **5** 356, 566&n; **12** 449&n , *figs.* 52, 253; **13** 403; **14** 379, 726; **16** 525n
Harran School/Harranites, **9ii** 193; H 350, 356, 365–9, 374; **12** 116n; **13** 107n, 184n, 254, 264; **14** 3n, 164, 165, 170, 177, 405n, 626; **15** 37n; *see also* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* “Platonis liber quartorum” (*Harranite text*)
Harrar, H.: *Seven Years in Tibet*, **5** 354n
Harrison, J. E.: *Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion*, **18** 264; *Themis*, **11** 197n, 203n, **12** *fig.* 139
Hartenberg, P.: “Principe d’une physiognomie scientifique,” **18** (*p*421)
Hartlaub, G. F.: *Giorgiones Geheimnis*, **5** 113n, 619n
Hartmann, Eduard von, **4** 748; **5** 258; **6** 279; **8** 212, 355, 371n; **9i** 1, 259, 492; **9ii** 11; **10** 1; 141, 375; **15** (*p*84); **18** 124, 1070, 1295, 1732;
 on “divine Absolute,” **18** 1143, 1223; *Die moderne Psychologie*, **6** 792n; *Philosophie des Unbewussten/Philosophy of the Unconscious*, **4**

318; **8** 212, 37n; *Weltanschauung der modernen Physik*, **5** 226n; **8** 2n, 5n, 371

Harus, *see* Horus

Harvard Psychological Clinic, **18** 612n

Harvard University, **18** 1300&n; Tercentenary Conference of Arts and Sciences, **8** 232n

Harz Mountains, **5** 42 1

Hase, Carl August von: *History of the Christian Church*, **6** 36

Hasidic(s), **18** 635, 1526

Haslebacher, J. A., **4** (p76); “Psychoneurosen und Psychoanalyse,” **4** (p76n)

Hastings, J.: ed. *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, **10** 393n; **11** 348n, 372n; **12** 436n, **13** 128n, **14** 14n, 18n, 573n; **16** 501n; **18** 1473

hat: as mandala, **12** 53, 139, 255, 329;
 ornamented, **3** 335;
 pointed (pileus), **5** 183;
 as quaternity symbol, **11** 90

hate/hatred, **7** 115, 409; **11** 85, 700, 729; **12** 3737; **16** (p165n)

hatha yoga, *see* yoga s.v.

Hathor, **5** 401n; **14** 352;
 as cow, **5** pls. XXXb, La; and Isis, **5** 358; Temple of, **9ii** 147; **14** 483

Hatmehit, **5** 357, 358

Hatshepsut, suckled by Hathor Cow, **5** pl. La

Hauck, A., and J. J. Herzog, eds., *Real-encyclopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche*, **9i** 572n; **9ii** 400n; **11** 324n; **12** 417nn; **14** 475n, 592n, 630n; **16** 533n

Hauer, J. W., **10** 397–8; **15** 90; **16** 546n; *Deutsche Gottschau: Grundzüge eines deutschen Glaubens*, **10** 398n; “Symbole und Erfahrung des Selbstes in der Indo-Arischen Mystik,” **11** 90n, 140n

Hauffe, Frau, *see* under J. Kerner

haunted house/haunting, *see* ghost(s) s.v.

Hauptmann, C: *Die Bergschmiede*, **1** 132n

Hauptmann, Gerhardt, **5** 460&n; **15** 124; *Hannele’s Ascension*, **3** 229, 279, 381–2, 385; **5** 637n *The Sunken Bell*, **5** 448

Haus zur Schnecke, **3** 222, 371

Havet, J., 18(p606n)

Havilah, **14** 389

Hawaii: goddess of goblins and lizards, **5** pl. XVI

hawk, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Hawwah, **16** 361; *see also* Eve

Hay, M., **10** 89, 91; **17** 339*n*; *The Evil Vineyard*, **10** 89

he (Hebrew letter), **14** 619

head, **12** 53; **13** 46, 107, 360, 412, 479; **14** 732;

abstract existence of, **18** 744;

alchemical transformation in, **13** 117, 118;

banging of, in mental disturbance, **1** 328, 386, 402; **5** 204; -birth, **5** 547;

of black Osiris, *see caput mortuum*; crown of, as vulnerable spot, **5** 547; -dress, feathered, **5** 268, pls. XVII, XXI*b*; -elements, stone as, **13** 381*n*; four, in philosophical tree, **13** 336, *fig.* 27;

golden, **14** 625–6, 639, 730;

children/sons of the, **11** 365–6; **12** 530; **13** 95; **14** 626; Gerbert's, **11** 367; **14** 626; Harranite/Sabaeon, as oracle, 113*n*–9; **13** 107*n*; **14** 626, 690*n*, 731;

human, as dream motif, **8** 945; **12** 183, 246; “inwards of the,” **14** 606–8, 626;

in opposites, **13** 462;

oracle, of Archonides, **11** 373;

of Orpheus, as oracle, **11** 373;

of Osiris, **11** 366;

as *rotundum/spherical* form, **9ii** 377; **11** 366; **12** 109*n*; **13** 95; **14** 626, 732;

as alchemical vessel, **11** 366; **12** 116; **13** 113, 117; **14** 731, 732;

as seat of consciousness, **8** 669; **13** 107;

skinning of, as spiritual transformation, **11** 348; **13** 93, 95;

of snake, **13** 381*n*; symbolism, **13** 117;

as teraphim, **11** 368;

three in one, **12** 313;

and tree, **13** *figs.* 28–9;

white, of Ancient of Days, **12** 313; *see also* beheading; skull

headache(s), **7** 206;

in patients, **1** 6, 8, 29, 33, 49, 51, 246, 258; **4** 461

healing: TITLE: “Healing the Split,” **18** 578–607;

art of, **13** 146, 152;

initiation as, **11** 410;
mental, *see* mental *s.v.*; money-offering for, **5** 571;
need of, **4** 754;
psychic systems of, **13** 478;
a religious problem, **11** 523;
snake of Moses, **13** 137;
symptomatology and, **8** 312;
water, **12** 475*n*

health, **7** 108

Heard, G.: *Is Another World Watching? The Riddle of the Flying Saucers*,
10 667*n*

hearing: extinction of, **8** 955;

hysterical loss of, **7** 4/413;

spiritual/bodily, **12** 456

heart, **9i** 42, 535; **10** 843; **12** 445&n, 462&n, *fig.* 149; **13** 91, 97, 174, 188,
197, 201, (*p*192), 300, 322, 339, 388; **14** 41;

bodily, fleshly, **13** 57;

body and, **13** 202; **16** 495;

capsule *of/capsula cordis*, **13** 201–2;

centre/midpoint of, **13** 174; **14** 41;

as centre, **13** 349;

as consciousness, **12** 462*n*; cutting off of, **5** 310;

cutting out, and eating, **13** 93;

of the dead, **13** 348*n*; deep, **13** 301*n*; diadem of the, **13** 183, 346; **16**
495–7;

eating of, **5** 569;

fire of, **13** 201; **14** 41;

of heaven, **13** 64;

heavenly, **13** 33, 57;

high, **13** 301*n*; and memory, **18** 744;

of Mercurius, at North Pole, **13** 256&n; of the microcosm, **13** 268;

pierced by arrows, **5** 435;

region, **13** 202; -shaped, **13** 349*n*; blossoms, **13** 322;

of statue, **14** 560, 568;

thinking in, **18** 15–16;

troubles, **3** 87;

see also *cor*

heartache, **8** 303

hearth spirit (*ch'i*), **5** 663

heat/heating, **13** 29;

- alchemical, **7** 368;
- creative, **5** 589–90*n*; emitted by Ufos, **10** 641;
- four degrees of, **14** 5;
- hair and, **5** 366;
- magical, **10** 643;
- original, **7** 108;
- sensations, **2** 793, 850–6;
- of underworld, **12** 437, 440, 449

Heath, Sir Thomas, **11** 182; *A History of Greek Mathematics*, **11** 182*n*

heathen, **13** 25

heathenism, **12** 12; *see also* paganism

heaven/Heaven, **9i** 50, 56, 156; **9ii** 240; **12** 347–8; **14** 292, 554, 573, 604, 681, 693;

- in alchemy, **11** 160&n ; of animals, **12** 494;
- in Ascension of Isaiah, **9ii** 104;
- ascent to, one way, **13** 280;
- bird of Hermes as, **14** 727;
- birds of, **13** 414;
- circle as symbol of, **11** 727;
- and earth: in Byron, **5** 166–9, 280;
- interrelation, **10** 939;
- intervention from, **10** 623;
- as opposites, **12** 436*n*; **14** 1, 4, 31;
- water as, **10** 628;
- epiphany from, **10** 711;
- four pillars of, **9ii** 188;
- four quarters of, **11** 246; **13** 360;
- four winds of, **14** 266*n*; golden, **12** 316, 505;
- heart of, **13** 64;
- and hell, as opposites, **7** 10/419; “higher” and “lower,” **14** 681; Host as representing, **11** 326;
- inner, **14** 757;

invisible rays of, **13** 95;
 iron plate in, **9ii** 187;
 kingdom of, *see* kingdom of God/Heaven; lapis in, **9ii** 262;
 light of/as light, *see* light *s.v.*; man and, *see* man *s.v.*; as masculine, **12** 192*n*; northern, **9ii** 188;
 the One as, **14** 732;
 philosophic, **13** 271; Queen of, *see* queen *s.v.*; as *quinta essentia*, **13** 268&*n*; “space of former,” **13** 33;
 spirits of, **13** 215;
 starry, Mercurius as, **13** 271;
 three-fold, **12** 374;
 vision of, **11** 486;
 waters above and below, *see* water *s.v.* above; *see also caelum*
 heavenly: Adam, **13** 209*n*; body(-ies), **13** 160, 194, *fig.* 4;
 ecstatic relationship to, **5** 131;
 bridegroom, **5** 615;
 centre, **14** 293;
 city, **5** 637*n*; elements, **13** 193;
 flowers, **13** 193, 199;
 of the Shaman, **13** 407;
 heart, **13** 33, 57;
 image, **13** 215; Jerusalem, *see* Jerusalem *s.v.*; journey, *see* journey *s.v.*;
 marriage, *see* marriage *s.v.*; physician of soul, **13** 384;
 rose, **13** 389;
 spirit, *see* spirit(s) (2); spouse, **13** 399, 457;
 waters, **13** 188
 hebephrenia/hebephrenics, **1** 279; **2** 1065, 1072, 1074, 1257–62; **3** 54, 159, 315, 471; **4** 294;
 fantasies, **18** 922
 Hebrews, **12** 456(5–10); **13** 126; Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*; *see also* Jews
 Hebrew texts, **1** 183
 Hebron, **14** 556*n*, 571
 Heb-Sed festival, **9ii** 309; **14** 356–8
 Hecate, **9i** 186, 306, 312; **9ii** 41; **14** 24, 216; **16** 518; **18** 267;

animal attributes of: dog (Canicula), **5** 355; **14** 21*n*, 24; —, as Cerberus, **5** 577;
 horses, **5** 577; -Aphrodisias, **5** 577;
 birth-goddess, **5** 577; Brimo and, **5** 577;
 and Empusa, **5** 577;
 and horse's head, **5** 421*n*; link with moon-goddess, **5** 355;
 as mother: Earth-, **9i** 312;
 mysteries of, **5** 577;
 of Samothrace, **5** *fig.* 34;
 and Selene, **14** 174*n*; triple-bodied, **5** pl. LVIII; **13** 270;
 as world-soul, **5** 577

Hecht, D., **7** (*p3n*)

Hecker, J. F. C., **1** 106; *Über Visionen*, **1** 101*n*, 106*n*

Hector, horses of, **5** 423

Heddernheim Relief, *see* Mithras *s.v.* monuments
 “hedgehog,” *see* association chain(s) *s.v.*

hedonism, **4** 675; **17** (*p3*)

heel, case of pains in, **8** 303–5; *see also* foot/feet

Hegel, G.F.W., **6** 60, 66, 540, 735, 865; **8** 358–60; **18** 1223, 1734;
 his philosophy, **8** 360; *Einleitung in die Aesthetik*, **6** 735*n*; *The Logic of Hegel*, tr. W. Wallace, **6** 735*n*

Hegemonius: *Acta Archelai*, **10** 699; **12** 456*n*, 469*n*; **13** 419&*n*; **14** 5*n*, 31*n*, 34*nn*, 75*n*, 80*n*, 155*n*, 167*n*, 450*n*, 567&*n*; Manichean origin, **12** 470*n*

Heidegger, J. H.: *Quaestiones ad textum Lucae VII*, **9ii** 129*n*

Heidel, A.: *The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels*, **5** 293*n*

Heidelberg: clinic, **1** 342;
 school, **7** 408

Heilbronner, K., **2** 450*n*, 1317; **3** 183*n*, 186; “Über epileptische Manie nebst Bemerkungen über die Ideenflucht,” **2** 116&*n*; “Die Grundlagen der psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik,” **2** 918&*n*; “Über Hanenbleiben und Stereotypic,” **3** 12*n*, 54&*n*

Heiler, F.: *Das neue Mariendogma im Lichte der Geschichte*, **14** 668*n*

Heimarmene (Stoic concept), **5** 102, 644; **6** 33*n*, 355; **9ii** 149*n*, 212*n*; **12** 40, 456(9); **14** 6, 308; **15** 11, 31;
 soul freed from, **5** 644; **12** 457

Heine, H., **3** 118, 227, 373; **5** 235*n*, 487; **10** 417; *Deutschland*, **6** (*p2*)

Heiterethei, Die (Ludwig), **3** 66
 Hel, goddess of death, **5** 428
 Held, H. L., *see under* Angelus Silesius
 Helen of Troy, **10** 434; **16** 361;
 in John Erskine, **9i** 60, 64, 372; (Selene), **9ii** 41;
 and Simon Magus, **9ii** 307*n*; **10** 75&*n*; **14** 160–1, 181*n*; **16** 361*n*; **18**
 1280; *see also* Goethe: *Faust s.v. Characters*
 Hélène Smith, *see* Flournoy
 Helia Artista, **13** 158*n*
 Heliodorus: *Carmina Heliodori*, ed. G. Goldschmidt, **14** 6*n*, 13&*n*, 15*n*,
 44*n*; *Carmen Archelai* in, **14** 15*n*
 Heliogabalus, **9ii** 145*n*
 Heliopolis, **14** 281
 Helios, **5** 130, 155, 156*nn*; **9i** 107, 229; **9ii** 327; **11** 842; **12** 66, 99; **14** 174,
 188, 219, 317;
 apotheosis, **9i** 84;
 ascension of, **5** 285&*n*; attributes of, **5** 156*n*; Christ as, **12** 497;
 and Elias/Elijah, **18** 1521; Julian the Apostate on, *see* Julian *s. v.*; lion
 and, **14** 405; Mithraic/in Mithraism, *see* Mithras *s.v. sun-god*; *see also*
 Apollo; Sol; sun
 hell, **9ii** 210; **11** 136*n*, 402&*n*; **13** 127, 201*n*; **16** 468;
 alchemists and, **14** 277;
 descent to, **11** 149, 331, 336; **12** 61*n*, 440, 451; Christ's, *see* Christ *s.v.*
 (see also *descensus ad inferos*); devil and, *see* devil *s.v.*; eternity of,
 9ii 171;
 fire(s) of, **9ii** 202–4&*n*; **12** 433, 446; **13** 256–7, 444 (see also *ignis*
 gehennalis); God's love in, **9ii** 191;
 journey to, *see* journey *s.v.*; St. Basil on, **9ii** 199;
 serpent and, **14** 482; *see also* Hades; underworld
 hellebore, lapis as, **18** 1631
 Hellenistic, *see* Greece/Greek(s)
 Hellpach, W., **2** 662&*n*; *Grundlinien einer Psychologie der Hysterie*, J.'s
 review, **18** 871–83
 Hellwig, C. von, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Helm, G. F., **7** 107; *Die Energetik nach ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung*,
 7 107*n*

Helmholtz, H. von, **6** 544, 551
 Héloïse, *see* Abelard
 Helsdingen, R. J. van: *Beelden uit het onbewuste*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1252–5
 Helvetius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
 hematite, **9i** 575
 hemispheres, **9ii** 206
 hemlock, **9i** 297*n*; **9ii** 339*n*
 hemorrhage, **9i** 170
 hen, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Hendy, B. D., **18** 68
heng (all-pervading power), **9i** 640, *fig.* 2
 Hennecke, E., ed. *Neutestamentliche Apokryphen*, **9ii** 104*n*; **11** 429*n*
 Henning, W.: “Ein Manichäisches Henochbuch,” **12** 458*n*
henosis, **13** 357; *see also* unification
 Henry II of France, **9ii** 151
 Henry III of France, **14** 19*n*
 Henry, Victor: *Antinomies linguistiques*, **3** 303*n*
 Hephaistos/Hephaestus/Vulcan, **5** 364*n*, 515; **6** 295, 302, 304; **9i** 682; **9ii** 393, 396; **12** 215, 484*n*; **15** 39*n*, **18** 1697
 heptad, **9ii** 307*n*; *see also* NUMBERS: SEVEN
 Hera/Juno, **5** 264, 321, 460*n*; **9i** 93, 604; **9ii** 322*n*; **12** 436*n*; **13** 91; **14** 2, 70, 154*n*; **17** 321;
 of Argos, **5** 363; Babylonian, **9ii** 178;
 Heracles and, **5** 540; **14** 384, 652;
 lamia as, **5** 450*n*; Ludovici (Schiller), **6** 200, 202;
 peacock, attribute of, **14** 398; Samian, **5** 363;
 vengeful, 5459
 Heracles/Hercules/Herakles, **5** 183, 299*n*, 396*n* 449*n*, 581*n*, 600*n*; **6** 437; **7** 224; **9i** 93, 221, 283, 604; **9ii** 134; **12** 416&71, 513, *figs.* 171, 215; **13** 131; **14** 166, 384, 652; **17** 321; **18** 250;
 and Cerberus, **5** 572;
 cross of, **5** 460*n*; cycle, **9i** 433*n*; labours, twelve of, **5** *fig.* 17; **12** 119, 457, 469; *athla*, **9i** 289, 433&*n*; legend of, **5** 450*n*; and Mithras, **5** 288;
 Morbicida, as antimony, **9i** 537*n*; and Nemean lion, **5** 450*n*; Omphale and, **5** 451*n*, 458*n*; **9i** 571; **12** 416*n*; **13** 131;
 pillars of, **5** 460*n*; “Prophet,” **9i** 571;

and the sun, **5** 288, 600*n*; taskmaster of, *see* Eurystheus; two mothers of, **5** 450*n*

Heraclitus/Heraclitean, **3** 424; **6** 87*n*; **8** 99, 278, 916; **9i** 32; **9ii** 394*n*; **10** 695; **11** 60, 151; **12** 157, 182, 333, 435*n*; **14** 192*n*, 251, 503; **15** 85;
on enantiodromia, **6** 150, 708&*n*; **7** 111; **10** 164, 630; **18** (p711); on ever-living fire, **7** 108; **9i** 68; **12** 297; **13** 408;
on soul, **9i** 55; **9ii** 344; **14** 42; **16** 455

Heraclius, Emperor, **12** 404*n*, 449*n*; **13** 414*n*; **16** 529

Herakleon, **13** 116&*n*

Herakles, *see* Heracles

herb(s): of immortality, *see* immortality *s.v.*; magic, *see* magic *s.v.*

Herbart, J. F., **2** 128; **6** 180, 518; **8** 350; **10** 370; *Psychologie als Wissenschaft*, **6** 518*n*

Herbert of Cherbury, Lord, **8** 275; *De veritate*, tr. M. H. Carré, **8** 275*n*

Hercules, *see* Heracles

herd, **7** 30, 37–8, 430; **17** 298;
instinct, **10** 448; **16** 41, 222;
psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.* mob/mass; “soul,” in individual, **7** 462*n*; *see also* mass(es)/mob

hereafter, the, **10** 1005

heredity/hereditary, **8** 248, 657; **10** 646, 961; **12** 148; **14** 308; **16** 194; **17** 85, 89, 312, 331*c*; TITLE: “The Significance of Constitution and Heredity in Psychology,” **8** 220–31;
of behaviour patterns, **8** 673; **9i** 151–2; **11** 88;
and degeneracy, **1** 113, 416–17;
in fraud case, **1** 451;
and hysterical stupor, **1** 227;
and introversion, **10** 658;
manic mood disorder and, **1** 193, 197, 206, 212, 218;
psychic, **11** 491, 845;
and psychopathic inferiority, **1** 6;
and simulated insanity, **1** 322, 361

heresiologists, **11** 360; **13** (p3), 184, 231

heresy(-ies), **6** 31–2, 81, 400–1, 409, 426, **9ii** 233; **10** 529; **11** 485; **12** 144, 431*n*; **13** 277; **16** 418; **18** 1512;
alchemy and, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; *s.v.*; in Christianity, **11** 279, 470;

unconscious, **11** 483; *see also* Cathars: Harran School; Manichaeans; Scythians
 heretics: religious geniuses as, **18** 1539;
 saints as, **11** 481
 Hermann, —.: “Gefühlsbetonte Komplexe im Seelenleben des Kindes, im Alltagsleben und im Wahnsinn,” **18** 949
 hermaphrodite/hermaphroditism/hermaphroditic, **9i** 140*n*, 682; **9ii** 245, 330, 371, 390; **10** 772; **12** 101, 311, 335, 426, 447, 470, 517, 550, *figs.* 54, 123, 125, 199; **13** 157, 203, *figs.* B1–4; **14** 22, 57, 89, 162*n*, 168, 180*n*, 225, 389, 391, 416, 523, 607, 654, 770; **16** 468, 494, 533; Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.* androgyny; alchemical symbols as, **16** 398;
 alchemists and, **9i** 326, 682;
 anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*; Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos *s.v.* androgynous;
 aspect of arcane substance, **14** 195, 472;
 and Atman, **5** 227*n*; child/infant, **9i** 292–7; **14** 27&*n*, 182;
 creator as, **11** 47;
 crucified, **12** 436*n*; deity as, *see* deity(-ies) *s.v.*; double eagles as, **12** *fig.* 20;
 and elevated places, **9ii** 322;
 epigram of the, **14** 89; *filius* as, **10** 629; **12** 29, *fig.* 23;
 and Gnosticism, *see* Gnostic(s) *s.v.* masculine-feminine; homunculus, *see* homunculus *s.v.*; lapis as, *see* lapis *s.v.*; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; monster, **13** 173, 268;
 of nature, **14** 472, 476; Nous as, **12** 436*n*, 447; Original/primordial man as, **9ii** 319; **16** 416; Platonic, **9i** 326; *prima materia* as, **12** 427*n*, 517;
 of primordial divine being, **11** 748; *rebis* as, **12** 305, *fig.* 199;
 statue of, **14** 80*n*, 526*n*; stone as, **9ii** 387;
 philosopher’s, **11** 93, 152; **12** 335;
 symbol for God, **9ii** 304;
 synonym for goal of opus, **16** 533;
 and tree-symbol, **5** 325&*n*; two-headed, **14** 11;
 type, **9i** 140*n*; of the unconscious, **14** 220;
 unicorn as, **12** 526;
 union, **13** 171;
 of opposites, **16** 454;

uroboros as, **12** 496; Venus as, **13** 234*n*; of Yahweh/Sophia, **11** 727; *see also* androgyne; bisexuality
Hermaphroditisches Sonn-und Mondskind, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
hermaphroditosis, **10** 994
Hermaphroditus, **9ii** 194; **11** 359*n*; **16** 468, 525, 527, 529
Hermas, *The Shepherd*, **6** 381&n-2, 385–7; **9i** 79*n*; **9ii** 162; **14** 301–2, 305; **15** 142, 148, 153; **18** 255;
and Muratori Canon, **6** 381;
vision of Church/Ecclesia, **6** 388–91, 402; **9ii** 144*n*, 352*n*; **14** 11, 303, 770;
as old woman, **6** 388–91, 402;
vision of monster and maiden, **14** 301
hermeneut(ic(s)), **6** 22; **7** 491; Christian, **14** 474&n; method, **7** 131*n*, 493, 497, 501; *see also* Mercurius
Hermes, *see* Mercurius (in alchemy); Mercury (god)
“Hermes Bird,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. brit.*
Hermes Trismegistus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Hermetic philosophy, **9i** 120*n*; **9ii** 266; **11** 47, 261; **12** 222, 403, 503; **13** 281, 353, 378; **18** 532, 1517, 1554, 1700, 1831;
and Christianity, **12** 478; *coniunctio* in, **9i** 295;
four elements in, **11** 62*n*; fourteen principal virtues in, **12** 382;
and Paracelsus, **13** 158;
quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; *Timaeus* and, **11** 92;
and totality/wholeness, **10** 621, 633; **11** 738, 755; **13** 378;
tree symbolism in, **12** 34;
see also *Corpus Hermeticum*; *krater*; *vas Hermetis* (Hermetic vessel)
Hermetica, *see* *Corpus Hermeticum*
hermit(s), **10** 648; **11** 475, 786
Hermogenes, **14** 32*n*
Hermolaus Barbarus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
hero/-es, **5** 259, 390, 421, 433, 460, 615; **7** 248, 261/477, 283, 306, 310, 377, 389; **9i** 350, 356, 418, 515; **13** 133, 152, 164, 228*n*, 241, 276, 278, 384, 401, 425, 457, *fig.* 15; **17** 207, 298, 311; TITLE: “The Origin of the Hero,” **5** 251–99;
and animal(s), magic, **5** 503 (*see also* ANIMALS: BIRDS *s.v.* helpful; bull; dragon; horse; serpent); animus-figure and, **5** 462, 465; **7** 341;

archetype/motif, **5** 516; **10** 90, 100–1; **12** 15; **18** 80, 191, 196, 530;
wise old man, **9i** 401;
in association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*; battles of, **5** 523; **17**
303;
with dragon; Gilgamesh Epic); *s.v.* hero; with magician, **5** 544;
with monster, **5** 538; **7** 160, 261/477;
for rebirth, **5** 511;
birth of, **5** 487, 493; **6** 806; **9i** 248; **11** 293; **14** 630*n*; **17** 318, 321;
and death, **5** 170*n*; dual/rebirth, **5** 494–8; **16** 455;
place of, **5** 291*n*, 570*n*; as bondsman, thrall, **9i** 289;
child-, **9i** 281, 289, 309; **11** 738; **16** 378; Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* and
conquest of death, **18** 1566;
culture-, *see* culture *s.v.*; daemon and, *see* daemon *s.v.*; deliverance by, **5**
369, 380;
descent of, to underworld, **5** 571;
devouring of, **5** 538*n*; divine, **12** 417;
dragon and, *see* ANIMALS: Dragon; eyes of, *see* eyes *s.v.*; father of, *see*
father; fear as challenge to, **5** 551;
as god/superman, **5** 259, 612; **12** 417;
identification with, **5** 612; **9i** 229; **18** 548;
and immortality, **5** 514;
and incest motif, **9i** 140*n*; journeys of, **5** 141*n*, 299; **14** 300 (*see also*
ANIMALS: Whale-dragon; Gilgamesh Epic); libido and, **5** 274*n*, 390,
477;
loss of hair in, *see* hair *s.v.* hero; and mother, **5** 609;
conquest of, **5** 396, 459, 548; **6** 445;
and father, in monster's belly, **5** 538*n*; **14** 482*n*; -imago, **5** 567, 606;
power from, **5** 522;
reentry/return to, **5** 611, 671;—, and rebirth, **5** 388;
two, **7** 100; **18** 1492;
and “one who understands,” **5** 555, 613, 682, (*pp*458–9); and rebirth, **5**
369, 417; **16** 455; **17** 318;
from unconscious, **5** 580 (*see also above s.vv.* birth; mother);
sacrifice/self-s. of, **5** 48, 639, 665, 668, 671, 675;
of incest tendency, **5** 398; Spanish matador as, **5** 421*n*; sun/solar, *see*
sun; teleological significance of, **5** 477;

transformation of, **9i** 208;
 and treasure, **8** 555;
 as unconscious self, **5** 516; **9i** 256;
 weaponless, **5** 600*n*; as world-creating power, **5** 592; -worship, **11** 230;
see also heroism

Hero of Alexandria, **10** 159

Herod, **18** 1744; *see also* Innocents, massacre of

Herodotus (*Histories*), **5** 316*n*, 390*n*, 439*n*, 682*n*; **11** 348; **12** 105; **14** 5*n*,
 577; **18** 264&*n*; on Apis bull, **5** 579*n*; on festival of Isis, **5** 390

heroism, **7** 41, 72; *see also* hero

Herostratus, **10** 161, 725; **11** 734&*n*

Herrad of Landsberg: *Hortus deliciarum*, tr. G. Keller and A. Straub, **11**
 62*n*; **12** *figs.* 28, 53

Herrenvolk, **10** 430

Herrera, *see* Irita

herring, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Herrliberger, D.: *Heilige Ceremonien*, **12** *fig.* 44

Herrmann, P.: *Nordische Mythologie*, **5** 367*n*, 371*n*; **12** 436*n*

Herrnhuter Brüdergemeinde, **18** 1536*n*

Hertz, C, *see under* Böcker

Hertz, M.: *De P. Nigidii Figuli studiis atque operibus* **9ii** 212*n*

Heru-ur, **9ii** 203*n*; “older Horus,” **9ii** 130, 187;
 and Set, as opposites, **9ii** 187

Hervarar Saga, **5** 421*n*

Herz and Schmerz, **5** 436

Herzog, J. J., *see under* Hauck

Herzog, R.: “Aus dem Asklepieion von Kos,” **5** 577*nn*

hesedy **9ii** 105

Hesiod, **12** 456; **5** 198, 577; *Theogony*, **5** 198*n*; **12** 456*n*; *see also*
 Homeric Hymns

Hesperides: apples of, **5** 250; **13** 404; **14** 85*n*; dragon of, **5** 577;
 garden of, **12** 457*n*; *see also* tree(s) *s.v.*

Hesperus, evening star, **16** 451*n*

Hesychius, **12** 456(5)*n*; gloss of, **5** 208

hetaira, transformation into, **18** 1525, 1529

heterosuggestion, **9i** 130*n*

Heterwick, Alexander, **8** 117; “Some Animistic Beliefs among the Yaos of Central Africa,” **8** 117*n*
heuristic: principle, **7** 139;
value, **7** 216
hexad, **9i** 679; **9ii** 361; **10** 771; **16** 451
hexagram(s), see *I Ching*
Heyer, G. R., **10** 1060; **18** 1227, 1737; *The Organism of the Mind*, **18** 278*n*;
Der Organismus der Seele, **18** 1776: J.’s review, **18** 1774; *Praktische Seelenheilkunde* J.’s review, **18** 1775–9
Heyer, Lucy, **18** 1778
Hiawatha (Longfellow’s hero): antecedents and family of, **5** 482–8;
battles: with father, **5** 504, 511;
with magician, **5** 544 (*see also below* corn-god, Mondamin); birth and childhood of, **5** 487–9, 498–502, and corn-god, Mondamin, vision of, **5** 520–1; **9i** 248*n*; **10** 779;
battle with, **5** 522–3;
deeds of, **5** 502–4, 537, 540;
and father-in-law, **5** 515–16;
grandmother of, **5** 487;
historical, **5** 474*n*; loss of friends, **5** 552;
and Minnehaha, **5** 513–14, 517–18;
mother of, **5** 487;
retreat into forest, **5** 517–20;
wampum belt, “treasure hard to attain,” **5** 482, 547;
writing, invention of, **5** 549–50
Hiawatha, Song of (Longfellow’s poem), **5** 474–554, 614 (*p*461); **7** 160;
mythological motifs, **5** 475–8;
origin of, **5** 474*n*
Hibil Ziwa, **11** 173
Hibis, hymn of, **5** 357
Hicks, R. D., *see under* Diogenes Laertius
Hiddekel, **9ii** 353, 372
Hierapolis, temple, **5** 577; **14** 701*n*
Hiereus, *see* priest *s.v.* Zosimos
hierogamy, *see hierosgamos*
hieroglyph, **9i** 538;

of eternity, uroborus as, **13** 322

“hieroglyphical,” *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*

hierosgamos (sacred marriage)/hierogamy, **5** 364&n, 531; **9i** 197, 295, 297; **9ii** 22, 145*n*; **10** 751; **11** 711, 748; **12** 435*n*; **14** 19, 207, 356, 551, 664, **16** 355, 458, 534; **18** 264&n; aboriginals and, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*; alchemical, **12** 43; **14** 412; **16** 538;

archetypal, **14** 664;

incestuous, **14** 178 (*see also* Gabricus/Thabritius); Assumption as, *see* Mary *s.v.*; in Cabala, **14** 18–19, 568;

of Christ and Church, **9ii** 72;

in Christianity, **5** 411; *coniunctio* as, *see* *coniunctio s.v.*; in earth, **14** 154;

of gods/divine pair, **14** 689;

eye and, **14** 25*n*; incest in, **14** 107, 412; on Holy Saturday, **8** 336;

of Homunculus and Galatea, **18** 1698;

and incarnation, *see* incarnation *s.v.*; incestuous, **16** 438;

of light/darkness, **13** 198;

marriage of Lamb as, **11** 726; **13** 225, 228;

in May, **13** 193;

with the mother, **5** 411;

motifs of, **9ii** 322&n; of opposites, **8** 900; **9i** 197; “chymical wedding,” **9ii** 72; **13** 315;

and opposites, union of in, **12** 43; **14** 207;

in pleroma, **11** 624, 755;

as projection, **5** 672; **14** 410;

of Sol/Luna, *see* *coniunctio*; of Sol/Mercurius, **14** 120;

of Spiritus Sanctus and baptismal water, **18** 364;

of sun/moon, *see* *coniunctio*; underground, **5** 528;

of Venus/Mars, **13** 228;

in water, **14** 360;

of Yahweh: -Israel, **11** 616, 619, 620; -Sophia, **11** 619, 624, 727;

see also *coniunctio*; *nuptiae chymicae*

Hierosolymus, **9ii** 129*n*

“higher” man, *see* man *s.v.*

high heart, *see* heart *s.v.*

high/low, as opposites, **7** 10/419, 78, 115, 308; **14** 1, 4; **16** 146; **18** 1077
hikuli (mescal), **8** 121*n*

Hilarius, **18** 703

Hilary of Poitiers, St., **14** 29, 255, 326, 731; *Commentarium in Matthaei Evangelium*, **14** 326*n*; *De Trinitate*, **14** 29*n*; *Tractatus super Psalmos*, **14** 255*n*, 731*n*

Hildegard of Bingen, **14** 727*n*; visions of, **10** 765–9, pl. VIII; **18** 1225;
 eye motif in, **10** 765–6;
 fireballs in, **10** 766–9;
 light in, **5** 139; **13** 42–3; WORKS: *Acta*, **13** 42*n*; Hymn to the Holy Ghost, **11** 151; “Liber divinorum operum” (Codex Luccensis), **9i** 703*n*, fig. 48; **11** 62*n*; **12** fig. 195; “Scivias,” **5** pl. XXXa; **10** 765, pl. VIII; 1162*n*; **12** fig. 126

Hilka, A.: *Der altfranzösische Prosa-Alexander-Roman*, **13** 403*n*; **14** 157*n*;
 ed., *Der Percevalroman*, **13** 272*n*

Hillman, J., **18** (p487*n*)

hills: everlasting, **13** 403;
 worship on, **5** 280

Himalaya(s), **10** 190, 603; **13** 412; **18** 353; Himavat, **14** 622

Hīnayāna, *see under* Buddhism/Buddhists

hindsight, of scientific mind, **3** 397

Hindu/Hinduism, **7** 118; **18** 209, 416, 1507;
 and animal worship, **8** 229; Ardhanari, **5** pl. XXIII; avatars of, **9i** 551;
9ii 272; Brahma, *see* Brahma; Buddhism and, **9ii** 272;
 churning of the milky ocean, **5** pl. XV; firemaking in, **5** 208, 247 (*see also* fire *s.v.* bringer); god in the lotus, **5** 405, 449; Indra and Urvaya, **5** 306; Kama, **5** 198, 590*n*; Krishna, **5** 241, 253*n*, 662;
 lingam, *see* *lingam*; literature, **18** 139, 141;
 philosophy, *see* philosophy *s.v.* Indian; polytheism, **13** 292; **14** 520;
 psychology, **18** 17; purification rite, **5** 408*n*; Rama, **5** 306;
 and self, definition of, **14** 271; Shiva, **5** 306, pl. XXIII; solar energy, **5** 176;
 speculation, **9i** 289;
 theosophy, **15** 90; Vishnu, **5** 449, 545, pls. IVa, XLVIa; Yama, **5** 421;
see also *Bhagavad Gita*; *Ramayana*; Upanishads; Vedas

Hine-nui-te-po, **17** 219*n*

Hinkle, B. M., **4** 346; **5** (pvi); **7** (p 123n); **13** 40n

Hipparchus, **9i** 7; **9ii** 136, 147

Hippocrates, **6** 883; **8** 924, 930; **9ii** 313n; **15** 24; **16** 22; *De alimento* (ascribed), **8** 924n; "On Diet," **5** 208n

Hippolytus and Phaedra, **5** 457n

Hippolytus of Rome, **5** 132; **8** 394, 395; **9i** 297n, 571; **9ii** 117, 118, 119, 176, 215, 267, 288, 292, 298, 310, 312, 313&n, 324, 326n, 328, 331, 338, 340, 347, 350n, 358, 369, 402; **11** 359, 360; **12** 314, 527–9, 550; **13** 182, 184, 278, 372; **14** 38, 42, 146, 160, 176–7, 274, 325, 327–9, 348, 389, 484, 487, 570n, 587, 626n, 627&n, 652, 726n; **18** 1647, 1827–8; Church Order of, ed. R. Hugh Connolly, **11** 313&n, 334;
works: *Commentary on Daniel*, **9ii** 336n; *Elenchos (Refutatio omnium haeresium)*: translation, *Philosophumena*, F. Legge, **5** 65n, 132n; **8** 394n, 395n; **9i** 282n, 533nn, 538n, 552n, 560n, 571n, 580n; **9ii** (pi), 117n, 118nn, 119nn, 128n, 143n, 215n, 288, 290, 298n, 311n, 312n, 313n, 325n, 326n, 327n, 331n, 332n, 333n, 338n, 340n, 344n, 347n, 359n, 366n, 359n, 400n; **12** 413n, 527–9n; **13** 101n, 116n, 182n, 242n, 274n, 278nn, 366n, 372n, 408n, 420n, 459n; **14** 14n, 27n, 32n, 38n, 42nn, 47n, 50n, 64n, 68n, 80n, 124n, 146n, 160n, 176&n, 177n, 188n, 220n, 257n, 327n, 328, 329, 339n, 348n, 389n, 397n, 483n, 484n, 487n, 493n, 510n, 528n, 566n, 570n, 587n, 589n, 626n, 627nn, 652n, 653n, 658n, 726n; **16** 403n, 481n, 525n; **18** 148n, 1515

hiranyagarbha/ golden egg/germ/pill/seed, **9i** 248; **14** 6n; and archetype, **12** 20;
in mandalas, **9i** 664, 674, 692; **12** 247; Prajapati, **5** 589;
as the self, **9ii** 387; **13** 287; **14** 271;
as sun disk, **9i** 675;
thousand-eyed, **9i** 690

Hiroshima, **8** 424

Hirt, H.: *Etymologie*, **5** 212n

historians, **10** 617

historical: TITLES: "The Historical Significance Of The Fish," **9ii** 162–80; "Sigmund Freud In His Historical Setting," **15** II; Approach, **6** 231–2; Christ as, *see* Christ s.v.; material, comparative study of, 53

history, **8** 655; **13** 63; **17** 250–1; TITLE: "The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and Medieval Thought," **6** 8–100;

changes in, **8** 594;
 conflict with, **10** 267;
 contemporary, therapist and, **10** (p177); continuity of, **5** 1; **17** 250;
 Indian attitude to, **10** 985–6; modern man and, **11** 528;
 psychological factors and, **10** 617;
 racial, **7** 159;
 of religion, **13** 252;
 subjective in, **10** 315

Hitler, A./the Führer, **9ii** 159; **10** 386, 389, 418–2 1, 452–5, 472; **17** 284n;
18 1278, 1328–9, 1333, 1368, 1381; TITLE: “Answers to *Mishmar* on
 Adolf Hider,” **18** 1384–7; Hitlerism, **18** 372;
 as hysteric, **18** 1368, 1384;
 as incarnation, **18** 1326;
 like Mohammed, **18** 639;
 movement, and Wotan, **10** 373;
 and *pseudologia phantastica*, **18** 1384;
 psychological effect of, **18** 1389;
 unconscious of, **18** 1334; *see also* National Socialism

Hitschmann, E.: *Freuds Neurosenlehre*, J.’s review, **18** 1026

Hittites, **14** 185n

hoard: as archetype, **8** 229; **9i** 267;
 capture of, **7** 261/477;
 etymology of, *see* etymology (-ies); *see also* treasure

Hoare, Sir Samuel, *later* Viscount Templewood, **18** 1327&n

hobbies, **3** 105;
 as fantasies, **17** 237

Hobgin, S., and F. Corrigan, *see* Augustine: *Enarrationes in Psalmos*

hobgoblin(s), **9i** 398, 408; **12** 302

Hocart, A.M.: *Kings and Councillors*, **14** 350n; **16** 433n 435n, 438n

Hoch, August, **2** 1020n; **4** 154&n, **6** 863; “Constitutional Factors in the
 Dementia Praecox Group,” **6** 863n

Hoche, Alfred E., **7** 411; **18** 920; *Handbuch der gerichtlichen Psychiatrie*, **1**
 304n; **18** 920n; “Eine psychische Epidemie unter Ärzten,” **4** 155&n

Höfelt, J. A., **1** 110; “Ein Fall von spontanem Somnambulismus,” **1** 110n

Höffding, H., **3** 170; **6** 723

Hoffman, M. L., **18** (p438&n)

Hoffmann, E.T.A. (W), **6** 426*n*; *The Devil's Elixir*, **5** 393; 751; **9i** 513; **14** 229; *Der goldene Topf/The Golden Bowl/Pot*, **5** 615*n*; **8** 931*n*; **15** 142; **18** 782&n, 1247

Hoffmann-Krayer, E., and H. Bächtold-Stäubli: *Handwörterbuch des deutschen Aberglaubens*, **9i** 605*n*; **14** 214*n*, 698*n*, 701*n*

Hogg, J.: *The Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Justified Sinner*, **11** 402*n*

Hoghelande, Theobald de, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Hokhmah, *see* Chochmah

Holbein, H., **10** 696

Hölderlin, J.C.F., **5** 618–43; **10** 22, 195; **14** 294; **15** 178;
 and imagery of bud, **5** 619, 624*n*; vision of Patmos, **5** 629, 636–42;
 WORKS: “Achilles,” **5** 628; “Empedocles,” **5** 625–6, **68** 2*n*; “Hymn to Liberty,” **9ii** 55; “Hyperion’s Song of Fate,” **5** 619–20, 624*n*; **9i** 576; “In Memoriam,” **5** 627; “Man,” **5** 620–1; “Palinode,” **5** 624; “Patmos,” **5** 630–42; **6** 446; **13** 300; “Sunset,” **5** 236&n; “To Nature,” **5** 624; “To a Rose,” **5** 618

hole in the earth: analogy of, **5** 226; offerings tossed into, **5** 570;
 sacramental mating with spear, **5** 214

holidays, **8** 685

holiness, **11** 225; *see also* holy *s.v.* man

Holl, K., **13** 183*n*

Holland, *see* Netherlands

Hollandus, Joannes Isaacus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Holmberg, U., **13** 354; *Der Baum des Lebens*, **13** 354*n*, 381*n*

Holmyard, E. J., *see under* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Abu’l Qasim

Holobolus, **14** 91*n*

Holstein-Augustenburg, Duke of, **6** 101

Holtzmann, A.: *Indische Sagen*, **12** 534*n*

holy: dread, **13** 210; Indian, **11** 950–63;
 man, **11** 786;
 sacraments, **13** 194;
 scripture, **13** 374*n*; trees of India, **13** 461

Holy City, The (cantata), **15** 196*n*

Holy Ghost/Spirit, **5** 232; **8** 391; **9ii** 210, 249; **10** 766; **11** 126, 160*n*, 204, 276, 690–2, 743, 746; **12** 26, 347, 470, 505, *figs.* 180, 191, **13** 104&n, 194, 263, 288, 407*n*, 451; **14** 22, 487, 516*n*, 530, 667; **16** 462, 498; **18** 1532–57; TITLE: “The Holy Ghost,” **11** 234–42;

age of, *see* Joachim of Flora; and alchemy, **10** 768; **12** 187; **13** 263; **14** 444; **16** 413, 416, 455;

as *paredros*, **12** 420;

religion of, **14** 286*n*, 531, 646; Spiritus Sanctus, **14** 235*n*; sweet smell of, **14** 432, 701;

water of, **11** 151; **13** 103;

as *anima mundi*, **8** 393;

archetypal basis of, **11** 197; **14** 579;

as breath, **11** 235, 237, 276;

as Christ’s father, **18** 1619; Church and, **11** 289, 695;

as *complexio oppositorum*; **11** 277–9; **18** 1553;

concept of, **11** 237, 239, 241, 267;

disappearance of, **11** 242;

as life, **11** 197;

descent of, **9ii** 144; **10** 767; **11** 161, 289;

dogma, **11** 222;

dove as symbol of, *see* ANIMALS: dove *s.v.*; and dream-interpretation, **11** 32*n*; enthusiasm of, **10** 733;

as eye, **14** 46;

feminine, *see* Sapientia; Sophia as fire, **5** 149*n*; **9ii** 200; **10** 733; **12** 446, 473, *fig.* 191; **16** 484; -flash (Böhme), **9i** 535;

tongues of, **7** 108; **9ii** 210*n*; **10** 728; **11** 232, 276; **14** 251;

as function, **11** 236;

gifts of, **11** 289; **13** 136, 142; **14** 253, 443;

grace of, **13** 197;

in Gnosticism, *see* Gnosticism *s.v.*; and God, continuing incarnation of, **11** 655–8, 693, 741, 746, 749, 758; *green/viriditas* of, **11** 118&n; **12** 319;

as hypothesis, **11** 222;

identification with, **18** 1662;

invocation of, **18** 1536;

as *ka*, **11** 177;

light of, **13** 149;
 maternal significance of, **5** 198; **11** 126, 236, 240;
 in *Acts of Thomas*, **5** 558, 561; **11** 175*n*, 236*n*, as mediator, **12** 192;
 Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; -movement, *see* Joachim of Flora;
 nature of, Origen on, **11** 214, 276; and opposites, union of, **18** 1553,
 1556; Paraclete, **13** 277; **14** 73*n*; alchemy and, **14** 22, 27;
 as Comforter, **11** 260;
 in individuals, **11** 696;
 as legacy of the Son, **11** 205, 235, 267, 655–7, 691–2;
 sending of, **9i** 247; **11** 741; **14** 444;
 as spirit: of procreation, **11** 197, 692; —, of truth, **11** 655, 692, 696; —,
 and wisdom, **11** 612;
 personal quality absent, **11** 276;
 procession of, **11** 197, 218, 289; “vera persona”/real person, **11** 197;
 as progenitor of Son, **11** 205, 420;
 as psychic experience, **18** 1555;
 and redemption, **11** 205;
 as revolutionary, **18** 1541;
 saints as symbols of its working, **11** 276;
 as Sapientia, *see* Sapientia *s.v.*; sevenfold, **14** 579;
 sin against, **16** 392;
 as Sophia, *see* Sophia *s.v.*; spiration of, **11** 197, 204; **14** 701;
 active and passive, **11** 235*n*; **14** 286*n*; spontaneous revelation of, **11**
 260;
 sweet odor, **14** 432, 658, 701;
 symbols of, *see* ANIMALS: DOVE; unicorn; *and see also* breath; eye;
 fire; *see below* water; wind; as third person with Father and Son, **11**
 232, 235; **14** 286*n*; as transcendental fact, **18** 1536;
 two aspects of, **18** 1545;
 as Ufo, **10** 618*n*; as water, **11** 151, 161*n*; as wind, **8** 319; **9i** 108; **11**
 197; **14** 531;
 south-, **12** 473;
 as winged old man, **12** 446;
 wisdom of, **12** 466;
 as world-soul, **5** 198

Holy Ghost Movement (age of the Holy Ghost), *see* Joachim of Flora

Holy Roman Empire, **18** 1329
 Holy Saturday, **8** 314, 336; **9i** 93; *see also* Easter
 Holy Sepulchre, worship of, **5** 536
 Holy Spirit, *see* Holy Ghost
 Holy Trinity, *see* Trinity
 Home, —, spiritualistic medium, **18** 715, 719, 720, 721
 home: atmosphere, teacher and, **17** 259; -sickness, **17** 13
 homelessness, **10** 999
 Homer, **6** 963*n*; **8** 318, 845*n*; **14** 119*n*; **16** 560; Schiller on, **6** 213, 875; *Iliad*,
 5 363, 571*n*; **9ii** 322*n*, 340*n*; **14** 18*n*, 38*n*, 174*n*; *Odyssey*, **5** 634*n*; **6** 60; **8**
 845*n*; **9i** 538; **9ii** 326*n*, 327, 338*n*; **12** 61*n*, 456*n*, **14** 77*n*; **18** 80; *see also*
 Odysseus
 Homeric: age, **18** 16;
 chain, **12** 148;
 imagery, **15** 186; *μολυ*, **13** 409*n*
 Homeric Hymns, **5** 567*n*; to Demeter, **5** 533; **9i** 205*n*; tr. H. G. Evelyn-White,
 Hesiod, the Homeric Hymns and Homerica, **9i** 205*n*
 homilectics, **12** 6*n*
homo Adamicus, **11** 47
homo albus, **11** 371*n*
homo altus, **11** 738; **13** 203; Anthropos as, **9i** 555; Mercurius as, *see*
 Mercurius s.v. high man; stone/no stone, **11** 707; *see also* man s.v. high
homo coelestis, of St. Paul, **9ii** 71
 Homoforus, **12** 469*n*
homo interior: Christ as, **18** 1570; Mercurius as, **9i** 550*n*
homoiousia, **11** 226;
 and *homoousia*, *see homoousia s.v.*
homo maior, **13** 185; Adech as, **13** 226;
 as individuation, **13** 220
homo maximus, **10** 175, 727; **12** 173; **13** 381*n*; **14** 593, 605; **15** 12; Adech
 as, **13** 168&*n*, 203;
 as Anthropos, *see* Anthropos s.v.;
 Heaven as, **15** 31;
 inner, **13** 203; *invisibilis*, **13** 208;
 and planet Mercury, **9i** 557;
 quaternity of, **13** 206–9; Son of Man as, **11** 419;

spiritual forces from, **13** 220;
union with, **13** 205

homoousia, **5** 612; **9i** 11; **11** 209, **2** 19, 287, 289, 628; **14** 377, 423;
archetype of, **11** 222;
and *homoiousia* formula, **6** 31–2; **11** 194, 215–16, 628; *filioque* clause,
11 217n, 218, 289; **18** 1549, 1550

homo philosophicus: and Anthropos, *see* Anthropos *s.v.*; Christ as, **12** 476;
as Mercurius, **12** *fig.* 214; **13** 268;
as Second Adam, **9i** 238n; **11** 94

homo purissimus, Christ the, **13** 390

homo putissimus, as arcane substance, **13** 390

homo quadratus, **9i** 549; **9ii** 418

homo religiosus, **11** 11

homo sapiens, **10** 822; **18** 494;
individuals representative of, **10** 888;
place in biology, **10** 548

homosexuality/homosexual, **4** 247, 254; **6** 809; **7** 127–9; **9i** 356; **16** 357n,
419n; of adolescence, **7** 173–81; **17** 221–2, 266, 268, 272–3, 277–80;
and anima, **9i** 146;
children and, **4** 243;
as component of normal sexuality, **4** 246–9;
as defence, **7** 134;
female, **10** 203, 221–2, 246;
in Greece, *see* Greece *s.v.*; and heterosexual, as opposites, **7** 179;
and law in Germany, **18** 907;
and mother, **9i** 162, 164; **9ii** 22; **17** 328;
among students, **10** 203, 208, 217, 220

homo tot us, **12** 6; **13** 372;
lapis/stone as, **13** 390; **14** 86

homunculus, **9i** 270, 279, 408, 541, (*p*315) 686, 692, 707; **9ii** 387; **11** 345,
420, 738; **12** 302, *figs.* 22, 121, 153; **13** (*p*60n), 111, 118, 120, 134, 158,
175, 195, 220; **14** 364, 412, 433, 445, 490; **16** 402; Anthroparion as, **14**
412 (*see also below* leaden/metal man); Anthropos as, **9i** 529;
in *Faust*, *see* Goethe: *Faust s.v.* Characters; hermaphroditic, **14** 700; **16**
398;
lapis as, **14** 552, 770;

leaden/metal man, **11** 350; **12** 210; **13** 93, 246 (*see also above*
 Anthroparion); pissing manikin, **12** *fig.* 121;
 as product of unconscious, **11** 411;
 soul as, **16** 481
 Honegger, J., **5** 200; **18** 1033&n
 honesty, **7** 323
 honey, **11** 334; **14** 683&n, 687, 698, 704; -cakes, to pacify Cerberus, **5** 577; -
 dew, **13** 190n
 Honorius of Autun, **11** 358; **12** 523; **14** 24, 25, 256, 268, 408, 536; WORKS:
Elucidarium, **14** 420; *Expositio in Cantica canticorum*, **9i** 403n; **14** 25n,
 268n; *Liber duodecim quaestionum*, **14** 732n; *Sacramentarium*, **14** 732n;
Sermo in Dominica in Palmis, **14** 408n; *Sermo in Epiphania Domini*, **14**
 188n; *Speculum de mysteriis*, **8** 559n; **9ii** 158n; **12** 523&n; **13** 116n; **14**
 10n, 121n, 256n, 396, 482n, 483n, 535&n
 hooded man, **9i** 408
 hoof and hoofmarks, **5** 421, 638
 hook: fish-, **9ii** 174&n; for hanging, **5** pl. XXVIII; three-pronged, **13** 447, 450
 (*see also* trident)
 hoopoe, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
 hope, **4** 663; **11** 499
 Hopfer, H., **10** 696
 Hopi Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH s.v.
 Hopkins, W., **18** 691, 693, 695
 Horace, **4** 744n; **5** 626; **9i** 464n; *Odes*, **5** 480n; *Satires, Epistles and Ars*
Poetica, tr. H. Rushton Fairclough, **4** (p302), 743n; **11** 96n, 742n; **13**
 229n; **14** 62n, 280n; **15** 198n
 Horapollo, **8** 394; **9i** 95, 100; **14** 712n; *Hieroglyphica*, tr. G. Boas, **8** 392n;
9i 95, 553n; **12** 530, *fig.* 7; **13** 322&n; **14** 174n, 474&n
 horde, primal, **5** 396; **9i** 126
 Horfoltus, **12** 449n; **13** 88n
 horizon, quartering of, **12** 137
 horizontal/vertical, **12** 287–91, 320;
 circle/disc, **12** 307, 316, 320–1
 Hormanuthi, **13** 99
hormé, **3** 418n
 hormones, **8** 374, 376, 653; **14** 680

horn(s): animal with, in dream, **9i** 623;
fish with, **5** 290*n*; of moon, **12** 529, 550–3; **13** 193*n*; of narwhal, *see*
ANIMALS *s.v.*; in pictures, **9i** 689;
of plenty, **12** *fig.* 165;
two-horned, **5** 283*n*, 290*n*, pl. XXa; of unicorn, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Horneffer, E.: *Nietzsche's Lehre von der ewigen Wiederkunft*, **9i** 210*n*; **14**
483*n*

Horos, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa *s.v.* Aros

horos doctrine of Valentinians, **9ii** 118*n*

horoscope(s), **7** 494; **8** 868, 869*n*; **9i** 7, 606; **10** 173; **11** 114, 115; **13** 154; **14**
298, 308; **15** 22;
of Christ, **9ii** 130*n*; conjunction in, **8** 878–83, 989;
as mandala, **12** 314, *fig.* 100;
marriage, *see* marriage *s.v.*; and medicine, **15** 36;
as wheel of birth, **9ii** 212, 352;
zodiac in, **9ii** 230; **15** 82; *see also* astrology

horoscopum, **13** 167*n*

Horpi-chrud, **5** 357

horror novi, **17** 146

horse, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Horst, G. C., **18** 797&n

Horstmann, C.: *Sammlung altenglischer Legenden*, **13** 400*n*

Horton, —, **18** 1534, 1545–6

Hortulanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

hortus: aromatum, **13** 389; *conclusus*, **11** 126; **12** 257; **13** 389; *see also*
garden

Hortus deliciarum, *see* Herrad of Landsberg

Horus, **11** 600, 641, 711; **18** 416;
and Artus, **14** 357*n*; **16** 472*n*;-/Arueris, **5** 349; -child, **9i** 195, 576,
652*n*, 661; **14** 379;
of the East, **5** 147;
of Edfu, **5** 147;
eyes of, **5** *fig.* 11; **10** 645; **11** 177; **14** 64*n*; Osiris in, **14** 46; four sons of
(Amset, Hapi, Qebhsennuf, Tuamutef), **6** 905; **9i** 425*n*, 564, 611*n*, 660,
715; **9ii** 187, 188, 189, 203, 378, 383; **10** 738; **11** 113, 176, 600; **12**
314, *fig.* 102; **13** 31, 360, 363; **18** 1617, 1656;

names and functions of, **9ii** 188; **13** 360; -/Harus, **14** 587;
 and Isis, **5** 396, 471&n; **9i** 195; **9ii** 163; **14** 14; **18** 548;
 and Osiris, **5** 356–7, 566; **12** *fig.* 102, 314; **14** 14*n*, 46&n; **18** 548;
 quaternio of, *see* quaternity *s.v.* marriage; and Set, **5** 374; **11** 641; **13**
 362; “son of Hathor,” **14** 350*n*, 352; -sun, **5** 131*n*, 356; **13** 361*n*; as sun-
 hero, **5** 374 (*see also* Heru-ur)
 Hosea, **18** 1541, 1629, 1637; Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*; marriage of, **11** 32,
 394
 Hosius, Bishop of Cordoba, **11** 216
 hospital(s): in Dorn’s treatise, **9i** 335;
 in dream, **8** 478–9;
 mental, change in, **3** 539
 Host (Eucharistic), **8** 333; **13** 403; **14** 639;
 and Mithras cult, **18** 616
 hostility, **12** 29
 hot/cold, as opposites, **7** 78, 115; **12** 192, 436; **14** 1, 7, 330, 607; **18** 1625
 hotel, in dream(s), **4** 537, 538; **8** 535; **12** 200
 Hottentots, **18** 363;
 idea of sun, **5** 487
 house(s), **8** 571;
 astrological, **8** 866, 869*n*, 987; **12** 314, 348; -complex, *see* complex *s.v.*
 family; “of the Creative,” **13** 57;
 of fire, **13** 186;
 with historic layers, dream/analogy of, **10** 54; **18** 484–91;
 planetary, descent of soul through, **14** 299, 309;
 symbolism of, **9ii** 352–3;
 alchemical, **14** 2&n, 180&n, 181&n
 “House of the Gathering” (dream), **11** 58–63, 140;
 and anima, **11** 128;
 four/quaternity in, **11** 58, 60–3, 90, 136; **12** 293–4, *fig.* 93;
 ritual in, **11** 63
Hovamol (Edda), **9i** 442*n*
 Howe, E. G., **18** 50, 52, 115, 116, 117, 119, 126
 Howitt, A. W., **16** 433; *The Native Tribes of South-East Australia*, **16** 433*n*
 Hoyle, F., **10** 810–20; *The Black Cloud*, **10** 810; *Frontiers of Astronomy*, **10**
 810; *The Nature of the Universe*, **10** 810

Hrungnir, **5** 585*n*
hsien-yên (“immortals”), **14** 574
hsing (human nature), **13** 28*n*, 37, 46, 59–60; *-ming* (human nature and life),
13 34
 Huang Shan-ku, see Kozankoku
 Hubert, H., and Mauss, M., **8** 254; **9i** 89, 153; **11** 89; **16** 15; *Melanges
 d’histoire des religions*, **7** 220*n*; **8** 52*n*; **9i** 136*n*; **11** 89*n*; **18** 81&n
 Hubur, **5** 375
 Huch, R., **5** 140*n*
Hudibras, **8** 63*n*
 Hufeland, C. W., **3** 271*n*; see also association-chain(s) *s.v.*
 Hugh of St. Victor, **5** 97; **14** 550; *De laude caritatis*, **5** 97*n*; **14** 550*n*
 Hugh of Strasbourg: attrib., *Compendium theologiae veritatis*, **9ii** 133*n*,
 159*n*
hui (consciousness), **13** 28*n*, 37
 Huichol Indians, **8** 121
 Hui Ming Ching (Book of Consciousness and Life), **11** 816; **13** (pp1,
 2), 27&n, 28&n, 33, 46&n, (pp30–3), 54, 64, 78
 Hui-neng, **11** 895*n*
 Huitzilopochtli, **5** 522, 671*n*; **11** 340
 Hulda, fountain of, **13** 417
 human: TITLES: “Human Nature Does Not Yield Easily To Idealistic Advice,”
18 1452–5; “Psychological Factors Determining Human Behaviour,” **8**
 232–62; “The Type Problem In Human Character,” **6** 243–74; Anatomy, **13**
 353*n*; Or Animal Blood, **13** 380; Biology, **13** 291; Brain, see brain; figure,
 as symbol: of libido, **5** 251;
 of self, **9ii** 354–5, 358;
 incarnation, **13** 80;
 mind, see mind; moulded by consciousness, **5** 674;
 nature, **7** 35, 225;
 bipolarity of, **15** 213;
 contrariety of, **16** 523;
 darkness of, **13** 293;
 devilishness of, **5** 106;
 essence of, **13** 59; as *hsing*, **13** 28*n*, 37, 59;
 and life, **13** 27, 34;

light of, **13** 46, 161;
light and dark forces *of*, **13** 39;
true, **13** 57; (*see also* man *s.v.* nature of); situation, original, **4** 728, 738
humanism(-ists), **13** 458;
 and syncretism of gods, **5** 148*n*
humanitarianism, **10** 163
humanities, and psychology of neuroses, **18** 839
humanity: and archetypes, **7** 109;
 collective conception, **7** 506;
 consists of individuals, **7** 74;
 cosmic view of, **10** 908;
 cultural achievements of, **13** general characteristics of, **7** 243/464,
 245/465;
 as ideal, **10** 326;
 leader of, **13** 81;
 oneness of, **10** 779
Humbaba, *see* Gilgamesh Epic
Humboldt, F.H.A., Baron von: *Cosmos*, **5** 481&n
Hume, D., **18** 1734
Hume, R. E., *see under* Upanishads
humiditas, **13** 255
humidum: album, **13** 255; *radicale*, **12** 528; **13** 173, 255
humility, **7** 225;
 and gifted child, **17** 246;
 rooted in pride, **17** 195
humour, **7** 262; Keyserling's, **10** 904–5, 931;
 popular, *re* excrement, **5** 279;
 sense of, **7** 240;
 lost in dementia praecox, **3** 242
hun, *see* China/Chinese: soul, doctrine of *s.v.*
hunch, **8** 269;
 cryptomnesic image as, **1** 139; *see also* intuition
hundred pulses, **13** 434
Hungary, **10** 518*n*, 908;
 uprising (1956), **18** 1456–7
hunger, **4** 241, 251, 280; **8** 237, 333, 711; **10** 637;

afflux, case of, **5** 190*n*; importance in psychology, **4** 5;
man's repressive instinctuality, **5** 526*n*; as phenomenon of energy, **5**
197;
and religion, **10** 652;
spiritual, **10** 652;
two-fold sense of, **5** 519
Hunt, M., *see under* Grimm brothers
hunting, **11** 385*n*
huntsman: ghostly, **10** 374;
 in Nietzsche's nightmare, **10** 382
Hurrians, **14** 765*n*
Hurwitz, S., **14** 19*n*, 592*n*; "Archetypische Motive in der chassidischen
 Mystik," **9ii** 357*n*, 425*n*; **14** 18*n*; *Die Gestalt des sterbenden Messias*, **14**
 640*n*
Hus, J., **10** 845
Husain, M. H., *see under* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior
husband: as father substitute, **7** 90;
 and wife: Mercurius as, **13** 268;
 as opposites, **9ii** 320
Huser, J., *see under* Paracelsus: *Opera*
Husio, G. Ph. Rodochaeus de Geleinen, **14** 641
Hutchins, P.: *James Joyce's World*, **15** (p133)
Hutchinson, G. E., **8** 966
Huxley, A., **18** 1461*n*; *Grey Eminence*, **14** 531*n*; *Time Must Have a Stop*, **11**
 856*n*
Hvareno, **5** 149*n*
hwan, *see* China: soul, doctrine of
hyacinth, **9ii** 215
Hyakujo (Pai-chang Huai-hai), **11** 877
hybrids, as libido symbol, **5** 261
hybris, **11** 144, 417, 801, 960; **13** 13, 53;
 of conscious mind, **16** 216;
 of consciousness, **8** 802; **11** 391; **12** 559; **14** 778;
 of will and power, **16** 396
Hydra, **5** 577
hydrargyrum, **9i** 537*n*; **13** 287; Mercurius as, **13** 255;

and quicksilver distinguished, **13** 371*n*; see also *argentum vivum*;
mercury (metal); quicksilver

hydrocephalus, **3** 325

hydrogen atom, **10** 799, 806

hydrogen bomb, **9i** 195; **10** 574–5; **18** 597, 1274, 1442, 1661

hydrolith (water-stone), see *lapis philosophorum s.v.*
“Hydrolithus sophicus,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. Herm. s.v.*
“Aquarium sapientum”

hydromedusa, **9ii** 206

hydrophobia, **10** 636; **14** 27, 182

hydrotherapy, **1** 6

hyenas, see ANIMALS *s.v.*

Hygeia, **5** 577

hygiene, psychic, **18** 744;
and physiological, **11** 866

Hyious tou anthropou/Son of Man, **18** 1832

Hylaster, see Paracelsus: *arcana s.v. Iliaster*

hyle, **9ii** 132; **11** 160*m*, 403; **12** 336, 433–4; **16** 451*n*; see also *matter*

hylikoi/hylic/hylical man, **6** 14, 254, 964; **11** 411; **14** 592;
into pneumatic man, **13** 280

hylozoism, **9i** 385

hymn, Egyptian, for cure of snake-bite, see *Egypt s.v. snakebite*

Hymns of the Atharva-veda, see *Vedas*

hypalgesia, **1** 333, 337, 395;
and degeneracy, **1** 338

Hypatia, **6** 174

hyperactivity, motor, **1** 219

Hyperboreans, **10** 172

hypermnesia, **1** 138*n*, 146; **2** 712; **7** 6/415

hypertrophy of function, see *function(s) s.v.*

hypnagogic: “Chiwantopel; a Hypnagogic Drama,” **5** (p457–62); “The Moth
and the Sun; a Hypnagogic Poem,” **5** (p455–7); hallucinations, see
hallucinations s.v.; mental activity, **3** 434;
sensations, **7** 467;
vision, **5** 255, 271

Hypnerotomachia Poliphili, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *colonna s.v.*

hypnosis/hypnotic state(s), **1** 8, 10, 144; **3** 12, 160, 506; **4** 527, 577–8; **6** 336, 837; **8** 440; **9i** 402; **10** 1056; **11** 928; **16** 30, 134, 139, 230, 262, 275; **18** 702, 727, 901;
 as auxiliary to psychoanalysis, **4** 591–7;
 deepening of, **1** 96–7;
 double, **1** 263, 272, 294;
 of hysterics, **3** 137, 163, 181;
 hystero-, **1** 128; **3** 160&; light and total, **4** 584, 591;
 movement, **18** 893;
 partial, **1** 82, 85, 96, 122;
 patients'
 denial of, **1** 306;
 and rapport, **18** 331;
 and reminiscences, **4** 211;
 self-, **1** 126;
 sleep, **18** 900;
 and suggestion method, **18** 1579
hypnotism/hypnotist(s), **1** 129; **3** 6, 59; **4** 206, 643; **7** 20/432; **8** 295; **10** 333;
 11 489; **15** 62; **16** 4, 199; **17** 99, 128, 176; **18** 797, 798, 893, 1223;
 forensic significance of, **18** 893; French school of, **4** 748; **6** 618; **10** 21;
 mass, **18** 1377;
 reason for abandoning, **18** 492
hypochondria/hypochondriac(s), **7** 75; **8** 785; **9ii** 259
hypocrisy, **7** 430, 437;
 and self-knowledge, **7** 28/439;
 in various disguises, **7** (p5)
hypomanic: behaviour, chronic, **1** 187;
 complex of symptoms, **1** 224;
 state, chronic, **1** 191; *see also* mania
hypostasis(-es), **11** 237; **13** 178
hypothesis(-es), **11** 26, 79;
 fulfilment/livng of, **18** 638, 639; God as, **13** 51; Holy Ghost as, **11** 222;
 necessity of, **10** 1041
Hyslop, J. H.: *Science and a Future Life*, **13** 60n
hyssop, **14** 607

hysteria, **1** 1–2, 4–5, 14–15, 22, 25–30, 158, 170, 175–6, 226, 276–80, 289, 302; **2** 531, 808, 813; **3** 27, 35, 58–9, 72–3, 152, 160, 389, 451, 469, 471, 567; **4** 296, 377; **5** 58*n*; **6** 599, 858–63; **8** 710; **9ii** 316*n*; **10** 4, 370; **16** 196, 343, 540; **17** 148, 199a, 201; TITLES: “Dementia Praecox and Hysteria,” **3** 143–97; “The Freudian Theory of Hysteria,” **4** 27–63; “Freud’s Theory of Hysteria: A Reply to Aschaffenburg,” **4** 1–26;

- abasia in, **2** 914;
- aetiology, **18** 884;
- and affects, **1** 318–19, 464, 475; **2** 909; **3** 73, 140, 149; **4** 28–32;
- amnesia in, **2** 655, 657, 744;
- anaesthesia in, **18** 922;
- analysis and, **3** 35, 152;
- association in, **2** 943, 946–54, 1067; **18** 832; Breuer-Freud theory, *see* Breuer *s.v.*; catatonia and, **3** 16;
- cursor in, **2** 611;
- and childhood trauma, **4** 36–7, 205, 214–15;
- in children, **17** 141; **18** 884–5;
- chorea symptoms, **18** 884;
- case of, **2** 793;
- collective, **9ii** 282; German, **10** 417, 419, 422–8;
- complex (-es)/complex-sensitiveness in, **1** 159; **2** 754, 846–7, 1352; **3** 103, 106, 140–1&n, 184, 194–5, 554; **18** 974;
- constellations in, **2** 192, 210;
- dementia praecox and, **2** 1067–70;
- differential diagnosis, **18** 885;
- dissociation in, *see* dissociation *s.v.*; dreams in, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*
- hysteria; egocentric reactions in, **2** 531–2;
- epilepsy and, *see* epilepsy *s.v.* (*see also* hystero-epilepsy); and evil inclinations, **1** 467, 474;
- extraverted type and, *see* extraversion; failure in, *see* failure *s.v.*; in family constellation, **2** 1008;
- and feeling-tone, **1** 170;
- complex, **2** 908, 915, 917;
- forgetting in, **2** 207, 639–40, 657–8; Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*; “grande hystéric,” **1** 13, 18;
- indirect associations in, **2** 450*n*; as latent psychosis, **3** 539, 558;

among mediums, **18** 725;
 a “metaphysical problem,” **18** 1119;
 and moral defect, **1** 457–75;
 paralysis in, **2** 911, 913;
 pathological ideas in, **3** 7, 10;
 periodic changes in personality in, **1** 110, 112;
 psychogenesis of/as psychogenetic illness, **3** 75, 505–6; **4** 5, 28, 207,
 231; **7** 1/409, 4–5/413–14; **13** 48; **18** 885, 922;
 psychology of, **18** 871;
 reaction-time in, **2** 799–807, 813, 944;
 reinforced object-libido in, **2** 950–3;
 repression in, **2** 639–40, 657, 661–2, 800; **4** 51, 60;
 riddle of, **18** 871;
 root phenomenon of, **18** 879;
 screen memories in, **2** 658;
 and sexuality, **4** 5–8, 36–8, 51, 215; **15** 63;
 and simulation, **1** 304–5, 338, 353;
 sociological and historical aspects, **18** 882;
 stereotypies in, **3** 183;
 symptoms of, **1** 417; **7** 4/413; **8** 702; **15** 62; **16** 231;
 psychic, **18** 884–5;
 as symbolism, **4** 159;
 and unconscious psychic activity, **8** 297;
 theory(-ies), **18** 872–3;
 trauma theory of, **4** 206–9; **5** 654; **7** 8/417; **17** 176; **18** 1148;
 traumatic, **3** 162; **4** 10–11;
 treatment for, **18** 886; Ufos and, **10** 631;
 wrongly diagnosed as sarcoma of spine, **3** 468–9; **18** 114;
 in young girls, **4** 384, 386

hysterical: TITLES; “Association, Dream and Hysterical Symptoms,” **2** 793–
 862; “A Case of Hysterical Stupor in a Prisoner in Detention,” **1** 226–300;
 “On Hysterical Misreading,” **1** 151–65;
 amnesia, *see* amnesia *s.v.*; anaesthesia, **1** 73; **18** 421;
 anxiety states, **7** 69; **15** 64;
 behaviour, and infantile disposition, **5** 430–1;
 blindness, *see* blindness *s.v.*; conversion, **1** 298;

deafness, **7** 4/413;
delirium, *see* delirium *s.v.*; distractibility, **1** 73;
disturbance of sensation, **18** 876;
dream-state, **5** 204; *engourdissement*, **6** 199;
fantasies, *see* fantasy(-ies) *s.v.* in hysterics; fever, case of, **11** 15;
hyperaesthesias, **18** 876;
intellect, **18** 877;
misreading, *see* misreading *s.v.*; pain-apraxia, **18** 876;
pains, **16** 185; **18** 50;
paralysis, **18** 876, 884;
reaction-type, **2** 943–4;
self-deceivers, **13** 142;
symptoms, **2** 793, 794, 816, 833, 845–62;
psychogenesis of, **18** 922, 1147;
twilight states, *see* twilight states
hysterical subjects/hysterics, **1** 97, 114, 138, 280, 340; **3** 141;
analysis of, **18** 1045–50;
hysterical subjects (*cont.*): *belle indiffereme* of, **3** 35, 145–6;
fantasies of, *see* fantasy(-ies) *s.v.*; and forgetfulness, **1** 119&n; hypnosis
of, **3** 137, 163, 181;
influence of affects on, **1** 318–19, 475;
irrelevant answers of, **1** 164;
lying/deception in, **1** 302, 420, 441; **18** 447 (*see also pseudologia
phantastica*); and secrets, **16** 131;
spontaneous phenomena in, **18** 728;
substitution of physical for psychic pain, **5** 436;
vision of conflagration, **1** 130
hystero-epilepsy, **1** 12, 130; *see also* epilepsy *s.v.* hysteria
hystero-genic: complexes, **2** 798;
mechanism, **5** 26*n*
hystero-hypnosis, **1** 128; **3** 160&n

I

“I,” sense of, **11** 958; *see also* ego; I-Thou/You relationship

Iacchos, **5** 528; **8** 333

Ialdabaoth: as Gnostic demiurge, **9ii** 128, 325; **11** 350;

and Jehovah, **12** 539; **13** 270*n*; as supreme archon, **9ii** 128, 325; **11** 255, 350; **13** 275; **14** 476

Iamblichus: on circular motion, **9i** 573; *De mysteriis Aegyptiorum*, **12** 456*n*;
Vita Pythagorica, **18** 1521

Iasion, **5** 528*n*

ibex, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

ibis, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Ibn Ezra, **9ii** 169

Ibn Sina, **11** 47*n*; **13** 377*n*; *see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: avicenna

Ibn 'Umail al-Tamīmī, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: senior

'Ibrî, al- (the Hebrew), Zosimos as, **11** 350

Ibsen, H.: *The Lady from the Sea*, **18** 366

Ibycus (Schiller), **8** 850*n*

ice, **7** 343; **11** 917, 929; -men, **9i** 407

I Ching, **5** 250; **7** 132; **8** 405*n*, 863–6, 900; **9i** 120*n*, 403*n*; **9ii** 181*n*, 410; **10** 939; **11** 375*n*; **13** 6, 9, 13; **14** 232*n*, 393*n*, 401; **15** 84; **18** 144*n*; tr. into English by J. Legge, *The Yi King*, **11** 965&*n*, 989; **13** (p56); **15** 77&*n*; tr. into German by R. Wilhelm, **11** 964–6, 977, 981, 1001, 1008; **15** 77–8, 81, 84;

tr. of Wilhelm's version into English by Cary F. Baynes, *I Ching, or Book of Changes*, **11** (p589*n*); **15** 77*n*; **18** 144*n*; J.'s foreword, **11** 964–1018;

and Chinese sages, **8** 865;

hexagrams, **8** 866, 986; **9i** 597; **9ii** 181*n*, 410; **11** 971–97, 1002–16; **13** (p56), *fig.* A4; **14** 636*n*; and heavenly forces, **9i** 640, *fig.* 2;

system of, **9i** 639–41;

and yarrow-stalks, **8** 865&*n*; **11** 970–1, 974, 975;

and yin and yang, **9i** 603;
and “River Map,” **5** 423*n*; **9i** 642 INSTANCES OF HEXAGRAMS; chi’ en, **9i** 640, *fig. 2*;
chin, **11** 996; Ching (unchangeable power), **9i** 640;
ching (well), **11** 1011–15;
heng, **9i** 640;
k’an (the abysmal), **11** 1002–5;
li, **9i** 640;
sheng, **9i** 600;
sun, **9i** 599;
ting (cauldron), **9i** 601; **11** 977, 986–92;
yu, **9i** 598;
yuen, **9i** 640, *fig. 2*

Ichthys (fish); and Christ/Christian symbolism, **9ii** 145*n*, 174, 184, 186, 237*n*, 285; **10** 808; **18** 255, 362, 1520 (*see also* ANIMALS: fish(es) *s.v.* Christ/Christianity); in Greek/Phoenician tradition, **9ii** 163, 173, 186, 237*n*

icon(s), **9i** 645; **18** 413

iconography, medieval, **11** 229

iconostasis, **11** 90

id, *see* Freud *s.v.*

idea(s), **1** 126, 221, 298, 340; **3** 13, 17, 557; **5** 18*n*; **6** 73, 2–7 (Def.); **7** 108–9, 236, 326, 370; **8** 588; **11** 5, 8, 766, 777, 806; **13** 40; **17** 167;

abstract, **7** 229/448; **13** 49;

and affect, *see* affect *s.v.* incongruity; anthropomorphic, **11** 223; *a priori/ante rem* existence of, **6** 512, 520–1, 533, 536, 733, 751;

archetypal, **9i** 6*n*, 45, 117; **11** 222; **13** 476; **14** 673–4;

and archetypes, distinction, **8** 417; **9i** 6*n*; **15** 126&*n*; ascent to (Augustine), **5** 104*n*; association of, *see* association; “big,” **7** 289;

chain of, **1** 221 (*see also* association-chains); and changelessness, **6** 153;

collective, **6** 164, 373; **7** 122, 520; **11** 222; **16** 248; God as, **6** 176;

and complexes, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*; condensation of, **3** 44, 267, 300;

confusion of, **3** 135, 346;

delusional, *see* delusion(s); delusional; depersonalized, **6** 54;

depressive, **7** 344;

directional, **2** 383–4;
dissociated/repressive, **3** 56, 70, 76;
elementary, **8** 353; **9i** 153;
as entity, **18** 742;
and fantasy, **13** 356–7;
feeling-toned, **1** 119, 298, 304; **6** 239; **7** 20 (*see also* feeling-toned complex); flight of, **1** 189, 190, 194, 199, 208–9, 213, 216, 219; **2** 28, 116, 132, 388, 450*n*; **3** 21–2, 37; **6** 481; **18** 829;
formation of, **5** 474; German, **10** 973;
as golden vessels, **18** 745;
as higher reality, **6** 59;
hypostatizing of, **6** 62;
inborn, **8** 352–3, 435, 589; **11** 461;
inherited, **3** 565; **5** 154; **7** 101, 219; **8** 229, 718; **9i** 136; **10** 14, 831; **11** 165; **16** 61, 206, 254*n*; introvert's relation to, **6** 103, 629, 633–4;
intuitive, **7** 107, 151; **12** 305; 137, 59;
lucky, **10** 305;
morbid, **7** 254; **11** 22;
mythical/mythological, **5** 629; **7** 109; **8** 589; **18** 742;
neurotic, **5** 655;
new, **10** 463; **11** 23;
combinations of, **1** 172–5;
developed in somnambulism, **1** 147*n*; fear of, **10** 916; **17** 146;
spread of, **8** 594, 597;
spirits as, **8** 596;
numinous, **13** 393, 396;
obsessive, *see* obsessions *s.v.*; over-valued, **6** 467&*n*; pathological, **3** 7, 9–10, 218, 361–2;
as phenomenon, **18** 742; Platonic, *see* Plato; predominant, **1** 82*n*, 101, 117;
pressure of, **3** 428, 434–5;
primordial, **7** 217–18/448–9; **16** 206;
adaptation of, **10** 548–9 (*see also* archetypes; primordial image(s));
ruling, **5** 11, 18; **8** 633–4;
sovereignty of, **5** 113;
spontaneously creative, **5** 74, (*p*453); subjective, **4** 768–70;

symbolic, **5** 683; **18** 570;
symptom-producing, **15** 62;
and thing, united, **6** 72–3, 77;
unconscious, **18** 728;
unconscious activities of, and idealism, **6** 525, 533;
unity of, **6** 158;
universal, **18** 742, 744, 745;
world of, **10** 38; **13** 168*n*

ideal(s), **7** 65, 150, 254, 462*n*, 482; **11** 8; Christian/Christ as, **7** 373; **12** 7–9;
collective, **7** 240, 519; **9ii** 54; **15** 128;
cultural, **6** 110;
delusive, **7** 93; destruction of, **7** 310, 325, 509;
of “doing their best,” **17** 288;
father as, **17** 221;
heroic, **6** 167; **10** 976–7;
identity with, **4** 179;
of individuation, **7** 373;
man’s chief virtue, **5** 459;
moral, **7** 18/430;
opposite of former, **7** 115;
projection of, **5** 432;
social, **7** 267;
state, **1** 116, 132;
superhuman, **7** 87;
type, **7** 504; Zwingli’s doctrine and, **6** 99

idealism, **10** 578;
in America, **10** 975; German, **8** 358;
and James’s typology, **6** 524–7, 533;
and materialism, **7** 80;
medieval, **17** 127

idealistic type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*

idealization, **9i** 192

ideation, **12** 287*n*; conscious, and action, **13** 12;
in dementia praecox, **3** 21;
incapacity for clear, **3** 300;
slowing down of, **3** 2

Idechtrum (Paracelsus), **9ii** 334; **13** 168

Ideler, C. L.: *Untersuchungen über den Ursprung und die Bedeutung der Sternnamen*, **9ii** 189n

identification, **6** 738–40 (Def.); **7** 134, 136–8, 144; **9i** 182, 303; **12** 431, 560; **17** 177;

with actors in a play, **5** 48;

of analyst with patient, **4** 404;

with ancestors/ancestral souls, **6** 231; **9i** 224, 226; **12** 171;

with archetype(s), *see* archetype(s) s.v.; of baby brother with excrement, **17** 70;

of children with mother/parents, **4** 308–9; **5** 351, 431; **10** 70;

with Christ, **12** 451;

with collective psyche, **7** 240/460, 260–5/476–9, 485; **8** 426;

with consciousness, **14** 330 (*see also below* self/psyche); with differentiated function, *see* function s.v. differentiated; of divine hero and celebrant, **5** 274n; of Hecate and others, **5** 577;

in Hegel, **8** 359;

with hero, **5** 612; **9i** 229;

hysterical, **1** 117;

with intellectual standpoint, **9ii** 58;

with Logos, **5** 104;

with mana-personality, **7** 394;

mystical, **6** 496;

with nation, **10** 910;

non-identification, **16** 469;

with persona/office/title, **7** 227, 230, 237, 305–8;

regressive, **9i** 226;

with self, **13** 331, 332;

of self/psyche and consciousness, **9i** 254; **13** 62 (*see also above* consciousness); with shadow, **7** 41;

with sun, **5** 268

identity, **6** 741–2 (Def.); **7** 513; **9ii** 37; **11** 140; **12** 431;

TITLE: “Fundamental Principles in the Treatment of Collective Identity,” **7** 480–502;

of Christ and adversary, **11** 264;

of Christ and lapis, **13** 386;

with collective psyche, **7** 471;
 of doctor and patient, **16** 376&n, 545;
 of giver and gift, **11** 390;
 group, **9i** 225;
 of hunter and prey, **9ii** 174;
 of lowest and highest, **9ii** 389;
 mystical, **8** 516, 519; **11** 375&n; **13** 273;
 of object with subjective imago, **8** 523; original, **7** 329; **13** 122; **17** 331;
 of priest and Christ, **11** 413;
 of psyche and matter, **12** 376, 378, 410;
 psychic, **18** 440&n, 465;
 psychology of, **17** 93;
 secret, **12** 451;
 of stone and man, **13** 394;
 unconscious, **7** 172; **10** 69; **11** 375n, 389, 817; **13** 66, 122, 125; **14** 336;
16 504; **17** 83, 271, 330;
 of child with parents, **16** 142; **17** 83–4, 107, 253 (*see also* Levy-Bruhl
s.v. participation mystique); of uroboros and egg, **13** 109n
 ideologism, **6** 518, 522, 523
 ideology(-ies), **11** 778; Christian, **13** 366
 Ides/Ideus (Paracelsus), **9ii** 334; **13** 168, 193
 idiosyncrasy(-ies), **7** 267; **9ii** 259, 312
 ἰδιῶται, **17** 298
 idiots, **2** 408n, 506, 509, 523; **17** 292; *see also* imbecility; mental deficiency
 idleness, La Rochefoucauld on, **5** 253; **9i** 56
 idols: reason for, **18** 413;
 repression of, **7** 115
 Idris, **18** 1527–8
 Ignatius (of Antioch), **8** 388; *Epistle to the Ephesians*, tr. K. Lake, **8** 388&n
 Ignatius Loyola, St., **10** 522; **13** 293; **14** 283;
 and spiritual *exercises/exercitia spiritualia*, **9i** 232, 237;
 terms used by, **13** 201n; vision of polyophthalmia in *snake/serpens
 oculatus*, **5** 177n; **7** 119; **8** 395; **11** 957; **13** 114, 267n; **18** 1538;
 vision of round golden object, **8** 395n WORKS: *Exercitia spiritualia*, **9i**
 236; **9ii** 252&n; **11** 150n, 391, 778, 793, 854, 864, 873, 893, 937–40,
 958; **12** 166, 390n; **14** 708; **18** 1536, 1548, 1590&n; *The Spiritual*

Exercises, tr. J. Rickaby, **13** 201*n*, 293*n*; **14** 255&*n*, 283*n*; *see also* Funk; Gonzales

ignis: Bellator, **13** 184*n*;
coelestis, **13** 103*n*;
elementaris, **13** 256;
fatuus, **13** 303;
gehennalis/fire of Gehenna, **9ii** 201; **12** 433, 440, 451, 470; **14** 113, 631
(*see also* hell *s.v.* fire); *mercurialis*, **13** 256 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v.* fire); *noster*, **12** 336&*n*; *see also* fire

ignition, **13** 173*n*

ignorance, **9ii** 299; **11** 271;
in Yoga (avidya), **11** 775; **12** 123

Ikhnaton, **15** 175

Ila, **5** 211&*n*
Iliad, *see* Homer *s.v.*

Iliaster, iliastic, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA

illatio, **11** 321

ills, *see* illness *s.v.*

illness, **9i** 214;
association and, **2** 881–2;
as defence, **10** 881; “ills” and, **11** 248;
mental, *see* mental illness/disease; physical, schizophrenia and, **3** 180&*n*, 360;
primitives and, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*; psychic, attachment to dead and, **8** 598;
soul-complexes and, *see* soul-complex; treatment of, **8** 684

illuminatio/illumination(s), **9i** 82; **12** 11, 68, 83, 120, 188, 356, 451, 456; **13** 107, 112, 119, 148, 219, 417; **17** 318–19;
of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; of initiate, **5** 553*n* **12** 83;
as spiritual transformation, **11** 274;
three stages of, **14** 718;
two sources of, **13** 263; *see also* light; revelation

illusion(s), **7** 26, 90, 189, 325, 373, 400, 437; **8** 682, 802; **9i** 353; **9ii** 20, 32;
10 608, 672; **11** 494; **12** 57, 353–5; *3 24, 47, 56, 391; **15** 69, 71; **16** 111, 149; **17** 228;
of anchorites, **10** 651;

of conscious mind, **5** 95&n; daemon is, **13** 55;
descent into, after death, **11** 856;
and ego, **17** 167;
enjoyment of, **5** 432;
hypochondriacal, **7** 75;
infantile, **7** 88, 91;
karmic, *see* karmic illusions; Mercurius as god of, **13** 299;
of participation in story or play, **5** (*p*448); of personal God, **13** 50;
and poetic creation, **15** 113, 118;
projected, **11** 140;
in puberty, **10** 217;
reality as, **10** 986;
and religious experience, **11** 167;
transcendental, **13** 47;
of youth, **7** 90, 113;
see also maya

Iloch, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*

image(s)/imagery, **1** 28; **7** 151, 231–2, 236, 289, 323, 386, 405, 507; **8** 510, 931; **9i** 21–2, 152; **11** 893, 896–7; **12** 15; **13** 77, 88; **14** 603, 753–4; **16** 246, 465–6; TITLES: “The Image of Wholeness,” **13** 369–73; “The Tree as an Archetypal Image,” **13** 350–3;
in active fantasy, **8** 170, 399–403;
of alchemy, **16** (*p*165), 471;
anima-, *see* anima *s.v.*; animus, *see* animus *s.v.*; anthropomorphic, **5** 145;
archetypal, **7** 151; **8** 279, 417; **9i** 22, 82; **11** 845; **12** 32, 38; **13** 350; **14** 401; **15** 11; **17** 337;
part animal, part human, **5** 264; “austere,” **10** 730 (*see also below* “severe”); autochthonous, **13** 352;
autonomous, **8** 521; **13** 299; Christ-, *see* Christ *s.v.*; in Christianity, *see* Christian *s.v.*; collective/of collective unconscious, **5** 655; **7** 184, 219, 233, 250, 283–4, 287, 301; **13** 353;
complex-, **2** 891;
contamination of, **11** 783; **14** 454;
creation of new, **5** 553–4;
cryptomnesic, **1** 138–9, 145–6;

definition, **6** 743–54;
displacement of, **14** 401–2;
divine/heavenly, **7** 150, 217; **12** 12; **13** 215;
doctor as, **7** 145, 157;
dream-, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*; eschatological, **13** 294;
eternal, **7** 183, 232; **9i** 11; **13** 457; **14** 510; **17** 338;
fantasy-, *see* fantasy *s.v.*; of the goal, **12** 328; **16** 535; God-, *see* God-
image; helpful, **11** 533;
of Hera, **5** 363;
hypnagogic, **1** 101;
ideal, **7** 244, 388;
ideas as, **9i** 68;
inborn, **7** 300; **8** 398; **17** 338;
infantile, **7** 217;
inner, **12** 17, 123, 219; magical, of childhood, **5** 631;
memory-, *see* memory-image metaphysical, **11** 469;
mythological/myth-creating, **6** 280–1; **7** 118; **9i** 8; **10** 646; **11** 781;
neurotic, **3** 560;
parental, **18** 361, 362, 366;
plastic, **2** 471&*n*, 473; Plato on, **6** 512;
among primitives, **8** 278;
primordial, *see* primordial image; projected, **7** 294;
psyche and, **8** 607–11, 615–18; **13** 75;
psychic, **4** 764; **6** 46; **8** 680–1, 745–7; **9i** 135; **11** 16, 777; **16** 201;
in psychoses, **5** 474;
regulating, **13** 396;
religious, **13** 77;
sacred, **11** 82, 893; **12** 19;
of sacrificial death and resurrection, **5** 638;
sequence/trains of, **5** 18; **16** 13; “severe,” **12** 203, 205, 211, 308;
soul-, *see* soul-image; spirits as, **8** 628;
in stone, **12** 406;
symbolical, **8** 388; **9i** 82;
totality, *see* totality *s.v.*; unconscious, **5** 258; **12** 14;
universal, **7** 372;
visual, **2** 127–8, 130, 143, 204, 206, 246;

objectified as hallucination, **1** 98;
 vividness of, **2** 462, 471–3, 485*n*; of women, **12** 293, 295; **17** 338–40;
see also anima

imagination/*imaginatio*, **7** 274; **12** 219, 350; **13** 176, 193, 195, 201–4, 207,
 220, 393; **17** 225; TITLES: “Meditation and Imagination,” **12** 390–6; “Some
 Instances of Subconscious Creative Imagination” (Miss Miller), **5**
 (pp447–62); active, *see* active imagination; fantasy *s.v.* active imagination;
 and alchemy, **11** 793;

analytical psychology/analysis and, **11** 793; **14** 333, 705;
 and dream-series, **18** 403, 406; *a priori* categories of, **18** 81;
 categories of, **8** 254; **11** 845; **16** 15;
 creative, **16** 98;
 and hypnagogic images, **1** 100; *imaginatio sensus*, **13** 201*n*; inherited
 possibilities of, **7** 101;
 masculine, **14** 619;
 moral, **16** 150;
 and neurosis, **11** 12, 17; **16** 32; **17** 313;
 pathological effects of, **18** 903;
 principle of, **6** 93;
 a psychic process, **11** 889;
 in unconscious, **8** 362;
 and visions, **1** 106; *see also* Paracelsus *s. v.* *imaginatio*

imagines, **8** 628

Imago (periodical), ed. O. Rank and H. Sachs, **18** 1031*n*

imago, **5** 62*n*; **6** 812 (Def.); **7** 223, 296–7;
 of daughter, **9ii** 24;
 dream-, **8** 524;
 father-, **4** 728, 740–2; **7** 88, 113, 380; **10** 66; **14** 232;
 and God-image/religion, **5** 63, 89, 93–4, 134;
 reactivation of, **5** 62, 134;
 and transference, **7** 206; **9i** 122; **16** 218;
 mother-, **5** 406, 468, 555; **7** 88, 113; **9ii** 26;
 anima *as*, *see* anima *s.v.* mother; dragon as negative, **5** 395;
 hero and, **5** 558, 606;
 libido’s regression to, **5** 329–30, 450*n*, 508;
 religion and, **5** 89, 94, 134;

son and, **9ii** 20, 24, 26; **13** 147;
 symbols of, **5** 261, 265, 318, 320, 395, 457, 566*n*, 569, 608;
 water and, *see* water *s.v.* mother-image object-, **6** 813; **7** 513, 518, 520;
8 521&*n*, 522–4;
 parental, **4** 305–6, 427; **5** 431, 505; **6** 201; **7** 89, 91, 293&*n*, 294, 296;
9i 135; **16** 9, 142, 212&*n*; **17** 158;
 animal forms of, **5** 263*n*; extension of, **10** 67–8, 71–2, 74;
 projection of, **9i** 122; **16** 212–13, 218, 222; —, onto analyst, **9i** 122;
 reactivation of, **5** 200, 299;
 and religion, **9i** 123, 126–7; **16** 215–17;
 and transference, **4** 427; **16** 218;
 primitive, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*; and projection, **7** 295; **8** 507, 521;
 subject-, **7** 518, 521; *see also* God–image/*imago Dei*; Spitteler
imago Christi, **12** 451
imago Dei, *see* God-image
imago mundi, **12** 472
 imbecility/imbeciles, **1** 188; **2** 193, 504, 509, 513, 523, 525, 528, 530–3
 537, 539&*n*, 885, **3** 177, 208, 325; **17** 228;
 definition type, **2** 985;
 and emotional changes, **1** 357; **17** 133;
 feats of calculation by, **17** 239;
 as recruits, **2** 1313;
 simulation of, **1** 341, 343–5; *see also* idiots; mental deficiency
imbibitio, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
imitatio Christi, *see* Christ *s.v.*
 imitation/imitative(ness), **4** 308; **7** 242, 258, 463; **8** 825; **13** 224*n*; **18** 1099,
 1100;
 compulsive, **17** 154;
 illness, **18** 893;
 instinct for, **10** 556;
 in J.’s case, **7** 52; Western, **13** 5
 Immaculate Conception, *see* Mary *s.v.*
 Immaculate Mother, *see* Mother *s.v.*
 Immanuel, **6** 447
 immediacy of events, **8** 856
immolatio, **11** 321; **12** 417&*n*

immoral impulses, **4** 666
immorality, **7** 240
immortal(s), banished, **5** 293
immortality/immortal, **4** 70, 321; **7** 108, 303, 393; **8** 791; **9i** 208, 241, 249, 316; **10** 88, 142, 160, 521; **12** 11, 246, 251, 416*n*, 456*n*, 511, 536; **13** 68, 76*n*, 17*n*, 232; **16** 531; **18** 686, 741–3;
 belief in, **16** 186;
 and conquest of mother, **5** 450*n*; drink of, **5** 247, 566*n*, 581*n*, 673*n*; **13** 412;
 eight, **14** 574;
 food of, *see* food *s.v.*; fragrance of, **13** 457;
 goal of the hero, **5** 514;
 herb of, **5** 250, 457; **18** 239;
 lapis and, **13** 133;
 and magical incest, **5** 394;
 medicine of, **8** 794;
 odour of, **13** 451;
 personal, **7** 293;
 psychology of belief in, **18** 741;
 and realization of self, **18** 1567;
 and self-sacrifice, **5** 639;
 of soul, *see* soul *s.v.*; and the unconscious, **9i** 249;
 of unconscious, **8** 673; *immunditia*, **16** 501
imp(s), **11** 248; **13** 124; Cabiri as, **11** 244;
 complexes as, **18** 1256
Imperator group, **13** 60*n*
imperialism, **7** 74
Imperialists, as projection-carriers, **10** 610
Imperium Romanum, and Catholic Church, **11** 82
impermanence and non-self, as opposites, **11** 931
impersonal unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.* impersonal
 impossibility of task/situation, **8** 847–8
impostors, intentional fraud of, **1** 474
impotence, **4** 150–1; **7** 308; **9i** 162;
 sense of, **7** 222, 452
impoverishment, emotional, **3** 74, 76, 103

impression(s), **4** 399, 401–2; **8** 264;
 conditioned by predisposition, **4** 400;
 early, **4** 310;
 effects of, **3** 90;
 first, **11** 776, 821;
 forgotten, reappearance of, in cryptomnesia, **1** 183;
 pleasing, transmission of, **5** (p447); re-animation of, **5** (p461);
 subjective, of the malingerer, **1** 301;
 subliminal, **8** 588;
 suspect reality of, **4** 403
imprint, *see* engram; *typos*
improbable, occurrence of the, **10** 744
improvement, patient's, **14** 614, 615
impulse(s), **9ii** 51; **17** 102;
 and attitude, **8** 692;
 exaggerated, **8** 264;
 instinctive, *see* instinctual *s.v.* natural, **8** 423;
 repressed, **16** 115;
 unexpected, **1** 25–6;
 vital, **13** 64
impure metals, **13** 381*n*
inattentiveness, **17** 237
incantation, for producing *numinosum*, **11** 7
Incarnation/incarnation/incarnatio, **1** 64; **9ii** 277; **11** 626, 628, 631, 655, 678;
 12 11*n*, 26; **17** 96; **18** 1511, 1664;
 cause of, **11** 642;
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*; continuing, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.* God; and
 creed, **12** 253;
 devil/Satan and, **11** 248, 650;
 earlier, revealed in meditation, **7** 303; **13** 46*n*; further, **18** 1660–1;
 of God, *see* God *s.v.*; *hierosgamos*, as first step towards, **11** 748, 755;
 in Egyptian theology, **11** 624;
 incompleteness of, **18** 1645, 1660;
 and individuation, **18** 1624;
 and Mass, commemoration of, **11** 338, 378;

among primitives, *see* primitive(s). *s.v.* children; of Yahweh, *see* Yahweh *s.v.*

Incase, *see* American Indians: SOUTH *s.v.*

incendiarism, **5** 271*n*; psychology of, **5** 249

incense, representing prayer, **11** 319&*n*; *see also* censuring

incest, **3** 421; **4** 350–3, 512; **5** 507; **7** 22; **9i** 449, 516; **9ii** 322, 329, 361, 363; **11** 528, 576; **13** 360; **14** 107, 506, 523*n*, 664; **16** 55–6, 64, 75, 140, 362, 368, 410, 415, 419, 452, 471; **17** 220;

in alchemy, **14** 106, 610, 664;

in ancient Egypt, **16** 419, 438;

and anima/animus, **16** 521;

archetype of, **5** 299*n*; **10** 659; **13** 396; **14** 107, 178; **16** 368, 533;

barrier/prohibition, **4** 352, 565; **5** 652;

and canalization of libido, **5** 332;

and creation of self-consciousness, **5** 415;

by danger of regression, **5** 335; Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*; as impulse to domestication, **5** 415;

motif of father and, **5** 396;

origin of, **5** 332; *re* son and mother, **5** 388 (*see also* below taboo);

brother/sister, **5** 555; **9ii** 329; **12** 140*n*, 193*n*, 436, 439&*n*, 496, *figs.* 118, 225; **14** 188, 669, 735; **16** 426;

and civilization, **8** 44;

complex, *see* complex (es) *s.v.*; death as punishment for, **16** 468;

definition of, **5** 351*n*, 415;

dream of, **14** 178;

in fairytales, **16** 430–1;

fantasies of, **4** 470, 540, 550; **5** 67*n*, 655; **9i** 122, 130, 135; **14** 410; **17** 220;

fear of, **7** 173;

and devouring mother, **5** 654;

and horror of, **16** 55, 415; Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*; of the gods, **5** 390&*n*; Greek myths and, **16** 146;

among Hottentots, **18** 363;

as individuation, **16** 419;

and inertia, **5** 253;

as instinct, **16** 368, 438;

king/daughter, **12** 454;
magical, **5** 394;
matriarchal, in Oedipus legend, **5** 264;
misleading use of term, **17** 144;
mother/son, *see* mother and son *s. v.*; motif, **13** 278, 360, 396;
in mythology, **5** 253; **9i** 140*n*, 449*n*; **16** 146;
and natural love of father, **5** 76;
and Oedipus complex, **4** 343, 562, 565;
primal, **13** 396;
and primitives, **4** 349, 352, 470, 565;
problem: Freud on, *see* Freud *s. v.*
incest; and reactivation of mother-*imago*, **5** 313;
procreation through, **16** 473;
prohibition, *see above* barrier; regression to, **12** 171; **14** 86;
and religious instinct, **10** 659;
repression and, **6** 201;
and ritual castration, **5** 299; “royal,” **14** 104, 410;
royal or divine prerogative, **16** 419, 473;
sacred, **9i** 417;
sin of, **5** 555;
symbolical, **5** 299, 313, 565;
conquest of, **5** 530;
of union with one’s own being, **16** 419; -taboo, **4** 565; **5** 450, 487; **7** 239; **16** 369, 438, 443;
effect of, **5** 216;
and infantile regression, **5** 351; *vs.* libido, **5** 313;
in marriage class system, **5** 415*n*; in Wachandi rite, **5** 226 (*see also above* barrier); tendency, **10** 61;
as desire of the mother or the anima, **5** 450;
libido freed from, through symbolical truths, **5** 357;
theory, **9i** 140*n*; unconscious, **17** 218;
variants of, **14** 402; -wish, *see* Freud *s. v.* incest
incestuous: desire, basis of, **5** 332;
energy, desexualization of, **5** 226;
fixation, **15** 49; *hierosgamos*, **16** 438;
instinct, **16** 368, 438

incineratio, **13** 163*n*; **16** 398, 467
inclinations, evil, *see* hysteria *s.v.* evil
incongruity, of idea and affect, *see* affect *s.v.*
inconscient supérieur, 578
incorporation motif, **12** 440*n*; *see also* devouring; swallowing
incorporeal, *see* corporeal
incorruptibility, **13** 170–1*n*, 177;
 of Mercurius, **13** 264, 295
incorruptible substance, **12** 43, 558
Increatum/Uncreated, **11** 60; **13** 283; **14** 32, 143; **16** 402*n*, 454; *see also*
 Paracelsus: ARCANNA *s.v.*
incubation: in alchemy, **14** 262&*n*; dreams, in temples of Aesculapius, **8** 549;
 period, **17** 200;
 self-, **5** 589–90; **14** 262; incubation (*cont.*): sleep of, **12** 171;
 in temple of Oropos, **5** 571;
 warmth of, **12** 441
incubus, **5** 577; **7** 370
indecision, neurotic, **17** 150
indefiniteness, **11** 785, 792
independence: adult, **5** 461;
 battle for, **5** 470;
 and development of consciousness, **5** 351;
 of mind, importance of, **17** 173;
 social, women and, **10** 242–3;
 of unconscious, **7** (p123)
indeterminacy/indeterminism, **8** 376*n*, 828; **10** 188
Index, the, **11** 172
India/Indian, **8** 672; **9i** 11, 193, 398&*n*; **10** 962; **11** 610, 666, 860–1, 908–11,
 933, 961; **12** 9, 192, 209; **13** 168, 218, 362*n*; **14** 131; **15** 91, 151; **18** 91,
 141; TITLES: “The Dreamlike World of India,” **10** 981–1001; “The Holy
 Men of India,” **11** 950–63; “What India Can Teach Us,” **10** 1002–13;
 and alchemy, **10** 631; **13** 278; American, *see* American Indians; art, **11**
 933;
 astrology, **7** 494;
 and birth control, **10** 615; Bombay Parsis, **5** 354; British Empire and, **10**
 984;

castes in, **18** 361;
 child motif in, **9i** 259;
 and Christian culture, **10** 404;
 civilization and primitivity in, **10** 1011;
 development of symbol in, **9ii** 271–2; Eckhart and, **9ii** 302;
 fish symbol in, **9ii** 176;
 god(s), **13** 458; Adityas, solar gods, **13** 339;
 lotus and, **13** 345; Parjanya, rain-, **13** 341&n, Varuna, sky-, **13** 341n;
 influence on Christianity, **11** 713;
 insights in, **9ii** 350; Jains, **5** 403;
 and loss of old culture, **18** 1689; “loving and terrible mother” in, **9i** 158;
 mandala in, **13** 32; “mountain of Adam,” **5** 288n; mythology, **5** 176, 659;
11 950;
 as part of Asia, **10** 989;
 performance of rites in, **18** 626;
 philosophy, *see* philosophy *s.v.*; psychology, **7** 240n; **11** 956;
 “Quicksilver System,” **13** 254;
 religious philosophy of, *see* philosophy *s.v.* Indian; sacred tree in, **5**
 545; **13** 461;
 spirituality, **11** 933;
 stones in, **13** 129;
 sun-wheels, **11** 484;
 symbols, **9ii** 271;
 temple sculptures in, **9ii** 339n; theosophy, **13** 342, 345;
 thought, **9ii** 271; **10** 1007, 1012;
 and Western culture, **10** 404;
 wholeness of life in, **10** 988; Yama, **5** 421; *see also* Brahma; Brahmans;
 Hinduism; Indra; purusha; yoga
 Indian corn, *see* maize
Indian Journal of Psychotherapy, J.’s foreword, **18** 1790–1
 Indian Ocean (alchemical), **14** 7, 8
 Indian Science Congress, **10** 993
 indicium(-a), **16** 79–80;
 age as, **16** 75;
 attitude, extravert/introvert, **16** 77;
 resistance as, **16** 75

Indies, in quaternity, **9ii** 206
indifference: emotional, **3** 145;
 of hallucinated patient, **3** 483, 487; moral, **11** 825; *see also* hysterical
 subjects *s.v. belle indifference*
indigestion, **8** 516
indignation, misplaced, **4** 229
indirect associations, *see* association(s), classification of *s.v.*
indistinguishability, of self and God-image, **11** 289
individual, **6** 755 (Def.); **7** 235/455, 240, 242/463, 311, 404, 461; **11** 88,
140, 452; **14** 194; **16** 11, 103, 354; **17** 289, 343, 345; TITLES: “The
Individual’s Understanding of Himself,” **10** 525–48; “The Plight of the
Individual in Modern Society,” **10** 488–504; “The Significance of the
Father in the Destiny of the Individual,” **4** 693–744; “The Significance of
the Unconscious in Individual Education,” **17** 253–83;
 and collective, **7** 237–40, 484–6, 489, 490, 503–4, 507, 513, 515; **8**
 494;
 as opposites, **12** 557;
 collectivization of, **18** 495;
 diminishing importance of, **10** 501–2;
 and disposable energies, **7** 74;
 doctor and, **14** 125;
 egocentric interests of, **7** 455;
 as element of differentiation, **7** 240;
 freedom of, *see* freedom *s.v.*; and goodness, **18** 1378–80;
 and greap formation, **18** 1314;
 idiosyncrasy of, **7** 267;
 importance of, in psychiatry, **3** 72;
 and individuation, **7** 266;
 inner consolidation of, **16** 444;
 and mass, **7** 35;
 and nation, **7** (*p4*), 150; **10** 45;
 need for change in, **18** 599;
 needs of, **7** 288; **10** 893;
 a new experiment of life, **17** 173;
 normalization of, **11** 539;
 nucleus, **6** 174–5, outstanding, **7** 237;

and persona, **7** 245–6/465–6, 485; Protestantism and, **11** 862;
psychology, **3** 406; **7** (*p4*), 484–6 (*see also* Adler, A. *s.v.*); as resultant,
10 142;
reevaluation of, **10** 719;
salvation of, **10** 536;
and social function in conflict, **6** 120;
and society, *see* society *s.v.*; and species, **11** 146; **17** 105, 329;
as twig from the mother, **5** 296;
understanding the, **10** 496–7;
and universal, **16** 1–5;
variability of, **4** 679; *see also* child(ren)

individualism, **6** 168&*n*, 376, 433, 761; **7** 267; **16** 42; **17** 292–3, 298;
extreme, **16** 227;
neurotic, **12** 557

individuality, **5** 258; **6** 756 (Def.); **7** 246–7, 266, 305, 501; **10** 500–1, 894;
11 390; **16** 1, 5, 11; **17** 181; **18** 1102, 1172;
TITLES: “Attempts to Free the Individuality from the Collective Psyche,”
7 471–9; “Negative Attempts to Free the Individuality from the
Collective Psyche,” **7** 254–65;
of child, **17** 93, 223;
concept of, **7** 503–5, 507;
conscious, achievement of, **16** 227;
consciousness of, **7** 248;
definition of, **6** 756; **7** 514, 519;
destruction of, **7** 240;
dissolution/obliteration of, **6** 174–6, 227;
and ego, **9ii** 10;
and family, **16** 223;
and functions, **6** 111;
independence of, **7** 265;
as masculine, feminine or hermaphroditic figure, **7** 520;
mental, **7** 504;
of observer, **6** 11;
overestimation of, **16** 5;
and persona, **7** 245/465, 504;
psychological development of, **6** 184; **8** 110, 112;

and self, *see* self *s.v.*; spiritual, **13** 41;
 suppression of, **6** 123;
 synthesis of, **6** 472;
 true, **7** 393, 478;
 uniqueness of, **16** 1, 6;
 violated in Christianity, **6** 110
 individualization: of treatment, **16** 42–3;
 urge to, **4** 658
 individuation, **5** 459, 624*n*, 672; **6** 168*n*, 757–62 (Def.), 876; **7** (*p*125),
 241&*n*/462, 242/463, 310, 372–3, 505; **8** 75, 111, 400, 430–2, 557; **9i** 83,
 194, 254, 256, 258, 289, 355, 520, 616–17, 620, 624, 626, 679; **9ii** 73, 79,
 312; **10** 714, 718, 722, 809; **11** 233, 390, 400, 448, 739, 746, 755–6, 849,
 906; **12** 116, 150, 163, 253, 291, 324, 330, 564; **13** 44, 247, 287–8, 344,
 433, 437, 459; **14** 354*n*, 645, 669, 670, 680 *et passim*; **16** 11, 12, 25, 219,
 227, 352, 419, 441–2, 454*n*, 469, 474; **17** 307; **18** 271, 377, 830, 1412,
 1526, 1554, 1582, 1588;
 TITLES: “Adaptation, Individuation, Collectivity,” **18** 1084–1106;
 “Conscious, Unconscious and Individuation,” **9i** 489–524;
 “Individuation,” **7** 266–406; “The Mass and the Individuation Process,”
 11 414–48; “Melusina and the Process of Individuation,” **13** 215–22;
 “A Study in the Process of Individuation,” **9i** 525–626;
 and adaptation, **18** 1094–7;
 of the adept, **13** 435;
 and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; apocatastasis in, **9ii** 260;
 and archetypes, *see* archetypes *s.v.*; Ares and, **13** 176–7;
 beginning of, **14** 753;
 and child motif, **9i** 270, 278; Christianity and, **9ii** 125; **10** 529; **14** 650;
 and collectivity, **18** 1099–1106;
 dangers of, **14** 49;
 definition, **6** 757–62; **9i** 489–90, 523;
 devil and, **11** 471;
 a dialectical process, **18** 1505;
 dream-series and, **8** 550–3; **9i** 235;
 goal of, **7** 241*n*, 266–9, 405, **9i** 278; **13** 242, 307; **16** 442;
 guilt in, **18** 1094–5;
 hero and, **9i** 281;

and *hierosgamos*, **11** 743; Iliaster and, **13** 171;
and individualism, **7** 267;
inescapable, **18** 1641;
and integration of collective unconscious, **9ii** 72;
involves suffering, **11** 411;
as life in God, **18** 1624;
mandala symbol of, **9i** 73; **10** 693; Mass and, **11** 414;
matter and, **11** 252; Mercurius and, **13** 277, 284;
moon prototype of, **14** 217;
motifs in, **16** 18;
as *mysterium coniunctionis*, **9ii** 117;
natural process of, **7** 186–7; **9i** 234;
numinous experience of, **11** 448;
and opposites, problem of, **18** 1171; *opus* and, *see opus*, alchemical
s.v.; principle of, **7** 478;
psyche and, **9i** 256;
psychopathology of, **9i** 290;
regulating process of, **8** 96;
repressed, **9ii** 125;
as salvation/redemption, **18** 1664;
self and, **9ii** 257; **13** 241; **16** 442;
shadow and, **11** 292;
and shamanistic symbolism, **13** 462;
source of all evil, **13** 244;
spirit of darkness and, **9i** 453;
stone compared with, **9ii** 264;
symbol(s) of, **7** 367; **10** 621, 762; **11** 460; **13** *fig.* 24;
symbolism of, **9i** 523; **11** 447*n*; **12** 44–5; **13** 393; **14** 297; **18** 595;
and alchemy, **12** 40, 555;
symbolized in dreams, **9i** 235; **12** 44; **14** 645;
in Theseus myth, **5** 449*n*; transference and, **16** 539;
two aspects of, **16** 448;
unconscious, **11** 756;
union of conscious and unconscious in, **18** 1419;
urge to, **11** 401; **16** 447; **18** 1198; *see also* transcendent function;
wholeness

indolence, **3** 184; 4470, 667; **13** 17; **17** 194; *see also* laziness
Indomalaysia, **18** 1253
Indonesia, **8** 441; *see also* Bataks
Indra, **5** 306, 408, 658; **18** 1077;
 as psychopomp, **5** 659;
 as Shyena (falcon), **5** 450n
induction, psychological, **16** 399, 401
industrialization/industry, **7** 428; **9i** 335; **10** 453
ineducability, **17** 257; *see also* education
ineptia mysterii, **12** 24
inertia, **4** 470, 571; **8** 764, 825; **17** 194;
 La Rochefoucauld on, *see* La Rochefoucauld; of libido, **5** 449;
 psychic, **6** 313; **10** 287;
 and regression, **5** 345;
 slothful, **5** 540;
 of unconscious identity, **7** 172
infancy, **7** 118;
 everlasting, **5** 619;
 paradise of, **5** 448;
 presexual stage of, **5** 654; *see also* childhood
infans: Mercurialis, **18** 1360; *noster*, Mercurius as, **9i** 268
in fant(s)/babe/baby, **16** 212;
 gesture of hands before mouth, **5** 228–9;
 lamia and, **5** 368–9, pl. XXXVIIIa; libido in, **5** 206;
 threatened by snakes, **5** 396;
 unbaptised, **9i** 55; *see also* child(ren)
infantile:
 TITLE: “Reversion to the Infantile Level,” **4** 382–90;
 attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*; bond with mother, **7** 171; **17** 270;
 complex, *see* complex *s.v.*; contents of personal unconscious, **12** 81;
 demands, **7** 189;
 fantasies, *see* fantasy(-ies) *s.v.*; fixations, **6** 90; **7** 261/477; **16** 9; Freud
 on, *see* Freud *s.v.*; forces, **12** 302;
 illusions, **7** 88, 91;
 image, **7** 217;
 innocence, **12** 152;

instinctual impulses/drives, **3** 389; **7** 21/434;
interest, anal, **5** 276;
memories/reminiscences, *see* memory *s.v.* infantile;
mentality/disposition, **4** 312–13; **5** 431;
perversions, *see* perversions *v.v.*; relationships, **7** 134;
sexuality, *see* Freud *s.v.*; symptoms, **5** 204–5;
tendencies, **7** 202–3/443–4;
thinking, **5** 26;
transference, **7** 96, 105;
types, **4** 659;
wish(es)/craving/desires, **3** 411; **4** 540; **5** 277; **6** 89; **7** 21/434, 27, 128,
133, 236; **13** 463;
world, **7** 248, 284

infantilism/childishness, **5** 278, 507; **6** 550; **7** 171, 182, 257, 263; **9i** 303–4;
10 867; **12** 74, 171, 173–4; **16** 55; **17** 270, 281, 284;
and the artist, **15** 158;
and the early Christians, **15** 176;
and neurosis, **10** 343, 345–8; Western, **18** 563

infantium dii, **5** 547;
infatuation, **9i** 141

infection, psychic, **7** 152; **9ii** 390*n*; **10** 493, 519, 520; **16** 365, 545;
moral and mental, **18** 562;
racial, **10** 966

inference(s): on the nature of matter, **8** 747;
rational, **11** 469

inferior: function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*; Logos, animus as, **13** 60;
man, **11** 134, 136

inferiority(-ies), **7** 72, 84–5, 218/450; **8** 762; **9i** 304; **9ii** 15, 34; **11** 131, 457;
cause of, **16** 280;
complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*; in doctor, **16** 170;
feelings, **10** 416, 977, 998; **13** 164, 454; **16** 231, 546; **17** 215, 226;
of introverts, **6** 144, 306;
of J., **7** 306;
intellectual and emotional, **1** 5;
moral, **7** 218/450; **16** 234; **17** 226, 244;
neurasthenic, diagnostic difficulty, **1** 31;

psychopathic, **1** 1–5; **6** 461–2; **10** 419, 423, 466, 479; (Gross), **6** 461, 879;
borderline between clinical pictures of, **1** 191;
character of affects, **1** 357;
classification of cases, **1** 5, 29;
and hysteria and epilepsy, **1** 5;
influence of affects on, **1** 319;
phenomena related to other clinical pictures, **1** 34;
sense of, **7** 225, 237/458; **16** 67;
spiritual, **11** 778
infinite/infinity, **7** 250, 288; **8** 696;
 hungering for, **10** 423
inflation, **7** 110, 243, 250, 259–60, 265, 378; **9i** 254, 393, 621; **9ii** 47; **10** 671, 675, 721, 1003; **11** 142, 144, 156, 267, 758; **12** 320, 411, 559, 562–3; **13** 332, 434*n*; **14** 184, 522; **16** 472, 500, 503, 522; **17** 246; **18** 1320;
 in *Acts of John*, **11** 438–9, 446;
 before the Deluge, **11** 669;
 of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; of ego, **9ii** 44; **10** 431, 500, 721;
 ego-subjective, **8** 176, 426;
 in Hegel, **8** 359;
 and integration of archetype, **11** 472–3;
 negative, **9i** 304; **9ii** 114;
 peril of, **9ii** 44;
 psychic, **7** 227, 233;
 psychotherapist and, **18** 356;
 religious, **9ii** 140;
 social/national, **8** 426;
 spiritual, **10** 673;
 theosophical, **11** 840
influence(s), **11** 240;
 magnetic, **1** 68; . maternal, **5** 272;
 parental, on children, **4** 307–11; **5** 263
influxus divinus, **18** 1662
informatio, **12** 214, 366*n*
 information, “supernatural,” **7** 295

Ingram, J. H.: *Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain*, **9i**
268*n*

inherence, principle of, **6** 45, 50, 52–5

inheritance, **11** 491;

child's psychic, **8** 99;

of ideas, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*; *see also* heredity

inhibition(s), **2** 640, 1111, 1122; **3** 12, 108–9, 137, 174, 184; **7** 89, 273; **10**
753*n*; **15** 64;

of association, **1** 312;

of attention, **3** 135;

by conscious of incompatible material, **1** 172; **8** 132;

emotional, **3** 90, 93;

mental, **4** 87;

and repetition of affect, **3** 182;

from repressed complex, **3** 109;

of unconscious, **8** 62, 249, 702

In hoc signo vinces, in dream, **5** 9

inimicitia elementorum, **16** 383

initiate/initiation, **7** 393; **8** 521; **12** 171, 177*n*, 527; **13** (*p*63*n*), 106, 121;

in America, *see* America *s.v.*; and baptism, **4** 330; **7** 384, 393; **18** 256,
361;

ceremonies, *see below* rites; doctrines taught at, **18** 536, 538;

illumination of, **5** 553*n*; **12** 83;

into manhood, **7** 172, 176, 179, 314; **10** 71; **16** 223; **17** 271, 276;

at puberty, **16** 214; Mithraic, *see* Mithras *s.v.* mysteries into mysteries,
9ii 414;

process: analysis as, **11** 842, 854; *Bardo Thödol* as, **11** 841–2;

rites of, **4** 330, 777, 782–3; **5** 530; **7** 176, 314, 384; **8** 558, 688; **9i** 208;
10 71; **11** 197, 287; **12** 66; **13** 86*n*; **15** 150; **16** 124, 133–4, 214; **17** 158;
18 363;

in Christianity, **7** 384, 393;

among primitives, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*, and rebirth, **11** 828, 841;

snake and, **5** 530;

and transformation into spirits, **11** 245 (*see also under* circumcision;
primordial image); self-restraint in, **16** 130;

and shamanism, **11**, 346*n*, 410;

symbolism in, **5** 644*n*; **7** 385; *see also* Tewekkul-Beg
initiative, lacking in unconscious, **7** 290
injuries: brain, *see* brain *s.v.*; idea of, as compensation, **3** 276, 309;
 psychic, *see* psychic injury
Inman, T.: *Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism*, **12** fig. 87
inner: *homo maximus*, **13** 203;
 life, of child, **17** 107;
 of neurotic, **17** 315;
 light, *see* light *s.v.*; man, *see* man *s.v.*; things, **13** 63;
 voice, *see* voice *s.v.*; world, *see* world *s.v.*
innervation (yoga), **11** 866
innocence: infantile, **12** 152;
 personal, defence of, **5** 69;
 sexual, **3** 104
Innocent III, Pope, **9i** 458; **9ii** 138, 156
Innocents, massacre of, at Bethlehem, **9ii** 163; **17** 321; **18** 626; Herod and, **5**
 316*n*; **11** 649
innocents' Day, children's bishop atlepisopus puerorum, **9i** 458, 460
innovations, **13** 81
inorganic, **13** 286;
 realm, **13** 242;
 stone, symbol of the, **13** 286
Inouye, Tetsujiro: "Die japanische Philosophie," **6** 370*n*
Inquisition, **6** 400
inquisitiveness, holy, **7** 325
insane, the/madmen, **15** 173; and *abaissement du niveau mental*, **15** 166*n*;
 delusions of, **9i** 309; **13** 298; **15** 152 (*see also* delusion(s); unconscious in
 the, **10** 2;
 and visionary experience, **15** 149; *see also* patients *s.v.* mental; voice(s)
 s.v. hallucinatory
insanity, **3** 339; **7** 470; **9i** 83, 496; **10** 642; **11** 765, 899; **13** 24, 53, 434; **17**
 181, 207, 253; **18** 795, 900; TITLES: "A Medical Opinion on a Case of
 Simulated Insanity," **1** 356–429; "On Simulated Insanity," **1** 301–55;
 complexes in, **1** 478; **8** 593; Contamination of images in, **11** 783;
 cyclic, **1** 112;
 deciphering of products of, **18** 827;

dreaming as, **3** 523;
epidemic, **10** 432, 490;
epileptic, **3** 472;
fantasies in, **8** 719;
fear of, **12** 38, 60; **16** 374;
idea of solid sunbeam in, **5** 638;
legal definition(s) of, **1** 426, 477; **18** 899;
logical mechanism in, **3** 5;
moral, *see* moral insanity; and mythological ideas/symbols, **8** 589;
and possession by evil spirits, **8** 576;
precursors of, **3** 333;
primitive view, **3** 528;
simulated, case of, **1** 301–55;
anamnesis in, **1** 330, 338;
and false accusation, **1** 348;
medical opinion on, **1** 356–429;
response to instructions, **1** 326ff; unconscious and, **11** 774; *see also*
mental illness; psychosis
insects, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
insecurity, and social security, **17** 343
inside, **13** 18, 24;
 and outside, **14** 8; —, and life process, **7** 311
insight(s), **7** 165, 248, 391, 440; **11** 452, 541, 876; **13** 20, 45; **16** 149–50,
237;
 and anima, **11** 240;
 of defendant as to her swindling, **1** 474;
 destructive, **13** 152;
 during psychic disturbance, **1** 306;
 and emotions, **4** 312;
 flashes of, **17** 94;
 gained in analysis, use of, **4** 647; **7** 224;
 increased, into question of simulation, **1** 301;
 intellectual, insufficiency of, **9ii** 61;
 into one's mistakes, **16** 503;
 limitations of, **16** 150;
 patient's, as to illness, **1** 194, 203, 209, 214; **3** 309, 342, 490; **16** 359;

scientific, **18** 1277;
secret, **13** 55;
superior, **13** 467, 469
insomnia, **2** 666; **3** 87, 137; **8** 516; Jung's own, **18** 769, 772
inspiration(s), **3** 176; **7** 106, 470; **8** 574, 668; **9i** 393; **11** 272; **14** 445, 786;
creative, **7** 270;
divine, **12** 356*n*, 423, 450, 462;
fantasies as, **17** 193; "in-spiration," **11** 240; Nietzsche on, **1** 139*n*, 184;
pathological, **3** 10, 180;
prophetic, **7** 260, 476
instability: and inner unrest, **1** 414;
psychopathic, **1** 192–5;
social, in manic mood disorder, **1** 205–10
instinct(s), **5** 38, 185, 524, 631; **6** 624, 765 (Def.); **7** 133, 171, 206, 214, 236, 520(6); **8** 653, 757; **9i** 540, 714; **9ii** 40, 49, 73, 224, 278, 370; **10** 556, 653; **11** 56; **12** 93; **13** (*p*5), 4, 12, 19; **14** 602–3; **15** 105, 122, 128, 135; **16** 51, 61, 81, 98, 183, 206, 216, 218, 362, 452, 460, 469; **17** 104, 270, 328, 335;
TITLE: "Instinct and the Unconscious," **8** 263–82;
activity, drive to, **8** 240;
and adaptation, **5** 351;
and affectivity, **8** 846;
alienation of, *see below* loss of; ambivalence of, **4** 654;
animal, in man, *see* animal(s): instinct/nature *s.v.* man; in animals, **4** 728; **5** 653; **8** 272, 673; **10** 556; **15** 99; **18** 539;
aesthetic and artistic, **4** 279; **17** 157;
learning capacity and, **10** 556; *a priori*, **9i** 91;
archetypes and, *see* archetypes *s.v.*; atrophy of, *see below* loss of;
balancing of, **17** 156 (*see also below* depotentiation of); basic/two (Schiller), **6** 152–86;
and behaviour pattern, **8** 398;
in birds, **4** 728;
and body, **7** 35; "bundle of," **5** 190;
checking of, **5** 217;
co-existence of, in child, **4** 241;
collective, **6** 119, 227; **7** 241/462;

character of, **8** 270;
common, *see below* individual; compulsiveness of, **8** 244, 270, 378;
as ectopsychic factor, **8** 234;
conflict of, **6** 115; **7** 17;
conflicting, **5** 395, 447, 660;
and consciousness, **5** 337, 587;
as basis of, **10** 656;
loss of contact, **18** 560;
creative, **8** 244–6;
curbing of, **8** 101;
death, *see* Freud *s.v.*; definitions of, **6** 624, 765; **8** 264–8;
of W.James, **8** 267, 271;
of Kant, **8** 265;
depotentiations of, **5** 199;
destructive, **7** 77*n*; deviations from, **10** 680;
differentiation of, **6** 405;
distinction between, **17** 157;
ego, *see* ego *s.v.*; emancipation from, **11** 245;
evolutionary, **5** 653;
as experience of divinity, **5** 524;
and fantasy, contents of, **16** 362;
feeble, **7** 240*n*; five main groups of, **8** 246;
form of, **9i** 155;
formal (Schiller), **6** 157&*n*; Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*; functional
disturbance and, **5** 194;
gregarious, **7** 459;
herd, *see* herd *s.v.*; of ideation and action, **13** 12;
imagery of, **10** 547, 560;
imitation of, **8** 83–4;
for imitation, and learning capacity, **10** 556;
incestuous, **16** 368, 438;
individual, **16** 12;
and common, **9ii** 12;
integration of, and individuation, **9i** 660;
and intuition, **8** 269, 277;
lack of knowledge about, **5** 197;

language of, **18** 474;
as laws governing all life, **5** 263;
and learning, *see* learning *s.v.*; libido and, **4** 280, 283;
loss of, **7** 195; **8** 161; **10** 562, 661; **12** 74, 174; **18** 1494;
atrophy of, in civilized man, **10** 26, 882; **13** 13; **18** 1495; and love, **10** 200;
maternal, **9i** 167;
over-development of, **9i** 172;
migratory, **4** 728; **10** 849;
modern art and, **10** 755;
modified, **8** 234;
and morality, **11** 390*n*; multiplicity/plurality of, **4** 287, 371;
natural, and *prima materia*, **5** 631;
and spiritual love, **5** 615;
natural power of, **5** 89;
nature of, **11** 419;
and neurosis, **7** 29, 91; **11** 450; **16** 208;
neurotic perversion of, **5** 199;
non-personal, **11** 419;
nutritive, **4** 251, 283, 568;
objectification of, **14** 672;
origin of, **8** 268 (*see also above intuition*); overvaluation of, **17** 157;
paradoxical character of, **16** 362;
pathological, **1** 466;
as phenomenon of energy, **5** 196;
and philosophy of life, **16** 185;
physiological, psychological aspects of, **8** 374; **9i** 112;
play, **6** 171–4, 185, 196; **8** 240;
power, **5** 102; **6** 150, 373; **7** 50; **8** 708; **10** 653, 654; **16** 151; **17** 156;
Nietzsche and, **7** 37–9, 43; **10** 658;
and sex-, constellation of, **5** 102;
power of, **5** 89; **8** 657;
preformation of, **4** 728; **8** 589;
for preservation of self vs. preservation of species, **4** 49*n*, 234, 237, 280; **5** 195; **7** 38; **8** 237, 238; **10** 413, 555; **17** 156;
primary, **4** 757;

and endo-gamous/exogamous tendencies, **5** 226;
in primitives, see primitive(s) *s.v.*; primordial, **6** 571; **7** 256;
and psyche, **10** 7, 646; **11** 491;
relation to, **8** 234–5, 375; **11** 769, 798;
psychoanalysis and, **7** 28;
and psychoneuroses, **11** 491;
psychosomatic, **13** 475;
rationalization of, **8** 272;
and reason, **16** 178;
reduction to, **16** 41;
reflective, **8** 241–3;
release of, and unity of individual, **10** 661;
religious, **10** 659; **17** 157;
and wholeness, **10** 653 (*see also* religion *s.v.* instinct);
repressed/repression of, **5** 223, 263; **8** 36; **13** 69; **16** 178; **17** 17*n*, 194;
and dreams, **9i** 101;
reproductive, **4** 279; **5** 194, 219;
restrictions on, **17** 156;
self-preservation, *see above* preservation; sensuous (Schiller), **6** 152–5;
sexual, **4** 237, 251; **5** 102, 219, 338; **8** 107, 238, 762; **9i** 91; **11** 492;
and “bundle of” hypothesis, **5** 190;
and psyche, definition of, **10** 278, 312;
sexuality as, **5** 199, 261, 652; **8** 108; **10** 5;
social, **7** 235/455;
and spirit, **4** 776; **5** 338; **7** 32; **8** 379; **16** 363;
antithesis of, **8** 407–8;
transformation into, **17** 335;
and symbol(s), **5** 338; **10** 652; **16** 361;
choice of, **10** 637, 652;
colour(red), **8** 384, 414;
dream, **10** 679;
theriomorphic, **5** 261, 615; **9ii** 385;
theory of, **5** 190; **8** 232; **16** 206;
two aspects of, **8** 414; **10** 556;
as typical modes of action, **8** 273, 398–9;
and unconscious, **8** 270, 339, 750; **11** 774;

forces of, **5** 463; **10** 25; unconsciousness of, **8** 265;
 variability of, **8** 235;
 vital, **7** 520(6); weakness of, **7** 206;
 for wholeness, **10** 653, 661; **11** 745; **16** 471;
 world of, **12** 157, 163, 203; **14** 602
 instinctive: attitude, religion as, **10** 512;
 demands, **13** 6;
 dispositions, **13** 355;
 forces of unconscious, **9i** 660;
 impulse, **17** 194, 211
 instinctual: drives, excess of, **1** 220;
 transformation of, **5** 91;
 forces, *see* force *s.v.*; impulses, **5** 106, 683;
 and sublimation, **7** 71;
 in the unconscious, **7** 21;
 nature, **8** 693; “pattern,” **8** 856;
 processes, **5** 185, 199; **7** 122;
 sphere, disturbances of, **11** 517
 instinctuality, **11** 56; **13** 7, 13, 244, 448;
 father as spirit opposed to, **5** 396;
 and imagos, **5** 505;
 and psychic systems, **5** 337;
 renunciation of, **5** 398;
 repressive, and hunger, **5** 526*n*; symbolical sacrifice of, **5** 299, 665;
 theriomorphic symbol, **5** 673
 Institute of Medical Psychology (The Tavistock Clinic), J.’s lecture to, **18**
 (*pp*3, 566*n*)
 “Instructio de arbore solari,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*
s.v. Espagnet
 “Instruction of Cleopatra by the Archpriest Komarios,” *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS: Comarius
 instructions, response to, in case of simulated insanity, **1** 326ff
 insulin shocks, **14** 680
 insurance money, and hysteria, **4** 11
 integration, **9i** 64*n*; **9ii** 58, 73, 312; **12** 188; **16** 19, 357, 386;
 of anima, *see* anima *s.v.*; of collective unconscious, **9ii** 43, 72;

of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; ethical aspect of, **18** 1417;
inner, **17** 334;
of mandala, **9ii** 60;
new, **13** 71;
of numen, **11** 472;
of parental images, **16** 218;
pathological attempts at, **8** 430;
of personality, **18** 1412;
of projections, **16** 472;
of psyche, **16** 266;
of the self, *see* self *s.v.*; of shadow, *see* shadow *s.v.*; of the unconscious,
5 459, 672; **9i** 563; **9ii** 282; **14** 348; **18** 1572; **9ii** 44; **10** 451, 473; **11**
233, 280, 292; **12** 171, 496; **13** 433, 477, **14** 779; **16** 408; **18** 1388,
1402, 1413;
alchemical symbols for, **16** 408;
of unconscious tendencies in conscious mind, **5** 683
integrity of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*
intellect/intellectual(-ism), **6** 242, 766 (Def.); **7** 344, 483, 507; **9ii** 141; **10**
701; **11** 27, 417, 905; **12** 60, 81, 84, 87–8, 112, 119, 121, 137, 149–50,
168–9, 178, 188, 350, 366, 376, 423*n*, 442, 462; **13** 1, 7, 75, 248, 286,
296–7, 299, 343, 413, 438; **16** 487–9; **17** 198, 303; **18** 784;
and action, **1** 221;
activity, loss of, **3** 15;
cannot grasp: psyche, **7** 201;
ritual, **18** 617;
concretizations of, **7** 361;
demand for autonomy, **11** 444;
deposition of, **12** 88, 92;
devilish aspect of, **12** 88, **1** 19, *fig.* 36;
differentiation of, **12** 112;
and emotions, **1** 219;
as employee, **12** 87, 137;
eternalistic, **13** 9;
exaltation of, in ecstasy, **1** 148;
and feeling, discrepancy, **10** 569, 657, 774;
and feeling-values, **17** 183;

helpful, **12** 169;
not independent, **11** 766;
insight, insufficiency of, **9ii** 61;
in James's theory, **6** 507, 523;
limits of, **16** 532;
as Logos, **5** 198; Mercurius as, **12** 90;
murderous, **18** 635;
and neurosis, **18** 665;
one-sided, **7** 350;
and perceiving subject, **11** 892;
philosophic, **11** 766;
precocious, **17** 238;
and primordial images, **8** 794;
rationalist(ic), **13** 456; **18** 601;
in Schiller, **6** 132, 135–6, 185;
and science, **6** 84–6;
not self-sufficient, **8** 600;
speech and, **5** 14;
and spirit, **9i** 31, 391; **12** 178;
symbolism of: Mercurius, **12** 90;
pointed instrument, **5** 261;
thinking and, **8** 794;
and values, **9ii** 60; Western, **13** 71;
and will, **1** 220–1;
and wisdom, **11** 221;
in women, *see* woman *s.v.*; world of, **7** 347
intelligence, **7** 198; 8673; **12** 372–4; -complex, **2** 985–6;
flashes of, **8** 668;
in manic mood disorder, **1** 206, 212, 220;
patient's, and prognosis, **3** 574–5;
suspicion of, **17** 233;
temporary loss of, in hysteria, **1** 280;
tests, **4** 622, 633; **17** 213, 224; **18** 913
intensity(-ies), **13** 37;
of conflicts, *see* conflict(s) *s.v.*; emotional, **13** 341;
of idea, **9ii** 53;

psychic, *see* psychic *s.v.*
intention(s), **8** 264, 697; **10** 646;
 conscious, **7** 187, 505;
 good, **8** 683; **17** 228;
 real, **17** 185;
 unconscious, **4** 364
intentionality, **5** 197
intercessio: divina, **18** 362; *sacerdotis*, **18** 362
intercourse, *see* cohabitation; coitus
interdependence of events, *see* synchronicity
interdiction: in association experiments, **3** 177;
 as automatism, **8** 22
interest(s), **3** 418; **4** 273, 530, 663;
 abnormal, **17** 237;
 aesthetic, **17** 194, 281;
 erotic, **4** 274–5, 277;
 failure of, **11** 784; Freud on libido as, **5** 190–1;
 intellectual, **17** 281;
 and object, **1** 139;
 objective, and libidinal condition, **5** 192;
 object of, **17** 199a; religious, **17** 281;
 shifting of, from inner to outer world, **5** 113;
 symptomatic, **3** 104;
 and telepathic phenomena, **8** 830
 “interest-draughts,” *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
interjections as responses, **2** 75
internalization through sacrifice, **16** 438
International Congress of Education, **17** 98*n*, (p63), 253*n*
 International Congress for Psychiatry, Amsterdam, 1907, J.’s report, **18**
 956
International General Medical Society for Psychotherapy, *see* Psychotherapy,
 (International) General Medical Society for
International Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, **10** 943*n*
internationalism, **10** 195
 International Journal of Parapsychology **18** (p510)

International Psychoanalytic Association, see Psychoanalytic Association, International

internment: in case of fraud, **1** 455;

and simulation, **1** 344; *see also* detention

interplanetary travel, **10** 614

“Interpretatio cuiusdam epistolae Alexandri Macedonum regis,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*

interpretations/interpretative, **9i** 267; **11** 957; **17** 17*n*; anagogic, **16** 9;

analytical-reductive, **16** 9, 12;

of anima, **9i** 66;

anthropomorphic, **7** 162; **13** 89;

at beginning of treatment, **7** 129;

causal-reductive, **7** 128–31;

complete, sometimes unwise, **4** 537;

of dreams, *see* dream(s), analysis/interpretation of; and emotional value, **18** 596;

of fear symbols, **5** 681; Freudian, **4** 40; **17** (*p*3), 195;

alleged arbitrary character, **4** 14, 526; “low down,” **10** 356;

method, **16** 143; “monotony” of, **5** 9;

need of patient’s assent to, **16** 316;

objective, **7** 130, 139, 141;

only for the uncomprehending, **9i** 65;

of patient’s painting, **16** 111;

psychoanalytic, **16** 9;

regressive and progressive, **16** 9;

rules of, **16** 334;

semiotic constructive, **7** 132–40;

and settlement with the unconscious, **7** 342;

sexual, **16** 277; **17** 196;

subjective, **7** 129–31;

as symbols in later dreams, **4** 649;

synthetic/constructive, **7** 132–40;

synthetic/hermeneutic, **7** 493; **16** 9, 25;

of transference, **7** 95–6;

of unconscious, **8** 832; **13** 463–82;

of unconscious material, **11** 541

“Interrogationes magnae (Mariae)” and “Interrogationes parvae,” **9ii** 314; **12** 209
 intervention, active, in confession, **11** 544
 intestinal canal, **4** 513
 intolerance, **8** 773
 intonation, *see* America *s.v.* speech
 intoxicants/intoxication(s), **3** 569; **11** 384, 387; **12** 171, 182; **16** 501*n*;
 chronic, **3** 471;
 and Dionysian impulse, *see* Dionysus; as libido symbol, **5** 315;
 mass, **9i** 226
 intra-uterine period, **4** 237; **11** 842
 “Introitus apertus,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
 Philalethes
introitus solis, **5** 496
 introjection, **5** 195&*n*; **6** 767–8
 introjection (*cont.*): (Def.); **7** 110; **18** 1638;
 of anima, **16** 438; *see also* Ferenczi
 introspection, **11** 784, 823, 961; **13** 58; **16** 64;
 in aging process, **5** 553;
 intuitive, **13** 208;
 lack of, **11** 28; **13** 455;
 in modern man, **18** 555
 introversion/introvert, **3** 418, 429*n*, 435; **4** 405; **5** 19*n*, 40, 58–9, 259; **6** 4,
 459, 478–9, 769 (Def.), 873, 940, 943, 976–81; **7** 62, 82, 87, 356, 373; **9i**
 431; **10** 658, 754, 890; **11** 770, 773, 803; **13** 415; **14** 262; **16** 59; **17** 18; **18**
 496, 1157, 1259;
 and aesthetic standpoint, **6** 239;
 affectivity of, *see* affectivity *s.v.* Apollinian, **6** 236, 239;
 artificial, **6** 47; **11** 873;
 in children, **6** 897; **17** 13;
 of conscious mind into unconscious, **18** 80;
 and creative spiritual activity/self-liberation, **5** 588, 590, 592; **11** 773;
 and empathy, *see* empathy *s.v.*; extraversion and, *see* extra version *s.v.*;
 and feeling, **6** 638–9; Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*; and “godlikeness,” **6**
 140;
 and hypnagogic vision, **5** 255;

and intuition, **6** 655–60;
of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*; and monism, **6** 536;
neglected, of Western culture, **7** 303;
and neurosis, **5** 1972, 193; Promethean, *see* introverted type *s.v.*; and
regression, **5** 40, 64, 587, 625; **6** 860; **8** 77;
and relation to ideas, **6** 238;
in schizophrenia/dementia praecox, **18** 1008–10;
and sensation, **6** 647–9;
and *tapas*, **5** 588–9; **6** 189;
thinking and, *see* thinking *s.v.*; unconscious contents in, **7** 373;
into unconsciousness, **6** 186;
yoga as, **11** 873; *see also* attitude, introverted
introverted type, **3** 418–21; **4** 763; **6** 142, 149, 214; **7** 80–4, 482; **16** 241–2;
TITLE: “The Introverted Type,” **6** 620–71;
abstracting attitude of consciousness in, *see* abstracting *s.v.*; and Adler’s
psychology, 691;
affectivity of, *see* affectivity *s.v.*; anima in, **7** 356;
and classic type (Ostwald), **6** 542–57;
and ego, **6** 138, 141; **7** 462*n*; and empathy, *see* empathy *s.v.*; Epimetheus
as (Goethe), **6** 306;
and functions, **6** 103, 248, 472, 913;
and Gross’s typology, **6** 467–8, 473–6, 483, 879;
inferiority feelings in, **6** 144, 306;
irrational, **6** 664–5;
and Jordan’s typology, **6** 244–52, 255, 269–72, 470; Kant as, **6** 526,
532;
and object, **6** 63–4, 535, 626–7, 650, 897–8; **7** 62, 81–4 (*see also*
abstraction); identity with, **6** 164;
negative relation to, **6** 633, 937–8; Plato as, **6** 55;
poet as, **6** 213, 218; Prometheus as, in Spitteler, **6** 276–7, 282, 289; **7**
82;
psychoanalysis and, **6** 92;
rational, **6** 644–6; Schiller as, **6** 103–4, 163–4; Scotus as, **6** 39;
Spitteler as, **6** 288;
and thinking, **6** 38; **7** 462*n*, 482 (*see also* thinking); unconscious
contents/fantasy, in, **6** 171;

woman, **6** 256–9

intuition(s), **3** 539; **4** 490; **6** 540, 770–3 (Def.), 951, 953–4; **8** 594, 863; **9i** 541; **11** 69, 446, 784; **12** 148–9, 153, 175, 517; **13** 1–2, 7; **15** 148; **16** 194, 345, 486; **18** 24–6, 89, 110;

- archetypes and, **8** 270; **12** 175;
- creative, **7** 270; Eastern, **11** 804, 818;
- in extra verted attitude, **6** 610–12;
- as fourth dimension, **18** 53, 54;
- as function, *see* function *s.v.*; highest/loftiest, **13** 44–5;
- and instinct, **8** 269, 277;
- and interpretation of symbols, **18** 577;
- in introverted attitude, **6** 655–60;
- irrational, **18** 502;
- lack of, in Swiss, **10** 916;
- and nose/world of smells, link, **18** 779, 780;
- and object, **6** 219;
- as “perception via the unconscious,” **9i** 504; **11** 245; **18** 26, 502;
- in physics, **18** 576;
- among primitives, **8** 278;
- retrospective, **8** 98;
- in Schiller, **6** 104, 117–18;
- of the self, **13** 36;
- subliminal, **18** 780;
- about the unconscious, **12** 517;
- of/arising from the unconscious, **5** 546; **10** 25, 574; **12** 153, 175;
- in woman, **7** 296;
- intuitive: ideas, *see* idea *s.v.*; introspection, **13** 208;
- thinking, *see* thinking *s.v.*; type, *see* type *s.v.*

“In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Art. aurif. s.v.

invasion(s), **18** 90;

- and affects, **18** 64, 65, 68;
- and artistic inspiration, **18** 71, 72;
- as endopsychic factor, **18** 43;
- extra-terrestrial, Ufo(s) as, **10** 600

inventions/inventiveness/inventing, **4** 412;

etymology of, **18** 549;
misuse of, **10** 1009–10;
mythological anticipation of, **18** 81; *see also* paranoia, “inventor’s”;
primitive(s)
inversion, **7** 162; **17** 282;
of types, **7** 82
invertebrates, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
investment, libidinal, of analyst, **4** 661
invisible(s)/invisibility: *cucullatus*, hooded one, **9i** 298 (*see also* veil);
homo maximus, **13** 208;
and mediums, **18** 746, 751, 752, 753, 755;
staff of, **9i** 404*n*
invocation, **11** 7;
as expression of introversion, **5** 260; *see also* prayer
involution, **5** 366; **8** 69, 70
invulnerability of Mercurius, **13** 295 10, **9i** 195
Ion (in Zosimos), **11** 345; **13** 86&*n*, 106, 111; **16** 472*n*; Ionians, **13** 86*n*
ionosphere, **8** 875
ions/ionization, and mediums, **18** 1498
iosis, *see* COLOURS
iota, **8** 395; *see also* point
Iran, *see* Persia
’Iraqi, al-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Abu’l Qasim
irascibility, *see* irritability
Irenaeus, **9i** 5; **11** 133, 207*n*; **14** 288; **18** 1617;
and Gnostic philosophy, **8** 388*n*; **9ii** 80, 118*n*, 233*n*, 307; **11** 216; **13**
419, 451, 459; **14** 327, 574, 576, 648*n*; shadow/*umbra* in, **9i** 469*n*; **9ii**
75*n*; *Adversus/Contra Haereses* in *Writings of Irenaeus*, tr. A. Roberts
and W. H. Rambaut, **5** 515*n*; **8** 388*n*; **9i** 5*n*, 120*n*, 131*n*, 142*n*; **9ii** 80*n*,
99, 120*n*, 171*n*, 307*n*, 340*n*, 344*n*; **10** 75*n*; **11** 60*n*, 126*n*, 133*n*, 216*n*;
12 139*n*; **13** 419*n*, 451*n*, 459*n*; **14** 42*n*, 50*n*, 288*n*, 327*n*, 476*n*, 483*n*,
574*n*, 576*n*, 585*n*, 589*n*, 602*n*, 701*n*; **16** 378*n*; **18** 1617*n*
iridodiagnosis, **15** 20
Irra, A. Cohen/Hacohen Herrera, **14** 619
Iris, **9i** 580*n*; **14** 389, 392, 397; Junonia, **14** 398
“Irma’s injection,” dream of (Freud), **10** 351

Irminger, H., **18** (p645n)
iron, **13** 176n, 239; Age, Fourth, **9ii** 169;
 alchemical: -smith, **13** 252; -stone, magnetic, **9ii** 241n; and tree, **12** 425;
 13 119, 267, 357, 446;
 man, in fairytale, **9i** 407
Iron Curtain, **10** 488, 517, 544; **18** 561
Iroquois, *see* American Indians: NORTH *s.v.*
irrational, **7** 110–11, 150–1, 486; Christianity and the, **11** 444;
 definition, **6** 774–7, 953;
 type, *see* type; values, **17** 81
irrationalism, **10** 375n
irrationality, **7** 72; **9ii** 34–5; **10** 490; **13** 23, 325;
 of dogma, **12** 19;
 return of, **14** 343
irrealism, Gnostic, **11** 438
irreality, **7** 351, 353
irregularity, and absolute reality, **10** 494
irrelevant answers, **3** 554
irreparabile damnum, **1** 130
irresolution, in obsessed persons, **3** 184
irresponsibility: infantile, **4** 667;
 legal, *see* responsibility
irritability, **1** 187, 208, 212, 214, 215, 222, 320n; **4** 249;
 in chronic mania, **1** 189–91;
 of schizophrenics, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.*
irritation, **3** 80; **8** 516; **13** 108
Isaac: burial place of, **14** 556;
 sacrifice of, *see* Abraham *s.v.*
Isaiah/Isaias, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
Ischys, **14** 144n
 Isha Upanishad, *see* Upanishads
Isherwood, C., *see* under *Bhagavad Gita*
Ishmael, Rabbi, **9ii** 110
Ishtar/Istar, **5** 577n; **9ii** 174; **11** 612; **13** 278; **14** 24n, 161, 415n, 609, 622n,
 646;
 and Gilgamesh, *see* Gilgamesh Epic; journey to hell, **11** 176;

love-goddess, **14** 364*n*; palm of, **14** 75*n*, 364*n*; veiled, **14** 75*n*

Ishvara, *see* Shiva

Isidore of Seville, St.: *De natura re-rum*, **14** 553*n*; *Liber etymologiarum*, **8** 866*n*; **9ii** 239*n*; **12** 522*n*, 524&*n*; **14** 173*n*, 245&*n*, 281*n*, 641*n*; **16** 496&*n*

Isidorus/Isidore (son of Basilides), **11** 62*n*, 245*n*; **14** 75*n*, 374*n*

Isis, **4** 106; **5** 102*n*, 133*n*, 452–3, 455; **8** 307; **11** 348; **13** 399*n*; **14** 351, 365*n*, 395, 607, 609, 726, 727; **18** 1287;
in alchemy, **12** 209*n*, 435*n*, 487; **14** 14, 6, 64*n*, 317, 734; “Isis to Horus,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs s.v.*; visions of, **13** 107;
basket, **5** pl. LIII; **6** 396;
cow-headed, **5** 374, pl. XXX*b* (*see also* Hathor); and Echidna, **5** 265*n*; as evil mother, **5** 374;
as feminine intercession, **18** 1660;
festival/mysteries of (at Bubastis/Busiris), **5** 390; **12** 105; **18** 264;
and Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.*; and Melusine, **13** 418;
as mother-image, **5** 415; Mother of God, prefiguration of, **9i** 195;
mysteries of, **5** 130&*n*; **9i** 84, 107, 619; **13** 106; **18** 264 (*see also* Apuleius; *see above* festival); and Osiris, *see* Osiris *s.v.*; and Ra, **5** 274, 452–5; **18** 230&*n*

Islam, **8** 683; **9ii** 99*n*, 130, 151*n*, 156, 272; **10** 507; **11** 10; **12** 22, 155; **18** 1389, 1507;
conception of God in, **11** 226;
and Elijah (Ilyās), **18** 1527;
in India, **10** 990; Khidr legend in, *see* Khidr; new, **18** 638;
rise of, **10** 938; **11** 223, 860; *see also* Arab(s)

island(s)/isles, **12** 56, 438; **13** 348, *figs.* 1, 23;
of the Blessed, **6** 60, 62; **13** 406–7;
motif, in dream, **9i** 344; “neurosis,” **16** 374;
tree of life on, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; tree of planets and, **13** 406–7
“isms,” **8** 366, 405, 425, 427; **9i** 125, 617; **10** 103, 469; **11** 144, 772; **16** 3

isolation/alooftness, **3** 455, 457, 459; **7** 320; **12** 174; **13** 395;
auto-erotic, **13** 307;
feeling of, in psychosis, **5** 683;
individual, state and, **10** 577–80;

moral, **4** 432;
national, Germany's, **10** 484–5;
of psychic processes, **8** 197;
result of will of God, **11** 525;
by a secret, **12** 57, 61, 63, 118
isopsephia, **14** 329*n*, 636
Israel, **13** 182; **14** 25*n*; children/people of, **11** 618, 619, 631, 637;
and Yahweh, *see* Yahweh
Israïlovitch, D., *see under* Claparede
Isserlin, M., **2** 918; **4** 156*n*; “Die diagnostische Bedeutung der
Assoziationsversuche,” **18** 950; “Über Jungs ‘Psychologie der Dementia
praecox’
etc.,” **2** 918*n*
Istar, *see* Ishtar
Istria, **13** 392*n*
Italy/Italian, **10** 396–7, 420, 476, 601, 908, 975; **17** 29, 284; **18** 369, 1311;
ancient, slavery in, **10** 249–50 (*see also* Rome); conquest of Ethiopia,
18 1327*n*; tiled roofs, **18** 261
I-Thou/You relationship, **9i** 11; **11** 549, **12** 5
ithyphallic: Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; old man, **13** 278
Itten, W., **3** 390; “Beitrage zur Psychologie der Dementia praecox,” **3** 390*n*
Ivan, Czarevitch, **9i** 435
Ivenes (S. W.'s somnambulistic ego), **1** 58, 62;
character and incarnations of, **1** 62–3;
deterioration of, **1** 134;
improvement over normal personality of S. W., **1** 116;
mental products grouped around grandfather, **1** 127;
study of, **1** 114–16;
subconscious personalities'
knowledge of, **1** 127
ivory figure, Japanese, **7** 177; **17** 275, 277
ivy, **5** 636
Ixion, **14** 144*n*; **18** 82;
wheel of, **5** 154, 460*n*, pl. XLVI*b*; **9i** 705; **18** 203
I-You relationship, *see* I-Thou
Izanagi legend (Orpheus parallel), **5** 528*n*

Izquierdo, S., **12** fig. 151; **14** 255; *Praxis exercitiorum spiritualium P. N. S. Ignatii/Pratica di alcuni Esercitij Spirituali di S. Ignatio*, **9i** 236n; **12** fig. 151; **14** 255n

J

- J. S., J.'s memorial to, **18** 1705–10
- Jabir ibn-Hayyan, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Geber
- jackal, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- jack-in-the-box, **4** 511
- Jacob, **9ii** 336; **13** 182; **14** 556;
 and the angel, **5** 524; **10** 869; **11** 233*n*; **18** 1588;
 and Esau, **11** 629;
 his ladder, in dream, **12** 66&*n*, *fig.* 14; **14** 568*n*; his well, **16** 485
- Jacob, St., lazar-house, and battle of 1444, **18** 183, 191, 229
- Jacobi,—, **1** 346
- Jacobi, Jolande, **13** (*pvi*); **18** 1107, 1108, 1134, (*pp*606*n*, 811*n*);
 Complex/Archetype/Symbol, **6** 684*n*; **9i** 623*n*; **18** 205*n*, 525*n*, 1134*n*; J.'s
 foreword, **18** 1256–8;
 ed., Paracelsus, *Selected Writings*, **11** 113*n*; **15** 6*n*; **17** 203*n*; J.'s
 foreword, **18** 1755–9; *The Psychology of C. G. Jung*, **9ii** 398*n*; **12** *fig.*
 49; **16** 405*n*; **18** 1108, 1134*n*, 1402*n*; J.'s forewords, **18** 1121–4
- Jacobi, K.G.J., **8** 942; **10** 777
- Jacobi-Jenssen,—, **1** 306
- Jacobsohn, H., **11** 177; “Die dogmatische Stellung des Königs in der
 Theologie der alten Aegypter,” **9i** 438*n*; **11** 177*n*, 209*n*; **13** 97*n*, 458*n*; **14**
 350*n*, 351*nn*, 352*n*, 358*n*, 726*n*; “Das Gespräch eines Lebens-miiden mit
 seinem Ba,” **11** 441*n*
- Jacobsohn, S., **1** 186&*n*
- jade, **11** 993
- Ja'far ibn Muhammad, *see* Al-bumasar
- Jaffé, A., **9i** 60; **18** 782, 1825*n*; *Apparitions and Precognition*, **10** 700*n*; J.'s
 foreword, **18** 782–9; “Bilder und Symbole aus E.T.A. Hoffmanns Märchen
 ‘Der goldene Topf,’ “ **5** 615*n*; **8** 931*n*; **9i** 60*n*; **13** 416*n*; **14** 41*n*; **15** 142*n*;
 18 782*n*, 1247&*n*
- Jagaddeva, dream-book of, **5** 542

Jagatimetrum, **5** 210

Jahns, M., **5** 421; *Ross und Reiter*, **5** 421nn

Jahrbuch für psychoanalytische und psychopathologische Forschungen, ed. C. G. Jung, **3** (p197n); **4** (p56n), (p74n), (p83n); **5** (pv); **18** 274n, 282, 925&n, (p398n), 1063, (p551n)

Jains/Jainism, **14** 46;

tree of knowledge of, **5** 403

Jakoby, E., **10** 736, pl. II

Jalal-ud-din Rumi, **14** 552

Jambu-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*

James, Epistle of, *see* BIBLE: *N.T.s.v.*

James of Sarug, **9ii** 128

James, M. R., *Apocryphal New Testament*, *see* BIBLE: N.T.: Apocrypha/etc.

James, W., **4** (p86); **5** 18–19; **6** 580, 967; **7** 483; **8** 262, 413; **10** 928, 941; **11** 8; **13** 60n; **18** 46&n, 465, 474;

on case of psychopath with amnesia, **1** 20;

on “fringe of consciousness,” **3** 569n; **8** 210, 382;

on instinct, **8** 267, 271;

on “nothing but,” **3** 423; **12** 11n; **16** 98n; on “subliminal consciousness,” **8** 356n, 382n; on two types, **3** 419; **4** 676;

empiricist/extraverted/tough-minded, **6** 506–9, 514, 517, 525, 527–33, 864, 867–8; **7** 80;

rationalist/introverted/tender-minded, **6** 506–9, 517, 864–6; **7** 80; on

unconscious psyche, **18** 1144; WORKS: “Frederic Myers’ Service to

Psychology,” **8** 382n; *Pragmatism*, **3** 419; **4** (p86n); **6** 505n, 527&n,

528n, 864n-869n; **7** 80n; **11** 8n; **12** 11n; *Principles of Psychology*, **1**

20n, 107n; **5** 11n, 18n, 20n; **6** 831n; **8** 267n; *Varieties of Religious*

Experience, **7** 270; **8** 356n, 366n, 382n; **9i** 113, 388; **16** 98n; **18** 1331

James-Lange theory of affect, *see* affect

Jamsthaler, Herbrandt, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Janet, P., **3** 28n, 137n, 155n, 170, 496; **4** 28, 155&n, 254n; **6** 966; **7** 2, 4; **8** 371&n, 383; **9i** 490, 493; **10** 2, 3, 366, 1034n; **16** 294; **17** 128–9; **18** 139, 154, 421, 511, 560, 798, 922, 1070, 1130, 1145, 1223, 1737;

and *abaissement du niveau mental*, *see* *abaissement*; and automatism/automatization, **1** 339–40; **4** 28; **6** 712;

on consciousness: dissociability of, **8** 202;

double, **8** 351;
 withdrawal of, **16** 231; *and fonction du réel*, **2** 1066; **3** 19, 186, 195, 233, 298, 491; **4** 274; **5** 192; **18** 21, 1232;
 on hysteria/hysterical subjects: affects, influence of, **1** 318–19, 340; **2** 1354; **3** 147;
 automatism and, **1** 319; **4** 28;
 behaviour of, **3** 159;
 disturbances of attention in, **1** 73; **3** 162;
 disturbances of memory in, **3** 175*n*, 176*n*; epileptic attacks in, **1** 130;
 lying of, **1** 119*n*; symptoms of, **3** 506; **16** 231;
 on “*idées fixes*,” **18** 1145;
 and “*mental eclipse*,” **3** 175*n*; on neuroses, **4** 296, 574; **9i** 113;
 on obsessions, **3** 29, 184, 192; **15** 62; **18** 1145;
 and “*reverie forcée*,” **3** 176*n*; on partial hypnosis, **1** 122; *parties supérieures et inférieures*, **4** 569; **5** 26*n*; **7** 235/456, 344; **8** 39, 374–6; **15** 123; **18** 1145;
 and *sentiment de perception incomplète/d’incomplétude*, **2** 949; **3** 171, 172;
 on sleep, **3** 177*nn*, 181;
 suggestions, whispered, **1** 86*n*, 122;
 and unconscious, nature of, **9i** 492; CASES: (1) hystero-epileptic male whose attacks were associated with visions of fire, **1** 130; (2) Léonie, **1** 110, 116; (3) Lucie: unconscious personality of, **1** 92–3&*n*; use of double hypnosis in, **1** 294; WORKS: “*L’anesthésie hystérique*,” **1** 73*n*, 130*n*; *L’Automatisme psychologique*, **1** 86*n*, 92*n*, 93*n*, 110*n*, 122*n*, 294*n*, 318*n*, 339*n*; **3** 1272; **7** 272; **8** 35*n*; **9i** 113*n*; *The Mental State of Hystericals*, **1** 119*n*; **9i** 113*n*; *Les Néuroses*, **5** 26*n*; **7** 235*n*; **8** 374*n*, 375*n*; **9i** 213*n*; *Néuroses et idées fixes*, **1** 319*n*; **3** 12*n*; **7** 2*n*; **9i** 113*n*; **15** 62; *Les Obsessions et la psychasthénie*, **1** 319*n*; **2** 1067*n*; **3** 12*n*, 19*n*, 28*n*, 29*n*, 55*n*, 137*n*, 147*n*, 155*n*, 159*n*, 170*nn*, 17*n*, 175*n*, 176*n*, 184*n*, 192*n*; “*Le Renversement d’orientation ou l’allochirie des représentations*,” **18** (p421)
 Jantz, H., and K. Beringer, **8** 949; “*Das Syndrom des Schweben-erlebnisses unmittelbar nach Kopfverletzungen*,” **8** 949*n*
 Janus, **5** 487*n*, 577*n*
 Japan/Japanese, **1** 307;

and earthquakes, **18** 67&n; Government, **18** 144; Orpheus, **5** 528n;
 proverb, **1** 305;
 student, **3** 180; *see also* Buddhism s.v. Zen; Hiroshima

Japhet, *see* Noah

Jared, father of Enoch, **11** 684n

jars, four Canopic, **9ii** 187; **13** 360

Jason, **12** fig. 187; *see also* Argonauts

Jasper, H., *see under* Penfield

Jastrow, M.: *Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens*, **11** 173n, 174n, 176n;
14 24n

Jataha, **12** 534n

Jatavedas, **5** 211

Java: demon eating the sun, **5** pl. XXXIV; idols in trees, **5** 367n

jazz, and African dance, **10** 964

jealousy, **3** 461; **4** 259, 347, 386; **17** 213;
 infantile, **7** 22

Jean de Meung, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. Jean de Meung

Jeans, Sir James, **8** 441, 959; **9ii** 409n; **14** 768; *Physics and Philosophy*, **8** 416n, 959n, 962n

Jeffers, R.: "Roan Stallion," **5** 421n

Jehovah, *see* Yahweh

Jehovah's Witnesses, **11** 275

Jekyll and Hyde, **14** 229

Jelliffe, S. E., **4** (p86); *see also under* Rank

jelly-fish, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

Jena, **18** 680

Jensen, I. H.: *Die älteste Alchemie*, **11** 159n

Jensen, P.: on banished immortal, **5** 293; *Das Gilgamesch-Epos*, **5** 251n, 293n, 396n, 577n

Jensen, W.: *Gradiva*, **15** 155n

Jeremiah, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.

Jeremiah ben Eleazar, Rabbi, **14** 588

Jeremias, A.: *The Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East*, tr. C. L. Beaumont/*Das Alte Testament im Lichte des alten Orients*, **5** figs. 18, 41; **9ii** 127n, 128&n, 174n, 189n; **11** 173n, 176n

Jericho, **14** 20*n*
 Jerome, St., **5** 669*n*; **6** 395; **11** 779*n*; **14** 255; *Adversus Jovinianum*, **5** 150*n*;
16 455*n*; *Epistola II ad Theodosium*, **9i** 559*n*; **14** 255*n*; *Epistola 58 ad Paulinum*, **5** 165*n*
 Jerusalem, **5** 312; **9i** 256; **14** 31, 45, 574; **18** 240;
 heavenly/new, **5** 317–18, pl. XXIIa; **9i** 156, 691; **11** 711, 721, 726; **12**
 139; **13** 245; High Priest of, **12** 456&*n*; as mother-city, **11** 612;
 numen of, **11** 612;
 sacred city, **14** 41;
 siege(s) of, **10** 414, 597;
 as symbol, **11** 723;
 temple at, **5** 421, 622; **12** 539
 Jerusalem, M., **2** 451; “Ein Beispiel von Assoziation durch unbewusste
 Mittel-glieder,” **2** 451*n*
 Jerusalem, W., **6** 518; *Lehrbuch der Psychologie*, **6** 518*n*; **8** 374*n*
 Jesahach body, **13** 205
 Jessen, W.: “Doppeltes Bewusstsein,” **1** 136*n*; review of F. W. Bocker et al.,
 Reiner Stockhausen, **1** 346*n*
 jester, cosmogonic, **11** 470
 Jesuit(s), **8** 917; **9ii** 104; **10** 610; **11** 506; **12** 24*n*, 36; **13** 28; **14** 255;
 exercises, *see* Ignatius Loyola; and psychotherapy, **18** 613, 614, 680;
 theologian, **18** 1645, 1678
 Jesus Christ, *see* Christ
 Jesus ben Pandira, **5** 594
 Jesus ben Stada, **5** 594
 Jesus, son of Sirach, **11** 610; *see also* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. (O.T.) *s.v.*
 Ecclesiasticus
 Jethro/Jothor, **9ii** 328&*n*, 329, 361–2, 383
jeux de paume, **12** 182
 jewel(s), **9i** 270; **11** 230; **12** 438; Spitteler’s, **12** 103, 160, 514;
 symbol/motif, **6** 297*n*, 299–300, 304, 310, 318*n*, 434–7, 450–5; **13** 80;
 see also stone, alchemical *s.v.* precious
 Jewess, dream of, **4** 164–5
Jewish Encyclopaedia, **11** 368*n*; **14** 552*n*, 553*n*, 555*n*, 57*n*, 572*n*, 585*n*,
 588*n*, 592*n*

Jews/Jewish tradition/Judaism, **2** 616, 739; **6** 313; **8** 338; **9i** 253, 324; **9ii** 174; **10** 478, 507; **11** 509; **12** 118; **13** 292; **14** 646; **15** 176; **18** 370, 565, 1505; Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.* legends/traditions; Behemoth, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; cabalism, *see* Cabala; cabalism; and Christ, **5** 287, 396; **11** 647, 688; Christ-complex of, **10** 963;

- and Christians, difference, **10** 1029, 1032;
- and circumcision, *see* circumcision; as complex, in Germany, **10** 1024;
- complexes of, and loss of tradition, **16** 218;
- concept of God, **9i** 189; **9ii** 105; **18** 1584; “chosen people” and, **11** 577; as demiurge, **13** 271*n*; and consultation of Rabbi for psychological troubles, **18** 610;
- culture(s) of, **10** 353;
- two, **10** 18–19, 1034*n*; in Germany, **18** 1322, 1375, 1385; Leviathan, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; and membership of International Society for Psychotherapy, **10** 1035*n*, 1060; Messianism and, **9ii** 168; **17** 309; **18** 527; Moses, Mosaic law, *see* prophets; neurotic fear in, **4** 738*n*; Passover, **9ii** 181;
- persecutions of, **6** 454; **9i** 98 (*see also* anti-Semitism); projection on, **10** 374, 610;
- ritual murder as, **6** 454;
- psychological consciousness of, **10** 353–4, 1034*n* (*see also* psychology *s.v.* Jewish); and race theories, **10** 353–4, 416;
- resentment in, **10** 915;
- snake in, **13** 460;
- teraphim, **11** 368; Wandering/eternal, *see* Ahasuerus

Jezebel, **11** 703, 730

Jimson weed (datura), **16** 501*n*

jinn, **8** 335; **12** 537; **14** 78

Joachim of Flora, **9ii** 137–9, 140, 142, 232, 397*n*, 399, pl. II; **14** 22; **18** 1530, 1552&*n*; “everlasting gospel” of, **9ii** 137, 140, 144;

- and Holy Ghost Movement, **9ii** 137–41, 143, 144, 235;
- and “third kingdom,” of Holy Ghost, **14** 22

Joannes de Garlandia, **16** 498*n*

Joannes, de Rupescissa, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Rupescissa

Joannes Lydus, *see* Lydus

- Joan of Arc, **1** 101&*n*; **18** 713

Job, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*

Job (patriarch), **9i** 563; **9ii** 111, 169, 185; **11** 248, 270*n*, 552, 560, 565–8, 739–40; **18** 1511, 1534, 1622–3, 1630, 1680–1, 1684; TITLES: “Answer to Job,” **11** 553–758; “Concerning *Answer to Job*,” **18** 1498a; afflicted/tested by Yahweh, **5** 69–72; **11** 579–608, 647, 657, 686; doubted by Yahweh, **11** 579, 621; faith/trust in Yahweh, **11** 566–7, 579, 586, 587, 603, 616, 622; and good and evil, **5** 86–7; and incarnation, **11** 624, 642, 648, 650, 657; and individuation, **18** 1623; vindication of, **5** 396*n*; **11** 568, 606, 616, 640, 650, 665, 684; and wisdom, **11** 623, 640

Jocasta, **5** 1, 264

Jochanan, Rabbi, **9ii** 110

Jodl, F., **5** 15; **6** 485; *Lehrbuch der Psychologie*, **5** 15*n*; **6** 485*n*

Joel (prophet), Manichaeans and, **14** 34

Joel, D. H.: *Die Religionsphilosophie des Sohar*, **14** 158*n*

Joel, K., **5** 500; *Seele und Welt*, **5** 500*nn*

Johannes a Mehung, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Jean de Meung

Johannes de Lugio, **9ii** 226&*n*

Johannes Pontanus, **16** 526*n*

Johannes de Rupescissa, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rupescissa

John, St.: author of *Epistles*, **9i** 397; **9ii** 77, 122; **11** 698, 708, 717, 729, 735, 736; Evangelist (author of the Gospel), **5** 637; **9i** 242*n*; **9ii** 225; **14** 535, pl. I; “Gnostic,” **18** 1480, 1549;

and salt, **14** 329;

author of Revelation/Apocalypse, **11** 698, 699–709, 712–17, 729–33, 736, 739;

in old age, **11** 717, 741;

visions of, **5** 156–7, 313, 316, 317–18; **9ii** 163, 167&*n*; **10** 728; **11** 699–714, 718–27, 739, 744; **12** 468; **13** 225; **14** 414, 466, 525, 633, 634; *see also* BIBLE: N.T.: Epistle(s); Gospel; Revelation/Apocalypse

John, Acts of/*Acta Joannis*, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*

John the Baptist, **5** 288, 292; **9ii** 299*n*; **18** 242, 1520, 1521;

John Chrysostom, St., **9ii** 86; **11** 315, 323, 353, 403; **14** 423; **18** 1510&n;
Homilia XXVI (alias XXV) in Joannem, **14** 75n; *Homiliae in Matthaeum*, **14** 423n; *Responsiones ad orthodoxas*, **9ii** 86n; attrib., “De Solstitiis et aequinoctiis,” **5** 160

John of the Cross, St., **8** 431; **9i** 563n; **14** 565n; **16** 479, 526n; “The Dark Night of the Soul,” **16** 479n

John of Damascus/Damascene, St., **11** 324; *Encomium in Dormitionem*, **11** 743n

John of Paris, **9ii** 133n

John of Ruysbroeck, **11** 890; *The Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage*, **11** 890n; **14** 158n

Johnson, Samuel: *History of Rasselas*, **5** 470n, (p461)

joke(s), **3** 105; **10** 1028–9;
 moria, **3** 159n; puns, **2** 882; **3** 120, 259;
 and repression theory, **15** 66; Wu anecdote, **11** 894, 901;
 see also *aischrologia*

Jonah/Jonas (prophet), **7** 160; **9ii** 180; **13** 180; **16** 510;
 sign of, **9ii** 173, 180n; story, as motif, **4** 477;
 and the whale, **5** 509, 576n, 631, 654; **12** *figs.* 170, 172, 174, 176, 177;
18 1362, 1523

Jonah, Book of, see BIBLE: O.T. s.v.

Jonathan, Rabbi, **9ii** 110

Jones, E., **4** 478; **18** (p398n), 1160; *Freud: Life and Work*, **4** 1n, (pp10n, 56n), 155n, 695n; “Freud’s Theory of Dreams,” **4** 154; *On the Nightmare*, **4** 169; **5** 2&n, 370n; “Remarks on Dr. Morton Prince’s Article,” **4** 193n

Jones, H. S.: ed., *Catalogue of Ancient Sculptures*, **5** pl. LVIII

Jones, W.H.S., see under Pausanias

Jordan, F., **6** 243–74, 466, 471n, 547, 848; *Character as Seen in Body and Parentage*, **6** 243, 286n

Jordan, P., **18** 1133; *Anschauliche Quantentheorie*, **17** 164n; *Die Physik und das Geheimnis des organischen Lebens*, **17** 164n; *Die Physik des 20. Jahrhunderts*, **17** 164n; “Positivistische Bemerkungen über die parapsychischen Erscheinungen,” **8** 440n, 862n; **17** 164n; *Verdrängung und Komplementarität*, **8** 862n

Jordan river, **9ii** 330; **12** 540, 550; **13** 98n; baptism in, **9i** 93

Jörger, J.: “Die Familie Zero,” **4** 695n

Joseph, St., father of Jesus, **5** 4, 515; **9ii** 131
Joseph [Genesis], **12** 456*n*, *fig.* 170;
 cup of, **12** 550&*n*
Joseph/Josef bin Gorion, *see* Bin Gorion
Josephus, Flavius, **9ii** 129; **10** 414; **17** 262; **18** 240, 1744; *Antiquitates
 Judaicae*, **12** 456*n*; *Contra Apionem/Against Apion*, **5** 622*n*; **9ii** 129*n*; *De
 bello Judaico/The Jewish War*, **18** 240*n*, 1568*n*, 1744*n*
Joshua, Palestinian god, **5** 330*n*
Joshua (son of Nun/ben-Nun), **5** 671*n*; **9ii** 173; **13** 428; *see also* Moses *s.v.*
Joshua, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
jot, **9ii** 340; **14** 38
Jothor, *see* Jethro
journalists, **13** 54
Journal of Abnormal Psychology, **4** 155
journey(s), **8** 809;
 to the East, **5** 635; **12** 262;
 ecstatic, **13** 462;
 to four quarters, **12** 416*n*, 457&*n*; to Hades/Hell/underworld, **5** 374,
 449, 484, 571–3, 654, 682*n*; **12** 61*n*, 438–9, 441, 451, 457*n*, *fig.* 69;
 of Zarathustra, **1** 140–1, 180–3;
 heavenly, **5** 141*n*; of the shaman, **13** 399, 407;
 of Moses, **5** 291;
 as symbolic separation from family ties, **5** 461;
 trance, **1** 42, 48, 51, 59;
 to the Western land (Hiawatha's), **5** 552; *see also* night sea journey;
 pere-grinatio
Joyce, J., **15** 52, 208*n*; TITLE: “ ‘Ulysses’: A Monologue,” **15** 163–(p134);
 and Catholicism/Church, **15** 180–3, 195;
 influence on contemporaries, **10** 430; **15** 171, 174, 181;
 and J., **15** (pp 132–4); language/style/themes, **15** 165–6, 169, 194; and
 symbolism, **15** 185; *James Joyce*, R. Ellmann, **15** 196*n*, (p133); *James
 Joyce's World*, P. Hutchins, **15** (p133); WORKS: *Finnegans Wake*, **15**
 164*n*; *Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man*, **15** 188*n*, 197; *Ulysses*, **10**
 430; **11** 402*n*; **14** 454; **15** 143*n*, 171–2, 183, 188, 198, (pp 132–4);
 analogies with schizophrenia, **15** 173–4;

and symbolism, **15** 185, 186; Bloom, Leopold and Molly, **15** 169, 185–6, 191, 196–8, 200; Dedalus, Stephen, **15** 169, 185–7, 196–8; Ulysses as demiurge, **15** 192 *Work in Progress*, **15** 164*n*, 165*n*

Jubinal, M.L.A.: *Mystères inédits du XV. siècle*, **5** 368*n*

Jud, G., **11** 296*n*, 306*n*

Judaea: fountain in, **14** 341, 344;
secret, **14** 344

Judaeus (son of Set), **9ii** 129*n*

Judah, lion of the tribe of, **13** 275, 390*n*

Judaism, *see* Jews/etc.

Judas, **5** 41–5; **11** 649; **18** 1744, 1747;
death of, **18** 1561

Jude, Epistle of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*

Judex mundi, Christ as, **11** 229

Judges, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*

judging types, *see* type(s) *s.v.* rational

Judgment/judgment(s), **11** 519;
acts of, and consciousness, **11** 238;
of animus, **7** 332;
clouding of, **3** 578;
conscious, **13** 23;
day of, **13** 392;
of the Dead (Tibetan), **11** 846;
and directedness of consciousness, **8** 136;
false/falsification of, **3** 90, 169;
good/evil as, **9ii** 97;
individual, **17** 255;
intuitive, **7** 149; Last, **9i** 257; **12** 436*n*, 462; **13** 392 (*see also* Rubens, Peter Paul); moral, **9ii** 84; **11** 247;
personal and social, **5** 15;
projections of, **7** 513;
quaternity as basis of, **11** 246;
rational, **13** 12;
senseless, **7** 469;
in unconscious, **8** 362

Julian, the Apostate, Emperor, **5** 118*n*, 528;

and Helios, **6** 114; **12** 99; **14** 501; “Hymn to King Helios,” **6** 114&n;
“Hymn to the Mother of the Gods,” **6** 141n; Oratio V, tr. W. C. Wright, **5**
528n

Julius Caesar, **5** 421; **7** 279, 352;

and Brutus, **5** 42; Cicero on, **14** 324;

and mothers, **5** 371; *The Gallic War*, tr. H. J. Edwards, **5** 371n

Julius Caesar, see Shakespeare

Jûnân ben Merqûlius/Marqûlius, **13** (p60n); **16** 472n

JUNG, C. G.

(Headings: AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL ITEMS; DREAMS; PAINTINGS; JOURNEYS; CASES IN SUMMARY. J.’s WORKS are indexed in each CW volume, and these entries have not been repeated in the General Index. But see Freud: WORKS s.v. *Freud/Jung Letters*; and see *Psychologische Abhandlungen*.)

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL ITEMS

his school teacher, **17** 232–3, 246;

confirmation lessons with his father, **9i** 30;

early professional career, **1** (pvi);

1900 dissertation for medical degree, i (pvi), 3n, 478; **3** 554–5;

1900–9 at Burghölzli Mental Hospital, **1** (p3n); **2** (pvi); **3** 554, 558; **18**
(p361n);

1908 International Psychoanalytic Association, president of, **4** (pv); **18**
(p423&n);

1913–17 “fallow period,” **6** (pv);

1914 Bedford College, London, symposium, **8** 660;

1923–7 Bollingen “Tower,” **18** 1782n;

1933–8 International General Medical Society for Psychotherapy, president
of, **10** (pvi), 1014, 1016&n;

? Pope’s private blessing, **18** 618, 619;

1955 80th birthday celebrations, **18** 1212

Other items

daughters, see Niehus-Jung, Marianne; see also Jung CASES: **17** (1)

father-complex of, **10** 1026;

and Freud, personal relationship: analysis by Freud of Jung's dream, **18** 483–91;

collaboration, **1** (*pvi*); **4** (*ppv–vi*); **10** 1034*n*; **17** 128; **18** 274, 832, (*p374n*); parting of ways, **4** (*ppv–vi*); **5** (*pxxvi*); **6** (*p499n*); **17** 180; **18** 274, 487, 1156;

in haunted house, **18** 769;

and James Joyce: dealings with, **15** (*pp 132–4*); letter from, **15** (*p133*);

and Jewish problem, **10** 1024–34*n*; and Nazis, **10** (*pvi*), 464, 1023;

son, in childhood, **5** 13*n*; Swiss character traits, **10** 911, 1026;

wife, *see* Jung, Emma

DREAMS

(in order of presentation)

horse dropped from height, **3** 123–33;

woman in castle tower, **7** 189–90, 281; **16** 549–51; **18** 336;

mountain plateau with two paths, **9i** 334–8;

magnolia tree in Liverpool, **9i** 654; Mr. X. tries to jump on dreamer's back, **18** 463;

discovery of wing of own house, or guest house containing old library, **18** 478–9;

house with historical layers and prehistoric tomb beneath lowest, **18** 484–91;

pretty girl with father-complex, **18** 635;

dreamer as small man with beard and no glasses, **18** 1077

PAINTINGS

9i frontispiece, *figs.* 6, 28, 29, 36; **13** *figs.* A3, A6, A10

JOURNEYS

America:

TITLES: “Press Communiqué on Visiting the United States,” **18** 1300–4; “Report on America,” **18** 1284; 1909, incl. Clark Univ. Lectures, **2** (*ppvi*, 439*n*), 939, 1356; **4** 154, 203&*n*, 309*n*; **10** 948–50; **17** (*p1*); **18** 486, 1284&*n*; Mar. 1910, Chicago, **18** 1284*n*; Sep. 1912, incl. Fordham University lectures, **4** (*pp83*, 87); 1912, incl. research on Negroes at St. Elizabeth’s Hospital, **5** 154&*n*; **6** 747*n*; 1924—5, New Mexico, **18** 1288&*n*; 1936, incl. Harvard Tercentenary Celebration Conference, **8** (*p* 114*n*); **18** 1300; 1937, incl. Terry Lectures, Yale University, **11** (*p3*); East Africa (1925–6); **8** 575*n*, 802; **9i** 177; **10** 126, 128; **18** 1288–91, (*^623n*), 1421; India (1938), **9ii** 339*n*; **10** (*pvi*), 982, 987, 989–93; **12** 123

CASES IN SUMMARY

(in order of presentation, volume by volume; numbering starts afresh for each volume; cross references herein pertain to this section. Cases are those discussed by Jung, but not necessarily treated by him.)

volume 1

- (1) Miss E., 40, hallucinations of skeletons and dead children. Illustrates concept of spontaneous somnambulism. — 6–12 (*not same patient as 2, case 1a*)
- (2) Miss S. W., somnambulist (spiritualistic medium) with poor inheritance. — 37–155 (theme of J.’s M.D. dissertation); character development, **1** 76; character in waking state, **1** 73–6; characters of unconscious personalities, **1** 132; “dual” personality, **1** 44; educational level, **1** 38, 149; family background, **1** 37; glossolalia, **1** 143–4; grandfather as “guide,” **1** 43, 45, 54–7; identity of ego-consciousness in all states, **1** 126; improvement in character, **1** 135; and Jung, **1** 41, 60, 63; oracular sayings in seances, **1** 60;

- personal and physical traits, **1** 38;
 - physical state in attacks, **1** 46, 50–3;
 - reaction to disclosure of trance behaviour, **1** 41, 50;
 - reaction to hallucinatory phenomena, **1** 43;
 - reincarnations, system of, **1** 63, 120;
 - seances, **1** 45–53;
 - personalities in, **1** 54–62 (*see also* Ivenes); sister's dream of black and white figures, **1** 43;
 - somnambulistic states, **1** 39–44; *re* her spirits, **1** 43, 49;
 - termination of the disorder, **1** 7i; trance fantasies: of Jung, **1** 63–4;
 - of J.'s grandfather, **1** 46, 97;
 - on world forces, **1** 65; *see also* **3** case 34, 555; **7** case 7, 199, (p123); **13** case 2, 31n 37; **17** case 24, 227; **18** case 25, 741
- (3a) Cryptomnesic passage in Nietzsche.—140–1, 180–2 (*see also* **17** case 18, 200)
 - (3b) Hysterical young woman illustrating feeling-toned complex. — 170
 - (4) Business man, 27, illustrating mild form of manic mood disorder. — 112–15
 - (5) Woman, 44, with manic mood disorder illustrating alcoholism dependent on emotional abnormality. — 196–204
 - (6) Nurse, 26, exhibiting manic mood disorder with social instability. — 205–10
 - (7) Male painter, 55, charged with theft, whose intense manic symptoms ruled out even “partial responsibility.” — 211–19
 - (8) Godwina F., 48, imprisoned for theft, with hysterical behaviour, and stupor, during detention. — 226–300
 - (9) Mental defective, charged with rape: a doubtful case of simulated insanity. — 309–10
 - (10) 17-year-old boy, charged with rape: a doubtful case of simulated insanity. — 311–12
 - (11) Male, mill-hand, degenerate, illustrating simulation of insanity. — 322–38; medical report on. — 359–429
 - (12) Youth, 18, whose theft was discovered through the associations of a feeling-toned complex relating to the crime. — 483–4; **2** 769–75, 907, 1331

volume 2

- (1a) Miss E., **aged** 37, suffering from obsessional neurosis with underlying sexual ideas. The association experiment was used to aid diagnosis. — 666–726 (*not same patient as 1, case 1*)
- (1b) *See 1* case 12
- (2) Hysterical chorea symptoms, and association tests. — 793–862
- (3) Hysterical paralysis, two examples. — 910–15
- (4) Nurse suspected of theft. — 956–82, 1331–44
- (5) Jealous woman with divorce complex. — 996–7
- (6) Woman attracted to psychotic men. — 1008
- (7) Neurotic woman attracted to father. — 1009–13

volume 3

association-tests showing disturbances in feeling-toned complexes: to stimulus-words:

- (1) white. — 94
- (2) paint. — **95** complex-sensitiveness in other psychic disturbances:
 - (1) Young woman, masochistic, who reacted with rage to physical chastisement. — 97
 - (2) Mr. Y, disappointed in love, who forgot rival's name. — 98
 - (3) Girl, hysterical, sexually assaulted, subsequently developing a stiff arm. — 99
 - (4) Young woman who hid face while relating dream. — 100
 - (5) Young girl, who took baby-carriage on walks, to suggest maternity. — 101
 - (6) Woman, hysterical, showing incongruity of idea and affect. — 146
 - (7) Woman who felt that she had infected others with her obsessional ideas. — 148
 - (8) Young woman, hysterical, depressed, who burst into tears on answering questions. — 148
 - (9) Man concerned about "insinuations" in food. — 157*n*
 - (10) Highly intelligent hysterical woman who behaved stupidly in states of excitement. — 159

- (11) Hysterical woman, depressed but with moods of abnormal cheerfulness. — 160ⁿ
- (12) Cook, 32, who felt damned after extraction of her teeth. — 167, 335–8
- (13) Dementia praecox patient who found everything “faked.” — 169&ⁿ
- (14) Young woman, catatonic, who lost all affect for family. — 173
- (15) Woman, catatonic, who verbigerated “Hallelujah.” — 188
- (16) Man who combed hair to remove “plaster.” — 189
- (17) Woman, recuperating from dementia praecox, who developed stereotype based on leaving asylum. — 191
- (18) B. St., woman, dressmaker, with paranoid dementia and vivid delusions. — 198–314, 363–84 (*see also* **5** case 19, 423ⁿ; **case** 28, 677)
- (19) Young girl, depressed after broken love-affair, with stereotyped anxiety dreams. — 291
- (20) Man with progressive paralysis, prevented from suicide by hallucination. — 305
- (21) Male psychopath prevented from suicide by hallucination of a hand. — 306
- (22) Jewish student, prevented from conversion by dreams of mother. — 307
- (23) Archaeologist, mentally disturbed by return to town which recalled early love affair. — 341–53, 473, 533–5
- (24) Man who recovered speech after five years’ silence in asylum. — 356
- (25) Female, melancholic, who imitated shoemaking movement. — 358
- (26) Man, whose mental powers were restored during illness. — 360
- (27) Widow, 50, with hysteria, wrongly diagnosed as sarcoma of the spine. — 468–9 (*see also* **18** case 1b, 114)
- (28) Woman who became frenzied and catatonic after quarrel with another. — 474, 475
- (29) Male teacher who developed delusions and hallucinations when kept under observation in asylum. — 477
- (30) Young man, “morally insane,” who developed psychosis on association with “excited” patients. — 478
- (31) Young girl, teacher, who had “talks with God.” — 482
- (32) Girl, schizophrenic, who regretted impossibility of returning to her “beautiful psychosis.” — 534
- (33) Woman, 64, schizophrenic, with voices distributed over her body. — 540, 574

- (34) Young girl, somnambulistic, who passed as spiritualistic medium. — 555 (*see also 1 case 2, and refs. listed there*)
- (35) Woman who developed destructive thoughts after attending J.'s lecture on a Tantric text. — 561
- (36) Girl, 19, catatonic, who developed myth of life on moon. — 571–2

volume 4

- (1) Psychotic hysteric, 20, young woman, [identified as S. Spielrein in *Freud-Jung Letters*] with compulsive defecation fantasies. — 53–61 (*see also Spielrein in main index*)
- (2) Young woman, suffering from hysteria after a fright in childhood from carriage-horses. — 218–21, 297–301, 355–64 (*see also 7 case 1, 8–15, 417–22*)
- (3) Young man, returned to homosexuality after disappointment in love. — 247–9, 254
- (4) Two sisters, illustrating difficulties of engagement period. — 384–91
- (5) School girl, 11, “blackmailed” by boy fellow-pupil after making fun of teacher. — 461–74
- (6) Neurotic, in late thirties, with resistance to his professional work. — 529
- (7) Woman, 40, who developed neurotic lack of interest after child-bearing period. — 530
- (8) Peasant woman, thanked Dr. J. for his “decency” after hypnotic treatment. — 579
- (9) Girl, 17, enuretic, with romantic approach to hypnosis. — 580
- (10) Woman, 65, with knee pains, “cured” by hypnosis. — 581
- (11) Woman, 55, with climacteric neurosis, illustrating search for father-substitute in unsatisfactory marriage. — 703–6
- (12) Man, 34, with nervous stomach trouble, illustrating effect of masochistic homosexual relationship to father. — 707–15
- (13) Woman, 56, with anxiety depression, and guilt-feeling for marrying against father’s will. — 716–30
- (14) Boy, 8, enuretic, illustrating over-dependence on mother and fear of father. — 731–8

volume 5

- (1a) “Analysis to the prelude to a case of schizophrenia,” subject of vol. (not treated by J.), *see* Miller, Miss F., *in main index*
- (1b) Young woman whose dream illustrates sexual symbolism. — 9
- (2) Schizophrenic, with hallucination of sun phallus, paralleled in Dieterich’s *Mithrasliturgie*. — 151–3, 223 (*see also* **6** case 3, 746*n*, case 1b, 105–9; **18** case 1a, 85) 851&*n*; **8** case 6, 228, 317–20; **9i**)
- (3) Woman illustrating the hunger afflux. — 190*n*
- (4) Female, catatonic, exhibiting gesture of boring in masturbatory analogue. — 204–5
- (5) Catatonic patient with upward displacement of coitus movements. — 204*n*
- (6) Young girl, catatonic, who associated kiss and food. — 206
- (7) Young girl with delusion of electricity causing sexual feeling allied with food. — 206
- (8) Baby making peculiar gesture with hands before mouth. — 228–9
- (9) Man with questionable relations with woman. — 261
- (10) Man with hypnagogic vision of mother with fingers surrounded by halos, etc. — 271
- (11) Boy’s anal fantasy. — 275
- (12) Female patient exhibiting anal fantasy. — 276
- (13) Religious patient who dreamed of the Crucifix formed of excrement. — 276
- (14) Female patient with childhood fantasy of fairy in the toilet. — 277
- (15) Child (Anna) and her anal fantasy. — 277 (*see also* **17** case 1, 37–8, 67–8)
- (16) Insane woman with affective deterioration who smeared herself with faeces. — 278
- (17) Young woman with sexual marital difficulties who dreamed of being poisoned by fruit of a tree. 325–6
- (18) Six-year-old girl who dreamed of a red worm encircling her leg. — 365
- (18a) Woman with dream of crab at stream crossing. — 365 (*see also* **7** case 4)
- (19) Schizophrenic woman illustrating motif of animal with symbols on or under its coat. — 423*n* (*same patient as case* **28** below) (*see also* **3** case 18, 290)

- (20) Mother who was over-devoted to her children and later had a psychosis in which she acted like an animal, and thus became symbol of the all-devouring mother. — 504; *see also* **17** case 4, 107
- (21) Schizophrenic whose dream of sun and moon illustrates weakening of parent archetypes by apotropaic means. — 576
- (22) Male patient who dreamed of snake-bite when beginning to free himself from the mother. — 585
- (23) Female patient who dreamed of snake after relapse into neurosis. — 585
- (24) Patient who complained of a snake stuck in her throat. — 585
- (25) Male schizophrenic whose first symptom was feeling of relation to stars. — 624*n*
- (26) Patient who understood the language of birds. — 624*n*
- (27) Female patient who had fantasy of being a snake crawling into her mother. — 676
- (28) Female patient who said that snake crawled into her mouth. — 677 (*same patient as case 19* above) (*see also* **3** case 18, 283–5)

volume 6

- (1) Negro psychotics with classical dream-motifs. — 747&*n*, 851 (*see also* **5** 154; Negro(es) *s.v.* American)
- (2) Printer, whose business was ruined. — 572
- (3) Swiss clerk, with vision of solar phallus. — 746*n*, 851&*n*; *see also* **5** case 2, 151–3, 223; **8** case 6, 228, 317–20; **9i** case 1b, 105–9; **18** case 1a, 85

volume 7

- (1) Young woman whose hysterical neurosis arose following a trauma. Case leads to problem of predisposition as a cause of the neurosis. — 8–15, 417–22 (*see also* **4** case 2, 218–21, 297–301, 355–64)
- (2) Young married woman with anxiety attacks and hysterical asthma, and background of father fixation; case used to illustrate Adlerian system. — 44–55

- (3) American business man, **aged** 45, who became hypochondriacal upon retiring from business; case illustrates factors of disposable energy in relation to energy gradients. — 75, 111, 117
- (4) Woman with homosexual attachment whose dream of crossing a ford and encountering crab is analysed to show critical nature of transition from personal to collective unconscious. — 123–40, 157–66 (*see also* **5** case 18a, 365)
- (5) Homosexual youth: religious dreams compensate the negative view of his condition. — 167–83 (*see also* **17** case 28, 266–81, *where discussed more fully*)
- (6) Woman, treatment of whom does not succeed until doctor's dream of her. — 189–90, 281 (*see also* **18** case 10, *and refs. listed there*)
- (7) Young girl, a somnambulistic medium; here only referred to (J.'s first published case). — 199, (p123) (*see also* **1** case 2, *and refs. listed there*)
- (8) Young woman philosophy student with father fixation, in which the father image deepened into the image of God, through it the transference being resolved. — 206–17, 243, 247–8, 255–7 (*see also* **18** case 23, 634)
- (9) Youth with sentimental love-fantasy who intends suicide, has hallucination of stars, commits crime. — 231–2, 252
- (10) Insane patient, in whom refusal of food indicated a suicidal attempt; illustrates importance of previous history. — 270–1
- (11) Business man in conflict with his brother, his dreams illustrating the compensatory function of the unconscious. — 279, 283
- (12) Young woman with mother fixation, whose dreams illustrate the compensatory function of the unconscious. — 280, 284
- (13) Youth aged **16** with severe compulsion neurosis, who dreams of seeing devil behind him. — 285–6
- (14) Young theological student with religious problem, who dreams of black and white magicians. — 287–8 (*see also* **9i** case 1a, 70–6, 398; **14** 79–80, 722n, **17** case 19, 208–9)
- (15) Young man with a psychogenic depression, a dream demonstrates the limits of intellectual insight and the need for inaugurating the fantasy method. — 343–57, 384, 386
- (16) Woman, whose 'vision' leads to her merging in unconscious processes. — 364–8, 384

volume 8

- (1) insane patient who uttered verbatim papyrus passages. — 228 (*see also case 6 below, 317, and refs. listed there*)
- (2) Hysterically deaf patient who heard change of key on piano. — 295
- (3) Male patient, “hysteroepileptic,” peripheral blindness. — 295
- (4) Accountant who solved problems in sleep. — 299
- (5) Officer, 27, with psychogenic pains in heart, throat, and heel, who had snake dreams. — 303–8
- (6) Schizophrenic clerk, **in** 30’s, who had hallucination of sun’s phallus. — 317–20 (*see also case 1 above, 228; 5 case 2, 151–3, 223; 6 case 3, 746n, 851&n; 9i case 1b, 105–7; 18 case 1a, 85*)
- (7) Male patient, “normal,” whose dream of Dr. J. revealed his “nervous” trouble. — 478–82
- (8) Young man, neurotic, who suspected fiancée. — 542
- (9) Female patient, hysterical, who dreamed of prostitutes. — 566
- (10) Young man, neurotic, who wrote monograph on his neurosis. — 685 (*see also 17 case 15, and refs. listed there*)
- (11) Patient with stomach trouble, who had mother-complex. — 711
- (12) Woman, 62, who succeeded in analysing own dreams before her death. — 809
- (13) Young woman, who dreamed of scarab, which then appeared during analytical session. — 843, 982
- (14) Male patient, **in** 50’s, whose wife had vivid premonition of his death. — 844
- (15) Woman patient, who had vision of other world in coma. — 950–2

volume 9i

- (1a) Young theological student, with religious problem, who dreams of black and white magician. — 71–7, 398 (*see also 7 case 14, 287–8; 14 79–80, 772n; 17 case 19, 208–9*)
- (1b) Schizophrenic man who saw sun’s penis. — 105–7 (*see also 5 case 2, 151–3, 223; 6 case 3, 746n, 851&n; 8 case 6, 228, 317–20; 18 case 1a, 85*)
- (2) Victim of mother and castration complex. — 138–9

- (3) Philosopher with imaginary cancer.— 190 (*see also* **18** case 15, 467, 556)
- (4) Woman with fantasy of primitive mother-figure. — 311*n*
- (5) “Case X,” spontaneous visual impressions of Kore archetype. — 321–39
- (6) “Case Y,” dreams of same. — 340–55
- (7) “Case Z,” dreams with animal affinities. — 358–83
- (8) American lady in psychic impasse: active imagination expressed in paintings. — 526–621; Pictures 1–24 (*see also* **13** case 3, *fig. A4*, (p56&n))
- (9) Woman of artistic gifts fond of playing with forms. — *fig. 5*, (p347)
- (10) Woman born in Dutch East Indies. — 656–9, *figs. 7, 8, 9* (*see also* **18** case 10, *and refs. listed there*)
- (11) Seven-year old son of a problem marriage who hung pictures of circles round his bed. — 687, *fig. 33* (*see also* **18** case 31); *see also* many mandalas from cases, 647–98, *figs. 4–43*; cf. volume 13, first entry

volume 9ii

- (1) Young woman with intense inner life who dreamed of fishes. — 236–8

volume 11

- (1) Hysterical fever cured by confession of psychological cause. — 15
- (2) Psoriasis, cured by analysis. — 15
- (3) Distended colon. — 15
- (4) Intellectual with series of 400 dreams. — 38–63 (*see also* **12** case 1, *and refs. listed there*)
- (5) Young woman, who dreamed of baptism and planetarium, — 162–5
- (6) Of adherent of doctrine of *privatio boni*. — 457

volume 12

- (1) Scientist who recorded his own dream-series illustrating mandala symbolism. — 45–331; *see also* **11** case 4, 38–63; **18** case 13, 402–6,

volume 13

For mandalas drawn by various patients, see above 9i last entry; they also appear, with comments, in “Concerning Mandala Symbolism” (refs. in parens., and para, numbers are to 9i). — A1 (fig. 9) 659; A3 (fig. 6) 654; A5 (fig. 25) 679; A6 (fig. 28) 682; A7 (fig. 38) 693; A8 (fig. 37) 692; A9 (fig. 26) 680; A10 (fig. 36) 691

- (1) Woman whose letter showed that she had learned to accept her own nature fully. — 70
- (2) Somnambulistic girl, 15½, who drew mandala. — 31n, **37** (*see also 1 case 2, and refs. listed there*)
- (3) Patient (Miss X) who drew mandala. — *fig. A4, (p56&n) (see also 9i case 8, picture 9, and 596–603)*
- (4) Patient, woman, who drew *figs. 2, 30, 31*. — 307, 343–4, 345–6
- (5) Patient, woman, who *drew figs. 26, 28, 29*. — 334–5, 337–8, 339–42

volume 16

- (1) Man who experienced dream series including water motif, unknown woman motif, etc., illustrating continuity of unconscious themes. — 14, 15
- (2) Man whose initial dream criticized his interest in occult subjects. — 93–6
- (3) Man with symptoms resembling mountain sickness, and archetypal dreams indicating need for check on his ambitious plans. — 297–305 (*see also 18 case 2, 161–70, 180–201, 206, 207*)
- (4) Woman aged 25, with dreams of crossing frontier, indicating course her three attempts at analysis would take. J.’s own dream about her led to a change in approach; symptoms linked with her childhood in Java then appeared and were analysed. — 307–11, 546–64 (*see also 18 case 10 and list of refs. there*)
- (5) Mountain climber with dreams presaging fatal climbing expedition. — 323–5 (*see also 8 164; 17 case 5, 117–22; 18 case 16, 471*)

- (6) Young man with derogatory dreams of father compensating his “too good” relationship with parent. — 335–7
- (7) Girl, 17, whose dreams, studied to establish diagnosis between hysteria and progressive muscular atrophy, pointed to grave organic disease, death. — 343–51
- (8) Woman over 60, whose dreams and pictures (notably of divine child) illustrate onset of transference. — 377–81
- (9) Woman whose attempt to overcome phobia of Paris by visit there, resulted in death. — 463
- (10) Man with phobia of flights of steps, who dies in an accident on steps. — 463

volume 17

- (1) Anna, aged 3, subject of “Psychic Conflicts in a Child.” [identified as J.’s daughter Agathe in *Freud/Jung Letters*] — 3–74 (*see also* **5** case 15, 277)
- (2) Girl, aged 15, who harboured an unconscious fantasy of mother’s death. — 7–8
- (3) Boy, who dreamed the erotic and religious problems of father. — 106
- (4) Three sisters, who dreamed of “devoted” mother as dangerous animal; she later went insane and acted like an animal. — 107 (*see also* **5** case 20, 504)
- (5) Mountain-climber, man of 50, whose dreams presaged a fatal climbing expedition. — 117–24 (*see also* **8** 164; **16** case 5, 323–5; **18** case 16, 471)
- (6) Boy, aged 6, imbecile, whose fits of rage were caused by his mother’s ambition. — 133
- (7) Boy, aged 14, who killed his stepfather. — 133
- (8) Boy, who at **5** violated his sister, later tried to kill father, and grew up to be normal. — 136
- (9) Epileptic boy who had stabbed his sister following hallucination of a little man with a beard. — 137 (*see also* **18** case 26, 802–15)
- (10) Boy, aged 14, schizophrenic, whose first symptom was a sexual conflict. — 140
- (11) Girl, aged 4, whose psychogenic constipation was caused by her mother. — 141

- (12) Four abnormal siblings, all infected by unlived erotic life of mother, who subsequently became melancholic. — 147–53
- (13) Recruit, aged 19, hysterical, cured by anamnestic analysis. — 177
- (14) Recruit, neurotic, cured by anamnestic analysis. — 178
- (15) Man, aged 30, who was “kept” by older woman, and whose “psychoanalytical autobiography” omitted essential moral element. — 182–3 (*see also* **8** case 10, 685; **18** case 6, 282, 284)
- (16) Widow, aged 54, whose “snapshot” dreams contained her real intentions. — 185–6
- (17) Crusty old general, whose dream showed an undeveloped interest in art. — 187–8
- (18) Cryptomnesic passage in Nietzsche [given fully in **1** 140–1, 180–2]. — 200
- (19) Young theological student, with religious problem, who dreamt of black and white magicians. — 208–9 (*see also* **7** case 14, 287–8; **9i** case 1a, 70–6, 398; **14** 79–80, 722*n*)
- (20) Boy, aged 7, supposedly mental defective, with many symptoms, treated by explanations of his condition to his parents and later by individual treatment; he developed a moral imaginary companion in Santa Claus. — 213–14
- (21) Girl, aged 9, with subnormal temperature, who improved when her parents faced their conflict. — 216–20
- (22) Girl, aged 13, whose antisocial attitude was caused by her intellectually ambitious mother. — 221–3
- (23) Margaret, aged 8, with birth injury, who during treatment developed an imaginary companion called Anna. — 224–7
- (24) Medium, girl aged 16, subject of “The Psychology and Pathology of so-called Occult Phenomena”. — 227 (*see also* **1** case 2, 37–149 *and refs. listed there*)
- (25) Little boy, imbecile, whose condition was not accepted by his mother. — 228
- (26) Little girl, intelligent, whose difficulties stemmed from being pupil of teacher trained to work with mentally defective children. — 232
- (27) “Misunderstood genius”: “lazy hound.” — 248
- (28) Homosexual youth aged **20** whose religious dreams compensated the negative view of his condition and indicated the initiatory character of his symptom. — 266–81 (*see also* **7** case 5, 167–83)

volume 18

- (1a) Schizophrenic man with vision. — **85** (*see also 5 case 2, and refs. listed there*)
- (1b) Widow with hysteria, wrongly diagnosed as sarcomatosis of the spinal cord. — 114 (*see also 3 case 27, 468–9*)
- (2) Man aged **40** suffering from vertigo, with dream-series. — 161–70, 180–201, 206, 207 (*see also 16 case 3, 297–305*)
- (3) Girl of **10** with mythological dreams, who gave her father a book of them for Christmas, and who died a year later. — 205, 525–39, 550, 593
- (4) Schizophrenic woman who painted pictures to objectify her condition. — 226
- (5) Young Frenchman whose depression began following journey to Spain and dream of Toledo cathedral. — 251–71, 375 (*see also 8 555*)
- (6) Young man with compulsion neurosis, living off a woman's savings, who wrote analysis of his case. — 282, 284 (*see also 17 case 15 and refs. listed there*)
- (7) Woman doctor aged **58** whose previous analyst had shown no emotions. — 320 (*see also 10 881*)
- (8) Man who bought Egyptian sculpture of cat, illustrating projection of feminine image. — 325, 326
- (9) Lady forced to come to consultation by transference. — 330
- (10) Girl of 24, born in Java. Before her three attempts to start analysis she had three dreams of a customs house at the frontier. J.'s own dream of her in a castle tower showed his misplaced devaluation of her. — 334–6, 346, 1254n (*see also 7 case 6, 189–90, 281; 9i case 10, 656–9, figs. 7, 8, 9; 13 fig. A1; 16 case 4, 307–11, 546–64*) (sister of case 30)
- (11) American woman analyst threatened by her patient with a revolver, unable to accept her feelings as a woman. — 339
- (12) Young artist who had difficulty in using active imagination. — 392–6
- (13) University scientist who drank and was lonely; he recorded his own dream-series illustrating archetypal symbolism. — 402–6, 673&nn, 1265, 1268 (*see also case 19 below; 11 case 4, 40–63; 12 case 1, 44–331*)
- (14) Woman in stupor, who remembered events under hypnosis. — 447
- (15) Professor of philosophy and psychology with cancer phobia. — 467, 556 (*see also 9i case 3, 190*)

- (16) Man trying to “get above himself,” whose dream foreshadows his death in mountain accident. — 471 (*see also* **8** 164; **16** case 5, 323–5; **17** case 5, 117–22)
- (17) Woman whose dreams foreshadowed attack on her by sexual pervert. — 472
- (18) Man whose cause of neurosis was circumvented for ten years.
- (19) Professor who had vision repeated in old woodcut. — 524, 1268 (*see also above* case 13)
- (20) Alcoholic cured temporarily by Oxford Group, sent to J. after relapse. — 558, 621
- (21) Woman of the nobility who discussed her analysis with a Jesuit father-confessor. — 614
- (22) Catholic lady from Rome who was helped back into full confession by J., after over-involvement with father-confessor. — 619
- (23) Woman student of philosophy with father-transference to J. — 634 (*see also* **7** case 8, 206ff)
- (24) Jewish girl with anxiety neurosis. — 635–6
- (25) Somnambulistic girl. — 741, 1155 (*see also* **1** case **2** and refs. listed there)
- (26) Boy aged **9** who stabbed his sister after a “little man” appeared to him. — 802–15 (*see also* **17** case 9, 137)
- (27) Man who murdered his family; his wife, a member of a religious sect, instilled the criminal impulse into him. — 817–18
- (28) 35-year-old female hysteric with respiratory disturbances. — 1045–50
- (29) 34-year-old female neurotic with fantasy of man suspended by genitals. — 1083
- (30) Woman later treated by van Heisdingen, whose paintings reflect her childhood divided between Indomalaysia and Holland (sister of case 10). — 1252–5
- (31) 7-year-old son of unhappy marriage who put pictures of mandalas round his bed. — 1265 (*see also* **9i** case 11, 687, fig. 33)

* *

Jung, C. G., Institute, Zurich, **18** 1388 (*p606n*), 1514, 1516; J.’s address at founding, 1948, **18** 1129–41; J.’s address on presentation of * Jung Codex, **18** 1514–17, 1826–34; J.’s foreword to first volume of Studies, **18** 1163–4

Jung, Emma, (née Rauschenbach), 1 (*p3n*); **18** 1727, 1825*n*; “Ein Beitrag zum Problem des Animus”/“On the Nature of the Animus,” tr. Cary F. Baynes, **5** 267*n*; **7** 141*n*; **9i** 223*n*, 444*n*; **11** 48*n*; **18** 1727*n*

Jung, Erich: *Germanische Götter und Helden*, **5** fig. 7

Jung Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS.

Jünger, E.: *On the Marble Cliffs*, **10** 435

Jungfrau, **10** 914

Juno, *see* Hera

Jupiter (god) *see* Zeus

Jupiter (planet) (**4**), **9i** 588*n*; **9ii** 128, 130, 134, 136, 137*n*, 151&*n*, 154; **10** 683, 689, 690, 695; **13** 190*n*; **14** 1, 217; **18** 139; moons of, **8** 861; **9i** 545; **9ii** 63

Jurain, A.: *Hyle und Coahyl*, **12** 347*n*

jurisprudence and consciousness, **9ii** 8; *see also* legal practice

Jusas (Nebit-Hotpet), **5** 408

jus primae noctis, **18** 365

Justice, daughter of Zeus and Themis, **5** 119*n*

justice: light of, **13** 301*n*; of Yahweh, *see* Yahweh

justification by faith/works, **12** 37; **18** 1625

Justin (Gnostic), *see* Gnosis/gnosis s.v.

Justin Martyr, St., **5** 622; **9ii** 267, 274; **11** 293, 310; **12** 521; **13** 137*n*; *Apologia secunda*, **11** 271*n*; *Dialogus cum Tryphone Judaeo*, **12** 475*n*, 521*n*

Justinian, **6** 23

“Just-So,” **8** 965; **12** 20

“Just-So-Story,” **9ii** 148; **18** 526, 1198, 1203

K

- ka*, **7** 295; **9i** 702; **10** 84; **11** 198; **12** 66; **14** 355–6;
Christ and, **5** 318*n*; **11** 177; and Holy Ghost, **11** 177, 197; of kings, **11** 197*n*; **13** 132; **14** 350–2
- Ka'ba, **14** 570
- Kabasilas, N., *see* Cabasilas
- Kabbala/kabbalism, *see* Cabala; cabalism
- Kabbala Denudata*, *see* Knorr von Rosenroth *s.v.*
- Kabras forest, **10** 126
- Kaegi, W., **15** 211*n*
- Kagarow, E., **13** 462;
“Der umgekehrte Schamanerbaum,” **13** 462*n*
- Kaineus, **5** 378*n*, 439, 460, 480, 638
- Kainis, **5** 439
- kairos/καιρός*, **10** 398, 585
- Kaiser, O.: “Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose der Hysterie und Katatonie,” **3** 12*n*
- Kalevala*, Finnish epic, **5** 474*n*
- Kali, **9i** 158, 186, 189; **10** 989; **16** 518;
-Durga, **10** 880
- Kalid/Kallid, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Kalighat (Calcutta), **13** 128*n*
- kalit*, **8** 125
- Kallisthenes, pseudo-, **9i** 604
- Kalthoff, A., **5** 113;
The Rise of Christianity, **5** 42*n*, 113*n*
- Kama, **5** 198, 590*n*
- Kamea, **14** 636
- kamma*, *see* karma
- Kammerer, P., **8** 825, 827;
Das Gesetz der Serie, **8** 825*n*, 840*n*

Ka-Mutef, **9i** 438; **9ii** 322; **11** 177, 197, 222, 235, 237; **14** 350n, 351, 355

k'an (hexagram), see *I Ching s.v.*

Kanathos, fountain of, **5** 363

Kankeleit, O.: *Das Unbewusste als Keimstätte des Schöpferischen*, J.'s foreword and contribution, **18** 1760–8

Kant, I., **2** 46; **4** 688, 690; **5** 14n; **6** 61, 63–6, 193, 512, 519, 659, 680, 733; **8** 212, 276, 352, 358; **9i** 160, 259; **9ii** 11; **10** 779, 871; **11** 375; **15** 31; **16** 294; **18** 8, 124, 485, 714, 758, 1734;

anthropology of, **18** 1223;

on *a priori* categories, **3** 527; **8** 840; **9i** 136n, 150;

on categorical imperative, **15** 31;

and categories, **10** 14;

and comprehension, **3** 393; **8** 454;

on *Ding an sich* (Thing-in-itself), **4** 317; **11** 399n, 819; **12** 247; **13** 82;

on idea, **6** 519, 733, 753;

on instinct, **8** 265;

as introverted type, **6** 526, 632;

psychology of, **18** 900;

on “shadowy representations/thoughts,” **3** 440; **9i** 160;

on Swedenborg, **18** 706–9;

theory of knowledge, **9i** 120n;

threefold postulate of, **6** 534;.

on *Urbild*, **6** 519, 733; **8** 276;

WORKS:

Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht, **8** 265n; **18** 8n;

Critique of Practical Reason, **3** 18n; **6** 66&n;

Critique of Pure Reason, **2** 46n; **6** 63n, 64n, 65n, 733n, 753n; **8** 654; **9i** 150; **11** 819n, 967; **18** 1589;

Kant's Cosmogony as in his “Essay on the Retardation of the Rotation of the Earth” ..., ed. and tr. W. Hastie, **1** 66n

Logik/Introduction to Logic, tr. T. K. Abbott, **3** 393n; **6** 519n, 680n, 733n; **8** 454n;

Natural History and Theory of the Heavens, **1** 66&n;

Träume eines Geistersehers/Dreams of a Spirit-Seer, **8** 63n, 829n, 912n; **18** 706n, 758n;

Vorlesungen über Psychologie, **7** 260n/476n

Kardec, Allan: *Buch der Medien*, **18** 730
Karkinos, **9i** 604
karma/karmic/kamma, **7** 118*n*; **9i** 200; **9ii** 216*n*, 339*n*; **10** 181; **11** 771, 842–6, 856, 877; **14** 299;
 illusion, **11** 831, 845, 846
Kar-mahi, **5** 367*n*
Karnak, **9i** 396
Karplus, J. P.: “Über Pupillenstarre im hysterischen Anfall,” **1** 131*n*
kartazonon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* unicorn
Kasemann, E.: *Leib und Leib Christi*, **11** 304*n*
kasinge, **8** 125
Kasyapa, **11** 877*n*
katabasis/κατάβασις, **10** 674; **14** 493; **18** 80, 264;
 motif of, **5** 572
kathakali, **10** 986;
 dancers, **11** 908
Katha Upanishad, *see* Upanishad(s)
Katz, D.: *Animals and Men*, **8** 364*n*
Kataroff, D.: “Experiences sur le role de la recitation comme facteur de la mémorisation,” **18** (p421*n*)
Kaufmann, R., *see under* Bash
Kaufmann, W., **13** 163*n*
Kaulakau, **9ii** 330
Kaushitaki Upanishad, *see* Upanishad(s)
Kavirondos (of E. Africa), *see* Kenya *s.v.*
Kazowsky, A. D.: “Zur Frage nach dem Zusammenhange von Traumen und Wahnvorstellungen,” **3** 181*n*
Kees, H.: *Der Götterglaube im alten Aegypten*, **14** 350*n*, 356*n*
Kekulé von Stradonitz, F. A.: vision of, and benzene ring, **13** 143; **14** 88*n*; **16** 353;
 Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie, **16** 353*n*
Kelchner, E.: *Der Enndkrist*, **9ii** 159*n*
Kelimath, **14** 555
Keller, G., and A. Straub, *see* Herrad of Landsberg *s.v.*
Keller, Gottfried, **11** 908
Keller, Helen, **8** 614

Kelley, Edward, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Kena Upanishad, *see* Upanishad(s)
 Keneseth Israel, **14** 19*n*
kenosis, **14** 206*n*;
 in Philippians, **11** 2–12, 446*n*;
 St. Ambrose on, **14** 28&*n*-30
 Kenset, **13** 360*n*
 Kenya, tribes in: Elgonyi, *see* Elgonyi;
 Kavirondos, **7** 384;
 Nandi, **5** 536; **11** 371;
 Somali, **9i** 250
 Kenyon, Sir Frederic G.: *Greek Papyri in the British Museum*, **5** 274*n*, 530*n*
 Kepler, J., **4** 24, 607; **5** 24; **8** 696, 876, 933, 934, 945*n*, 962; **9ii** 267, 323; **13**
 154, 378&*n*; **18** 1133;
 Discurs von der grossen Conjunction, **9ii** 130*n*;
 Gesammelte Werke, ed. M. Caspar and F. Hammer, **8** 934*n*;
 Opera omnia, ed. C. Frisch, **8** 933*n*, 935*n*;
 Tertius interveniens, **8** 933
 Keplerbund, **18** 1034–8
Kerasher, Papyrus of, **12** 314*n*
 Keratines (horned man) fallacy, **6** 48
 Kerényi, K./C., **5** 89*n*; **9i** 259, 291, 326; **14** 16, 658; **18** 1131, 1132, 1160,
 1250;
 Das Aegaische Fest, **14** 658*n*;
 Asklepios: Archetypal Image of the Physician's Existence, tr. R.
 Manheim, **14** 144*n*, 304*n*; **15** 159*n*; **16** 239*n*;
 Essays on (Introduction to) a Science of Mythology, tr. R.F.C. Hull, **5**
 34*n*; **8** 555*n*; **9i** 8*n*, 208*n*, (p149);
 Die Geburt der Helena, **5** 184*n*;
 The Gods of the Greeks, **14** 735*n*;
 “Die Göttin Natur,” **5** 113*n*;
 Die griechisch-orientalische Romanliteratur in
 religionsgeschichtlicher Beleuchtung, **12** 456*n*;
 “Hermes der Seelenführer,” **9i** 538*n*;
 “Kore,” **5** 34*n*; **14** 727*n*;
 “The Mysteries of the Kabeiroi,” **5** 183*n*, 184*n*;

- “The Primordial Child in Primordial Times,” **5** 34*n*; **9i** 259*n*;
Prometheus: Archetypal Image of Human Existence, tr. R. Manheim, **5** 209*n*;
Tochter der Sonne, **14** 16*n*
- kermes*, see *chermes*
- Kern, O., **5** 664; ed. *Orphicorum fragmenta/Orphic Fragments*, **13** 412*n*
- kernel, **12** 288–9
- Kerner, Justinus, **1** 49, 59, 73, 116; **4** 748; **16** 204; **18** 700, 797, 1739; and Frau Hauffe, **1** 148; **18** 700;
 WORKS:
Blätter aus Prevorst, passage paralleled by Nietzsche, **1** 140–2, 180–3; **18** 455–6;
Die Geschichte des Thomas Ignaz Martin, **18** 713*n*;
Seherin von Prevorst/The Clairvoyante (Seeress) of Prevorst (Frau Hauffe), **1** 49, 59, 63, 70, 73, 116, 143, 144, 148; **5** 149*n*; **6** 966; **9i** 111; **10** 257;
Die somnambulen Tische/The Somnambulant Tables, **18** 704&*n*
- Kerner von Marilaun, A.: *The Natural History of Plants*, **8** 268*n*
- kerygmatics, **9ii** 275&*n*; **18** 1380
- Keshava, **9ii** 176
- Kesselring, M., **18** 1034–8
- Kessler, K.: *Mani*, **11** 173*n*,
- Kether, **9i** 576*n*; **12** 313; **14** 6*n*, 18, 158*n*, 592*n*, 643*n*, 652; **16** 497*n*, 498*n*
- Kewan, **9ii** 128*n*
- key(s): creative force, **5** 180;
 in dream of Toledo, **18** 268;
 in *Faust*, **5** 180, 299;
 and mysteries, **18** 266;
 of Paradise (in dream), **17** 208;
 as symbol, **5** 180, 577&*n*
- Keyhoe, D. E., **10** 591, 603, 782;
 J.’s letter to, **18** (p626*n*), 1447–51;
The Flying Saucer Conspiracy, **10** 591*n*, 643*n*, 717*n*;
Flying Saucers from Outer Space, **10** 59*n*; **18** 1434*n*
- Keyserling, Count Hermann, **10** 195, 790, 903–24; **17** 204*n*, 324*n*; **18** 1499;
 on Jung, **10** 909–11;

“telluric powers,” and spirit, **10** 937–42;

WORKS:

Amerika; Der Aufgang einer Neuen Welt/America Set Free, tr. anon., **10** (p489); J.’s review, **10** 925–34;

“Begegnungen mit der Psychoanalyse,” **18** 1499n;

ed. *Mensch und Erde*, **10** (p29n);

La Revolution mondiale et la responsabilité de l’esprit, **10** (p496n);

J.’s review, **10** 935–45;

South-American Mediations, tr. T. Duerr, **9i** 213n; **10** 925n, 937;

Das Spektrum Europas/The Spectrum of Europe, tr. M. Samuel, **10** (p479n), 926

Khālid, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Kalid

Khepera, **9i** 663

Khepri, **8** 845

Khidr/El-Khidr, **5** 290n, 293, 296, 522n; **9i** 238, 240, 258; **18** 1290;

as angel/*angelos*, **9i** 251;

and fish, **5** 291, 531; **9i** 248; **9ii** 173;

as higher wisdom, **9i** 247;

identification with: Alexander the Great/Dhulqarnein, **5** 285, 288&n, 290&nn; **9i** 253–4, 256;

Elias/Elijah, **5** 285, 288; **10** 622; **18** 1525, 1527, 1529;

legends of, **9i** 242n, 250–1; **9ii** 173;

“Long-lived One,” **9i** 247;

Moses and, **5** 282–3, 291, 531; **9i** 219, 246–8; **12** 155, 157; **13** 428;

origin of, *see* Koran;

and “place in the middle,” **9i** 240, 244, 246;

as self, **9i** 247, 250; **10** 779; **12** 155; **13** 428;

and “stream of life,” **5** 285, 288;

“the Verdant One,” **5** 285, 291; **9i** 240; **10** 622;

see also Tabari; Völlers

khilkor/kilkhor (mandala), **9i** 689; **12** 123

Khiludov Psalter, *see* CODICES AND MSS.: Preobrazhensk

Khnum, and Ra, **5** 147, 357; and egg, **5** 389, 410, pl. XL**ib**

Khunrath, Heinrich, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Kiao-chau, rainmaker of, **14** 604n

kibla, **9ii** 190

kicking, **5** 370;
 associated with mother, **5** 481;
 motif, **5** 538

Kierkegaard, S., **9i** 11; **11** 772

Kihe Wahine, Hawaiian goddess, **5** pl. XVI

kilchor, see *khilkor*

kill/killing, **13** 89, 109*n*;
 child's use of word, **17** 7, 42;
 of dragon, see ANIMALS: dragon *s.v.*

King, C. W., **6** 396;
 The Gnostics and Their Remains, Ancient and Medieval, **6** 396*nn*; **12**
 figs. 45, 52, 203, 204, 205, 253

king/Rex, **11** 229; **12** 141; **13** 110, 183, 203, 276, 350*n*, 411*n*, 416;
 TITLE: "Rex and Regina," **14** 349–543;
 and *aenigma regis*, **12** 142, 259, *fig.* 54;
 aging/old, **9i** 72*n*; **14** 80, 374, 504, 522;
 and anima, see anima *s.v.*;
 antiquissimus (rex), **13** 270;
 and arcane substance, see arcane substance *s.v.*;
 awakening of, **12** *fig.* 9;
 in bath, see bath *s.v.*;
 birth of, **5** 401*n*;
 blackness/nigredo, and, **14** 32, 724;
 in Buddhism, **9i** 564*n*;
 in Cabala, seven fallen, **9i** 576&*n*;
 as *caput corporum*, **12** 491;
 in *coniunctio*, see *coniunctio s.v.*;
 as consciousness, **14** 180*n*, 498–513, 519;
 crowned/*rex coronatus*, **13** 184;
 cry for help from, **14** 365*n*, 465&*n*, 468–9;
 dark side of, **14** 464–83;
 -daughter incest, **12** 454;
 death of, **12** 439*n*, *figs.* 173, 175; by drinking water, **12** 475*n*; **14** 357;
 deification of, **9ii** 309;
 dismemberment of, **14** 64, 357–8, 365&*n*;
 dissolution of, **14** 434, 504, 523, 669, 721;

divine right/divinity of, **9ii** 274; **14** 349–50, 516;
in dreams, **9i** 71–2;
in Egypt/Egyptian: birth of, **5** 401*n*; and sun-disc, **5** pl. VII; and sun-god, **5** pl. XIa (see also *ka*; kingship); as filius philosophorum, **12** *fig.* 155;
of forest, see TREES *s.v.* oak; four, **13** 365;
of Glory/*rex gloriae*, **9i** 577, 603*n*; **9ii** 304, 318; **11** 281; **13** 182; Christ as, **11** 229; in mandate, **11** 113, 229, 946;
as God's sun, **12** 497;
as gold, **14** 354, 355, 720, 724–5, 736;
as hermaphrodite, **12** 142, *fig.* 54; **13** *fig.* B2;
individuality and, **16** 223;
ka of, see *ka s.v.*;
killing/*mortificatio* of, **13** 106, 107*n*;
and land, marriage with, **5** 306;
as lapis, see lapis *s.v.*;
and Leo/lion, **14** 467;
Mercurius as, **13** 282;
patria potestatis of, **16** 227;
with planets, **12** *figs.* 79, 149, 154, 155;
plumed, **12** *fig.* 228;
as *prima materia*, **12** 491, *figs.* 149, 168;
projection of, **14** 520;
and queen/Rex and Regina, **12** 315, 322, 334, 500, *figs.* 142a, 183; **14** 349–543, 570, 592*n*, 725, 731; **16** 437; in bath, **14** 537; **16** 453–6; as *coincidentia oppositorum*, **14** 540; *coniunctio* of, **16** 410–11; counter-crossing, **16** 421–2; death of, **16** 467; as dragon's tail, **14** 491*n*; as hermaphrodite, **12** *fig.* 116; as opposites, personification of, **14** 2, 109, 337 (see also above *coincidentia oppositarum*); reunion of, **14** 18; rose symbolism of, **13** 387; as spirit and soul, **14** 536; as symbols of self, **9i** 315; transformation of, **16** 473;
rebirth/renewal of, **12** 210*n*, 491–3, 496, *fig.* 175; **14** 75, 262*n*, 357, 425, 432, 443, 450, 465, 472, 498, 504, 507, 519, 522; religious problem of, **14** 514–31;
redeemer, **12** 491, 501;
and redemption, his need/capacity for, **13** 183;
regicide, **6** 322 (see also below sacrifice);

as *Rex marinus*/of the sea, **12** 193*n*, 435, 449, *fig.* 166; **13** 183; **14** 104, 105, 465; **16** 455;
 brain children of, **12** 435;
 in Ripley's *Cantilena*, **12** 491–501; and queen in, **14** 368–463;
 sick, **12** 496 *fig.* 149;
 sacrifice of, **14** 357–8, 525;
 Jesus as, **11** 339, 406; ritual, **11** 407, 409;
 sick, **12** 496, *fig.* 149; **14** 375;
 as Sol/sun, **12** 210, *figs.* 79, 268; **13** 107*n*, 398; **14** 168, 180*n*, 349, 353, 424, 465, 498, 501–5, 519, 520, 725;
 son of, **12** 434–6, 439*n*, 440*n*, 446, 451, 454, 496, *fig.* 179; **13** *fig.* B6;
 death of, **12** 436, 437; devoured by king, **12** *fig.* 168; rebirth of, **12** 449*n*, 498 (see also *filius regis*; *filius regius*);
 sterile, **12** 435, 491, 496; **14** 465;
 stone as, **14** 521;
 submerged/concealed in sea, **11** 160*n*;
 -symbol, and consciousness, **14** 498–513;
 theriomorphic form of, **14** 405;
 tomb of, **14** 65;
 transfixed, **11** 357;
 transformation of, **14** 356–67, 368, 381, 406;
 in *Visio Arislei*, **12** 435, 437, 496;
 wholeness of, **14** 373, 506;
 wounded, *see* Grail;
see also under Anthropos
 Kingdom of God/Heaven, **4** 640; **9i** 156, 405; **9ii** 224, 310; **12** 8, 24, 550; **13** 96, 116*n*, 250, 321;
 on earth, **18** 563;
 two, **9ii** 100;
 “within us,” **7** 373; **9ii** 69&*n*; **12** 176; **13** 141
 kingfisher, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 “kingless race,” **9ii** 410
 Kings, First/Second books of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
 Kingsford, A., **9i** 133; **11** 47; **13** 40; **14** 220
 kingship: dual, **16** 433;
 in Egypt, **11** 197; **14** 350–2;

and self, **9ii** 310;
theology of, **14** 349–50
kinship: libido, see libido *s.v.*;
psychological, in family, **17** 107*n*.;
sections, **16** 435 (*see also* marriage classes)
Kircher, Athanasius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Kirchmaier, G. C.: *Disputationes Zoologicae*, **9ii** 178*n*
Kiriath Arba', **14** 556
Kirsch, J., **18** (p692*n*)
kiss/kissing, **3** 285;
derivation of, **5** 652;
of the Lord (Mechthild of Magdeburg), **9ii** 320; **13** 389*n*.; *see also*
fondling
Kiswahili, **9i** 250*n*.; *see also* Swahili
Kitâb el Foçul, **13** 407
kitchen(s): god of, **5** 663;
symbol of unconscious, **16** 378
Kitchin, Derek, **18** (p265), 685
Kitoshi, **10** 126
Klagenfurt, Mithras monument, **5** 288, pl. XXIVa
Klages, L., **9i** 32; **10** 375&*n*.; **15** 72;
Der Geist als Widersacher der Seele, **9i** 32*n*, 391*n*.; **10** 657; **15** 72*n*.;
Vom kosmogonischen Eros, **10** 375*n*.;
ed., *Psyche*, **15** 157*n*
Klaus, Brother, *see* Brother Klaus
Klein, J., *see under* Wertheimer
Kleinpaul, R.: *Das Leben der Sprache*, **5** 12*n*
Kleist, K.: *Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis der psychomotorischen
Bewegungsstörungen bei Geisteskranken*, J.'s review, **18** 908
kleshas, *see* yoga
Klettenberg, Fräulein von, **12** 85
Klingsor, *see* Wagner: *Parsifal*
Klinke, O.: "Über das Symptom des Gedankenlautwerdens," **3** 175*n*
Klinz, A.: ἱερὸς γάμος, **16** 355*n*
klippoth, **9i** 576
Kloekler, H. von: *Astrologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft*, **8** 868*n*

Klopstock, G., **11** 468
 Klug, I.: article in *Theologie und Glaube*, **11** 324n
 Kluge, F.: *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache*, **5** 579, 682n;
 8 627
 Kluger, H. Y., **10** 704n
 Knapp, A., **18** 891;
 Die polyneuritischen Psychosen, J.'s review, **18** 895
 Knapp, M. J.: *Antiskia*, **9ii** 136n
 Kneeler, the, **14** 176&n
 Kneph, **5** 401n
 knife, sacrificial, **11** 324; **13** 110
 Knife Prince, **9i** 416
 knights, combat of, **5** 395n
 Knights of Columbus, **10** 977
 Knoll, M., **8** 987; **10** 591;
 "Transformations of Science in Our Age," **8** 875n, 987n
 Knorr von Rosenroth, Christian, **12** 313; **13** 411; **14** 592–3;
 Kabbala Denudata, **9i** 557n, 576n, 596n; **12** 313n; **13** 411n; **14** 14n,
 18nn, 19n, 557n, 568n, 592nn, 593, 619nn, 634nn, 636, 637n, 640nn,
 643n; **16** (p163), 497n; "Tractatus de Revolutionibus Animarum," **14**
 592nn, 593
 knowledge, **8** 620; **11** 904; **13** 110, 424, 436; **16** 393;
 TITLE: "The Two Sources of Knowledge," **13** 145–68;
 absolute, **8** 912, 931, 948; **10** 636;
 acausal, in unconscious, **8** 856;
 acquisition of, **13** 122;
 and belief, **10** 521;
 children's unnatural craving for, **17** 19–20;
 Christian, **6** 14; **13** 148n;
 in Church Fathers, **11** 271&n;
 cosmic, **1** 70;
 of Creator, **13** 299n;
 of creature, **13** 299n, 301n;
 critique of, **9i** 187;
 dangerous, **7** 323;
 definition of, **8** 755;

deliverance through, **13** 413;
differentiating, **13** 60;
discriminating, **9i** 158;
enthusiast's fund of, **7** 225;
eschatological, **7** 260, 476;
esoteric, **7** 393;
evening, **13** 301*n*;
and faith, *see* faith *s.v.*;
fear and desire for, **17** 20;
Gnostic, *see* gnosis/Gnosis; of God, *see* God *s.v.*;
of good and evil, **7** 224;
inflation through, **7** 228;
intellectual, **8** 923;
intuitive, of somnambulists, **1** 147;
of the knower, **11** 892;
lack of, effects, **16** 546;
loss of, **1** 24, 107, 236–8, 278, 285, 298;
magical, **7** 375;
of man, **13** 301;
natural, **13** 148&*n*;
new, **7** 243*nn*;
objective, **5** 1;
organ and object of, **10** 1025;
perfect, **4** 520;
psychic system and, **8** 362;
“psychologized,” **6** 12;
retention of, **1** 333;
of self and God, **11** 221;
subjectively conditioned, **3** 397;
theory of, **7** 501*n*; **11** 761; **15** 29, 105;
thirst for, **17** 34;
and transcendent function, **7** 369;
tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; true, **13** 377;
two forms of, **13** 299; sources
of, **13** 150;
unconscious, **8** 673, 931;

and understanding, **10** 495, 532;
 urge to, **11** 957;
see also education; epistemology; quality of being known; self-
 knowledge
 Knuchel, E. F., **13** 36n;
 Die Umwandlung in Kult, Magie und Rechtsbrauch, **12** 63n; **13** 36n
koans, *see* Buddhism/Buddhists s.v. Zen
 kobold(s), **13** 119, 199
 Koch,—, **1** 188
 Koch, J.: ed., “Cusanus-Texte,” **16** 485n
 Koch-Grünberg, T, **5** 217;
 Sudamerikanische Felszeichnungen, **5** 217n; **8** 89n
 Koemstedt, R.: *Vormittelalterliche Malerei*, **12** fig. 186
 Koenig-Fachsenfeld, O. von: *Wandlungen des Traumproblems von der*
 Romantik bis zur Gegenwart, J.’s foreword, **18** 1737–41
 Koepgen, G., **11** 127, 159n, 231n, 252nn, 271n; **14** 123, 527–31;
 Die Gnosis des Christentums, **9i** 292n; **11** 103n, 127n, 172&n, 225n,
 239n; **14** 123n, 527–31
 Kohen, **14** 566n
kohl, **14** 466
 Kohler, H.K.E. von, **6** 396;
 “Einleitung über die Gemmen mit dem Namen der Künstler,” **6** 396n
 Köhler/Koehler, Reinhold: *Kleinere Schriften zur erzählenden Dichtung*
 des Mittelalters, **14** 552n;
 Kleinere Schriften zur Märchenforschung, **9i** 427n
 Ko Hung, **14** 573n
 Kohut, A.: “Die talmudischmidraschische Adamssage,” **9ii** 389n; **14** 552n,
 571n, 585n; **16** 458n
 Kolb, E., **18** (p604)
 Kolorbas, **9ii** 304; **11** 672
 Komarios, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Comarius
 Konarak: Black Pagoda, **10** 1013
 König, F. E.: *Ahasver*, **6** 454n
 Kopp, H., **12** 509;
 Die Alchemie in älter er und neuerer Zeit, **12** 465n, 505n, 508n, 509n;
 13 392n; **14** 610n; **18** 1528

Korah, children of, **9ii** 167
Koran, **9i** 219*n*, 246; **9ii** 173*n*; **12** 155, 157; **13** 418*n*; **14** 23*n*, 75*n*, 553*n*;
and origin of Khidr myth, **5** 282; **9i** 219, 240–3, 250–8; **13** 428*n*; texts in
Hagia Sophia (in dream), **12** 176
Kore, **6** 395; **9i** 347; **9ii** 164;
TITLE: “The Psychological Aspects of the Kore,” **6** 395*n*; **9i** 306–83;
in *Acts of Thomas*, **5** 260;
Aidoneus and, **5** 572;
anima and, *see* anima *s.v.*;
Demeter and, **9i** 156, 306, 310–11, 316, 382–3;
-Persephone, **5** 662;
search for, **11** 149
Korion, **9ii** 164
Korrespondenzblatt der internationalen psychoanalytischen Vereinigung
(*Bulletin*), **18** (p 423*n*)
Korsakow’s syndrome, **3** 10
Korybas, **9ii** 310, 332; **14** 627;
and Adamas, **14** 589;
and Dionysus, **9ii** 332; **14** 589;
Mercury/Hermes as, **9ii** 332; **13** 278; **14** 627;
and Pan, **14** 510*n*; *see also* corybant
Koschei the Deathless, **9i** 435
Kosmas/Cosmas: *Χριστιανική*
Τοπογραφία, tr. J. W. McCrindle, **12** 526*n*
Kozankoku (Huang Shan-ku), **11** 877
Kraepelin, E., **2** 22, 45, 70, 115&*n*, 132, 388*n* 503, 570, 585*n*, 669, 730,
772*n*, 815, 816*n*, 864, 878, 882, 1066, 1079, 1092, 1348, 1353; 32, 5*n*
23*n*, 31*n*, 33, 50&*n*, 61, 73*n*, 75, 144, 180, 300, 497; **4** 211, 695; **5** 58*n*; **7**
408; **18** 899;
arithmetic tests, **1** 333;
diagnostics of, **18** 916;
WORKS:
Experimented Studien über Assoziationen, **2** (p270);
Psychiatrie: Ein Lehrbuch, **2** 503*n*; **3** 2*n*, 31*n*;
Psychologische Arbeiten, **1** (p 167*n*); **4** 211*n*;
Über den Einfluss der

- Übung auf die Dauer von Assoziationen," **2** (p270);
 "Über die Beeinflussung einfacher psychischer Vorgänge durch einige Arzneimittel, **2** (p270);
 "Über Sprachstörungen im Traume," **3** 50nn, 135n
- Krafft, K. E., E. Budai, and A. Ferrière: *Le Premier Traité d'astrobiologie*, **8** 877n
- Krafft-Ebing, R. von, **1** 188; **3** 154;
 on hysterical ecstasy and memory, 1 183;
 on protracted states of hysterical delirium, **1** 11;
 WORKS:
Psychopathia Sexualis, **2** 718n; **10** 213;
Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie/Textbook of Insanity, **1** (pvi), 11n, 146n, 223n; **3** 164n; **18** 711n
- Krakatoa, **8** 852
- Kramer, A. F., *Über den Bau der Korallenriffe*, **8** 84 2n
- Kramer, F., and W. Stern "Selbstverrat durch Assoziation," **2** (p491)
- Kramp, J., **11** 307&n, 325, 329n, 337n, 381;
Die Opferanschauungen der römischen Messliturgie, **11** 307n, 381n;
12 417n
- Kranefeldt, W. M., **10** 1060; **16** 340; **18** 1227, 1727, 1737, 1825n;
 "Ewige Analyse," **18** 1727n;
 "Der Gegensatz von Sinn und Rhythmus im seelischen Geschehen," **18** 1727n;
 "Komplex und Mythos," **16** 340n; **18** 1292n;
Secret Ways of the Mind, **11** 41n;
18 278n, 1227n; J.'s introduction, **4** 745–67
- Krater/mixing-bowl*, **9ii** 299n; **10** 674&n; **12** 457; **14** 717;
 of Hermes, **11** 150, 161n, 313, 355; **12** 408–9; **16** 533n;
 in Mithraism, **5** 671&n, pl. LXIIIb;
 of Poimandres, **11** 313, 355;
 Zosimos and, **5** 671n; **9ii** 118n; **11** 344; **12** 408; **13** 96–7; **14** 321n;
 wonder-working, **13** 97
- Krates, Book of*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Kraus, O., **2** 762–5;
 "Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 762n
- Kraus, A., **1** 303;

Die Psychologie des Verbrechens, **1** 303n
 Kretschmer, E., **10** 1014, 1016; **18** 1463;
 physiological typology of, **6** 917, 969; **8** 221; **16** 242
 Kreuger, I., **10** 296&n
 “Kreuzlingen episode,” **18** (p430n)
 Krickeberg, W.: *Indianermärchen aus Nordamerika*, **13** 132n; *Marchen der Azteken, Inka, Maya und Muiska*, **13** 132n
 Krieg, C. W.: *Chinesische Mythen und Legenden*, **14** 573n
 Krishna, **5** 241, 253n; **6** 328n; **12** 155; **13** 340–2, 412;
 coming of, **5** 662
 Krishnamurti, **10** 176
 Kroll, J.: *Gott und Hölle*, **11** 136n
 Kronecker, L.: *Über den Zahlenbegriff*, in *Werke*, **8** 943n
 Kronlein, J. H.: “Amalrich von Bena,” **16** 533n
 Kronos/Chronos (classical god), **5** 421n;
 “All seeing,” **8** 394&n;
 and “ass” etymology, **9ii** 129n;
 and dragon, **11** 350n;
 enchained in Tartarus, **14** 703;
 Gnosticism and, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.* Saturn (Kronos);
 in Magic Papyri, **14** 317;
 ruler of dead, **10** 394;
 son of (Zeus), **5** 363;
 in Sophocles, **8** 394;
 tear of, **14** 339–40;
 and Wotan, **10** 394;
 see also Saturn (planet); Saturn/Saturnus (in alchemy etc.)
 Krueger, G.: *Das Dogma von der Dreieinigkeit und Gottmenschheit in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt*, **11** 207n; **13** 243n
kshetriya, **12** 532
 Kubin, A., **6** 630;
 Die andere Seite/The Other Side, **6** 630n; **7** 342; **15** 142, 194
kuei/kwei, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.* soul, doctrine of
 Kuekelhaus, *see* Kükelhaus
 Kuhn, F.F.A., **4** 507; **5** 208, 212, 248;

Mythologische Studien, I: Die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks, **5** 208n, 210n, 212n, 248n, 392n;
in Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, **5** 208n
 Kükelhaus, H.: *Urzahl und Gebärde*, **11** 62n
 Ku Klux Klan, **10** 977
 Kulluka, **6** 327
 Külpe, O., **2** 756; **5** 18; **6** 687, 723; **8** 9;
Einleitung in die Philosophie, **8** 9n;
Grundriss der Psychologie/Outlines of Psychology, **5** 11n, 18n; **6**
 687n; **8** 374n
 Kumarbi, **14** 765n
 K'un, **14** 655n
 Kundalini, **9i** 648, 667, 674; **16** 380; **18** 263;
 serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*;
 yoga, *see* yoga
 Kundry, *see* Wagner: *Parsifal s.v.*
 Kung-tse, *see* Confucius/Confucianism
 K'ung-t's'ung-tse, *see* Confucius/Confucianism
 Kunike, H., ed., *Marchen aus Sibirien*, **16** 519n
 Künkel, F., **8** 599n; **17** 203; **18** (p312n)
 Kurds, religious orgies of, **5** 581n
 Kurma, **9ii** 272
 Kusaie, **8** 125
 Kuyunjik, **5** 280
 kwatsu, **11** 881
 kwei, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.* soul, doctrine of
 Kybric/kibrit/Kybrick/Kybrius, **12** 484nn, 537n; **14** 31;
 Gabricus, **12** 435n
 Kyffhäuser, **5** 287n; **10** 389
 Kyllenios, *see* Mercury/Hermes *s.v.*
 kymograph, **2** 1036, 1045, 1181;
 diagram, **2** 1018
 Kypris, *see* Aphrodite *s.v.* Cyprian/Kypris
 Kyrios, Christ as, **9ii** 283; **11** 432

L

- labial keys, **2** 563&n, 593
labile/labidity, emotional, **1** 190, 198, 199, 203, 204, 209, 210, 223; **4** 411n
laboratory and oratory, **12** *fig.* 145; **13** 482
labor Sophiae, **13** 209
labour camps, **10** 615;
 in Russia, **18** 1505;
 see also concentration camps
Labour Party, **18** 1335
labours, twelve, **9i** 433&n;
 of alchemists, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in;
 of Heracles, *see* Heracles *s.v.* labours
Labrunie de Nerval, G., *see* Nerval
labuni (New Guinea), **8** 129n
labyrinths, **13** 433
Labyrinthus medicorum, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*
Lachat, Père W.: J.'s letter to, **18** 1532–57; *La Réception et l'action du Saint-Esprit dans la vie personnelle et communautaire*, **18** 1532n
Lacinius, Janus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Bonus
Laconia, magic stone in, **13** 129
Lactantius, F., **12** 370n; *Divinae Institutiones*, **5** 668n; *Opera/Works*, tr. W. Fletcher, **9i** 533n; **12** 185n
lac virginis, *see* virgin(s) *s.v.* milk of
Ladame,—:“L/Association des idées et son utilisation com me methode d'examen dans les maladies mentales,” **18** 983
ladanum, *see* *laudanum*
Ladd, C. T., **1** 101;
 “Psychology of Visual Dreams,” **1** 101n
ladder, **12** 66, 78, *figs.* 15, 215; **13** 40;
 Jacob's, *see* Jacob *s.v.*;
 of the twin gods (Egyptian), **9ii** 187
Ladislaus II (of Hungary), **12** 480&n; **13** 195

“Lady Soul” (Spitteler), **9ii** 25; **13** 460
lady, white, **9i** 352;
 anima-figure as, **10** 713; *see also* woman
Laforgue, R., **18** 1518*n*
Lagarde, P. A. de: *Clementina*, **9ii** 100*n*
Lagerlof, S.: *Gösta Berlings Saga*, **17** 339*n*
Lagneus, David, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Laiblin, W.: “Vom mythischen Gehalt unserer Marchen,” **9ii** 232*n*
Laignel-Lavastine, M.: *Histoire générale de la médecine*, **12** fig. 61
Laistner, L., **5** 370; *Das Rädtzel der Sphinx*, **5** 370*n*
Lajard, J. B. F., **5** 297;
 “Mémoire sur une représentation figurée de la Venus orientale
 androgyné,” **5** fig. 19; **12** fig. 183; **14** 416*n*;
 Recherches sur le culte de Vénus, **5** 298; **14** 416*n*
Lake, K.: *Apostolic Fathers*, **13** 115*n*
lake: dream of, **4** 96–128;
 as symbol of self, **9ii** 356;
 of Vourukasha, **5** 306*n*, 367*n*, 428; **13** 406, 461
Lalita-Vistara, **6** 297;
 tr. R. Mitra, **6** 297*n*
Lamaism, **12** 122;
 rimpoche, **12** 123;
 see also mandala, Lamaic
lamb/Lamb, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Lambarene, **10** 783
Lambert, G.: *The Slide Area*, **3** 150*n*
Lambspringk, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
Lamentations, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
Lamia/lamia, **5** 369, 370, 577, pl. XXXVIIIa; **9i** 53; **12** 61;
 Hera as, **5** 451*n*;
 mother-imago as, **5** 457, pls. XXXVIIIa, XLVIII;
 myth of, **5** 369
lamp, **9ii** 174; **11** 427
Lamprecht, K., **11** 576
lance, **5** 638, pi. XLV; piercing by, **5** 445;
 significance of, **5** 439

land(s): ancestral, **12** 170;
beyond, *see* other world;
children's, **12** 74;
fertile, **5** 306;
of sheep, **12** 71, 73;
two (Egyptian), **9i** 702
Landgraf, K., **1** 344;
 "Ein Simulant vor Gericht," **1** 344*n*
landing: on shore, in myths, **5** 309, 310;
 from Ufos, *see* Ufo(s)
Landmann, S.: *Die Mehrheit geistiger Persönlichkeiten in einem Individuum*, **6** 797*n*
Lang, J. B., **18** 1825*n*; *Hat ein Gott die Welt erschaffen*, **12** 26*n*
Lange, C. G., **18** 46*n*;
 see also affect *s.v.* James-Lange theory of
Lange, Wilhelm, **18** 795;
 Hölderlin, eine Pathographie, **18** 795*n*
Langmann, Dr. (clergyman), **10** 397*n*
language, **1** 179; **5** 11–16;
 affected, **3** 154;
 affective results of, **10** 965;
 alchemical, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
 allegorical, **13** 126;
 conceptual, causalistic colouring of, **8** 965;
 of conscious mind, **13** 44, 395;
 of dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;
 exaggerated: in hysteria, **5** 654;
 in manic mood, **1** 199;
 French, *see* France *s.v.*;
 German: in Germany, *see* Germany *s.v.*;
 in Switzerland, **2** 10–11;
 Greek, **1** 144, 183;
 "heavenly," **3** 157;
 Hebrew, **1** 183;
 history of, **5** 12; **9i** 67; **18** 1077;
 idiom used by S. W., **1** 40, 50, 60;

innovations in, **3** 303 (*see also* neologisms);
 Latin, **1** 144; **10** 905;
 loftiness of, **1** 214;
 Martian, **1** 144;
 of myths, **11** 441;
 mythological, of infancy, **7** 374;
 of nature, **5** 568, 624*n*; neutral, **8** 960;
 official, **3** 269;
 and opposites, **5** 581;
 primitive, **7** 132, 447; **11** 339, 389;
 of psychology, **8** 224;
 secret, **13** 199;
 of the spirits, **1** 59;
 structure, **6** 878 (*see also* Finck); Swiss dialect, **1** 38, 152–6; **2** 10–11;
18 41;
 of theologian and empiricist, **11** 454;
 thought and, **5** 12–16;
 of unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*;
 unconscious contaminations in, **6** 180;
 of universal validity, **7** 229/447;
see also glossolalia; linguistic; speech; terminology
 “Languedoc,” **3** 303
 Lankavatāra Sutra, *see* Sutras *s.v.*
 Lanzone, R. V.: *Dizionario di mitologia egizia*, **5** fig. 11
 Laodicea, **11** 705
 Laodonia, cattle of, **5** 212
 Lao Nai-hsüan, **11** 965
 Lao-tzu, **6** 95, 188, 192, 358–61, 369; **7** 365, 388; **8** 918–20; **11** 954, 976,
 1001; **14** 200;
 “high stands on low,” **7** 308; **9i** 603; **11** 791; **17** 249; **18** 536;
Tao Te Ching, **6** 359&*n*, 360–4; **8** 918–22; **9i** (p290); **11** 791, 954; **14**
 164*n*; **18** 1267*n*;
 tr. A. Waley, *The Way and Its Power: A Study of the Tao Tê Ching*, **6**
 359*n*; **8** 918*n*; **14** 164*n*
 lap, as symbol: in initiation ceremonies, **5** 530;
 procreative, **5** 583

“Lapidis philosophorum nomina,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

lapis/lapis philosophorum, **8** 931; **9i** 117, 541, 549*n*, 555, 580*n*, 601*n*, **9ii** 194, 216, 220, 239, 244, 417; **11** 278*n*; **12** 94, 99, 103, 165, 247, 402; **13** 89, 112, 115, 123, 127, 134, 175, 177, 207*n*, 214*n*, 222, 299, 359, 371, **14** 2*n*, 36&*n*, 47, 120, 181*n*, 284, 286*n*, 364, 666, 697, 715, 749*n*; **16** 383, 454, 458, 533;

TITLE: “The Lapis-Christ Parallel,” **12** 447–515 (*see also* Christ/Jesus Christ *s.v.* lapis);

Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.*;

aerial aspects of, **13** 261;

as *alexipharmacum*, **18** 1631;

as Andalusian prince, **13** 424–5, 428, 436;

androgyny of, **14** 524;

Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos *s.v.*;

anticipation of (fourth stage of process), **16** 492;

aqua permanens as, **12** 159*n*, 336&*n*;

as arcane substance, **9ii** 374; **13** 177; **14** 36, 38, 321, 354*n*, 674, 758;

and artifex, **18** 1631&*n*;

as *aurum non vulgi*, **12** 343; **13** 203;

birth of, **13** 392; **14** 186*n*;

bitterness of, **14** 245–55;

body/soul/spirit, **12** 243, 420; **14** 525; **16** 454, 468;

in Cabala, **14** 45*n*, 568, 640–3;

carbuncle as, **9i** 580*n*; **12** 552&*n*; **14** 608;

and centre, **12** 125, 155;

as *cervus fugitivus*, **14** 188;

chaos and, **12** 433;

as child of Sol and Luna, **14** 524;

-Christ parallel, *see* Christ/Jesus Christ *s.v.*;

as *cibus immortalis*, **14** 525;

colours in (*cauda pavonis*), **12** 220; **14** 397–9;

coniunctio of, **12** 140&*n*, *fig.* 13;

and consciousness, **13** 287;

as *creatum/increatum*, **16** 527;

crystal, **12** 221–2;

Dorn on, **11** 262;

in dunghill/filth, **12** 103, 421, 454, 514;
as egg, **13** 115;
and (four) elements, **12** 209, 220, 449, 457; **13** 357*n*;
as quintessence of, **13** 207*n*; **16** 404;
and elixir, *see* elixir *s.v.*;
in Ezekiel's vision, **12** 471;
feminine aspect of, **14** 185;
as *filius macrocosmi/philosophorum/unius diei*, *see* *filius s.v.*;
as fire, **12** 157*n*; as First Man, **16** 527;
as fish, **9ii** 193–4;
from flesh and blood, **12** 243;
as *flos*/flower, **12** 99&*n*;
Sapphirine, **13** 322, 346;
as fountain and garden, **12** 155;
as *frumentum nostrum*, **13** 408;
as God, *see* God *s.v.*;
as gold (philosophical), **9i** 543; **12** 335, 343;
tincture of, **12** 462, 505;
heavenly origin of, **9ii** 262;
as helper, **12** 155;
hermaphrodite, **12** 142, 305, 335; **16** 468;
as *homo totus*, *see* *homo totus s.v.*; as homunculus, *see* homunculus *s.v.*;
hydrolith/water-stone, **12** 487; **13** 87; **16** 398;
ideal for hermits, **14** 525;
and immortality, **13** 133;
incorruptibility of, **14** 87, 770;
and individuation process, **13** 242;
as inner man, **13** 126, 134;
and king, **12** 142, 552*n*; **13** 203;
as light, **13** 203, 299;
light and darkness, **12** 99, 140;
“light-nature” of, **14** 179;
living, **12** 155, 243, 426*n*; **13** 134;
man as, **9ii** 390–1; **12** 187, 378; **16** 383;
as master, **12** 142;
meaning of, in alchemy, **14** 677, 716;

as mediator, **9i** 293*n*;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
minera of, **9i** 555;
and Monad, **12** 427*n*;
numinosity of, **14** 758;
as old man, **14** 7;
and opposites, union of, **9ii** 390–1; **14** 141;
and *opus*, **9ii** 375; **12** 243, 335, 427*n*, 431;
goal of, **14** 6*n*, 525, 759, 763, 773;
as “orphan,” **12** 426; **14** 13, 31, 35;
“one stone,” **14** 45;
as panacea, **14** 443, 680, 758;
paradoxical, **12** 420; **14** 36–41, 646;
as pelican, **12** *fig.* 256;
philosophical tree as, **13** 421–8;
philosophy of, **13** 126–7;
as *prima materia*, *see* *prima materia s.v.*; production of, **12** 94, 142, 157, 167, 218, 220&*n*, 356;
quaternary form/*quatemo*, **9i** 651; **9ii** 374–7, 392; **11** 262, 727; **13** 272;
of elements, **14** 238, 607;
as *radix ipsius*, **16** 527;
red tincture/medicine, **14** 690;
as redeemer, **12** 462–3; **14** 146, 375, 443 (*see also below* salvator);
as rock, **9ii** 143;
roundness of, **12** 167, 220, 433, 486;
salvator/saviour, redeemer, **12** 335, 512; **14** 33, 676;
sanctuary, **12** *fig.* 51;
sand (*arena*) as, **14** 263;
as self, *see* self *s.v.*;
semel factus, **18** 1631;
as serpent, **9ii** 387, 390, 391;
Uroboros, **16** 527;
simplicity of, **12** 220, 427*n*; as “son of man,” **14** 295;
and soul, extraction of, **13** 89; **14** 372;
spirit in, **12** 512 (*see also above* body/soul/spirit);
as *spiritus humidus et aereus*, **13** 137*n*;

symbolism of, **14** 286*n*, 525, 649; **18** 1704;
 synonyms for, **9i** 289, 543; **9ii** 194; **14** 2*n*, 142, 354, 396, 524, 661;
 tetrameria of, **11** 727;
 “theology” of, **12** 512;
 “thousand names of,” **9ii** 284, 296; **12** 431; **13** 209;
 and time, **12** *fig.* 99;
 torment of, **13** 439;
 touchstone/lapis *Lydius*, **13** 94;
 as “treasure hard to attain,” **12** 222;
trinus, **12** 508;
et unus, **12** 449;
 triunity of, **14** 355;
 ubiquity of, **12** 103, 433;
 as *ultima materia*, **13** 421;
 uncomely, **12** 103 (see also *lapis exilis*);
 unity of, **14** 86, 294, 483*n*;
 as universal medicine, **13** 133;
unum/unus mundus, **14** 661;
 as Uroboros, *see above* serpent; as *vas*, **12** 245*n*, 338;
 volatile, **12** 390; **14** 727;
 water and, *see* water;
 white, **14** 320;
 white sulphur as, **12** 475*n*;
 winged, **12** 305;
 as youth, **14** 7, 200;
see also stone, philosophers’

lapis: *aethereus*, **12** 343; **13** 137; **14** 238;
albus, **12** 334;
angularis, **12** 41; **14** 45*n*;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* cornerstone;
animalis, **9ii** 243;
animatus, **9ii** 245&*n*;
divinus, **12** 159;
elevatus cum ventis, **13** 261;
exilis, **9i** 248*n*; **9ii** 57; **12** 103, 246*n*; **14** 152, 369; **18** 1782–3;
et vilis, **9i** 289 (*see also* stone, alchemical *s.v.* uncomely);

infernalis, **12** 159;
invisibilitatis/of invisibility, **12** 243, 247, 343;
 Lydius (touchstone), **13** 94;
noster, **18** 1739;
occultus, **14** 246;
philosophorum, *see above lapis*
vegetabilis, **9ii** 245&n;
vilis/vile, **9i** 289; **12** 160, 433, 454, 514;
vitrum, **12** 224&n
 lapis lazuli, **11** 917, 929, 937
 Laplace, P. S., **13** 51
 “lapses,” **16** 126
 Larguier, L.: *Le Faiseur d’or Nicolas Flamel*, **14** 181n
 La Rochefoucauld, François, Due de: on idleness, **5** 253; **9i** 56n;
 “Pensées,” in *Moral Maxims*, **5** 253n; **9i** 56n
 La Roque, François de, **18** 1327n
 La Serna, Ramón de, **6** xivn, xv
 lassitude, *see* fatigue
 Lasswitz, K., **6** 735; **8** 10;
 Wirklichkeiten.: Beiträge zur Weltverständnis, **6** 735n
 Last Judgment, *see* Judgment s.v.
 Last Supper, **11** 378; **14** 423; **16** 146;
 alchemical parallels in, **13** 384n; **14** 512;
 sacrament of, **13** 207, 267
 Laszlo, V. S. de: *Psyche and Symbol*, J.’s preface, **18** 1264–75
 latency, sexual, **4** 370–2
 Lateran Council, Fourth (1215), **6** 96; **9ii** 94n, 137, 138n, 397n; **11** 219, 290
 Latin: alchemy, *see* alchemy s.v.;
 language, *see* language s.v.;
 spirit, **18** 95
 Latins, and coloured man, **10** 962
lato, **12** fig. 1420; **14** 316&n; **16** 484&n; *see also* lead
 Latona, at Delos, **5** 321; *see also* Leto
laudanum/ladanum, **13** 193&n, 234
 laughter/laughing: American, **10** 95, 950, 964;
 and death, **5** 610–11;

of God, **5** 65;
hysterical, **5** 586;
inhuman, **5** 585;
in J.'s case, **7** 45, 47–8, 51;
in psychoanalysis, **2** (pp374–6)

laurel, *see* TREES *s.v.*

Laurent, Armand: *Étude sur la simulation*, **1** 339*n*

Laurent, Emile, **1** 351;
 “Un Détenu simulant la folie pendant trois ans,” **1** 35*n*

Laurentius Laurentii, **5** 269

Lauterburg, M., **14** 475*n*

Lavater, J. K., **6** 917

Lavaud, M. B.: *Vie profonde de Nicolas de Flue*, **9i** 15*n*; **16** 378*n*, 401*n*, 403*n*

Lavoisier, A. L., **14** 147

La Volta, M. Antonius de, **14** 67

law(s), **7** (p5), 242, 320, 384, 395, 427, 463; **11** 8; **13** 31, 64;
 of association, *see* association(s) *s.v.*;
 causal, validity of, **8** 823;
 of compensation, **13** 295;
 criminal, **4** 749;
 dominant, archetypes as images of, **7** 151;
 of the earth, **13** 6;
 eternal, **7** 389;
 of frequency, **2** 21, 382–6, 475–7, 587;
 general, **7** (p4);
 governing structure of dreams, **7** 434*n*;
 of inner, future man, **13** 221;
 of least resistance, *see* least resistance; of life, **13** 24;
 mathematical, **13** 195;
 of matter, **13** 286;
 mechanistic, substrate of, **8** 964;
 moral, **7** 218, 450;
 validity of, **7** 30;
 natural, **7** 87; **8** 818–19; **11** 967;
 merely statistical, **8** 828;

no “absolute,” **8** 821;
of our being, **13** 4, 30;
outward, **13** 81;
Pauline overcoming of, **7** 401;
plenitude of life governed by, **7** 72;
psychic, **7** 365; **13** 285, 357;
psychological, **7** 111, 389;
of reason, **13** 294;
Roman, **10** 517;
social, **7** 455*n*;
of the species, **5** 673;
tables of, **14** 571;
transgression, **13** 292;
unconscious, **7** 248; **13** 286

lawlessness, man of, **9ii** 68*n*

Laws of Manu, *see* Manu

lawyers, **8** 511–13

lay analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*

Layard, J. W., **16** 433*n*, 438;
 “The Incest Taboo and the Virgin Archetype,” **5** 497*n*, 652*n*; **9ii** 38*n*; **16**
 433, 436*n*, 438*nn*;
 Stone Men of Malekula, **9ii** 381*n*; **16** 433*n*, 435*n*

layers, circular, *see* Böhme *s.v.*

Lazarello, Ludovicus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

laziness, **4** 470, 474, 516, 633, 641; **17** 90, 248;
 mental, **7** 263;
 see also indolence

lead(-en), **9i** 581*n*; **9ii** 215; **11** 344*n*; **12** 425, 440*n*, 518*n*; **13** 35, 119, 139*n*,
 251, 267, 357, 433; **14** 303, 472*n*, 493, 616;
 of the air, **12** 443;
 as arcane substance, *see* arcane substance *s.v.*;
 demonic attacks on, **13** 430;
 homunculus, **13** 93;
 man of, *see* man *s.v.*;
 nature of, **9ii** 215; **14** 545;
 Osiris and, **13** 97&*n*;

philosophic, **13** 274;
as *prima materia*, see *prima materia s.v.*;
Saturn and, **12** 440*n*; **13** 164*n*, 274, 445; **14** 299;
and water, **13** 97;
white, **13** 87;
see also *lato*

Leade, J., see *ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Pordage s.v.*

leader(s)/leadership, **10** 326, 462, 500; **17** 248, 284, 306, 323;
see also masses

leafless tree, see *tree(s) s.v.*

League of Nations, **10** 395, 943*n*; **18** 1333;
and internationalism, **10** 195

Leah, **14** 556

leap-year, **14** 571

learning and instinct, **5** 673; **8** 268, 269; **10** 556, 557

“least of your brethren,” **18** 638

least resistance, law of, **4** 516, 633, 634, 641, 642, 652

Lebhûdhâ, **14** 555

Le Blant, E.: *Sarcophages de la Gaule*, **5** 163*n*

Le Bon, G., **10** 477;

The Crowd, **9i** 225*n*; **10** 477*n*; **18** 318, 1474

Leclercq, H., see under F. Cabrol

Le Coq, Albert von: *Die Buddhistische Spdtantike*, **5** pl. XLIX*b*

Leda, **9i** 560; **9ii** 134

Lederer, M.: “Die Verwendung der psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik in der Strafrechtspraxis,” **2** (p491);

“Zur Frage der psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik in der Strafrechtspraxis,” **2** (p491)

left, see right and left

left extremism, **6** 322

legal practice, and diminished responsibility, **13** 48;
see also jurisprudence

Legende latine de S. Brandaines, **12** 417*n*

legends, **3** 463; **8** 325; **9ii** 259; **10** 447; **16** 254;

formation of, **10** 614;

of gods, contradictions in, **9i** 189;

- sacred, **13** 393;
of stone-body, **13** 132, 133;
see also myths
- Legge, F., *see under* Hippolytus
- Legge, J., *see under* *I Ching*
- Legrand du Saule, H., **1** 110
- Lehmann, A.G.L., **1** 82&n; **2** 1058, 1059;
on involuntary whispering, **1** 126n;
WORKS:
Aberglaube und Zauberei, **1** 126n;
Die Hauptgesetze des menschlichen Gefühlslebens, **2** 1058n; **6** 723n;
Die körperlichen Äusserungen psychischer Zustände, **1** 304n; **8** 23n
- Lehmann, F. R., **14** 114n; **16** 4, 340;
Mana, **7** 388n; **8** 52n, 128
- Lehmann, J. E., **5** 395n
- Leibniz, G. W., **3** 440; **8** 928, 931, 937–9, 948; **9i** 259; **9ii** 11, 409; **10** 593; **11** 375; **14** 670; **15** 85; **18** 124, 1732;
“dum Deus calculat fit mundus,” **5** 67, (p453);
monadology, **8** 937–8; **9ii** 251n; **10** 635;
on “petites perceptions,” **3** 440; **8** 937; **18** 732, 1143, 1223;
on pre-established harmony, **8** 937, 948, 966, 995;
on the unconscious, **7** 159n; **8** 212; **16** 294;
WORKS:
Kleinere philosophische Schriften, **8** 937n;
Monadology, **8** 937nn;
Nouveaux Essais sur l’entendement humain, **18** 14n;
Principles of Nature and of Grace, Founded on Reason, **8** 937n;
“Second Explanation of the System of the Communication between Substances,” **8** 937n;
Theodicy, tr. E. M. Huggard, **8** 937nn
- Leiden papyrus(-i), **5** 65; **9i** 105; **11** 160
- Leipzig, **18** 161n, 180, 182, 185, 186, 201
- Leisegang, H., **14** 576n;
Denkformen, **11** 229n;
Die Gnosis, **9i** 282n; **11** 152n, 359nn; **12** 209n; **14** 576n;

Der heilige Geist, **11** 387n; **12** 410n; **14** 11n, 490n; **16** 355n;
Pneuma Hagion, **11** 193n
 leitmotiv, in music, **3** 80n
 Lemâtre, A.: “Un nouveau cycle somnambulique de Mile Smith,” **18** (p421)
 Lemures, **14** 216, 316
 Lenclos, Ninon de, **5** 1
 Lenglet du Fresnoy, P. N., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Lenin, V. I., **11** 222, 855; **17** 311
 Lenormant, C., and J.J.A.M. Witte, *Élite des monuments céramographiques*,
12 *fig.* 63
 lens-shape of Ufos, **10** 635, 637
 lentils, to be eaten on New Year’s Day, **5** 276n
 Leo X, Pope, **9ii** 367n
 Leo, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of *s.v.*
 Leonardo da Vinci, *see* Freud: WORKS *s.v.* “Leonardo da Vinci and a Memory
 of His Childhood”
 Leone Ebreo (Abrabanel/Abarbanel, Don Judah, of Lisbon), **9i** 557&n;
Dialoghi d’amore/Philosophy of Love, tr. F. Friedeberg-Seeley and J.
 H. Barnes, **9i** 557&n; **14** 46n
 Léonie, *see* Janet: CASES *s.v.*
Leonine Sacramentary, **11** 335
 leopard, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
lepers/leprosy/leprositias, **12** 358n; **15** 26;
 the cleansed, **11** 310;
 of metals, **12** 207; **13** 381&n
 Leppmann, A., **1** 343;
 “Simulation von Geistesstörung,” **1** 343;
 Leroy, E.-B.: “Escroquerie et hypnose,” **18** (p421)
 Leslie, D., **18** 1433n
 Lesser, F. C.: *Lithotheologie*, **14** 13n
 Lessius, Joannes, the Jesuit, **11** 324; **12** 417
 lethargia, **9ii** 326n
 lethargy, **1** 1, 121; **3** 161;
 hallucinations in, **1** 125;
 and hypnosis, **1** 125
 Lethe, and unconscious, **9ii** 326n

Leto, **5** 321, 396, 555*n*; **13** 418; **14** 75*n*, 264;
 night sea journey, **5** 577;
 and Python, **5** 316*n*; **9ii** 163;
 son of, *see* Apollo
 “let sleeping dogs lie,” **7** 324;
 letters, transposed or reversed, **1** 45, 87
 letting go/letting things happen, **9i** 562–3; **13** 20
 Leucippus, **9i** 116
 Leukadia, **13** 129
leukosis, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
 Leupoldt, C. von: naming and touching symptom, **3** 54;
 “Zur Symptomatologie der Katatonie,” **3** 3*n*
 level(s): objective, *see* objective *s.v.*;
 subjective, *see* subjective *s.v.*;
 three psychic, **8** 321
 Levi, H., **18** (p820*n*)
 Leviathan, *see* ANIMALS: Behemoth; Leviathan
 levitation, **8** 949–50, 955; **10** 667; **16** 477; **18** 717
 Leviticus, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
 Lévy-Bruhl, L., **15** (p33*n*);
 on l'état prélogique, **11** 817*n*; **14** 336*n*; **18** 1297;
 on participation mystique/mystic participation/primitive identity, **5**
 203, 504; **6** 12, 123, 386, 430, 698, 781 (Def.); **7** 231, 329, **8** 329,
 507&*n*; **9i** 41; **11** 337*n*; **13** 78, 122, 253, 337; **14** 695&*n*; **15** 128; **17** 83;
 18 87, 440&*n*, 465; dissolution of, **13** 65–7, 70*n*; and education, **17**
 107a; and *mana*, **8** 127; as “mineness,” **11** 389; between parents and
 children, **10** 69–71; **17** 107, 217a, 253, 326; and projection, **10** 130–1,
 135; symbols and, **11** 337*n*; as unconscious identity with object, **6** 146,
 216, 495–6; **9i** 226; **10** 852; **11** 375*n*, 389, 817&*n*; **13** 122; **14** 336&*n*;
 16 376*n*, 462, 504; **17** 83;
 on représentations collectives, **5** 221, 654, 683; **6** 692; **7** 231; **8** 254; **9i**
 5–6, 85, 89, 93, 98, 106, 125, 129–30; **9ii** 54; **10** 106, 123, 144, 836,
 1043; **11** 89, 171, 285, 452–3; **13** 478; **14** 743; **16** 15, 247–8, 251; **17**
 207; **18** 457, 522, 523, 536, 547, 551, 579, 1643;
 symbols as, **18** 481;
 WORKS:

How Natives Think (Les Fonctions mentales dans les sociétés inferieures), **6** 692&n, 781&n; **8** 86n, 92n, 84n, 121n, 507n; **9i** 54n; **11** 31n, 89n, 817n; **16** 376n, **18** 87n;

La Mythologie primitive, **9i** 224n, 226n; **11** 782n;

Primitive Mentality, **11** 29n, 31n; **13** 66n

Lewes, G. H.: *The Physical Basis of Mind*, **8** 362n, 371n

Lexicon der Paedagogik, **18** (p477n)

Lexicon medico-chymicum, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hellwig

li (beneficent power) **9i** 640, *fig.* 2

liaisons, sexual, among students, **10** 218–19

liar, see lying

Libavius, Andreas, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

Libellus desideriorum Joannis amati, **14** 25n

Liber, Italian god of procreation, **5** 188n

“Liber alze,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v.

liberation, **9i** 538; **13** 78; **18** 1455;

of ego, **11** 849;

of soul/spirit from matter/Physis, see redemption s.v. in alchemy;

see also self (2)-liberation

“Liber Azoth,” see Paracelsus s.v.

“Liber de alchemia,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

Bernard of Treviso

Liber de aluminibus et salibus, see *Buch der Alaune und Salze*

“Liber de arte chimica,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. “De arte chymica” *Liber de caducis*, see Paracelsus s.v.

“Liber de compositione alchemiae,” See ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. Morienus Romanus

“Liber de magni lapidis compositione,” See ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*

“Liber de perfecti magisterii,” see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Geber s.v. *Summa*

Liber de spiritu et anima, **11** 221

“Liber duodecim portarum,” see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ripley s.v.

“Duodecim portarum”

“Liber Hermetis Trismegisti,” see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus s.v.

Liber mutus, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Altus

“Liber patris sapientiae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. Brit.* s.v.

“Liber platonis quartorum,”/“Liber quartorum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. “Platonis liber quartorum” *libertas decembrica*, **9i** 460

libertinism, **10** 676

“Liber trium verborum Kallid,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. Kalid

liberty, as anima, **9ii** 56

libidine, **5** 186*n*

libido, **3** 435; **4** 200, 250, 283–4, 469–70, 575, 591, 693&*n*; **5** 55, 182, 253, 300, 434; **6** 67, 216, 339–40, 481, 778 (Def.); **7** 93, 261/477, 449, 455, 473; **9ii** 403; **12** 287, 442*n*; **16** 9, 357*n*; **17** (*p*5);

TITLES: “The Canalization of Libido,” **8** 79–87;

“The Concept of Libido,” **4** 251–93; **5** 190–203;

“The Conservation of Libido,” **4** 258–62;

“The Energetic Theory of Libido,” **4** 254–5;

“Fundamental Concepts of the Libido Theory,” **8** 60–113;

“The Primitive Conception of Libido,” **8** 114–29;

“The Transformation of Libido,” **5** 204–50;

accumulation of, **6** 483; **7** 344, 520;

and adaptation, **18** 1090;

afflux of, **4** 286–8; **5** 190, 192;

as appetite, **5** 187, 194–5;

bases of concept, **8** 1;

bodily openings/secretions as equivalents, **4** 291; **5** 458;

bound to its object, **5** 226;

and Brahman concept, **6** 336;

canalization of, **5** 204, 219, 250, 332, 438*n*; **8** 79, 86, 91;

into analogies/symbolic equivalents of mother, **5** 313, 332, 398, 455;

into analogy-making, **5** 203;

and religious figures, **5** 259;

into spiritual form, **5** 335;

change in Jung’s conception of, **4** 278; **5** 219; **8** 55–6;

characterizations of, **5** 146;

of child/in childhood, **4** 259–61, 268, 290–1; **5** 206; **6** 422;

bisexuality of, **4** 345;
regression of, **5** 465;
and Christianity, **6** 30;
classical authors on, **4** 252; **5** 185–8;
and collective unconscious, **5** 519, 631, 655; **7** 105, 110;
compulsion of, **4** 474; **5** 102;
conflict within, **5** 395, 680;
conservation of, **4** 258–62;
conversion of: into conscious content, **7** 349;
and fear, **5** 216; **17** 20;
lower/higher, **5** 344;
and creation of world, **5** 379, 591, 646;
as creative dynamism, **6** 227;
as creative power, **5** 176, 182;
and cult of rationalism and realism, **5** 336;
currents of, **7** 500;
daemonic nature of, **5** 170;
damming/blocking of, **3** 433; **4** 367–8, 662; **5** 249, 250, 254; **6** 136; **8**
61, 65, 67, 72, 109, 517;
death and renewal of, **5** 425–6, 449;
in dementia praecox, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.*;
desexualization/differentiation of, **4** 284; **5** 219; **11** 541;
detachment of, from object, **6** 183, 186, 189, 402, 404, 427;
displacements of, **4** 275; **5** 83;
domestication of, **6** 350*n*, 372;
dreams and use of, **4** 452;
effrenata, **5** 624;
ego and, **5** 98;
energetic theory of, **4** 254–5, 278, 282, 567–8, 661; **5** 128–9, 189, 194,
197; **6** 355; **7** 77&*n*, 93; **8** 54–7; **10** 7; **16** 368*n*;
and equivalence principle, **8** 35;
erotic, and mystic union with Christ, **5** 438;
etymological context, **5** 187–8;
excess, **8** 91, 94;
extraversion of, **8** 70*n*;
and extraverted type, **3** 418–19;

as fantasy-images, **7** 345, 357;
fixation of, **18** 1151;
in childish milieu, **5** 644;
infantile, **18** 273;
forward and backward striving of, **5** 456, 617, 680;
Freud's use of term, **4** 49–51, 251–3, 277–8; **5** 185&n, 190–4; **7** 33, 77n; **8** 54; **16** 368n; **18** 1151;
fructifying and destructive/animating and deadly, **5** 428, 455;
genetic conception of, **4** 278–89;
God as, **6** 301;
God-image as projection of, **5** 89;
gradient of, **5** 335, 337; **7** 94n, 105;
heat of, **5** 102n, 150n, 590n;
as *heimarmene*, **6** 33n;
hero and, *see* hero *s.v.*;-images, **5** 149, 171n, 274n, 425;
and incest prohibition, **5** 332, 450, 652;
and instinct, **4** 280, 283;
introversion of, **4** 276&n, 277, 304&n, 420; **5** 134, 193, 253, 260, 299, 448–50, 517–19, 580, 591; **6** 183, 189–90, 310, 314, 343, 423–4; **8** 169; **17** 13n;
manas and, **6** 343;
and introverted type, **3** 418–19;
intuitive faculty of, **5** 182;
investment of, **4** 50, 661;
in functions, **8** 91;
in unconscious, **6** 446;
kinship, **9ii** 381; **16** 431, 445, 469;
liberation of, **6** 350&n, 371;
life-energy as, **8** 32;
localization of, **4** 268; **6** 869;
loss of, **8** 598; **16** 87;
and mana, **8** 441;
in meditation, **6** 189;
Mercurius as, **16** 455;
metaphysical aspect, **8** 56;
migration(s) of, **4** 291–2; **5** 206;

mother-, **5** 658;
and mother: subterranean, **5** 627, 669;
withdrawn from, **5** 379, 473 (*see also above s.v. canalization; below s.v. regression*);
movement of, **7** 514;
myth, typical elements of, **5** 441;
natural flow of, **6** 355–6;
neurosis and, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
nutritional/alimentary, **4** 269, 290; **5** 206;
object of: concrete vs. psychic, **5** 128;
internal vs. external, **5** 253–4;
personifications of, **5** 388;
phallus as source of, **5** 146;
primitives and, *see* primitives *s.v.*;
progression of, **5** 459; **8** 60–1;
and projections, **8** 507;
psychic energy as, *see above* energetic theory of; in puberty, *see* puberty *s.v.*;
regression of/regressive, **4** 277, 365–9, 420, 516, 568–9; **5** 193, 207, 217–18, 248, 299, 450, 518, 580, 631, 659; **6** 314; **8** 60–2; **16** 368;
and activation of archetypal images, **5** 466, 655;
and canalization into the god, **5** 390;
desexualized, **5** 654;
of father, **17** 219;
and infantile kicking, **5** 481;
to mother-*imago*, **5** 329–30, 450*n*.;
to the primordial, **5** 450; **6** 202;
and reactivation of infantile stage, **5** 134, 226–7, 299, 313;
and snake symbol, **5** 530;
and water symbol, **5** 503*n*.;
and religion, **5** 669; **7** 150;
repressed, **4** 275, 515;
retention of, and spiritualization, **6** 401;
sacrifice of, **5** 379, 398, 638, 646, 659, 668*n*, 671;
self-perceptions of, **5** 255;
self-realization of, **5** 332;

sexual, recession of, in paranoia, **5** 191;
 not sexual, **4** 268–70; **5** 185; **8** 56&*n*;
 and sexuality, **4** 283–4, 286; **6** 401;
 as sexuality (Freud), **5** 190;
 sexuality a symbol of, **5** 298;
 spiritualization of, **5** 332, 398;
 splitting of, **4** 381; **6** 30, 326, 337, 347;
 stagnant pools of, **5** 254;
 symbols, *see below*; *tejas* and, **5** 238;
 theriomorphic representations of, **5** 24, 149, 261;
 transferred to the earth, **8** 85–6;
 transformation(s) of, **5** 216, 425;
 through culture, **8** 81, 87;
 through faith, **5** 339, 342;
 and investment of analogous object, **5** 226, 337; **8** 38–9;
 and symbol-formation, **8** 93;
 unchained, **5** 104;
 and unconscious: attraction of, **5** 253;
 directed into, **5** 257, 450; **6** 310;
 immersion in, **5** 655;
 investment in, **6** 446;
 sinking/withdrawal into, **4** 257; **5** 448–50; **6** 183, 201, 296, 401, 423–4,
 427;
 as source, **7** 258/473;
 withdrawal from, **6** 83;
 undifferentiated, **5** 332*n*, 505;
 unity of, **5** 659;
 untamed, **5** 505; **6** 33*n*; **7** 133, 138;
 winding path of, **5** 84
 libido-symbol(s)/symbolism, **5** 143, 146–7, 255, 322, 324, 329, 388, 481,
 638, 669; **6** 330, 336–7 as analogues, **8** 91–3;
 animals as, **5** 261, 659 (*see also below* horse lion; snake);
 as opposites, **6** 337;
 and relation to unconscious, **6** 401, 435, 445–6;
 and time and fate, **5** 423;
 INSTANCES: **6** 353–4;

arrow, **5** 447;
fire, **5** 145–6, 227, 237, 246, 324, 388; **9ii** 203n;
fire-maker, **5** 481;
gods and goddesses, **5** 324, 481;
heroes, **5** 283n, 297;
horse, **5** 421–2;
human figure, **5** 251;
intoxicating drink, **5** 315;
light, **5** 145, 171n, 322, 324, 388;
lion, **18** 1078;
mother-imago, **5** 421;
rta, **6** 355;
sexuality, **5** 298;
snake, **18** 1078;
sun, **5** 145–6, 297–8, 388; **6** 355;
sun-heroes, **5** 297;
tree, **5** 326, 329;
wind, **5** 422; **6** 355;
worm, **5** 455

Libitina, goddess of the dead, **5** 188n

Libra, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of,

Libya, **5** 460n; **9ii** 213

licentiousness, **4** 200, 667

Licetus, Fortunius: *Allegoria peripatetica de generatione amicitia*, **14** 95&n

Li Chi (Book of Rites), **5** 663; **12** 548

Liddell, H. G., and R. Scott: *Greek-English Lexicon*, **11** 113n

Lidzbarski, M.: *Ginza der Schatz*, **14** 701n, 727n;

Das Johannesbuch der Mandäer, **14** 589n, 590n

lie(s), *see* lying

Liébeault, A. A., **4** 748; **10** 366; **17** 128; **18** 797&n; with H. Bernheim,
suggestion therapy, **16** 1, 231;

*Du Sommeil et des états analogues considérés au point de vue de
l'action du moral sur le physique*, **7** 2n

Liebig, Justus von, **6** 548

Liepmann, H. K., **2** 387–8; **3** 21, 37; **18** 891;

Über Ideenflucht, Begriffsbestimmung und psychologische Analyse, **2**
 387*n*; **3** 21*n*; **5** 11*n*
 life, **7** 303; **8** 775; **12** 105; **13** 76, 370;
 TITLES: “Experience of the Transcendence of Life,” **9i** 208–11;
 “The Renewal of Life,” **12** 447–52;
 “Return to the Simple Life,” **18** 1343–56;
 “The Rules of Life,” **18** 1428–30;
 “Spirit and Life,” **8** 601–48;
 “aerial,” **13** 200–1;
 aim of, **8** 792, 803;
 anima as archetype of, *see* anima s.v. archetype; art of, **8** 789;
 banal, **18** 627;
 bread of, **13** 403;
 -breath, **8** 662;
 climax of, **9i** 548, 549;
 and conflict of opposites, **7** 78–80;
 consciousness and, *see* consciousness s.v.;
 contraction of, **8** 785;
 curve of, **8** 798–9;
 and death, **5** 417, 432, 531, 577, 681; **8** 803–4; **13** 68, 76*n*;
 as opposites, **9ii** 187; **13** 76*n*; **14** 4;
 after death, **8** 790, 793; **13** 76*n*; **18** 683–6, 700 (*see also* death s.v.
 rebirth; immortality);
 demands of, **7** 161, 208;
 devotion to, **13** 36;
 a disease with bad prognosis, **11** 167, 842;
 divine drama of, **18** 628, 630;
 double, **7** 352;
 duty to, **7** 113;
 elixir of, *see* elixir s.v.;
 energy and, *see* energy s.v.;
 everlasting, **13** 193;
 “ever-living fire,” **12** 297;
 fantasy-, **7** 161;
 fear of, **5** 456–7, 681; **8** 796–9;
 -feeling, **7** 240/460, 260/476;

flight from, **5** 617, 629;
flirtations with, **13** 25;
-force, **4** 282; **7** 79; **8** 32, 662–3; **12** 157, 209; **13** 263;
daemonic, **13** 55;
psychic, **5** 323;
renewal of, **5** 392, 671;
sun as symbol of, **5** 297;
tree as symbol of, **5** 392; **13** 350;
fountain of, **5** pl. XXVI; **13** 112, 137*n*;
fulness of, **12** 18, 293, 296–7;
as function of matter, **8** 529;
goal of, *see* goal(s) *s.v.*;
half-, **8** 959;
-history, **17** 259–60;
Holy Ghost as, **11** 197;
human nature and, **13** 27–8, 34;
inner, *see* inner *s.v.*;
-instinct, **4** 237; **10** 312;
ka as, **11** 197, 241;
law of, **13** 24;
length of, **13** 171;
-line, **7** 497, 500–1, 515;
-mass, shapeless/gelatinous, **12** 183–6, 242, 244;
meaningful, **18** 630, 631;
meaning of, **7** 113–14, 327; **8** 686, 731, 796; **11** 514, 517; **18** 565, 604;
mystery of, **13** 287;
natural/unconscious, **7** 504;
negation of, **10** 375*n*;
“ordinary” and “heroic,” **7** 72;
Paracelsus’
definition of, **13** 170;
philosophy of, *see* philosophy *s.v.*;
plan of, **7** 205/446;
principle, **13** 171, 243, 262;
private, **7** 305–7, 310, 317–18;
problems of, **13** 18;

-process, **4** 237, 282; **7** 210, 311, 486; **8** 31–2, 529, 792; **9ii** 3;
prolongation/continuation of, **9i** 241; **13** 76&n;
provisional, **16** 336;
and psyche, **11** 769;
psychic, **7** 399; **12** 93, 104; **13** 200;
-relationship, **7** 356;
renewal of, **7** 260/476; **11** 56; **12** 447–52;
rules of, **18** 1428–9;
science and riddle of, **8** 620;
“simple,” **7** 258;
situations, typical, **5** 450;
-soul, mercurial, **13** 263;
source of, **12** 157;
sister as, **12** 92;
soul as, **8** 662–3, 668; sun as, **5** 176;
tree as, **13** 350;
and spirit, **5** 615; **8** 601–48
“spiritual” or “symbolic,” **5** 510; **8** 633, 686–7;
stages of, *see below*; stasis of, **7** 206;
stone as, **9i** 238n;
stream of, **13** 23;
-style, **4** 310; **14** 514n;
masculine, **8** 783;
symbolic, **5** 510; **18** 649;
too rational, **18** 628;
tree of, *see tree(s) s.v.*;
-urge, **4** 280; **5** 195; **7** 88, 488; **13** 17;
as vehicle of perfection, **11** 856;
water of, *see water s.v.*;
way of, **13** 15;
wood of, **13** 459;
-wound, **3** 428, 430

life, stages of:

TITLE: “The Stages of Life,” **8** 749–95;
three phases of, **4** 263–6;
first half of, **5** 680; **8** 113, 782; **13** 69;

noonday of, **8** 778, 780–1;
around forty, **8** 773, 783;
middle, **8** 555–6; **13** 16, 68; **17** 331a, 333, 335, 337, collective
unconscious in, **17** 211;
marriage in, **17** 337;
afternoon/second half of, **5** (*p*xxvi), 458–9, 680; **8** 113, 768–95; **9i** 184,
355; **16** 83; **18** 754, 1161; and changes in physique, **8** 780–3; and
integration of self, **16** 110, 474; meaning and purpose of, **7** 114–15; **8**
792, 800; **17** 331a–b; preparation for, **8** 784, 787; and problem of
opposites, 791, 116; psychology of, **4** 762; **16** 75; and religious outlook,
8 786; **11** 509;
evening of, **8** 780 (*see also* climacteric)

lift, in dream, **12** 200, 201

ligamentum spiritus/mentis/animae et corporis, **8** 931; **9i** 386, 555; **9ii** 118

light/Light, **9ii** 115*n*; **12** 258–62, 270–1, 436; **13** 102, 112, 141, 198, 328,
341, 393, 462; **14** 41, 164;

TITLES: “The Light of Nature and the Light of Revelation,” **13** 145–68;

“The Light of the Darkness,” **13** 197–9;

from above, **13** 197;

in Adam’s nature, **14** 585;

archetypal, God as, **9i** 5, 149;

of the body, **13** 141;

in Böhme, **9i** 535–6, 717;

-bringer, **9i** 288; **13** 163, 273;

Christ as, **18** 1515, 1827;

Lucifer as, *see* Lucifer *s.v.*;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

primordial, **13** 300;

central white, **13** 37;

children of, **7** 395; **13** 299;

Christ and, **11** 228; **14** 476&*n*;

circulation of, **12** 229, 259; **13** 20;

clarifying, **13** 60;

clear, **11** 796;

coming of, **13** 273;

consciousness and, **8** 396; **12** 259; **13** 28–9, 50, 59, 120, 294, 298; **14** 117;
creation of, **5** (p 453);
cross of, **13** 334;
crown of, **14** 6;
dark, **12** 140;
and darkness/dark, **12** 22, 140; **13** 38, 197, 199, 290–3, 391, 456; **14** 476; **16** 510–11;
daemons of, **13** 291;
fifteen steps of, **12** 80; **13** 86;
hierosgamos of, **13** 198;
as opposites, **8** 401; **9i** 563; **9ii** 187; **12** 22, 192; **15** 213;
divine, **13** 141, 443;
epiphany and, **10** 622;
and divine hero, **5** 274*n*;
emission by fish and insects, **10** 636;
entoptic perceptions of, **1** 100;
eternal, **9i** 257, 536;
“everything must be ruled by,” **12** 117, 120, 181, 246;
figure of, **13** 334;
as filius, **13** 161–3;
flower of, **13** *fig.* 32;
gathering the, **13** (p30); globes of, **13** *fig.* 25;
of God/aspect of God, **11** 651, 694; **13** 377;
god (of), **5** 128, 173; **9i** 189;
great, in mysticism, **11** 828;
of heaven/heavenly, **13** 28;
between the eyes, **13** 28&*n*, 31*n*;
symbol, **8** 396;
is Tao, **13** 28, 33;
of Holy Spirit, **13** 149;
of human nature, and alchemy, **13** 46, 161;
as image of God, **14** 41;
inaccessible, **13** 98*n*;
inner, **12** 381, 431; **13** 64, 141;
of justice, **13** 301*n*;

kept from those behind, **12** 55;
lapis as, see *lapis philosophorum s.v.*;
of man, **13** 141, 163, 301, 302;
man of, **11** 380; **12** 456, 458; **13** 138*n*, 168&*n*; **16** 458;
Mercurius as, see *Mercurius s.v.*;
of moon and stars, **13** 300;
natural, **13** 286;
nature of, **13** 188;
of nature, in alchemy, **12** 381, 431; **13** 148–50, 161, 184, 197, 229, 300, 377; **14** 41;
Mercurius and, see *Mercurius s.v. light*;
new, **13** 161, 300;
obfuscation of, **16** 399;
physical fact and psychic image, **8** 623, 745;
of Pleroma, **13** 451;
pneumatic realm of, **13** 452;
powers of, **1** 67, 69;
primordial, **8** 854;
rays of, **13** 86*n*;
of revelation, **13** (*p*111), 148;
seeds of, **8** 388*n* (see also *scintilla(-ae)*)
of self, **13** 301;
and shadow, as opposites, **16** 146;
simulacrum Dei, **13** 188;
and sound, etymological connections, **5** 235–7;
spark of, **12** 138–9;
spiritual, **9i** 133*n*;
and spiritual man, **12** 458; **13** 126;
substances, **5** 171*nn*;
supernatural, **13** 148;
surpassing all lights, **13** 299;
symbolism, **5** 158, 180*n*, 322; **13** 37;
symbols, **5** 423, 481; **13** 187*n*, 329–31;
theory of, **4** 282; **18** 69&*n*;
tree of, **13** 308;
unconscious as nocturnal, **16** 469;

virgin of, **12** 506;
vision(s) of, *see* vision(s) *s.v.*;
wavelengths of, **8** 367, 680;
white: of *Dharmakaya*, **13** 50;
in firmament, **13** *fig.* A6;
world of, **13** 456;
yellow, **12** 270; **13** 161 *n*; *see also lumen; lux moderna*
Lightfoot, J. B.: *Notes on the Epistles of Saint Paul*, **9ii** 333*n*
lightning, **9i** 532–6, 538–41, 543, 558, 564, picture 2; **13** 198;
in alchemy, **9i** 533, 575; **13** 190&*n*, 417;
ball/bead, **18** 1437;
flash, symbol of liberation, **9i** 532–3;
Böhme’s, *see* Böhme *s.v.* fire; phallic symbol, **16** 340;
theriomorphic symbols: horse, **5** 421;
snake, **13** 270*n*
“Lignum vitae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*
Braceschus
“like,” word, **5** 203
like with like, mating of, **12** 435, 496
likeness, family, **17** 222
Lilith, **5** 396; **12** *fig.* 257; **13** 399; **14** 144;
and Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.*;
and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
and mother archetype, **9i** 157;
snake as, **13** 460;
in tree of Paradise, **13** 247*n*, 288, 399, 460
“Lilium de spinis evulsum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*
s.v. Guilhelmus Tecenensis
“Lilium inter spinas,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*
Grasseus
“Lilius,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* “Rosarium”
Lille, Alan of, *see* Alain/Alan of Lille
Lilliputians, **12** 272
lily, **9i** 352;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
red and white, **12** *fig.* 142a

limb, missing, **5** 356*n*
limbo, psychic, **8** 374 Limbus (Paracelsus), **15** 12, 31
limbus microcosmicus, **12** 426
lime: of eagle, **12** *fig.* 142K;
 unslaked, **9ii** 200;
 see also quick-lime
lime-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
limus profundi (mire of the deep), **13** 183
Lindau, P., **1** 110
linden-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.* lime
linea media, **13** 411
linen, **5** 156&*n*
lingam, **5** 306, 321; **9i** 193, 632; **9ii** 339*n*; **12** 246; **18** 572;
 goddess in, **5** pl. XXIX;
 as symbol, **18** 572;
 with yoni (in Angkor Wat), **5** pl. XXV
Lingdam Gomchen, **9i** 574*n*; **12** 123
linguistic: automatism, **2** 136;
 connection, **2** 105–13, 385;
 facility, **2** 10, 26;
 -motor forms, **2** 46, 70–5, 89, 128, 131, 388, 407, 446, 451;
 reaction, **2** 20, 385;
 see also language
linguistics, **6** 878;
 see also Finck
Linus: lament for, **5** 316*n*; **16** 469;
 and Poine (dragon), **5** 316*n*, 396
lion(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Lippmann, E. O. von: *Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Alchemie*, **11** 350*n*;
 12 99*n*, 386*n*, 405*n*, 477*n*, 484*n*; **13** 183*n*, 375*n*; 147*n*, 77*n*, 87*n*, 316*n*,
 358*n*, 552*n*, 654*n*, 727*n*; **18** 1691
Lipps, T., **6** 518; **8** 354, 355, 364, 417;
 on empathy, **6** 485, 487–8;
 on psychic energy, **8** 26–8;
 on the unconscious, **18** 1144;
WORKS:

Aesthetik, **6** 487n;
 “Der Begriff des Unbewussten,” **8** 354n;
Grundtatsachen des Seelenlebens, **8** 354n;
Leitfaden der Psychologie, **6** 485n, 685n; **8** 26nn, 354nn
 Lipsius, R. A., and M. Bonnet: *Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha*, **11** 422n
liquefactio, **11** 354
 liquid, combustible, **13** 424
liquor Sophiae, **13** 222
lisoka, and *mulungu*, **8** 117
 listlessness, **9i** 213
Litany of Loreto, **6** 379–80, 390–2, 399, 406; **9i** 652; **11** 126n; **12** 246n, 257;
13 389n
 Litaolane myth, **5** 291n
 literary critics, **15** 136, 143
 literature:
 TITLES: “Psychology and Literature,” **15** 133–62;
 The Spirit in Man, Art, and Literature, **15**;
 anima in, *see* anima s.v.;
 and the creative process, **15** 109, 174;
 and psychology, **15** (p85);
 syzygy motif in, **9i** 115
 literature, psychoanalytic: confusion in, **4** 638;
 need of knowledge of, **4** 632;
 see also psychoanalysis
 Litigius, **13** 176n
 “Little Hans,” *see* Freud: CASES s.v.
 Little Red Riding-Hood, *see* fairytales: INSTANCES s.v. German
 liturgy: Byzantine, **11** 331;
 Gallican, **11** 321;
 of the Mass, **11** 406;
 Mithraic, *see* Mithras s.v.;
 Mozarabic, **11** 317&n, 321, 332;
 Protestantism’s loss of, **11** 33;
 Uniate, **11** 311n
 liver, animus housed in, **13** 57
 liver/Liverpool, **9i** 654n

“living being,” **8** 605–6, 620–1;
 see also spirit(s)
 living standard, *see* America(n) *s.v.* way of life
 “Livre des ansienes estoires,” **13** *fig.* B1
 “Livre des Balances,” **14** 584*n*
Livre des Secrez de Nature, **14** 188*n*
Livre d’Heures du Duc de Berry, **13** 405*n*
 lizard(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Ljubljana earthquake, **1** 319
 Llewellyn, R. T., **13** 141*n*, 146*n*, 167*n*
 loathsome sponge, **13** 380&*n*
 locality, changes of, **8** 809
 localization, **3** 582, 583;
 of symbol, **3** 286
 Locke, J., **18** 14*n*
 Lockheed Aircraft Corporation, **10** 791
 locksmith, apprentice, *see* CASES IN SUMMARY: Maeders.V.
 locomotive, function/meaning of, **4** 688
 Loco Tenente Gobernador (Taos), **9i** 48
locustae, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 lodestone, **9ii** 295*n*; *see also* magnet
 Lodge, Sir Oliver, **18** 750
 Loewenfeld, *see* Löwenfeld
 Löffler, K.: *Schwäbische Buchmalerei*, **12** *fig.* 62
 log, in dream, **3** 123, 128, 130
 logical contradictions, **13** 295
 logos/Logos, **5** 99, 102, 104*n*, 272; **6** 347; **9i** 178; **9ii** 230, 293, 313, 397, **11**
 359, 422, 432, 610, 619, 655, **12** 356*n*, 412, 436, 440, 551, *fig.* 104; **13**
 59, 110, 278, 366; **14** 124, 224, 226; **16** 458;
 ancients on, **5** 22;
 animus as, *see* animus *s.v.*;
 Archanthropos as, **9ii** 327;
 Christ as, *see* Christ/Jesus *s.v.*;
 compensatory, **13** 391;
 cosmogonic, **9ii** 330;
 dog/*canis* as, **13** 278*n*; **14** 174*n*, 176;

and fire-spirit, **5** 663;
Gnostic, **9ii** 314;
ibis and, **14** 250;
image of, in the sun, **5** 158;
incarnation of, **11** 336;
Johannine, **13** 271;
as magnetic agent, **9ii** 293;
man's advance towards, **11** 442;
masculine, unconscious as consort of, **18** 1653;
as mediator, **6** 94;
Melchisedec as, **11** 306;
Mercurius, become world, **13** 271;
Mercury/Hermes as, **9ii** 313; **11** 421;
modern spirit and, **5** 113;
principle, **5** 458; **13** 59; **18** 265;
male, **10** 255–6;
as projected idea, **5** 102;
in scholasticism, **5** 22;
serpent as, **9ii** 293, 367;
and Sophia, **11** 193, 240, 610;
spermatikos/λόγος
σπερματικός/spermatic word, **5** 492, 557; **7** 336, **9ii** 323; **13** 59;
supremacy of, **10** 554;
and sword, **11** 357;
and Thoth, **5** 401*n*;
transformation into mother, **5** 558;
universals and, **6** 59;
wisdom identified with, **11** 221, 611;
and world-soul, **5** 198

Lohengrin (Wagner), Wedding March, **3** 113

Lohmeyer, E.: “Vom göttlichen Wohlgeruch,” **14** 701*n*

Loki, **5** 421; **9i** 682;

in Wagner, *see* R. Wagner *s.v.* Fire Music

Lolium tremulentum, **13** 377*n*

Lombard, E.: “Essai d’une classification des phénomènes de glossolalie,” **18**
(p420)

Lombard, Peter, *see* Peter Lombard
Lombroso, C.: on genius, **1** 175;
“graphomaniacs,” **1** 219; **5** 277;
Genio e Follia, **5** 277n
Lomer, G.: *Liebe und Psychose*, J.’s review, **18** 904
London, **18** 145;
 slums of, **8** 706
loneliness, **4** 177, 179; **7** 243n, 259, 320; **9i** 288; **11** 525, 532, 905;
 fear of, **18** 632;
 see also alchemy *s.v.* solitary life
Long, Constance, **4** 670n, 684; **6** 243
longevity, **8** 787; **13** 170, 172, 185, 190n, 193, 204, 214, 434;
 and civilization, **8** 802
Longfellow, H. W.: *The Song of Hiawatha*, **5** 474–554, 614, (p461); **7** 160;
 9i 248n
longing: for infantile security, **5** 351;
 of moth for star, **5** (p456);
 regressive, “for the mother,” **7** 260/476;
 sacrifice of, **5** 650;
 to return to mother, **5** 352;
 spiritual, **5** 615;
 unappeasable, **8** 711;
 unfulfilled, hanging as symbol of, **5** 594;
 wandering as symbol of, **5** 299;
 see also desire
Longinus, spear/lance of, **5** 671n; **13** *fig.* B4
“Long-lived one,” *see* Khidr *s.v.*
looking back, **5** 631;
 and regression, **5** 625;
 and world as mother, **5** 646
lop-sidedness, **12** 227
Lord: kiss of, *see* Mechthild von Magdeburg *s.v.*;
 of spirits, **13** 294;
 of trees, **13** 457n;
 “of this world”/“Prince of this world,” devil as, **11** 250, 255, 263, 290,
 697, 754; **12** 547

Lord's Prayer, **9i** 394; **11** 416, 651, 659, 779
Lord's Supper, *see* Communion
"Lorelei," association-chain, **3** 225–7, 373
Loreto, Litany of, *see* *Litany*
Lorichius, J.: *Aenigmatum Libri III*, **14** 66*n*, 89*n*
Lorina, **15** 25
Los Angeles, **10** 1020
loss: of hearing, **7** 413;
 sense of, and repression of complex, **8** 590;
 of soul, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul,
 loss of; soul *s.v.*;
 of speech, *see* aphasia
lost: and found, motif of, **5** 531;
 objects, return of, **8** 831
Lot's wife, **14** 91*n*
lottery tickets, case involving, **1** 430–77
lotus/*padma*, **5** 405; **9i** 315; **12** *figs.* 52, 102; **13** 360, 389, *fig.* 31; **16** 560; **18**
1331;
 birthplace, seat: of Buddha, **9i** 234, 576, 596*n*, 652, 661; **11** 920–4,
 932, 942, 948; **12** 139*n*;
 of gods, **9i** 573&*n*; **11** 123; **12** 246*n*; **13** 336, 345;
 in mandatas, **9i** 630, 646, 652; **11** 113;
 Brahma and, **5** 449, pl. XLVIa; femininity of, **12** 139, 192;
 as self, **12** *fig.* 75
Lotz, —, *see under* Wilbrand
Lotze, R. H., **6** 60; *Logik*, **5** 11*n*
Louis II of Bavaria, *see* Ludwig
Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia, **12** 480*n*
Louis XIV, King of France, **10** 500; **18** 1325
Lourdes, **4** 578, 588;
 cathedral, in dream, **7** 167–8; **17** 266–7
Lovatelli urn, **5** 530
love, 398; **5** 464, 466; **7** 22, 31, 164, 231, 236, 409, 508; **10** 198–9; **11** 221,
501–3, 729; **13** 110, 234, 391; **17** 218, 328;
 TITLE: "The Love Problem of a Student," **10** 197–235;
 and ambition, **17** 222;

of analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*;
binding the opposites, **16** 398;
-choice, **7** 297;
and parents, **10** 72–4;
Christian, **7** (*p5*); exhortations on, **5** 95–7;
and mysticism, *see* Mechthild of Magdeburg; of one's neighbour, **10**
200, 580; **13** 207, 230;
and complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
conjugal, **10** 200;
and death, **5** 432;
demand for, **7** 133;
depreciation of, **7** 50;
derivation of word, **5** 129*n*;
-desire (Böhme), **9i** 586;
development of ideal, **10** 228;
disappointments in, **4** 569;
“disinterested,” **7** 50;
divine, **13** 257, 404;
and human, **5** 93, 101–2, 332*n*;
of enemies, **11** 523;
-episodes, and visionary experience, **15** 144, 148;
as factor in neurosis, **7** 10–11/420, 14/423;
and faith, **10** 232;
-fantasy, **7** 231;
at first sight, **9ii** 30;
fish as symbol of, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*;
and force, **17** 309;
free, **10** 231;
God as/for God, *see* God *s.v.*;
goddess of, **11** 612, 646; **13** 265, 278;
and hate, **7** 78, 115; **12** 37;
and homosexual fantasies, **17** 222;
human problem of, **5** 466;
and hygiene, **10** 211;
inability to accept, **5** 253, 432;
infantile conception of, **4** 444;

introverted, **17** 13, 18;
 kinds of, **10** 198–205;
 language of, **9ii** 30;
 -letters, from imaginary fiancée, **1** 117, 304;
 -magic, **9ii** 216; **13** 361;
 and marriage, **10** 255;
 means to power, **7** 50, 53, 55;
 metaphysical ideal founded on, **16** 397;
 nature of, **14** 96–9;
 -play of royal marriage, **13** 441*n*;
 -potion, **9ii** 213;
 and praise of Creator, **13** 299*n*;
 psychological connotation, **5** 98;
 -relationship, **5** 614;
 relation to object, **7** 57;
 secret, **3** 350;
 securing by force, **17** 18;
 and sexuality, **7** 14*n*, 423&*n*; **10** 5, 200, 202, 234;
 shield and buckler of, **13** 214, 234;
 slighted, **7** 47;
 -songs, **3** 344, 353; **5** 82*n*;
 spiritual, **5** 100, 615;
 for a thing, **10** 243;
 as transference, **7** 214; **18** 328;
 true relation to Deity, **4** 738*n*;
 unconscious, **17** 153;
 and the unconscious, **14** 99;
 unrequited, **3** 104;
 and will to power, **7** 78;
see also amor; Eros; erotic; lover

Lovejoy, A. O.: “The Fundamental Concept of the Primitive Philosophy,” **7**
 108*n*; **8** 115*n*, 116*n*, 126–7

lover(s), **7** 231;
 and beloved, **13** 268;
 demon-, **5** 169;
 doctor as, **7** 98, 206;

father-, *see* father *s.v.*;
 ghostly, **5** 468, 615;
 of hysterical prisoner, **1** 227;
 son-, *see* son *s.v.*;
 of wisdom, **13** 207, 211
 Löwenfeld/Loewenfeld, L., **2** 662; **4** 45;
 on development of new ideas, **1** 147*n*;
 on Freud's theories, **18** 893;
 on lethargy, **1** 121, 125; **3** 161;
 on sleepwalking, **1** 17*n*;
 WORKS:
 Homosexualität und Strafgesetz, J.'s review, **18** 907;
 Der Hypnotismus: Handbuch der Lehre von der Hypnose und der Suggestion, **1** 17*n*; **18** 894&
 "Über hysterische Schlafzustände," **1** 125*nn*, 126*n*;
 and H. Kurella, eds., *Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelen-lebens*, **18** (p361*n*)
 lower: organisms, "meaningful" behaviour of, **8** 947;
 and upper; union of opposites, **13** 462; world(s), **13** 311;
 Löwis of Menar, A. von, "Nordkaukasische Steingeburtsagen," **5** 368*n*
 Löy, R., J.'s correspondence with, **4** (pp252–3), 576–669
 loyalty to oneself, **7** 498
 Loyola, *see* Ignatius Loyola
 lozenge, symbol of female genitals, **5** 297
 Lubentina/Lubentia, **5** 188*n*
lubricum illud genus/"that slippery sex," **18** 1607&*n*
 Lu-ch'iang Wu, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Wei Po-yang *s.v.*
 Lucian, **5** 528;
 De dea Syria/The Syrian Goddess, **9ii** 332; **14** 589*n*, 701*n*;
 Menippus, **5** 528*n*;
 Pseudomantis, **14** 483*n*;
 lucidity of consciousness, **3** 161, 163
lucidus, **9ii** 213*n*, 215*n*
 Lucifer, **8** 931; **9i** 79, 534, 567*n*, 578; **9ii** 192; **11** 254, 470, 733; **13** 276, 301;
 14 142, 206, 729*n*; **16** 510; **17** 319; **18** 1654;
 as Christ and devil, **9ii** 127; **10** 733, 846; **13** 271;

and evil, personification of, **11** 248;
 fall/revolt of, **5** 171; **14** 626*n*, 632;
 as father of lies, **13** 303;
 legend of, as “therapeutic” myth, **11** 290, 291;
 light-bringer, **11** 620, 639; **13** 273, 299, 303; **16** 389*n*

Lucilius, *see* Seneca *s.v.*

Lucius, *see* Apuleius

Lucke, R., **1** 349;
 “Über das Ganser’sche Symptom,” **1** 320*n*, 349*n*

Lucretius: on “Alma Venus,” **5** 112–13;
 De rerum natura, **5** 112*n*

lucus a non lucendo, **18** 759

lucusta, *see* TREES *s.v.*

Lüders, H.: *Nachrichten*, **12** 534*n*

ludus puerorum, *see* alchemy *s.v.*

“Ludus puerorum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.*

Ludwig II of Bavaria, **13** 241

Ludwig, O.: *Die Heiterethei*, **3** 66

Ludwig Wolfgang von Hapsberg, **13** 169

Ludy, F.: *Alchemistische und chemische Zeichen*, **9i** 537*n*

Luff, M. C., **18** 64, 66

Lugio, Johannes de (Cathar), **9ii** 226&*n*

Luke, St., Gospel of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*

Lull/Lully, Ramón/Raymond, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Lull, Ramon

lumen: de lumine, **13** 294; **18** 1634;
 indeficiens, **16** 526;
 naturae, **8** 388–9; **12** 356; **13** 148&*nn*, 197, 199–200, 208, 220, 229,
 234, 256, 303; **14** 425; **15** 29; **16** 189, 222;
 authority of, **13** 151;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* light of nature;
 see also light; *lux moderna*

Lumholtz, C., **8** 121;
 Unknown Mexico, **8** 121*n*

luminaries, four, **14** 6

luminositas sensus naturae, **13** 148

luminosity(-ies), **8** 387–9, 395–6, 841;

of archetypes, *see* archetypes *s.v.*;
 of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*
 Luna, **13** 113; **14** 14, 21, 24, 28, 30, 128, 140*n*, 203, 251, 291*n*, 331, 339,
 452, 498, 524, 532; **16** 454*n*; **18** 412; TITLE: "Luna," **14** 154–233;
 as anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;
 as bitch, *see* moon; and Church, *see* Church
 symbolism;
 and eagle, **14** 2;
 as eye, **14** 24;
 as *lapis occultus*, **14** 246;
 and Mercurius, **14** 117, 121;
 as quicksilver, **14** 87, 121;
 as nymph of spring, **14** 200;
 as philosophers'
 stone, **14** 246;
 as projection, **14** 129;
 as queen, **14** 532;
 as silver, **13** 157, 409; **14** 154, 217, 563;
 and Sol, *see* Sol/Luna; and Terra, **14** 630*n*;
 and tincture, **16** 514;
 and unconscious, **14** 172;
 see also *coniunctio*; moon; sun
 and moon; tree(s) *s.v.* sun-and-moon
 Lunaria, *see* TREES *s.v.* Lunatica
 Lunatica (Paracelsus), **14** 157*n*
 lunatics/lunacy, **11** 482; **12** 57; **17** 292;
 cause of, **5** 577;
see also insanity
 Lund, H. C., **9i** 349
 lung(s), **11** 373;
 -breathing, **13** 291;
 hysterical haemorrhage of, **1** 353
 Lupercalia, **5** 156*n*, 503*n*
 Lupulus, *see* Wölflin
 Lü Pu-wei: *Frühling und Herbst*, tr. into German by R. Wilhelm, **11** 247*n*
 Luria, I., **11** 595*n*; **14** 557, 592*nn*, 643

Lusignan, Counts of, **13** 179
 Lusitania, mares of, **5** 150*n*
 lust, **9i** 644;
 flames of, **13** 193;
 kinds of, **5** 186
 Luther, M., **9ii** 144, 372; **11** 259; **12** 477; **15** 51; **16** 416*n*;
 as Antichrist, **9ii** 159;
 controversy with Zwingli, **6** 96–9, 829
 Lutheranism, **7** 396;
 in Sweden, **18** 644
 Lü-Tsu, Master, **13** 20, 24
lutum (gypsum, clay), **5** 279; **13** 375*n*
lux moderna, **13** 299; **14** 718;
 see also light; *lumen*
 lycanthropy, **17** 107
 Lycia, **9ii** 186
 Lydgate, J., *see under* Guillaume de Digulleville
 Lydus, J.: *De mensibus*, **5** 487*n*; **12** 456*n*; **16** 451*n*, 468*n*, 525*n*
 lye, **14** 320, 691
Lygodesma, **5** 364
 lygos-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 lying/liar/lies, **1** 1; **10** 418; **17** 15–16, 141, 240;
 doctor and, **18** 1417;
 hysterical, **1** 302;
 pathological, **1** 34, 117, 441, 444; **18** 1384;
 pseudologia phantastica, **1** 118, 419; **10** 419–20; **18** 1368, 1384;
 and political action, **10** 515, 522;
 of thieves, **1** 303
Lyra Germanica, tr. C. Winkworth, from *Gesangbuch der evangelischreformierten Kirchen der deutschsprachigen Schweiz*, **6** 437*n*
 lyric poetry, **15** 140
 Lysimachus, coin of, **5** pl. XXa
lysis, as phase in dream, **8** 564
 Lystra, **11** 656

M

- Maack, F., **16** 416*n*
Maag, V.: “Jahwäs Heerscharen,” **9ii** 284*n*
Mabbott, J. D., **18** 1689*n*
Mabinogion, **14** 626*n*
Macario, M.M.A., **1** 106; “Des Hallucinations,” **1** 106*n*
Macarius, J.: *Abraxas*, **5** fig. 37
McCarthyism, **18** 1443
McClure, M. L., *see under* Duchesne
McConnell, R. A.: “ESP—Fact or Fancy?,” **8** 839
McCormick, E. R., **4** 692
McCormick, F., **10** (p245)
McCrinkle, J. W., *see under* Ctesias; Kosmas
MacCulloch, J. A., *see under* Gray, L. H.
MacDonald, Ramsay, **18** 1335&*n*
Macdonell, A. A.: *Sanskrit Dictionary*, **5** 237*n*; **8** 966*n*; **14** 159*n*, 735*n*
McDougall, W., **3** 504; **16** 263, 266, 272; **18** 142&*n*; review of W. Brown, “The Revival of Emotional Memories and Its Therapeutic Value,” **16** 255
Mace, C. A., **2** (pvn)
Macedonia, phalanx of, **5** 321
McGee, W. J., **8** 115; “The Siouan Indians—A Preliminary Sketch,” **8** 115*n*
McGlashan, A.: “Daily Paper Pantheon,” **9i** 465*n*
Machaon, **14** 144*n*
machinations, delusions of, **3** 169
machine: life and use of, **8** 81;
man and the, **10** 524
Machpelah, cave of, **14** 556
MacIntyre, A., **18** 1689*n*
MacKenna, S., *see under* Porphyry
Mackenzie, M., **18** 294
McNab, J. S., *see under* Barth

MacNeice, Louis, *see under* Goethe: *Faust*

Macnish, R., **1** 24, 280; *The Philosophy of Sleep*, **1** 24*n*, 280*n*

Macrembolites, Eustathius, *see* Eustathius

Macrobius, A., **5** 425; **9i** 119; **14** 154, 173; *Commentarium in Somnium Scipionis/Commentary on the Dream of Scipio*, **9i** 119*n*; **9ii** 344*n*; **10** 766*n*; **11** 180*n*; **14** 42*n*, 154*nn*, 155*n*, 173*nn*, 630*n*; *Saturnalia*, **5** 425*n*; **14** 154*n*, 155*n*, 173, 701*n*

macrocosm/Macrocosm, **8** 929; **9i** 557; **9ii** 335; **11** 92, 390, 440; **12** 472, *fig.* 195; **13** 125, 162, 188, 203, 268, 283, 321, 372; **14** 412, 770;
 Adam as, **14** 590;
 hermaphroditic seed of, **13** 268;
 lapis as saviour/preserver of, **14** 33, 355, 676;
 and microcosm, **10** 635; **14** 355; **15** 25;
 Preserver of, **13** 162;
 son of, *see filius macrocosmi*

Macroprosopus, **14** 643&*n*

mactatio/mactation, **11** 324&*n*, 403; **12** 417

macula peccati, **18** 1550, 1620, 1633, 1645

Madathanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*

Madeleine, Mme., **18** 893

madness, **9i** 162; **11** 344; **13** 251, 325;
 and alchemy (*afflictio animae*), **16** 408*n*; Caesarean, **13** 14;
 fear of, **16** 374; “of magic,” **7** 258/475;
 sent by spirit-mother, **5** 577; *see also* insanity; mental illness

Madonna, **9i** 189; Gothic, in dream, **9i** 362;
 tutelary, **14** 385; *see also* Mary/Mother of God

Madura, **9i** 629

Maeder, A., **3** 390; **4** 94, 452, 478, 548; **5** 2; **6** 701; **8** 28*n*, 491, 493, 495, 506, 509;
 case of megalomania, **7** 228–31, 447–8;
 WORKS:
 “À propos des symboles,” **18** 991;
 “Contributions à la psychopathologie de la vie quotidienne,” J.’s abstract, **18** 985;
The Dream Problem, **6** 701*n*; **8** 491*n*, 506*n*;
 “Essai d’interprétation de quelques rêves,” **9i** 259*n*; **18** 986;

Heilung und Entwicklung im Seelenleben, **8** 28*n*;

“La Langue d’un aliéné,” **7** 447*n*

“Nouvelles Contributions à la psychopathologie de la vie quotidienne,” **18** (p421); J.’s abstract, **18** 985;

“Psychologische Untersuchungen an Dementia-Praecox-Kranken,” **3** 390*n*; **7** 228*n*;

“Regulation psychique et guérison,” **8** 17*n*;

“Sur le mouvement psychanalytique,” **8** 491*n*;

“Die Symbolik in den Legenden ...,” **4** 452*n*; **5** 2*n*; **9i** 259*n*; J.’s abstract, **18** 987;

“Über die Funktion des Traumes,” **8** 491*n*;

Une voie nouvelle en psychologie, J.’s abstract, **18** 988–90

Maehly, J. A.: *Die Schlange in Mythos und Kultus*, **5** 572*n*, 580*n*

maenads, **9i** 311; **10** 386;

in Dionysian train, **4** 106

Maeterlinck, M.: *The Blue Bird*, tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos, **5** 217&*n*; *Wisdom and Destiny*, **5** 78

Magi, **9ii** 146, 204; **13** 148*n*; **14** 460;

and Ahriman, **5** 528

Magia (Paracelsus), **13** 148

magic(-al), **6** 48, 383, 496, 608, 627, 637, **7** 153–**5**, 231, 237, 293, 382, 494; **8** 89–90, 114, 516, 859, 940; **9ii** 216, 381; **11** 344, 347, 531; **13** 66, 120, 148, 151–6, 220, 238, 365; **14** 24, 305, 349; **16** 374; **17** 204;

by analogy, **16** 398;

animal, **5** 503; **11** 230;

apotropaic, **5** 539, 545;

arts, **13** 156;

belt, **5** 482, 547;

blood-, **13** 110*n*; and human blood, **14** 690;

books, **10** 701;

cagastic, **13** 161&*n*; cap, **5** 569;

cauldron, **6** 401*n*; causality, **8** 915, 939;

and ceremonies, **8** 87;

circle, *see* circle *s.v.*; cure by, **7** 497;

divine, **13** 174;

of female, **9i** 158;

fertility, *see* fertility *s.v.*; folk, **13** 156;
furrow, **13** 36;
herb, **5** 293, 513, 642;
of immortality, **5** 250, 457, pl. XIX; **18** 239 (*see also* moly); incest, **5** 394;
influence of, **7** 293;
kingship and, **14** 349;
love-, **9ii** 216; **13** 361; **14** 24; “madness of,” **7** 258/475;
and the Mass, **11** 323;
medieval, cesspits of, **13** 295; “mother of science,” **8** 90;
net, of Hephaestus, **5** 364*n*; number, **8** 871; oil, **5** 541;
Paracelsus and, **15** 22, 25, 34, 40;
power, **7** 108, 151, 154&*n*; images of, **7** 108;
practices of, **13** 36, 69;
in present day, **18** 784;
primitive/among primitives, *see* primitives *s.v.*; and propitiation of fate, **11** 29;
psychic dangers of, for adept, **13** 154;
psychological effect of, **10** 512;
rag, **13** 250;
and rebirth, **9i** 203, 231;
rites, **11** 32; **13** 81, 156;
of puberty, **8** 725;
role of mother, **7** 316;
and sacramental grace, **11** 7;
science of the jungle, **10** 128;
sexual, **18** 197;
spells, **13** 9; **15** 25;
substance, **7** 293;
in Switzerland, **10** 701;
of symbol, **13** 44;
sympathetic, **9i** 47; **18** 313;
talisman, **7** 261/477;
texts, **13** 437;
tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; and unconsciousness, **13** 361*n*; vessel, **11** 230;
wand, *see* wand *s.v.*; water, **9ii** 293;

word, *see* word *s.v.*; *see also* necromancy
magician, **5** 541, 543–4, 547–8; **6** 316; **7** 149, 157, 295, 325, 379–82; **9i**
352, 398, 427; **13** 243, 437;
aquatic, **13** 174;
black and white, in dream, **7** 287; **9i** 71–7, 398; **14** 79–80, 722*n*; **17**
208;
doctor as, **7** 99, 143;
hero as, **17** 298;
in *Faust*, **7** 153, 397;
as medicine-man, **7** 154, 237, 276, 377;
Mercurius, god of, **9i** 553; **13** 250;
wicked, **9i** 415;
see also *magus*; sorceress
Magic Papyri, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
magisterium/magistry, **12** 159, 167*n*, 207, 392, 404*n*, 462, 484, 518*n*, 557;
13 90*n*, 381&*n*, 392, 414
Magnalia, **13** 201
Magna Mater, *see* Mater *s.v.*
Magnan, V., **1** 190, 218; **3** 166*n*
magnesia, **9ii** 241–5; **13** 255*n*; as “Aes Hermetis,” **9ii** 241;
and arcane substance, **9ii** 241; **12** 165&*n*; **13** 273*n*, 278; **14** 321&*n*
magnet, **9ii** 205, 239–40, 288, 292*n*; **13** 406;
of the wise, **9ii** 219
magnetic: agent, three forms of, **9ii** 293;
field: earth’s, **8** 875, 987;
interstellar, **10** 611
magnetism, **4** 748; **8** 850; **9ii** 205*n*; animal, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*; derivation of
mystic term from, **1** 144;
of fish, **9ii** 239;
Gnostics and, **9ii** 239, 288
magnetization: and cerebral anaesthesia, **1** 82;
self-, **1** 49
magnetopathy, **15** 20
magnolia, **9i** 654–5
Magog, *see* Gog and Magog
magpie, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Magus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Magus, Simon, *see* Simon Magus
magus (sorcerer), Paracelsus and, **13** 148, 154; *see also* magician; sorceress
Mahabharata, **6** 328*n*; **12** 534
 MahSbuddha, *see* Buddha *s.v.*
 Mahadeva, **5** 306
Mahādevishakti, **16** 561
 Mahaim Clinic, Cery, **18** 1714
 Maha-Parinibbana-Sutta, **10** 991
 mahatmas, **9i** 398*n*; **10** 190; **18** 353
 Mahāyāna, *see* Buddhism/Buddhists *s.v.*
Maheshvarapurana, *see* Puranas *s.v.*
 Maheswar, **5** 545
 Mahomet/Mohammed, **9i** 580*n*; **9ii** 130*n*, 153, 159; **11** 10, 778*n*; **12** 390*2;
14 11*n*, 188*n*; **18** 690;
 Mahrya, **13** 458*n*
 maid/Maid: crowned, **14** 450;
 of Orleans, *see* Joan of Arc; as quintessence/quinta essentia, 14 450–2
 maiden(s), **9i** 309–13, 324, 351, 355;
 sacrificed to dragon, **5** 671;
 as snake or dragon, **5** 567*n*; *see also* Kore
 Maidenek concentration camp, **10** 403; **18** 1374&*n*
 Maier, Michael, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 maieutics, *see* Socrates *s.v.*
 Maimonides, Moses, **14** 571; *Guide for the Perplexed*, **9ii** 178*n*, 183*n*
 Main, River, **10** 375
 Mainyo-i-Khard, **5** 367*n*, 664; **9ii** 389*n*; tr. E. W. West, *Book of the Mainyo-i-Khard*, **5** 664*n*
maior homo, *see* *homo s.v.*
 Mairet, P., **7** 442*n*
 Maitland, E., **9i** 133; **11** 47; **13** 40;
 vision of, **9i** 133; **13** 40, 42; **14** 220; *Anna Kingsford: Her Life, Letters, Diary, and Work*, **9i** 133*n*; **11** 47*n*; **13** 40*n*; **14** 220*n*
Maitrayana-Brahmana Upanishad, *see* Upanishads
 Maiuri, A.: *La Villa dei Misteri*, **12** 177*n*
 maize (Indian corn), **9i** 248&*n*, 288;

god who is eaten, **5** 522
 majesty, **10** 685
Majjhima Nikaya, ed. and tr. B. Silacara, *The First Fifty Discourses from ... the Majjhima Nikaya of Gotama the Buddha*, **9i** 596n; *see also* Buddhism *s.v.* Pali Canon
 Majui/Majuj, *see* Gog and Magog
 Makara, **13** 334; **16** 560
 Malachi/Malachias, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
 maladaptation, **9ii** 50; **13** 12
malade imaginaire, neurotic as, **11** 12
 maladjustment, **7** 236; **17** 258;
 pathological, **5** 199
 Malagasy, **8** 125
 malaise, spiritual, after first World War, **11** 83
 Malalas, J., **8** 854
 Malaya, *badi*, **8** 120
 Malchamech, **14** 181n
 Malchuth/Malkhuth, **9i** 576n; **9ii** 425; **13** 411; **14** 14n, 18–19, 25n, 45n, 327, 568–9, 592, 604n, 607, 635, 643n, 652; **16** 497n, 498n
 Mâle, E.: *L'Art religieux du XIIème siècle en France*, **14** 267n
 male, *see* masculine
 Malebranche, N., **8** 276
 male organ, *see* penis; phallic symbolism; phallus
 Male Shooting Chant, **9i** 701, *fig.* 46
 malignity, of collective man, **14** 232
 malingerer(-ing): character of, **1** 303–5;
 difficulty of unmasking, **1** 301–2;
 passage into subconscious, **1** 34o; use of feeble-minded behaviour, **1** 320; *see also* shamming; simulation
 Malinine, H. M., with C. Puech and G. Quispel, ed., *Evangelium Veritatis*, **18** 1515*2
 Malinowski, B., **17** 79n; **18** (p 561*2)
 Malkhuth, *see* Malchuth
 Malta, caves of, **5** 536
 Malthusianism, **4** 286
 Malus (Philosophus), *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Magus

Malvasius, Caesar, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
mamba (snake), *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*
Mamba clan, in Africa, **5** 594&*n*
“mamma’/ma-ma, **4** 346; **5** 373, 418
Mammaea, **6** 22
mammon of unrighteousness, **7** 395
Mamun, Caliph, **11** 365
man/Man, **9i** 146; **13** 83;
TITLES: “Archaic Man,” **10** 104–47; “The Hierosgamos of the Everlasting Man,” **13** 223–7; “The Meaning of Psychology for Modern Man,” **10** 276–332; *The Spirit in Man, Art and Literature*, 15; “The Spiritual Problem of Modern Man,” **10** 148–96; “The Union of Man’s Two Natures,” **13** 200–5;
accursed, **13** 173;
alliance with world and nature, **5** 113;
angelic qualities of, **13** 167*n*; animal ancestry/instinct/nature/soul of, *see* animal(s) *s.v.v.*; and animals, distinguished, *see* animal(s) *s.v.* man;
archaic, **10** 104–47; **12** 169; **18** 522; “as he really is,” **4** 442; **12** 105;
astral, **13** 168, 190, 203, 207*n*; average, **7** 305;
begetting of, **13** 97*n*; biological vs. cultural view of, **5** 259;
black, **14** 731;
blindfolded, **12** *figs.* 16, 93;
brazen, **11** 347; **13** 86–7;
bridge between world and Trinity, **11** 263, 267;
brown, dream of, **8** 945;
in Buddhism, **14** 520;
celestial, **13** 168;
centre of events, **8** 928;
as child of nature, **5** 624;
Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*; circle as symbol of, **11** 153; **18** 638;
civilized, **5** 104, 221, 248, 500; **8** 750; **13** 66;
collective/collective element in, **4** 728; **6** 122, 159, 356; **7** 390; **10** 460, 462–3; **11** 23; **14** 232; **16** 4–5, 11, 18, 443;
complete, **8** 739; **9i** 549; **9ii** 312; **11** 742;
consciousness of himself as a personality, **5** 388;
contemporary, *see* modern man; cosmic, **8** 395; **11** 276;

creation of, **13** 113;
as creature, **11** 391;
daemonization of/governed by demon, **13** 365; **18** 1365;
dangers of success to, **5** 457;
dehumanization of, **18** 1363;
demasculinization of, **10** 932;
Dionysian nature of, **5** 623;
divine, **16** 517;
in divine process, **11** 290;
domestication of, **5** 103;
and dragon, as brothers, **5** 575;
earthly and heavenly, **14** 592;
effeminate, **8** 783;
as ego and self, **5** 596*n*; empirical, **14** 601, 647, 765;
in Esdras II, **9ii** 185;
eternal, **13** 403*n*; **16** 502;
in Ezekiel's vision, **9i** 588*n*; fall of, *see* fall *s.v.*; as father, **17** 330;
femininity/(unconscious) feminine nature of, **5** 458–9, 484, 678; **7** 297–
8, 336; **9i** 223; **9ii** 41*n*; **12** 26, 61, 145, 192, 320; **13** 14, 58, 131, 433,
458; **14** 124*n*, 221, 498 (*see also* anima); fire as divine element in, **5**
297*n*; First/Original/Primordial, *see* Anthropos etc.; fleshly, **13** 126;
flint, **13** 132;
freed from family fixations, **5** 644;
Freud's idea of, **15** 47;
Germanic, *see* Germanic *s.v.*; and God, *see* God; godlikeness; God-man;
golden, **13** 87;
guilt of, **12** 152;
half-, half-fish motif, **13** 218;
and heaven, affinity, **8** 925–6, 932–3;
and hero, **5** 516;
high, **13** 268 (*see also* *homo altus*); higher, **11** 446, 742; **13** 81;
and lower/spiritual and carnal, **9i** 243*n*; **10** 843; **11** 153; **12** 148; **13**
126;
in Moses quaternio, **9ii** 360;
in Nietzsche, **8** 162;
of honour, **7** 319–20;

hooded, **9i** 408;
hylical, *see* hylikoi; ice-, **9i** 407;
idea of God, *see* God; immortality within, **5** 296, 596*n*, 657;
individuality of, **5** 258–9;
inferior, **11** 134, 136;
inner, **8** 390; **9ii** 326, 360; **10** 843; **11** 962; **13** 116*n*, 118–20, 141, 190, 194, 221, 30*n*; **14** 547–8, 627; **16** 482;
of Adam, **12** 458;
as Anthropos, **12** 476;
Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* man; and Christianity, **12** 7–8, 12;
eternal, **13** 187;
future, **13** 221;
imaginary, **13** 201*n*; invisible, **14** 547;
lapis/stone signifies, **9ii** 326; **13** 126, 134;
and outer, **12** 7–8, 459;
secret of, **13** 199;
spiritual, **13** 119, 185; **14** 487–8, 490 (*see also below* spiritual);
interior, **13** 168*n*; isolated in cosmos, **18** 585; “is what he eats,” **18** 1372;
knowledge of, **13** 301;
lead, **9i** 408; **13** (p62); of light/light of, *see* light *s.v.*; little, in hallucination of boy who stabbed his sister, **17** 137; **18** 810–14;
and Logos principle, **5** 458;
and love for fellow men, **5** 97, 101;
and mana-personality, **7** 393;
mass, *see* mass *s.v.*; in the Mass, **11** 379;
medieval, *see* Middle Ages; metal/metallic, *see* metal *s.v.*; microcosm, *see* microcosm *s.v.*; modern, *see* modern man; as monad, *see* Monad *s.v.*
Gnostic: Anthropos/etc; most pure, **13** 381;
myths of origin of, **5** 201*n*, 279, 321, 367, 439, 487;
natural, **12** 104; **13**, 177, 208, 229, 323; **17** 159–60;
or cultural, **17** 160;
sacrifice of, **5** 673–4;
of supernatural, **16** 473;
and Nature, *see* Nature *s.v.*; nature of, **4** 728 (*see also above* collective; *and see* human *s.v.* nature); new, **8** 766; **14** 11;

normal, **4** 442;
old: in dream-series, **11** 63;
in fairytales, **9i** 412–13;
one-sided, **9i** 413;
rejuvenation legend, **5** 549;
wise, *see* wise old
man; One, **9ii** 320; **13** 168, 227;
in all
men, **11** 419;
in opposition to himself, **6** 173;
original, *see* Anthropos etc; outer, mortal, **13** 187;
perfect, **9i** 529, 549; **9ii** 312, 333; **14** 80*n*; philosophic(al), *see*
philosophic
man; physical, **14** 775;
five as, **12** 287*n*; planets in, **13** 160&*n*; pneumatic, *see* *pneumatikoi*/
pneumatic man; predominantly unconscious, **11** 400;
and *prima materia*, *see* *prima materia s.v.*; primitive, *see* primitive(s);
Primordial, *see* Anthropos/etc.; prisoner of mandala, **11** 157;
psychic and spiritual, **9i** 55;
quadripartite, **13** 207;
rational or eternal, **16** 502;
rebirth of, **5** 335; **13** 41;
red, **13** 123&*n*; as redeemer, **12** 414, 417;
redemption of, **11** 697; **12** 26, 414–15, 453;
red-haired, **12** 200, 211, 365;
and religious myth, **5** 343;
sacrificer and sacrificed, **5** 89;
scientific and inventive mind of, **18** 597;
and his shadow, **13** 296;
silver, **13** 87;
somatic, **11** 133;
as son: of God, **14** 447& *n* of Heavenly Father and Mother, **11** 486;
and his soul, **13** 196;
spiritual, **13** 126, 168*n*, 194 (*see also above* inner; psychic);
star/firmament in, **13** 163, 188;
stone as, **9i** 238*n*; **13** 125, 394; **9ii** 257;

as total man, **11** 471 (*see also above* inner man *s.v.* lapis); strong, *see* “strong man”; synthesis of three worlds, **8** 928;
 taking place of intellect, **12** 84;
 totality of, *see below* wholeness; transformation of, and opus, **12** 366, 378;
 tree signifies, **13** 411–12, 458&*n*, 459–62;
 true/complete, **13** 168, 390, 432; **14** 490–1 (*see also* *chên- yên*); true spirit in, **13** 171*n*; of twentieth century, **11** 463, 465–6; (*see also* modern man); two halves of, **6** 314;
 unitary, **14** 493;
 universal and individual, **8** 738;
 unknown, **12** 121, 413;
 Western, *see* Western man; “white,” **11** 153; **13** 124;
 wholeness/totality of, **5** 460; **11** 139–40; **12** 6, 20, 36, 112, 210; **13** 173, 390, 433; **14** 63, 152, 239, 613, 679–80, 760, 765, 770, 779; **16** 416; **17** 198, 248; **18** 268, 269, 757;
 wise old, *see* wise old man; and woman, *see* woman *s.v.*; as work of art, **6** 227;
 yellow, **13** 123;
see also *homo*; initiation, into manhood; men’s house
mana, **3** 424*n*; **7** 108*n*, 375–82; **8** 52*n*, 123–4, 127–9, 278*n*, 335, 341, 411; **9i** 26, 68; **9ii** 394*n*; **10** 128, 137, 139–40, 146, 583, 845; **11** 89*n*, 198, 371, 385, 558; **12** 537; **13** 341, **14** 336*n*, **16** 4, 340; **18** 551, 554, 1612;
 anima and, *see* anima *s.v.*; -concept, **8** 441; **14** 114*n*; in Rudra, **5** 323;
 of dead, **13** 128;
mana-personality, **5** 612; **8** 336; **10** 139, 142; **12** 121;
 TITLE: “The Mana-Personality,” **7** 374–406;
 as archetype, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*; and collective unconscious, **7** 377, 388;
 definition of, **7** 388;
 dissolution of, **7** 398;
 ego as, **7** 377, 389;
 identifying with, **7** 394; *see also* Lehmann, F. R.
manas, **6** 340–1, 343–4, 347; **14** 159*n*, 251
 Manda d’Hayya, *see* Mandaeans *s.v.*

Mandaeans/Mandaeism, **9ii** 190; **13** 278; **14** 80*n*, 326, 566, 590, 727*n*; and Manda d'Hayya/Hibil Ziwa (Saviour), **11** 173, 841; **14** 566
mandala(s), **3** 582; **8** 396, 417, 436; **9i** 156, 542, 549*n*, 569, 570, 574*nn*,
frontispiece; **9ii** 237; **11** 123, 418, 850; **12** 46*n*, *fig.* 246; **13** 31–2, 301*n*,
304, 346, *fig.* 31; **14** 286*n*, 523, 555, 574, 576; **16** 400, 535; **18** 409–11,
1265–6, 1331–2;

TITLES: “Concerning Mandala Symbolism,” **9i** 627–712, *figs.* 1–54;
“Mandalas,” **9i** 713–8; “The Symbolism of the Mandala,” **12** 122–331;
in alchemy, **9i** 564*n*, 714; **10** 619; **13** 346;

uroboros as, **9ii** 410; **12** 165;

animals in, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*; *a priori* presence of, **9i** 541*n*; as
archetype, **9ii** 73; **11** 230; **12** 50, 329–30;

astrology and, **12** 314;

as atomic nucleus, **12** 249;

and attitude, expression of, **12** 247;

Böhme and, *see* Böhme *s.v.*; in Brother Klaus's vision, **9i** 12, 16;

Buddha and, *see* Buddha *s.v.*; Buddhist, *see* Buddhism *s.v.* mandala; as
building, **12** 166;

centre of, **12** 46*n*, 237, 249; **13** 346, *fig.* 31; **14** 661, 757;

deity in, **12** 125, 139&*n*, 246*n*, *figs.* 42, 62;

child(ren) in, **9i** 270, 714;

Christ in/Christian, **9i** 73; **9ii** 69; **11** 229, 484, 948, 949; **12** *fig.* 62; **13**
31;

cross as, **10** 761; **11** 433–5 (*see also* cross); medieval, **11** 128;

as *Rex gloriae*, **11** 229;

coronation of Virgin as, **12** 500, *fig.* 232;

cortices in, **9i** 576, 590, 596 dance (*nrithya*), **13** 32;

disturbed, **12** 287&*n*, 320;

division into four, **9i** 565; **13** 334, in dream(s), *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;

Eastern, **13** (p56); ecclesiastical, **12** 314;

Enoch's vision and, **11** 671–3;

European, **13** (p2), 31*n*, 34, (p56), pictures A1–10;

as eye, *see* eye *s.v.*; Ezekiel's vision as, **9ii** 379; **11** 100;

five-rayed, **12** 327;

four-dimensional, **12** 312;

functional significance of, **9i** 710–11, (p387); golden, **12** 321;

flower, *see* flower *s.v.*; hat as, **12** 53, 254–5, 329;
 healing purpose of, **18** 271;
 horoscope as, **12** 314, *fig.* 100;
 in India, **13** 32;
 and individuation, **9i** 73; **10** 621; **18** 1624; *khilkor*, **9i** 689; **12** 123;
 Lamaic/Lamaistic, **9i** 635–7; **11** 851; **12** 123, 139, 166, 247, *fig.* 43; **13**
fig. A2; **18** 413, 1225, 1332;
 Mahayana, **18** 1617;
 mathematical structure of, **10** 777, 805;
 in medieval Western speculation, **11** 128, 158; **12** 169, *fig.* 62;
 “metaphysical” nature of, **12** 126&*n*, 135;
 as model of space-time, **12** 312;
 modern, **11** 139, 156–7; **14** 757–8;
 moon in, *see* moon *s.v.*; motif, **18** 139*n*; ogdoad and, **11** 424;
 in patients’ pictures, **9i** 588–9; **9ii** 399; **14** 12, 296*n*; pentadic, **9i**
 (*p*347), *fig.* 5;
 as *perpetuum mobile*, **12** 135, 246, 329;
 and personality, non-ego centre of, **12** 126, 135;
 as philosophical garden, **12** 235, *figs.* 26, 84;
 in Plato, *see* Plato *s.v.*; as protective circle, **9i** 16;
 quaternity of, **12** 201; **14** 12, 329, 555; **1** of Rhodesia, prehistoric(?)
 sun-wheel rock drawings, **11** 484&*n*; **13** 45; **15** 150; **18** 1225;
 ring as, **12** 301, 305;
 ritual use of, **9i** 635;
 as rose, **12** 235–7; **13** 389;
 rotation of, **9ii** 410; **14** 704&*n*; **18** 1332;
 as self, symbol of, **5** 302*n*; **8** 870; **9i** 542, 634, 717; **9ii** 117, 208, 378;
10 621, 805; **11** 230; **12** 247; **13** 304; **14** 717, 776; **16** 442;
 of somnambulist (J.’s case), **13** 31*n*, 37;
 space-ship as, **10** 635;
 spontaneous, **11** 158, 947–8;
 square, **12** 46*n*, 123, 169, *fig.* 62;
 sun-wheel as, *see above* Rhodesia; swastika as, **18** 1332;
 symbolism, **5** 460*n*, 619*n*; **9i** 156, 234, 535*n*, 645–6; **9ii** 59, 343, **10**
 450; **11** 136, 138, **158**, 166, 167, 672, 945; **12** 22, 45, 46&*n*, 126, 216,
 247, 314, 331; **13** 32; **14** 660, 776; **18** 410, 1225;

Christian, **9i** 73;
 formal elements of, **9i** 646;
 and God-image, **18** 1495;
 of order, **9ii** 60, 209;
 pagan sources of, **11** 160;
 Tantric, **9i** 643; **12** 247; **18** 1332;
 tetradic, **9i** 646;
 three-dimensional, **12** 308, 320;
 Tibetan, **9i** 597*n*; **11** 136*n* (see also *sidpe-korlo*); totality, images of, **9ii**
 73, 426; **10** 619; **13** 127; **14** 262, 757;
 and unity, **9ii** 59; **14** 294;
 triadic, **9i** (p347), 646; **18** 1617;
 and Germans, **10** 775; **18** 1606;
 Ufos as, **10** 731, 803;
 and unconscious personality, **9ii** 318;
 and union of opposites, **11** 150, 152;
 of unity, **12** 32; **14** 294, 717, 757; “unused,” **12** 261;
 wheel in, *see* wheel(s); as wholeness, **12** 216;
 world-clock as, **12** 308, 314;
 world-wheel, **9i** 644, 689; **12** 123 *see also* mandorla; Vajramandala
mandapam, **9i** 629
 mandorla, Christ in, **12** *fig.* 101; *see also* mandala
 mandrake/mandragora, **13** 380*n*, 382, 410; **14** 158
 Manes (spirits), **14** 216, 316
 Manes (vessel), **14** 31
 Manget, J. J./Mangetus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.*
 Manheim, R., **11** 415*n*
 manhood, initiation into, *see* initiation(s)
 Mani, **5** 516, 594; **11** 173; **13** 92; **14** 14*n*, 31; *Kephalaia*, **14** 567;
 renamed Manes, **14** 31;
 system of, *see* Manichaeism
 mania, **1** 154; **3** 329; **11** 474; **13** 55;
 animal noises in, **1** 216 associations in, **2** 731, 882;
 chronic, **1** 189–91;
 flight of ideas in, **2** 116*n*, 388;
 motor excitation in, **2** 116;

periodic, diagnosis of, **1** 214
 maniac, homicidal, **17** 292
 manic:
 TITLE: "On Manic Mood Disorder," **1** 187–225;
 element, **3** 435;
 excitation, **2** 132;
 ideas, **16** 254; **17** 162;
 mood disorder: periodic exacerbations of, **1** 216, 217, 224;
 symptoms of, **1** 191;
 reaction, **2** 387;
 stupor; **2** 116; *see also* hypomanic
 manic depression/-depressive insanity, **3** 329; **6** 879; **18** 60, 61, 829, 889, 916;
 Manichaeon(s)/Manichees/Manichaeism/system of Mani, **9ii** 85, 103*n*, 112*n*, 156; **11** 10, 161, 470, (*p*357); **12** 458, 462*n*, 469, 470*n*; **14** 14, 21*n*, 28*n*, 33, 34, 46, 68*n*, 567;
 Anthropos/first/original man, **11** 173, 380; **14** 21*n*, 33, 450; "children of the widow," **14** 14;
 connections with alchemy, **12** 469*n*, 470*n*; dualism, *see* dualism *s.v.*;
 and fire-substance, **5** 149*n*; and light particles, **8** 388*n*; and "light-ships," **14** 28*n*; and light-substance, **11** 400;
 and metempsychosis, **14** 31*n*; and snake, **5** 163*n*; and sun-worship, **5** 163; *see also* Hegemonius; Mani
 Manichaeus, **12** 456*n*
manie sans délire, **1** 188
 manifest, occultation of the, **13** 187*n*
 manikin(s) **11** 345; **17** 277; (male organ), **7** 177;
 wax, **13** 156&*n*; *see also* homunculus
manipūra-chakra, *see* Tantra/etc. *s.v.* *chakra*
manitu, **8** 116, 117
 Manmatha Nath Dutt, *see* under *Ramayana*
 Mann, T., **18** (*p*697*n*)
 manna, **13** 403;
 fat or oil of/*pinguedo*, **13** 190*n*
 mannerisms, **3** 154, 211
 Mannhardt, W., **5** 662; *Wald-und Feldkulte*, **5** 214*n*; **8** 86*n*

“manning,” **10** 698, 703
Mantell, Capt., **10** 628*n*
manthāmi or *mathnāmi*, etymology, **5** 248
mantic methods/procedures, **8** 863, 865, 866, 870, 900, 911, 916, 940, 944,
994
manticism, **8** 986; **13** 154
mantle: scarlet, **5** 156*n*; symbol of invisibility, **5** 291& *n*, 536
Manu, **5** 211*n*; **6** 327–8&*n*; **12** 533&*nn*; fish of, **5** 290*n*; **9ii** 127, 176; **12** 533;
13 334; *Laws of Manu*, tr. J. G. Bühler, **6** 328*n*; **12** 533*n*
manuscripts, *see* CODICES AND MSS.
many, *see* NUMBERS: one *s.v.*
Maoris, **8** 125;
Maui, myth of, **5** 392*n*, 538*n*; **12** 416*n*; **17** 219*n*
Maqrîzi, Al-, **16** 472*n*
mar, **9i** 439;
etymology, **5** 370–3
Mara, **5** 370, 374*n*, 392; **17** 319
Marais, E. N.: *The Soul of the White Ant*, **8** 374*n*
Marandon de Montyel, E., **1** 345; “Folie simulée par une aliénée inculpée de
tentative d’assassinat,” **1** 345*n*
Marbe, K., *see under* Thumb, A.
marble, **13** 87; **14** 80&*n*
Marcasita, **13** 375&*n*
Marcellinus, Ammianus, **18** 703
Marchos, **14** 77&*n*, 386, 409, 412*n*
Marcion the Gnostic, **12** 126, 436*n*
Marcionites, **9ii** 89; **11** 408
Marcus (in *Ars chemica*), **14** 34*n*
Marcus (Gnostic), **11** 62*n*; **14** 220*n*
Marcus Aurelius, **5** 158
Marcus Graecus: “Book of Fire,” **14** 77*n*
Marduk (Babylonian), **9ii** 185, 189; **11** 174, 176&*n*; god of spring, and
Tiamat, **5** 376–9 *fig.* 41; **18** 234;
as redeemer, **11** 173;
as sun-god, **5** 376
mare, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

mare: nostrum, see sea, “our”; *tenebrositatis*, **9i** 246; **16** 402, 459
 mare’s-tails, forest of, **13** fig. 27
 Marez, **14** 591&n, 608
 Marguliès, A.: “Die primäre Bedeutung der Affecte im ersten Stadium der Paranoia,” **3** 169n
 Maria, Axiom of, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa
 Maria Aegyptiaca, **9i** 190
 Maria the Jewess/Coptic, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa
 Mariam/Mariamne (sister of Moses), see Miriam
 “Maria Morevna,” fairytale, **9i** 435
 Marianus, alchemist, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Morienus Romanus
 Marianus, Doctor, see Goethe: *Faust* s.v. Characters
 Maria Prophetissa, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
 “Maria Theresa,” see association-chains
 Marie, A.: “Sur quelques troubles fonctionnels de l’audition chez certains débiles mentaux,” **18** (p421)
 Mariette, F.A.F.: *Dendérah*, **9ii** 129n
 marination (alchemical), **14** 240, 320, 366;
 as *dealbatio*, **14** 240, 320
 Marinus, **9ii** 99; **14** 32n
 Marius Victorinus, **12** 457n
 Mariyah, **14** 77&n
 Marjoram, **13** 409
 Mark, St., Gospel of, see BIBLE: N.T. s.v.
 Mark Antony, **9ii** 223
 Marmara, **13** 87n
 Mar Mummi, **11** 176
 Marolles, M. de: *Tableaux du temple des muses*, **12** fig. 162
 Marqûlius, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Merlinus
 Marqūš, **14** 77n, 409n
 marriage, **6** 898; **7** 22/434, 47, 88, 113, 181, 428; **17** 279–80, 324;
 TITLE: “Marriage as a Psychological Relationship,” **17** 324–45;
 Apocalyptic, of lamb, see ANIMALS: lamb s.v. in Apocalypse; arranged,
 17 330;
 biological aim of, **17** 343;
 brother-sister, **5** 350, 458, 676;

of Cana, *see* Cana; catastrophes in, **8** 783;
ceremonies/rites, **11** 287; **16** 214;
in Catholic Church, **18** 362;
choice, **17** 330;
of Christ and Church, *see* Christ *s.v.* Church; Christian, **18** 1799, 1800;
classes, **5** 332, 652; **9ii** 42, 381*n*; **14** 613; **16** 435–8;
in China, **16** 438*n*; compensatory character of, **18** 1139;
connections, **8** 868;
consanguineous, **5** 350;
as conscious relationship, **9ii** 381;
constellation of unconscious in, **9ii** 381;
conventional, **17** 329;
cross-cousin, **5** 217, 415*n*, 652; **9ii** 42, 328*n*, 363, 381; **10** 762; **13** 358;
14 664*n*; **16** 433; **18** 1133; customs, modern, **5** 34;
daughter-father, **5** 496;
difficulties, **4** 531;
disorder in, **17** 343;
divine, **9i** 295;
dream anticipating, **16** 311;
effect of break-up of, on patient, **1** 197;
in first half of life, **17** 337;
game of illusion, **7** 309;
heavenly, **13** 199; **14** 2*n*, 458, 525; **18** 713;
horoscopes, **8** 872–910, 988–94; **18** 1176–8, 1194, 1197;
ideal of, **7** 316;
ill advised, **17** 109;
infantile projections in, **16** 420;
insecurity of, **9i** 61;
medieval, **10** 260;
metaphorical use of term, **17** 144;
mingling of subtle with dense, **9ii** 256*n*; and mother archetype, **10** 64;
mystic(al), **14** 106, 356, 664; **16** 353, 355, 538;
nefarious character of, **14** 523*n*; and new moon, **14** 154;
pair, **13** 110;
perfect, **10** 248, 261;
problems, **10** 263; **13** 5;

psychology of, **18** 158;
quaternio, *see* quaternity/quaternio *s.v.*; royal/kingly, **12** 496; **13** 358, 434; **14** 80, 200, 410, 541; **16** 381, 398, 500;
love-play of the, **13** 441*n*; settlements, **9ii** 381*n*; sister-exchange, **16** 433;
son-mother, **5** 357; **9ii** 22;
spagyric, **14** 364;
spiritual, **16** 442;
and the student, **10** 209, 215;
transitions in relationship, **17** 342;
trial, **10** 231–5;
types in, **7** 80;
typical, **17** 222;
unhappy, **1** 362–3;
women and, **10** 248;
wrecking of, **9i** 176;
young people and, **17** 327; *see also* chymical wedding; *coniunctio*; *hierosgamos*; *unio mystica*

Mars (god), *see* Ares

Mars (in alchemy/astrology/mythology/planet/♂), **5** 294; **8** 878; **9i** 588*n*; **12** 484; **14** 217, 287;
aspects of, **8** 897;
as Daemogorgon, **13** 176*n*; as fire/fiery, **14** 6*n*; **16** 518;
inhabitants of/Martians, **8** 791; **10** 599, 611, 614;
as instinctive nature of man, **9ii** 130; **13** 176*n*; and Jupiter, in conjunction/opposition, **9ii** 130, 151*n*; malefic, **11** 690*n*; **13** 358; **14** 6;
in Paracelsus, **13** 171*n*; regimen of, **14** 393&*n*; as ruler of Aries, **13** 193, 409*n*; **14** 6, 49*n*; as sulphur, **13** 176*n*; S. W.'s description of, **1** 59;
and tree, **13** 355, 409;
and Venus, **13** 125;
caught in net, **12** 484*n*; cohabitation/*hierosgamos*, **13** 228, 234; **16** 508–9;
in conjunction, **8** 869, 989;
son of, **13** 234;
visions of (Flournoy's case), **1** 105;
wolf as animal of, **12** 440*n*; **13** 176*n*

Marseilles, **18** 252*n*
 Marsen, M., **7** 442*n*
 Marsilio Ficino, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Ficino
 Marsyas, **5** 349, 595; **11** 348; **13** 92
 Marti, F., **18** 1040&*n*
 Martial, **13** 270; **14** 98
 Epigrammata, **13** 270*n*; **14** 98*n*
 Martians, *see* Mars
 Martianus Capella, **9i** 538
 Martin, P. W., **18** (p606*n*)
 Martin, T. I., **18** 713; *Die Geschichte des Thomas Ignaz Martin, ...*
 by J. Kerner, **18** 713*n*
 Martius, G., and C. Minnemann, **2** 1059, 1187; *Beiträge zur Psychologie*
 und Philosophie, **2** 1059*n*
 martyr, Christian, **8** 645
 martyrdom: desire for, **7** 260, 476;
 of St. Sebastian, **5** 445;
 spiritual, **13** 442
 Maruts (winds), **5** 176*n*; **12** 533*n*
 Marx, Karl, **11** 222; **17** 311
 Marxism, **9ii** 282; **10** 520, 568; **11** 454*n*
 Mary/Mother of God/Virgin, **3** 244; **6** 317; **9i** 95, 156, 158, 533*n*; **9ii** 41*n*,
 320; **11** 123, 408*n*; **12** 26, 139, *figs.* 26, 105; **13** 137*n*, 193, 228*n*, 279,
 418; **14** 120, 205, 218, 452, 581, 607, 642; **16** 361, 496*n*, 504, 517, 519*n*,
 523*n*;
 Albertus Magnus and, **12** 481;
 allegories of, *see below* symbolism of; Annunciation, **4** 148; **11** 744*n*;
 16 380;
 apotheosis of, **14** 664*n*; as arcanum, in alchemy, **12** 483;
 as arch-saint, **18** 220;
 Assumption of/*Assumptio MariaelBeatae Virginis*, **9i** 195, 197, 204; **9ii**
 142&*n*; **11** 107*n*, 251&*n*, (p358), 469, 625, 690*n*; **12** 500; **13** 127; **14**
 327, 443, 664, 668; **18** 1552, (p713), 1606, 1607, 1652, 1683&*n*; as
 Christian *hierosgamos*, **11** 755; **14** 664, 666;
 as dogma, **9i** 195, 716*n*; **11** 251*n*, 743–4, 748–9, 754; **14** 201*n*, 207*n*,
 237, 666, 744; **18** 1552;

and problem of opposites, **18** 1607;
visions and, **11** 748;
attributes of, **6** 379–80, 391;
bees as allegory of, **9i** 312*n*; body of (in Paracelsus), **13** 174, 175;
as bride/sponsa, in bridal chamber, **11** 743&*n*; **14** 201*n*; **18** 1536&*n*,
1683*n*; colours associated with, see COLOURS *s.v.* blue; conception of
Christ through ear, **5** 490*n* (*see also below* Immaculate Conception); as
Co-Redemptrix, **18** 1607, 1652;
coronation/Coronatio of, **11** 251; **12** *figs.* 224, 232; **13** 180; **14** 237,
454, 664; **16** 496;
as mandala, **12** 500, *fig.* 232;
cult of, **11** 194;
devil and, **11** 626, 754;
dove as, **9i** 93; **14** 73*n*, 205&*n*; as earth/field/virgo *terrae*, **9i** 195; **12**
415; **13** 313;
Augustine/Tertullian on, **6** 395; **11** 107*n*; **12** 192, 524;
Eucharist in honour of, **11** 194;
flight into Egypt, **5** 555*n*; and *festum asinorum*, **9i** 461;
as flower, **9i** 577, 661;
rose/*rosa mystka*, **5** 619*n*; **9i** 661; **12** 257; **13** 389; **14** 419;
of the sea, **12** 246*n*; as fountain/*fons*, **5** 577*n*; **9ii** 178; **12** 92, *fig.* 26; **16**
496;
fructification/impregnation of, **5** 150, pl. VIII; **8** 319; **9i** 108;
pneuma and, **5** 76, pl. III; as garden/*hortus*, **5** 577*n*; **12** 12 257, *fig.* 26,
245; **13** 389; **14** 419;
as gate (of Paradise), **5** 577*n*; **12** *fig.* 26;
in Gnosticism, **9ii** 131; **15** 211;
symbolism, **9ii** 314, 320;
as goddess, **11** 626, 754;
Collyridians and, **11** 194;
and Ephesus legend, **11** 194*n*; Immaculate Conception/*conceptio
immaculata* of, **9ii** 142*n*; **11** 81, 126*n*, 469, 626, 690*n*; **13** 127; **14** 237,
744*n*; **18** 1607, 1674;
laurel as, **9i** 582&*n*; as “leader of hosts,” **9i** 435;
and Marianic movement, **18** 1607;
as mediatrix, **11** 469, 625, 748, 754; **14** 218*n*, 237; **18** 1552;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. virgo/Virgin Mary; miracles of, **11** 469;

as moon, **11** 176*n*; **14** 499; **16** 496;

as mother-archetype, **9i** 156, 158;

Mother of Christ/Christbearer/God-bearer/Theotokos, **5** 76, pl. III; **6** 34, 377–80, 392, 438; **9i** 156, 195, 374, 661; **11** 107, 175*n*, 194, 240, 252, 469, 625, 626, 628, 646, 748; **12** *fig.* 107; **14** 237, 744*n*; Immaculate, **5** 76;

Queen of motherhood, **13** 228*n*; *obumbratio*/overshadowing of, **5** pl. VIII; **11** 744*n*; **13** 263;

patron saint of Swiss, **10** 914;

pierced heart of, **5** 435*n*; Protestant view of, **18** 1550;

Sapientia as, **16** 361;

Sophia as, **11** 625, 628, 646, 714, 743; **14** 744;

as starry heaven, **12** *fig.* 105; *as stella maris*, **13** 313;

as sun, **6** 395;

symbolism/allegories of, **6** 379, 390–6, 406; **11** 711*n*; **12** *fig.* 26; **13** 389;

alchemical, **9i** 238*n*; **13** 279 (*see also individual sub-headings above*);

as tower, **6** 406; **12** *fig.* 26;

transfiguration of, **12** 500, *figs.* 224, 232;

and Trinity, *see* Trinity s.v.; and unicorn, **11** 408; **12** 498*n*, 519, 522&*n*, 523, *figs.* 241, 242, 245, 247;

as *vas/vessel*, *see* *vas* s.v. Virgin Mary; as *virgo terra*, **18** 1552;

visions of (Pope Pius XIII), **11** 748;

as water, **5** 373; **16** 496;

worship of, **8** 336;

writing inspired by: *Dispute between Mary and the Cross*, **5** 412–5&*n*;

Hymn to, attr. to Albertus Magnus, **12** 481–4; *Litany of Loreto*, **6** 379–80, 390–2, 399, 406; **9i** 652; **11** 126*n*; **12** 246*n*, 257; **13** 389*n*; Melk

Hymn to Mary, **5** 577*n* *see also* Madonna; Maria Aegyptiaca

Mary Magdalene, **18** 1560

Mary Reynolds, *see* Reynolds

Masai, **8** 125

masculine/male, **7** 471; **13** 14, 57;

consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.-feminine/female, **9ii** 100;

man, **12** 550;
Mercurius as, **13** 420 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v.* androgyny); numbers, *see*
numbers *s.v.*; opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*; powers of, **13** 267;
principle, **11** 620, 627; **12** 26; **18** 261–2, 264, 266;
symbols of, **11** 727;
ideal, **5** 273;
mind, **7** 330; **13** 455; **14** 331;
differentiated, **13** 60;
principle: animus as, **13** 342;
of Mercurius, **13** 276;
protest, *see* Adler, A.; psychology, **7** 328; **13** 108, 344; **14** 222–5;
soul, **13** *fig.* A6;
thinking, **13** 339;
traits in woman, *see* woman *s.v.* masculinity of; Trinity, *see* Trinity *s.v.*
masculinity, **8** 248;
premature, **4** 736; prestige of, **7** 316;
step towards, **7** 180;
woman's, *see* woman *s.v.*
Masculinus, **12** 439*n*
Masenius, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Mashya and Mashyoi, **5** 367
mask(s), **7** 237, 245/465, 305, 390, 504;
of collective psyche, persona as, **7** 246
Maspero, Sir G., **12** 84; *Études de mythologie*, **12** 84*n*
Mass, **8** 314; **10** 674; **11** 448; **12** 417;
TITLE: "Transformation Symbolism in the Mass," **11** 296–448;
accounts of institution of, **11** 296–308;
in alchemy: *opus alchymicum* and, **11** 374; **12** 420, 450–1, 453, 474,
490; **13** 158, 196, **14** 401*n*; paraphrase of, **12** 480–9; **16** 454 (*see also*
opus divinum); Black, **9i** 324; **12** 191;
Canon of, **11** 321, 323;
and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*; *commixtio* in, **11** 334–5; **16** 454;
for dead, **9i** 535*n*; **11** 855;
duality in, **11** 378–80;
edict against translation of, **11** 322*n*; elevation in, **11** 325, 326;
ethnological prefigurations of, **11** 339;

Fractio in, **11** 331–2, 336;
 Host in, *see* Host; and individuation, **11** 414;
 liturgy of, **11** 300, 405;
 as living mystery, **18** 615, 616;
 and magic, **11** 323;
 miracle of, **18** 632;
 Offertory in, *see* Offertory; parody of, **9i** 463;
 psychological efficacy of, **11** 296;
 rite/ritual of, **11** 307;
 Protestant loss of, **11** 33;
 spirit(s) in, **11** 317, 319;
 sacrifice in, **11** 302, 307, 399, 406, 413; *deipnon/thysia* in, **11** 302–4,
 307, 346, 347;
 Sanctus in, **11** 321; “sicut” in, **8** 314;
 sublimation and, **4** 738*n*; symbolism of, **11** 308, 339;
 bread, *see* bread *s.v.*; candles, **11** 60*n*; transformation and, **9i** 205, 209;
11 390, 399, 413;
 of God, as core of, **11** 338, 399;
 as *mysterium/-fidei*, **11** 307, 379;
 and Zosimos, comparisons, **11** 403–6, 413; *see also* Incarnation;
 Missal; Offertory; transubstantiation
 mass(es)/mob, **7** 35, 237; **9i** 618; **10** 535–40; **11** 43, 508;
 anonymity of, **10** 326, 462;
 churches and, **10** 536–7;
 conversions, **18** 1380;
 danger of, **18** 1347;
 degeneration, **16** 502;
 destruction, **8** 428;
 and the educated, **11** 513;
 emotions, **9i** 97;
 energy and, **8** 37*n*; evil and, **18** 1378;
 formation of, **10** 449; **11** 23;
 hypnotism, **18** 1377;
 identity with, **9i** 293;
 individual in, **18** 1139;
 industrialized, **10** 413; **11** 443;

intoxicants, **9i** 226;
 leaders and, **10** 326, 462, 500, 535;
 loss of images and, **14** 510; -man, **8** 410, 425–6; 1123, 443, 508; **16** 103, 443, 539;
 and evil, **9ii** 255 (*see also* man *s.v.* collective); and manifestation of archetypes, **10** 461; -meeting, numinous experience in, **10** 567; -mindedness, **10** 719, 723; **14** 9*n*, 346; **18** 1387;
 movements, psychic, **11** 275; -murder, **7** 150&*n*; -organizations, **7** 463; **10** 535;
 phenomenon, demonic features in, **18** 1377;
 politics and, **18** 1301;
 power and, **14** 470;
 psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*; psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.* mob/mass;
 psychoses, **9ii** 390*n*; **13** 52; **18** 1389;
 resistance to, **10** 540;
 shadow and, **9i** 478;
 state totalitarian, **9i** 393;
 suggestions, **7** 326; **10** 469, 503, 536–7; **17** 159; **18** 1378, 1379, 1393; “telluric,” **10** 939;
 therapy and psychoanalysis, **4** 45; *see also* herd; intoxication, mass; psyche, mass; psychology *s.v.* mob/mass
massa: confusa, **9i** 538; **9ii** 230, 240, 371, 375; **11** 160*nn*; **12** 185, 334, 370, 426*n*, 433, 442, *fig.* 256; **13** 111, 433; **14** 381, 388, 422, 552, 696, 718; **16** 387, 457, 462;
 as prima materia, **12** 244, 433; *informis*, **12** 185, 244, 366*n*
 Masselon, R., **3** 14–20, 74, 76; *La Démence précoce*, **3** 14*n*; *Psychologie des déments précoces*, **3** 14*n*, 17*n*
 Master, vision of, **8** 632
 “master-key,” *see* association-chains *s.v.*
 mastery, idea of, **7** 397
 mastodon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 masturbation, **2** 678, 689, 698, 713, 716; **4** 58, 225, 291, 487, 599, 693*n*; **10** 216; **17** (*p*5), 221;
 boring, analogy of, **5** 204–6, 227;
 complex, **2** 816;
 effects of, **10** 226;

infantile, **4** 54, 55, 240, 370; **5** 204, 206;
 mutual, **4** 483; **10** 220; -mysticism, **3** 141
 Masudi, **14** 552
 matador, as hero, **5** 421*n*
 Matarisvan, **5** 208, 580
mater/Mater: Alchimia, see alchemy s.v.; dea, 12 431 (*see also mother s.v. - goddess*); Dei, **9i** 242*n* (*see also Mary/*
 Mother of God); *dolorosa, 9i* 172;
 Ecclesia, *see Church s.v.*; Gloriosa, *see Goethe: Faust s.v. Characters*;
 Magna, **6** 398; **8** 336; **18** 1287;
 magical figure, **17** 97 (*see also Mother, Great*); *natura, see nature s.v.*
 Mother; *spiritualis, 9i* 172
materia: confusa, 12 433*n*; *globosa, 12* 116; *hypostatka, 12* 354;
medica, 13 158;
 torturing of, **13** 139*n prima, see prima materia*
 material, subliminal, **7** 203–4, 444–5
 materialism, **3** 318, 324, 496; **6** 582, 594, 961, 965; **7** 80; **8** 529, 707, 712,
 960; **9i** 196, 391–3; **9ii** 170, 235, 274, 282, 410; **10** 142, 454, 510, 653,
 975; **11** 142; **15** 149; **16** 79, 240, 440, 442; **17** 127; **18** 1383*n*, 1658, 1660;
 and empirical psychology, **17** 127–8;
 and James's typology, **6** 524–5;
 and metaphysics, **11** 765;
 and mysticism, as opposites, **8** 712;
 philosophical, **12** 432;
 and psyche, **10** 780;
 and psychology, **3** 467; **4** 675; **18** 1239;
 Freud and, *see Freud s.v.*; scientific, **4** 675; **8** 649; **9ii** 368, 406; **11** 452,
 547, 762; **15** 12, 45; **18** 750, 1115, 1659;
 of medicine, **11** 490;
 and spiritual devastation, **18** 1345;
 and spiritualism/belief in spirits, **6** 61, 279; **8** 571–2; **14** 765
 materialistic mentality, **6** 582
 materiality of cosmos, **13** 286
 materialization, **10** 788;
 as origin of Adam, **1** 64;
 of soul, **13** 316;

trance, **1** 51, 70
maternal, *see* mother
mathematics, **7** 121*n*; **8** 870, 927, 942–3; **9ii** 413; **17** 239;
incapacity for, **17** 257
Mathieu de Vendôme, **14** 89, 103
mathnāmi, *see* *manthāmi*
mating: in the mother, **5** 620;
sacramental, between spear and hole in the earth, **5** 213–14
matriarchy/matriarchal society, **9i** 383;
in America, **10** 790;
man in, **13** 131;
primitive, **9i** 176; *see also* mother
matrimonium, **12** 334; *alchymicum*, **12** 209;
see also *coniunctio*; *hierosgamos*
matrix, **16** 402*n*; instinctual, **11** 798, 800;
mother as, *see* mother *s.v.*; unconscious as, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*; *vas*
as, **12** 338*n*
Matsya, **9ii** 272
Matter, Jacques: *Histoire critique du gnosticisme*, **6** 396*n*
matter, **9i** 156, 195, 392; **10** 681; **11** 95, 290, 375; **13** 89, 117, 127–8, 138,
160, 163, 165, 173, 183, 198, 210, 229, 286, 372, 395;
in alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; Assumption and, **9i** 197;
autonomy of, **13** 286;
chemistry of, **12** 40;
descent of spirit (nous/pneuma) into matter/physics, **12** 410, 413, 436,
438, 440, 447, 513;
and evil, **12** 413;
and form, union, **14** 654;
formed by illusion, **12** 355;
God and, *see* God *s.v.*; hermaphroditic, **13** 268;
and individuation, **11** 252;
inert, **13** 89;
inertia of, **14** 673;
inscrutable, **8** 657;
latent psyche in, **8** 441;
laws of, **13** 286, 393;

and mind, **8** 650; **12** 332, 366, 377, 410;
intermediate realm between, **12** 394, 400;
modern view of, **14** 715;
mother as, **9i** 170;
mystery of cosmic, **13** 127;
myth of, **16** 353;
nature of, **8** 623, 747;
numinosity of, **9ii** 120, 410;
One Substance as, **9i** 391;
Paracelsist view of, **14** 766;
philosophic, **13** 380;
physical, **18** 584;
physicist and, **10** 311;
as principle of existence, **11** 763;
projection into, *see* projection *s.v.*; and psyche, **10** 780; **12** 332, 394,
410; **14** 147, 699; **18** 750;
identity of, **12** 375–6, 377–8, 410; **14** 766;
as opposites, **16** 499;
relation, **8** 417, 418, 441, 653; **9i** 195;
as psychic category, **8** 251; “psychization” of, **9i** 197;
redemption of divine soul/spirit from, **12** 414, 420, 452, 557, *fig* 178;
Saturn and, **11** 350;
science and, **11** 762;
secret in, **12** 345, 375, 406, 421, 430, 517, 564;
secrets of, **13** 394;
and spirit, *see* spirit *s.v.*; stone as, **14** 643;
symbol of the unknown, **11** 762;
unconscious projected into, **16** 486;
unknown, **13** 285;
the unknown in, **12** 413, 516;
see also prima materia.

Matthew, St., the Evangelist, **9ii** 158*n*

Matthew, St., Gospel of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*

Matthews, W.: “The Mountain Chant,” **9i** 240*n*; **13** 31*n*

maturation, **4** 249, 295; **17** 244, 331a; alchemical, **13** 158;
analysis as, **8** 552; **18** 399;

retarded, **7** 291
maturity, **4** 260, 265; **8** 798; **17** 238, 250;
 need of education in, **8** 112–13;
 problems of, **7** 88
Matuta, goddess of death, **18** 193;
 statue of, **5** 536, pl. LIV
Maudgalyāyana, **11** 913
Maudslay, A. P.: *Biologia Centrali-Americana: Archaeology*, **5** pl. XLIa
Maui, *see* Maoris *s.v.*
Maurice, T., **5** 402; *Indian Antiquities*, **5** 402n
Maury, L.F.A., **1** 101; *Le Sommeil et les rêves*, **1** 101n
Mauss, M., *see under* Hubert, H.
Mauthner, F., **5** 12n, 16; *Sprache und Psychologie*, **5** 12n
Mautnes, **5** 401n
Maxdaean(s), **18** 1528
maxim, and attitude, **8** 631–2
Maximilian, Emperor, **12** 508n
maximum/minimum, **16** 537
Max-Müller, F., **5** 240; **10** 189; **11** 859; *Introduction to the Science of Religion*, **5** 240n; *Origin and Growth of Religion*, **5** 239n; *The Upanishads*, **5** 65n, 176n; **12** 209n; *see also Sacred Books of the East*
May, **13** 215;
 exaltation in, **13** 198;
 true, **13** 199;
 month of, **13** 193;
 the true, **13** 190
Maya (Mother of the Buddha), **5** 373, 490&n; **6** 297–8; **9i** 632; **9ii** 20; **13** 126, 418; **14** 75n; dream of Buddha's conception, **5** 490–2, pl. XLIX
māyā (illusion), **8** 682; **9ii** 20, 24; **10** 873, 875, 877, 984; **11** 778, 953; **12** *fig.* 108; **16** 561–2; **18** 1116, 1513;
 character of Sophia, **11** 613;
 veil of, **13** 56, 222; **14** 132; **16** 504
Mayan ritual tree, *see* tree *s.v.*
Mayas, of Yucatan, **11** 639n
maydew, **13** 190n

Mayer, A., and J. Orth, **2** 23, 563, 564, 602, 889; “Zur qualitativen Untersuchung der Assoziationen,” **2** 563*n*, 602*n*, 889*n*, (p271)

Mayer, K.: “Sechzehn Fälle von Halbtraumzustand,” **3** 164*n*; *see also under* Meringer

Mayer, Robert, **4** 246, 567; **6** 545, 547–8; **7** 106–7, 109; **8** 128*n*; **10** 21; *Kleinere Schriften und Briefe*, **7** 106*n*

Maylan, C. E., **4** 747; *Freud’s tragischer Komplex: Eine Analyse der Psychoanalyse*, **4** 747*n*

Mayn, G., dissertation on Byron’s “Heaven and Earth,” **5** 280

Mayryana, **13** 458*n*
 Mazdaznan, **8** 92

Mazzuchelli, G. M., **12** 462*n*

Mead, G.R.S., **5** 152; *The Doctrine of the Subtle Body in Western Tradition*, **13** 137*n*; *Fragments of a Faith Forgotten*, **11** 92*n*, 126*n*, 133*n*, 245*n*; *The Gnostic John the Baptizer*, **18** 1568*n*; *A Mithraic Ritual*, **5** 152*n*; *Pistis Sophia*, **11** 92*n*, 120*n*, 177*n*, 350*n*; *Thrice Greatest Hermes*, **14** 365*n*
 “meadow,” etymology, **5** 214*n*

meal, sacred, **11** 303–4;
 Aztec, **11** 340;
 in Mithraism, **11** 342

mean, in Plato’s *Timaeus*, **11** 181–8

meaning, **8** 651, 915–6, 920&*n*; **9ii** 52; **11** 494; **13** 28, 464;
 of anima, **9i** 66;
 archetype of, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*; criterion of synchronicity, **8** 916;
 development of, **13** 350;
 equivalence of, **8** 865, 995;
 mediatory, *see* mediatory *s.v.*; one’s own, **13** 80;
 of psyche’s existence, **13** 476;
 search for, **10** 907;
 self-demonstrating, **11** 554;
 self-subsistent, dreams and, **8** 945;
 Tao as, **8** 917;
 unconscious core, in myths, **9i** 266;
 of works of art, **15** 121, 161

meaninglessness, **8** 815; **11** 517

meaningless reactions, **2** 92–3, 121, 452, 454–5, 504

measure/measurement, **8** 840;
 in psychology, **8** 8;
 right, **12** 37;
 and science, **14** 147;
 and values, **8** 14
meat, sacrificial, **5** 526*n*
mechanics, **4** 282
mechanism: defence, *see* defence *s.v.*; dream, **7** 162;
 instinctive, **7** 172;
 psychological, **7** 4
mechanistic and energetic standpoints, **8** 2–5
mechanization, **18** 873
Mechthild von Magdeburg, **5** 136; **14** 664*n*; **18** 1079;
 and kiss of Lord, **9ii** 320; **13** 389*n*; and rose, **13** 389;
 vision of, **6** 392; **7** 215; **9i** 295; WORKS: *Das fliessende Licht der
 Gottheit*, tr. M. Escherich/*The Flowing Light of the Godhead*, tr. L.
 Menzies, **5** 171*n*; **9i** 295*n*; *Liber gratiae spiritualis*, **9ii** 320*n*, 321*n*; **13**
 388*n*, 389*n*; *The Revelations*, tr. L. Menzies, **5** 136*n*
Medardus, Brother, **7** 51;
 brother of, **7** 116
Medea, **14** 16;
 miracle of, **5** 556;
 patron goddess of, **5** 577
Medes, **12** 456(5)
media substantia, **13** 261
mediation: mandala and, **11** 150;
 between opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*
mediator/mediatrix, **9i** 278; **9ii** 375*n*, 377; **13** 131, *fig.* B2;
 animus as, **9ii** 33;
 centre as, **12** 167*n*; Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*; clergyman not a, **11** 543;
 divine, **12** 7, 36; *filius solis et lunae* as, **11** 756;
 Holy Ghost as, **12** 192;
 loss of belief in, **10** 783; “making peace between enemies,” **11** 161*n*,
 748&*n*; **13** 283&*n*; **14** 9;
 man as, **9ii** 402; **11** 692;

Mary as, *see* Mary/Mother of God *s.v.*; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

moon as, **14** 19, 154;
number as, **10** 779;
stone as, **11** 150; **13** 131;
sun woman's child as, **11** 716;
unconscious as, **11** 419;
Wisdom (Sophia) as, **11** 625, 640

mediatory: condition, **6** 206–7, 211;
function, *see* function *s.v.* mediatory; meaning, **7** 311

medical: psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
schools, **13** 149

medicament, incorrupt, **9ii** 262; **12** 377, 511

medkina, **12** 489; **14** 148; *catholica*, **11** 160*n*; **12** 420; **13** 353*n*; **14** 304, 344, **16** 375, 408; **18** 1578;
lapis as, **18** 1631;
Mercurius as, **13** 283;
transformed bread as, **12** 418

medicine, **13** 145; **15** 16; **18** 839, 840;
TITLE: “Medicine and Psychotherapy,” **16** 192–211;
academic, **15** 19–20, 27;
ancient, **15** 65;
bags, **13** 66;
chemical, **13** 158;
Egyptian, *see* Egypt *s.v.*; fiery, **13** 103*n*; folk, **15** 13;
Germanization of, **13** 180*n*; Greek, *see* Greece *s.v.*; of immortality, **8** 794;
and politics, **10** 1022;
primitive, **16** 4;
and psychiatry, **3** 320, 467;
and psychoanalysis, **4** 524;
and psychological understanding, **18** 834;
and psychology, **3** 541;
psychosomatic, **16** 232;
and psychotherapy, **16** 192–211;
scientific materialism of, **11** 490;

sixteenth century, **8** 688; “spagyric,” **14** 663, 677–8;
study of, **8** 526;
and treatment, **8** 684;
see also *medicina*

medicine-man, **4** 578; **6** 414; **7** 154&*n*, 237, 276; **8** 411, 573, 575*n*; **9i** 77,
213, 414, 457; **10** 122, 132, 137, 939; **11** 30, 346*n*, 448, 531; **16** 4, 73; **17**
300, 315; **18** 674, 1313;
ability to “smell,” **18** 779;
on dreams, **18** 1291;
fallible, punishment of, **14** 607*n*; as mana-personality, **7** 377; **8** 336

medicine-woman, **5** 452*n*

medieval/medievalism, *see* Middle Ages

mediocrity, **7** 240

meditatio, **12** 390; **13** 20*n*; in alchemy, **9i** 85, 236; **14** 313

meditation(s), **6** 189; **7** 303; **9i** 130*n*, 562; **11** 7, 63, 827; **12** 187, 388, 390–1,
420, 441, *fig.* 137; **13** (*p*30), 172, 442, 477; **14** 283; **16** 134;
TITLE: “The Psychology of Eastern Meditation,” **11** 908–49;
of alchemy, **11** 344, 793; **14** 707;
Eastern and Western, **11** 939;
imaginative, **11** 344;
interminable, **13** 286; “sinking into,” **11** 911;
on sun and water, **11** 935;
unknown to New Testament, **11** 421

medium: of conjunction, **14** 658;
spiritualistic, *see* spiritualistic mediums

medulla, **3** 582*n*; **9ii** 320, 369

medusa, **9ii** 193–212

Meerpohl, F.: “Meister Eckhardts Lehre vom Seelenfünklein,” **9ii** 344*n*; **14**
42*n*

megalithic culture, **13** 132

megalomania, **1** 190, 212–14, 218; **4** 404; **5** 530*n*; **7** 228, 237/458, 260/476;
8 317; **9i** 107, 138, 304; **9ii** 34; **10** 185, 727; **11** 791; **16** 472; **18** 332;
and inferiority, as opposites, **7** 237/458;
Keyserling’s, **10** 906;
Maeder’s case of, *see* Maeder *s.v.*; Nebuchadnezzar’s, **8** 163, 485;
of schizophrenia, **8** 360;

stage of, in paranoid patient, **5** 154*n*; *see also* egotism
 megaphone oratory, **18** 1377
 Megara/Megarian school of philosophy, **6** 42–4, 48, 52, 55, 473; **7** 80;
 envy characteristic of, **6** 43
 Meggendorfer picture-book, **1** 333
 Mehlich, R.: *J. H. Fichtes Seelenlehre und ihre Beziehung zur Gegenwart*,
 J.'s foreword, **18** 1730–6
 Mehnit, **5** 408; **14** 25*n*
 Mehung, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Jean de Meung
 Meier, C. A., **2** vii, 563*n*, (p379*n*); **10** 1036; **12** fig. 112; **14** 82*n*; **18** 1133,
 1826–7, (p826*n*); *Antike Inkubation und moderne*
Psychotherapie/Ancient Incubation and Modern Psychotherapy, tr. M.
 Curtis, **8** 549*n*; **9i** 553*n*; **14** 304*n*; **18** (p487*n*); “Moderne Physik—
 Moderne Psychologie,” **8** 385*n*, 440&*n*; **16** 468*n*; **17** 164*n*;
 “Spontanmanifestationen des kollektiven Unbewussten,” **8** 589*n*; **9i** 622*n*;
 11 781*n*; **16** 477*n*; *Zeitgemässe Probleme der Traumforschung*, **8** 938*n*
 Meige, H., and E. Feindel: *Les Tics et leur traitement*, **2** 794*n*; **3** 187*n*
 Meir ben Isaac, **9ii** 181
 Meir, Rabbi, **14** 552; **18** 1525
 Meister Eckhart, *see* Eckhart
Meisterlieder der Kolmarer Handschrift, ed. K. Bartsch, **6** 394&*n*
 Melampus (Blackfoot), **5** 183; **14** 85*n*, 726*n*
 melancholia(-y), **1** 187; **3** 181, 329, 358; **6** 470; **7** 344; **13** 133, 190; **16** 197;
 17 152; **18** 62–3;
 in alchemy, **12** 41; **13** 209, 445;
 depressive, **1** 343; *nigredo* as, *see* COLOURS: *nigredo* s.v.; Saturnine, **13**
 190
 melancholic temperament, **1** 191; **6** 546, 547, 883, 960
 Melanesia(ns), **8** 123, 441; **11** 372; **13** 128, 129; *bariaua*, **8** 123*n*; *see also*
 Codrington; Seligmann
melanosis, *see* COLOURS s.v.
 Melchior, Cardinal Bishop of Brixen, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Aureum*
 vellus
 Melchior Cibirensis, Nicholas, of Hermannstadt, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
 Melchior
 Melchisedec, **11** 306–7; **13** 172*n*; **14** 350*n*, 556

Melicertes, **5** 369*n*
 Melissa (Paracelsus), **13** 190&*n*, 193
 Melito of Sardis, **5** 158; *De baptismo*, **12** 314*n*; *Fragmentum V*, **5** 668*n*
 Melkarth, **5** 369*n*
 Mellon, Paul: alchemical collection, **13** (*pvi*); **18** 1691*n*
 melody: and complex constellation, **3** 109;
 infectiveness of, **10** 965
 melons, **8** 388*n*
melothesia(e), **9i** 605; **11** 113&*n*; **13** 122*n*; **18** 17*n*
 melting-pot, *see* athanor
 melusine(-a), **12** 537*n*, *figs.* 10–11; **13** 427;
 anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*; as *aqua permanens*, **13** *fig.* B4;
 as Isis, **13** 418;
 Mercurius as, **9ii** 372; **13** 247*n*; “mère Lusine,” **13** 179;
 mermaid, **9i** 53; **12** *fig.* 12;
 in philosophical tree, **13** 288, 399;
 as tree-numen, *see* tree(s) *s.v.* numen; *see also* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*
 Melville, Herman: *Moby Dick*, **15** 137
 Melyssina, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*
 membranes, in mandalas, **13** 34
membrum virile, *see* phallus
 memory(-ies), **2** 639–59; **4** 304; **5** 448; **7** 21/434, 49, 98, 206, 218; **8** 290, 673; **9i** 504; **9ii** 4; **11** 776; **17** 176, 200;
 TITLE: “Experimental Observations on the Faculty of Memory,” **2** 639–59;
 accessible to the unconscious, **5** 78*n*; and affects, **1** 319; **3** 140;
 artificial acquisition, **8** 673; “in the blood,” **15** 213;
 blotting out of, **7** 260/476;
 childhood, **5** 25, 38, 134, 518, 631; **7** 217; **17** 103; **18** 452, 453 (*see also below* infantile); -complexes, *see* complex(-es) *s.v.*; continuity of, **1** 259; **4** 266; **8** 755;
 in cryptomnesia, **1** 146;
 in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, **3** 31, 545;
 direct and indirect, **1** 166–8;
 and dissociated consciousness, **1** 110;
 disturbance of, **1** 9; **3** 16–17;

dreams and, **5** 25; **7** 122;
failure/defects of, **1** 293–4, 306, 419; **11** 784;
falsifications of, **1** 117; **3** 10;
feeling-toned, *see* feeling-toned *s.v.*; of former incarnations, **7** 303;
fragmentary, **1** 184;
as function, **18** 39;
gaps of, **1** 27;
hallucinations of, **16** 126;
healing effect of, **18** 593;
infantile/reminiscences of early years, **1** 167; **5** 25; **7** 21/434, 75, 118; **8** 755; **13** 463; **16** 53; **17** 207; **18** 595 (*see also above* childhood);
integration of, and depression, **5** 625;
lapses of, *see below* slips; loss of, **1** 230; **7** 103; **11** 245; **17** 199a (*see also* amnesia); lost in the unconscious, **5** 78*n*; **7** 103; **17** 199, 199a;
medium's, **1** 58;
old, re-emergence of, **1** 183;
personal, **7** 100–2, 150;
prenatal, not inherited, **11** 846;
race/racial, **7** 434; **8** 931*n* (*see also* archetypes); and repression, **7** 203/444; **13** 463; **16** 231; **17** 199a; -reproduction, **4** 369; **9i** 504;
screen, **2** 658;
slips/lapses of, **1** 25; **3** 118; **4** 338; **7** 273; **8** 22, 154, 667;
submersion in, **5** 629;
tricks of, **8** 667;
in unconscious, **8** 362;
waking, **7** 6/415; *see also* cryptomnesia; hypermnesia; reminiscences
memory-image(s), **7** 118; **8** 291, 949; **16** 231;
components of, **3** 79;
in cryptomnesia, **1** 138;
in day-dreams, **8** 808;
in dreams, **8** 538;
forgotten, **8** 856;
inheritance of, **7** 300;
and the law of association, **1** 166; of mother, **17** 218;
obscuration of, **3** 16;
of personal unconscious, **7** 118;

of primitives, **6** 46;
 in transference, **16** 283;
 and unconscious perception, **1** 166–7
 Men (Phrygian god), **5** 299;
 birth of, **5** 396;
 and Caesar, **5** 421;
 on the cock, **5** pl. XXIa
 Mendel, E., **1** 188; *Die Manie*, **1** 188*n*; *Leitfaden der Psychologie*, **3** 175*n*
 Mendel, K., **4** (pp76–7)
 Mendes, ram of, *see* ANIMALS: ram
 mendicant orders, **9ii** 137–8; *see also* monk(s)
 menhirs, **13** 132
 Men-kau-Re (Mykerinos), **5** 682*n*
 Mennens, Gulielmus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Menninger, K., **18** (p634*n*)
 menopause, **7** 114; *see also* climacteric
mens, **12** 360, 368, 377, 381; *see also* mind
 “men’s house,” **7** 172
 menstruation, **2** 850; **4** 228; **8** 842; **14** 215;
 and abnormal emotional state, **1** 209–10;
 in case of spontaneous somnambulism, **1** 6, 8;
 disturbances of, **9i** 170;
 menstrual blood/fluid, **9i** 311; **16** 340
 mental: activity, and simulation, **1** 422;
 contagion, **7** 242/463;
 corrective, **7** 170;
 defectives, *see sep. entry below*; function, **7** 235/455–6;
 healing/healers, **4** 526, 578, 588; **16** 3;
 illness, *see sep. entry below*; patients, *see patients s.v.*; phenomena, in
 automatic table turning, **1** 85–7;
 processes, unconscious, **13** (p56); productivity, and chronic
 mania, **1** 189–90
 mental defectives/feeble-minded/feeble-mindedness, **1** 190; **3** 325; **17** 131–4,
 234–5, 257;
 adaptability of, **1** 317;
 and compulsive talking, **1** 184;

and critical faculty, **1** 219;
and emotional changes/adaptability, **1** 317, 357;
moral, *see* moral insanity/defect; simulation of insanity among, **1** 308–12;
and social incapacity, **1** 220; *see also* idiots; imbeciles

mental illness/disease/disorder/derangement, **1** 29; **2** 1067; **7** 2, 252, 270, 469–70; **11** 489; **13** 47, 49, 429, 431; **15** 27, 122; **18** 832;
TITLES: “Mental Disease and the Psyche,” **3** 496–503; “On the Problem of Psychogenesis in Mental Disease,” **3** 466–95; *The Psychogenesis of Mental Disease*, **3**;
alchemical treatment, **15** 27;
association in, *see* association(s) *s.v.* in dementia praecox; brain and, *see* brain *s.v.*; functional and organic, **3** 318;
irruption of complexes and, **8** 590;
social definition of, **18** 72; *see also* dementia: insanity; madness; mania; manic depression; neurosis; paranoia; psychosis; schizophrenia

mentality, **11** 768;
Aryan/Hamitic/Mongolian/Semitic, **7** 240*n*; collective, *see* collective *s.v.*; infantile, **4** 312–13;
neurotic, **7** 256

mentula, **5** 208*n*

Mentz, P., **2** 1058, 1059, 1187; “Die Wirkung akustischer Sinnesreize auf Puls und Atmung,” **2** 1058*n*, (p580); Menzel, D. H., **10** 701, 782;
reflection theory, **18** 1435; *Flying Saucers*, **10** 701*n*

Mephistopheles, *see* Goethe: *Faust s.v.* Characters

Mercurinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Merlinus

Mercurialis, *see* mercury (plant)

Mercurius/Hermes/Mercury: *A distinction is made between separate senses, but see* **12** 31*n*, **84** *for problems involved. The following groupings have been used:*

- (1)Mercurius/Hermes/Mercury, *in* alchemists’ writings, *and* J.’s interpretation of these;
- (2)Mercury/Hermes, Greek/Roman god, classical and post-classical;
- (3)mercury/mercurial, liquid metal/chemical element, used in alchemy;
- (4)Mercury, planet/in astrology;

(5)mercury (plant) dog's mercury

Mercurius/Hermes/Mercury (1) (*in alchemists' writings, and J.'s interpretation of these*), **8** 388n; **9i** 238, 268, 456, 554, 689; **9ii** 41, 200, 240, 367, 386, 393, 396; **10** 628, 629; **11** 160, 356, 423, 656; **12** 31n, *figs.* 24, 80, 127, 164, 165, 192, 257; **13** 86n, 88n, 101, 103n, 105n, 110, 113, 127, 157, 161, 162n, 168n, 171nn, 180n, 184, 218, 234n, (*p*192), 239n, 243, 245, 250–1, 255–303, 267, 273n, 344, 355, 357, 370, 371, 381, 408, 439, 444, *fig.* B6; **14** 6, 14, 33, 50, 117, 155, 166, 282, 295, 298, 313, 360n, 372, 416, 473, 477, 478–80, 570, 688, 713–14, 726, **15** 159n; **16** 384, 386, 398, 453, 458n, 472n, 478, 483, 484, 500n, 510, 513, 515;

TITLE: “The Spirit Mercurius,” **13** 239–303;

and Adam, **13** 273n, 282; **14** 545, 565, 587, 589, Adamic, and Eve, **13** 282n; and Adam Kadmon, **13** 268;

as Agathodaimon, **14** 6&n; as *alexipharmakon/medicina catholica*, **13** 283;

ambiguity/ambivalence/paradox of, **13** 295; **14** 19, 38, 113, 139, 534, 656, 717; **16** 384;

androgyny/hermaphroditism of, **9i** 268; **10** 727, 772; **11** 47n; **12** 84, 209, 336, 404, 410, 447, 460, 470, 517, *fig.* 125; **13** 268, 283, 315, 420; **14** 12, 22, 235, 416, 565, 634, 655n, 712n, 726; **16** 454 (*see also* Edem);

as anima/*anima mundi*/world soul, **8** 393; **9i** 391n, 554; **9ii** 212; **11** 161n; **12** 172, 265, 499, 506, 528, *figs.* 91, 157, 208; **13** 262, 263; **14** 168, 318, 450, 658, 699, 748, 749; (soul), **13** 262–3, 266, 384;

in chains, **18** 1701; *media natura*, **13** 261, 263; *nostra*, **13** 262;

as Anthropos, **9i** 541; **9ii** 366; **12** *figs.* 16, 215; **14** 12, 238, 285; **16** 402; **18** 1701;

and *aqua*: *alba*, **13** 255; *aurea*, **13** 255; *divina*/divine water, **12** 528, 531; *mercurialis*, **12** 209, 210n, 336, *fig.* 152; **13** 176n, 256; *nostra*, **12** 531; *permanens*, **10** 629; **11** 357, 420; **12** 90, 338&n; **13** 103n; **14** 401n, 655n, 658, 688, 701, 717; **16** 454, 483; *sicca*, **13** 255 (*see also below* water); as arcane substance, **5** 465n; **9ii** 237; **11** 151, 420; **13** 255, 266, 282, 359; **14** 9, 38, 243, 311, 663; **16** 454;

as archer, *see below* Cupid; as archetype of the unconscious, **13** 299;

as *argentum vivum*, *see argentum vivum s.v.*; as artifex, **13** 284; **14** 401n; ascent and descent of, **13** 267, 280; **14** 303, 478–80&n; aspects of, **13** 284;

associations of, **13** 250;
astrology/astrological/planet, *see sep. entry below* Mercury, planet;
attributes of Aphrodite, *see below* Venus; *avis Hermetis*, *see* ANIMALS:
bird *s.v.* of Hermes; Azoth/Azoch, alpha and omega, **8** 388*n*; **13** 271,
383&*n*; **14** 545*n*; **16** 484&*n*; as begetter of his parents, **13** 273; **16** 402;
as beginning, middle, end of *opus*, **13** 283;
as bird, **14** 637 (*see also below* dove; eagle; goose; ibis; phoenix;
raven; swan; vulture); bird *of/avis Hermetis*, *see* ANIMALS: Bird *s.v.* of
Hermes; as blood, **10** 629;
body/soul/spirit, **12** 426*n*, **13** 261;
in Böhme's writing, **9i** 534, 535*n*, 537;
as *boy/puer*, **13** 269; **14** 298; *leprosus*, **13** 273*n*; as bridegroom and
bride, **13** 268;
bronze of, **14** 404*n*; and caduceus/wand, **12** *figs.* 148, 165; **14** 305&*n*,
408;
golden, **9ii** 326;
as magic wand, **9i** 553;
water as, **13** 255;
as *caput corvi*, **12** 404;
carbuncle as, **13** 282;
as *cauda pavonis*, **12** 404;
as *cervus fugitivus*, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* deer; as chaos, **13** 282; **18** 1701;
see also below child; as child, **12** *fig.* 216;
of chaos, **13** 275;
of Saturn, **13** 101*n*, 274;
of sun and moon, **13** 101*n*, 273;
Christ and, **10** 767; **12** 519; **13** 271, 282, 283, 295, 299; **14** 11, 147,
285;
chthonic, **12** 84; **13** 271, 299; **16** 455, 494;
as *coelum*, **13** 268;
common, **13** 355;
and philosophic, **13** 267;
as *complexio oppositorum*, **10** 727;
concoction of, **14** 683;
and *coniunctio*, **12** 404, 484*n*; as "matrimonium," **14** 12;
of Sol and, **14** 121;

as cup bearer, **14** 415;
as Cupid/archer, **13** 278, 299; **14** 416, 426*n* (see also arrow *s.v.* *telum passionis*); dark, **13** 279, 289;
and Lucifer, **11** 470; *deus absconditus*, **9ii** 209; **13** 289; *deus terrenus/terrestris*, **13** 282, 289; **14** 699; **16** 480 (see also below God);
as devil, **12** 84, 173; **13** 110, 284, 300; **14** 22, 235, 687, 727;
and Mephistopheles, **9ii** 371;
as *divinus ternarius*, **13** 278;
as *donum Spiritus sancti*, **16** 389;
as dove, **12** 518&*n*, *fig.* 134; **16** 453;
as dragon, see ANIMALS *s.v.*; dual, double nature of/*duplex*, duplicity of/twofold, **9i** 553, 555, 556, 567*n*, 689, **9ii** 234, 397, 401; **10** 727; **11** 400, 470; **12** 84, 409, 460, 518, 547, *figs.* 22, 86, 142K; **13** 105*n*, 180, 266, 267–9, 270, 278*n*, 284, 295, 303, 305, 316, 343, 384, 408, 420, 422, 481; **14** 34, 80*n*, 86, 110, 117, 121, 238, 404, 416, 480, 565, 635, 699, 720, 726, 757; **16** 389, 403, 454, 494; *duplicatus*, **12** 508;
as physician of soul, **13** 384;
as eagle, **12** 84, 518; **13** 246; **14** 637;
as earth, **13** 267;
spirit, **12** 447; **16** 453, 480;
and Echidna, **13** 180*n*; as egg, in alchemy, **13** 267;
and Elijah legend, **18** 1528, 1529;
elusive/evasive, **13** 241*n*; **14** 742;
essence, mercurial, **13** 244; *familiaris/paredros*, **12** 84; **14** 707;
feminine aspect of, **13** 262, 427; **14** 22, 168, 634, 659; **16** 402; *femina*, **13** 262;
as wisdom, **13** 420 (see also below moon/Luna); as *filius/son*, **9i** 268; **12** *fig.* 22; **13** 271; **14** 473;
of God, **13** 271; *hermaphroditus*, **12** *fig.* 23; *macrocosmi*, **11** 357; **13** 280; “of one day,” **14** 718; *philosophorum*, **13** 157;
of Tiamat, **13** 283;
as fire, **12** 265, 338, 404&*n*, 473, *fig.* 130, **13** 256–8, 282*n*, 408; **16** 455*n*; and water, **13** 408 (see also *ignis mercurialis*); as *foetus spagyricus*, **12** *fig.* 210;
food of, **16** 510;

fountain, mercurial/*fons mercurialis*, **9i** 246*n*; **12** 355, *fig.* 25; **14** 9, 23; **16** 402–3, 408–9, 411, 416, 453, 455*n*; and four elements, **12** 529; **13** 267;

four forms of, **13** 360 (see also below *quadratus*; quadripartite; quaternity; and see Mercury (god) *s.v.* fourfold); *fugax*/freeing, **16** 396, 478;

giver of life, **11** 357;

goblin, **12** 84;

as God: chthonic, **9ii** 367; -Man, **14** 22;

in physical nature, **13** 284;

gold of, **13** 250, 278, 282; **14** 713; *aurum non vulgi* as, **12** 518;

golden wand of, see above caduceus; as gold-solvent, **14** 416;

as goose, **14** 637;

heart of, at North Pole, **9ii** 206, 209, 212; **12** 265; **13** 256&*n*; herb of ablution, **14** 401*n*; hermaphroditism of, see above androgyny; as hermeneut/interpreter, **13** 278;

as Hermes Kyllenios, identified, **9ii** 367;

as Hermes Trismegistus, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*;

as Hermes Trisomatos, **14** 303; “Hermes the vintager,” **13** 359*n*; as “high man,” *homo altus*, **9i** 550*n*; **9ii** 367; **13** 268;

as Holy Ghost, **8** 393; **11** 160*n*; **12** 518; **14** 12, 22;

as *homo philosophicus*, **12** *fig.* 214;

philosophic man, **13** 268, 282; **14** 476 (see also below *philosophicus*);

as husband and wife, **13** 268;

and ibis, **12** 530; **13** 359;

incorruptibility of, **13** 264, 295;

as individuation process, **13** 277, 284;

as *infans noster*, **9i** 268;

as intellect, **12** 90;

as Jehovah, **13** 270;

J.’s patient on, **9i** 545; *juvenis*, **13** 301; *katachthonios/subterranean*, **10** 727; **13** 278;

as king, **13** 282;

krater of, see *krater* *s.v.* of Hermes; and *lac virginis*, **12** *fig.* 152; **16** 403;

as *la pis philosophorum*/ philosophers' stone, **9i** 238; **12** 84, 404, 426, 505, *fig.* 142F; **13** 261, 270, 282, 283, 289, 296, 359; **14** 236, 565, 715, 719; **16** 402*n*; lasciviousness of, **13** 278;
as libido, **16** 455;
as light, **13** 161, 283&*n*; -bringer, **13** 273, 300;
of lights, **13** 282;
of *nature/lumen naturae*, **13** 256–7, 267, 303; *lux moderna*, **13** 299; **14** 718;
as Lilith, **13** 247*n*, 288;
as lily, **14** 683&*n*, 689, 702;
as lion, **9ii** 234; **12** 84, 518–19, 547; **14** 140, 404, 476;
green, **12** 498; **13** 273*n*; **14** 401*n*, 658;
—, and red, **13** 275; **14** 405;
mount of, **14** 416;
as Logos become world, **13** 271, as lover and beloved, **13** 268;
as magician, **9i** 553; **13** 250;
in mandala, **9i** 553, 554;
as *mare nostrum*, **10** 629; **13** 284*n*; masculine aspect of, **13** 276, 420;
as *massa confusa*, **18** 1701;
as master-workman, **12** 215; **14** 401*n*; as matter and spirit, **14** 717;
as mediator, **9i** 549*n*; **11** 356, 419; **13** 283; **14** 10, 19, 41, 635, 656, 658, 688, 717, 719;
as *medicina catholica*, **13** 283;
as Melusina, **9ii** 372; **13** 247*n*; as Mephistopheles, **18** 1694;
messenger of gods, **10** 727;
and metal(s), **10** 629; **13** 408; **14** 713, 715;
as all metals, **11** 47*n*; as father of all metals, **13** 282; **16** 402;
as soul of, **13** 246 (*see also* mercury/mercurial); as microcosm, **13** 268; **14** 545;
and Mithras, **18** 1528;
moisture/humidity of, **14** 21, 39, 683*n*, 687;
as monster, **12** 538;
as/with moon/Luna, **12** 470*n*, *fig.* 194; **13** 273&*n*, 357; **14** 19, 117, 121, 155, 167, 168;
and feminine aspect of, **12** 470*n* (*see also below* Sol/sun); multiformity of, **12** 529;

as mystagogue, **13** 273, 278, frontispiece; **14** 74, 300;
nature of: contrary, **13** 422;
double, *see above* dual; and *nekyia*, **9ii** 327; *nigredo*, **12** 404; **18** 1701;
non vulgi/vulgaris, **9ii** 240, 371; **13** 263, 371; **14** 712, 749;
noster/"our," **13** 259, 262, 268;
as Nous, **9ii** 259; **11** 355; **12** 447; **14** 311; **18** 1701;
and spirit, **11** 151;
oil, **12** 459*n*; One/oneness of, **13** 279, 280; **14** 402;
and All, **10** 727 (*see also below* as unity); and opposites, **13** 269, 284,
408, 481; *complexio oppositorum*, **10** 727;
tension of, **12** 547;
union of, **13** 279, 408;
opus and, **13** 283, 284, 315;
as panacea, **10** 629; **13** 218;
in Paracelsus, **13** 171*n*, 357; **14** 480*n*; penetrating, **12** 406, 459&*n*, 519,
fig. 150;
personified, **14** 286;
in philosopher's egg, **12 fig.** 22;
as philosophic man, *see above* *homo philosophicus*;
philosophicus/philosophorum, **9i** 554; **9ii** 240; **10** 767; **12** 338, 508,
529, *fig.* 268; **13** 171*n*, 255, 259, 282; **14** 727;
phoenix as, **12** 548; **14** 637;
as planet Mercury, mystic identity, **13** 273;
as pneuma, **12** 409; **13** 265; poisonous nature of, **12** 459; **13** 267; **14**
110, 235, 688; **16** 510, 515;
positive aspect of, **13** 289;
as *prima materia*, **12** 84, 404, 517, 530, *fig.* 142F; **13** 282, 408; **14** 12,
565, 636, 714, 715; **18** 1701;
psychic nature of, **13** 266;
psychologem of, **13** 266;
as psychopomp/*psychopompos*, **9i** 238, 689; **11** 160*n*; **12** 84, 404, 409,
figs. 9, 23; **13** 106, 270, 284, 303; *puer*, *see above* boy; *quadratus*, **10**
767; **11** 672; **12** 31; **13** 359, 360; **14** 719;
quadripartite, **12** 173 (*see also above* four forms of); quaternity as, **12**
fig. 192 ; **13** frontispiece; **14** 719;
as queen, **14** 534;

and quicksilver, **12** 84, 90, 172, 404*n*, 473; **13** 97&*n*, 157, 255&*n*, 258, 259, 273, 274, 371; **14** 699, 712, 717; **16** 408 (see also *argentum vivum*; mercury (metal); quicksilver); raven as, **12** 84, 404; **13** 246; as redeemer/Salvator/Saviour, **9i** 456; **10** 629; **11** 160*n*, 357; **12** 460, 529; **13** 283, 303; **14** 688; redemption of, **11** 420; *rotundum* as, **9i** 549; **14** 167; round and square, **9i** 541, 549&*n*; as salamander, **12** 537*n*, *fig.* 138; **13** 258; **14** 632; and salt, **14** 318, 322; as Sapientia, **13** 277; **14** 22; **16** 484; and Saturn, **13** 88*n*, 110; child of, **13** 10*n*, 274; relation toto, **13** 274, 301; **14** 476; scarab and, **12** 530; as self, **13** 284, 289, 296; *senex*, **11** 400; **12** *figs.* 134, 232; **13** 218, 269, 274, 301, 420; as *servant/servator*, **9i** 289*n*; **10** 629; **13** 283, 303; as *servus fugitivus*, **12** 84, 187; **13** 218, 259; **16** 478; as snake/*serpens Mercurii/mercurialis/mercurial* serpent, **9i** 553–4, 556, 560*n*, 686; **9ii** 246, 367, 371–2, 386; **11** 160*n*, 356, 359; **12** 26, 31, 215, 355, 469, 517, *fig.* 130; **13** 89, 102, 109–10, 180, 188, 246, 316–17, 319, 416; **14** 68, 236, 251, 261, 270, 273, 341*n*, 348, 472–3, 480, 626*n*, 632; **16** 403, 409, 533; **18** 533, 1631; as serpent-dæmon, **13** 288; as *spiritus Mercurius*, **9i** 561; **12** 537*n*; and stone, **9ii** 386; three-headed, **12** 31; **13** *fig.* 32; **14** 122*n*, 643; **16** 403; as transformation symbol, **5** *fig.* 6; and Sol/sun, **12** 84, 355, 436; **13** 273*n*, 357; **14** 87, 113, 117, 120–1, 167, 235; and moon, **12** *figs.* 22, 125, 192; **13** 101*n*, 273, 357; son of, *see* Jûnân ben Merqûlius; as son of God, **13** 271; as souls, *see above* as *anima*; as spirit/*spiritus mercurialis/mercurii*, **9i** 541, 554, 561; **10** 629, 767; **11** 160, 356; **12** 84, 90, 404, 406, 433*n*, 447, 518, 519, 537*n*, *figs.* 1 34, 138, 179; **13** 105*n*, 164*n*, 168*n*, 171, 187*n*, 250, 261, 263, 264, 287, 321, 384, frontispiece; **14** 9–10, 41, 117, 251, 318, 493*n*, 494, 658, 659, 700; **16** 416; aerial/*aereus*, **13** 261; “animal,” **9i** 534;

and body, **13** 261;
evil, as serpent-daemon, **13** 288; *helpful/paredros*, **12** 84;
matter and, **12** 404; *Phytonis/* procreator, **13** 263;
seminalis, **13** 263;
and soul, **13** 259–66; “spiritual blood,” **14** 11; *vegetativus*, **13** 250,
263, 408, 459; **14** 33, 117, 298, 634, 636; —, chthonic, **13** 416;
as square, **9i** 554 (*see also above* round and square); stag as, *see*
ANIMALS *s.v.* deer/stag; statue(s) of, in alchemical writings, **13** 278; **14**
276, 287, 560, 564;
storm-daemon, **13** 250;
as subtle thing, **14** 493;
and sulphur, **12** 470; **13** 276&n, 357; **14** 32, 135, 144, 415, 478;
as swan, **14** 637;
sword of, **9ii** 292; **14** 58&n; symbols of, **9i** 396; **13** 315–16;
synonyms for, **9ii** 379; **10** 629;
as *terminus ani*, **13** 269;
as Thoth, *see* Thoth *s.v.*; threefold: *ternarius*, **13** 270;
three-headed/*tricephalus*, **12** 31, 539, *fig. 16*; **16** 403;
three man-ifestations of, **16** 404;
triadic/in triad, **9ii** 200; **13** 270, 271, 289, 357; **14** 235, 303; **16** 403;
as Trinity, **13** 271, 283, 289; **16** 403, 416; *trinus et unus*, **13** 243;
triplex nomine, **16** 403, 411, 416;
triunity/*triuinus*, **12** 31; **13** 270–2; **14** 235; **16** 403 (*see also* Mercury
(god) *s.v.*); as tincture, **13** 282;
golden, **13** 255;
tomb of, **12** 457; **14** 65;
totality/wholeness of, **13** 295; **14** 12;
transformations of, **13** 275, 283, 449; **14** 404, 565, 757;
as goal of his own, **13** 277, 282;
as transforming substance, **12** 31*n*, 172, 173, 187, 459, 517, 529; **13**
259; **18** 1693;
in/as tree, **14** 636;
of metals/*arbor metallorum*, **13** 408, 409*n*; -numen, **9ii** 372; **13** 287,
420, 459; **14** 75;
of paradise, **13** 247*n*, 288;
as “personal atman” of, **13** 287;

philosophical, **12** *fig.* 231; **13** 278, 288;
 triadic, *see above* threefold; as trickster, **9i** 456, 682, 689; **9ii** 315*n*; **13**
 251, 284; **14** 332;
 as trinity, *see above* threefold; Trismegistus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
 Hermes Trismegistus; twofold aspect of, *see above* dual; as *ultima*
materia, **13** 282;
 and unconscious, **11** 419;
 archetype of, **13** 280, 299;
 personification of, **13** 449; **14** 117, 534, 660, 700, 749; **16** 453;
 and unconscious, collective, **13** 271, 277, 284; **14** 660;
 as unicorn, **9ii** 234; **12** 518, 529, 530, 547, **14** 712*n*; *unigenitus*, **13**
 283;
 as unity/uniting symbol, **12** 404, *figs.* 146, 148; **13** 270, 284, 408; **14**
 12, 635, 660, 720 (*see also above* One; threefold *s.v.* triunity); as
 uroboros, **11** 420; **12** 404, 447, *fig.* 20; “*utriusque capax*” (capable of
 anything), **13** 481; **14** 688 (*see also* Mercury (god) *s.v.*); in vein
 swollen with blood, **13** 299;
 and Venus, **13** 273&*n*, 301; **14** 415;
 as *veritas*, **11** 421; *versipellis*, **12** 538; **13** 267;
 in vessel, **12** 338&*n*, *figs.* 120, 121;
 as vine of the wise, **13** 414; *vinum ardens*, **10** 629;
 as virgo/Virgin (Mary), **9ii** 194; **12** 470, 505, 506, 519, *figs.* 38, 231; **13**
 262, 273 ; *lac virginis*, **13** 255*n*; of light (Gnostic), **12** 505, 506; -
 serpent/Edem (Gnostic), **9i** 552, 560; **12** 413*n*, *figs.* 157, 257;
 virgin’s milk, **14** 401*n*; Virgin Mary and, **14** 121; *vis Mercurii*, **13** 171*n*;
 “volatile”/winged, **11** 160*n*; **14** 637;
 vulgi/vulgaris/crudus, **9i** 554, 561, 609;
 as vulture, **14** 637;
 as water, **9ii** 281; **12** 90, 338, *fig.* 142XX; **13** 255, 408; **14** 401*n*, 545,
 717;
 vapour from, **13** 255 (*see also above aqua*); as wheel, **12** 215;
 white and red in, **14** 12, 401*n*; wings of/winged, **9i** 549, 569, 574, 588;
12 305, 404; **13** 261;
 as world soul, *see above* as anima; Yesod and, **14** 634–7
 Mercury/Hermes (2) (*Greek/Roman god, classical and post-classical*), **9i**
 193, 456; **9ii** 327; **12** *fig.* 139; **13** 278;

Adamas and, **14** 589;
all-encompassing, **13** 360;
ambiguous, **9ii** 240;
bats of, **9ii** 327;
as begetter of gods and men, **9ii** 327;
as Dactyls, **9i** 298;
in Egyptian Hellenism, **13** 360;
fourfold, **9i** 538; **13** 360;
quadrangular, **12** 172; *tetracephalus* four-headed, **12** 172; **13** 272 (*see also* Mercurius (in alchemists' writings etc.) *s.v.* four forms of); in Gaul, **13** 270;
Gnostics and, **9ii** 325; **14** 6*n*, 589;
god of illusion and delusion, **13** 299;
god of revelation, **9i** 193; **9ii** 386; **10** 394; **11** 160, 356; **12** 84, 172, 404, 446; **13** 256, 278, 281;
god of thieves and cheats, **13** 281;
guide of dreams, **9i** 538;
ithyphallic, **5** 183; **9i** 193, 556; **9ii** 313, 366; **11** 420; **12** 172, *fig.* 63; **13** 273, 278; **14** 85, 589, 688;
Kadmilos, **14** 85*n*; as Korybas, **9ii** 332; **13** 278; **14** 627;
as Kriophoros (ram-bearer), **9ii** 162; **14** 305;
Kyllenic/Kyllenios, **9i** 533*n*, 538; **9ii** 313, 331, 332, 367; **11** 420; **12** 550*n*; **13** 278, 299; **14** 140, 416, 627, 634, 688;
and Mercurius, identified, **9ii** 367; **18** 1696;
and Osiris, parallel, **14** 627*n*; as Logos, **9ii** 313; **11** 421;
magician and god of magicians, **9i** 553;
many-faced, **5** 515;
mediator, **13** 283;
as Nous, **11** 421;
originator of souls, **9i** 538;
prayers/invocation to, in Greek Papyri, **5** 274*n*, 530*n*; **9i** 549*n*; **13** (*p*192), 359; 1439, 46, 251;
Psychopompos/, Ψυχοπομός, **9ii** 325; **12** *figs.* 45, 139;
quadrangular, *see above* fourfold; round and square (Greek Magic Papyri), **12** 172; **13** (*p*192); “skilled in both” (life and death)/*ad utriumque peritus*, **9i** 413;

and snake, **14** 483;
 statues of, **14** 560, 564–5 (*see also* Mercurius (in alchemists' writings etc.) *s.v.*); *ter unus*, *see below* threefold; *tetracephalus*/ four-headed, *see above* fourfold; threefold: *ter unus*, **9ii** 274; "All and Thrice One"/*Omnia solus et ter unus*, **4** 106; **13** 270;
 three headed/*tricephalus*, **13** 270, 272 (*see also* Mercurius (in alchemists' writings etc.) *s.v.*); "utriusque capax" (capable of anything), **11** 470 (*see also* Mercurius (in alchemists' writings etc.) *s.v.*); as wind-god, **10** 394; **12** 409*n*, 473; **13** 261;
 Wotan and, **9i** 442; **10** 394; **13** 246, 250
 mercury/mercurial (3) (*liquid metal/chemical element*), used in alchemy, **9ii** 247, 265; **11** 151; **12** 31*n*, 336, 348, 433, 436; **13** 170*n*, 357*n*, **16** 408;
 poisoning, **13** 429*n*; and sulphur, as opposites, **12** 436;
see also argentum vivum; hydrargyrum; Mercurius (in alchemists' writings) *s.vv.* metals; quicksilver; Mercury, planet/in astrology (4) (♿) (5), **5** 294; **9i** 557; **9ii** 154; **11** 160*n*; **12** 31*n*, 84, 88, 459; **13** 273, 275; **14** 6*n*, 136*n*, 217, 300, 384*n*, 718;
 conjunction of, **9ii** 130, 151&*n*; **12** 484;
 double-headed, **12** *fig.* 20;
 Nebo as, **14** 384*n*; planetary spirit Mercury, **11** 356;
 sign for, **14** 1
 mercury (plant)/dog's mercury/Mercurialis (5), **14** 683&*n*, 688, 702, 704
 mercy of Yahweh, *see* Yahweh *s.v.*
 mère Lusine, **13** 179
 Merezhkovsky, D. S.: *Leonardo da Vinci*, **5** 576; *Peter and Alexis*, **5** 581*n*
 Merian, Matthaeus, Bible printed by, **5** pl. XXIIa
 meridian(s), **8** 828; **13** 68;
 of the sun, **13** 86 (III, v *bis*), 95, 106–7, 109; *see also* life, stages of: middle
 Meringer, R., **8** 86; "Wörter und Sachen," **5** 214*n*; **8** 86*n*; and K. Mayer, *Versprechen und Verlesen*, **3** 39*n*, 50*n*, 109&*n*
 Merkabah, **9i** 588; **13** 362; **14** 266, 592*n*
 Merlin, **9i** 415, 440; **18** 1684
Merlin (romance), **14** 89
 "Merlini allegoria," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.*
 Merlinus

Merlinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
mermaid(s), **9i** 53; **12** 203, *fig.* 12;
 in alchemy, **14** 23;
 anima and, **9i** 452*n*; **14** 75; *see also* Melusina
Meroë, **14** 395
Merqûlius/Marqûlius, Jûnân ben, **13** (p60*n*); **16** 472*n*
Merseburg spell, **10** 700, 701
Meru, Mount, **9i** 691; **11** 921*n*; **12** 139;
 four-faced, **11** 846
Merula, **14** 399&*n*
Merz, W.: *Die Wappenrolle von Zürich*, **12** *fig.* 243
mescal/mescaline, **3** 548, 569–70; **8** 121
Mesmer, F. A., **10** 21, 366; **16** 231; **18** 702, 797
mesmerism, **4** 748; **17** 128; **18** 700, 797
Mesnet, E., **1** 21, 23, 25; “De l’Automatisme de la mémoire et du souvenir dans la somnambulisme pathologique,” **1** 21*n*; “Somnambulisme spontané dans ses rapports avec l’hystérie,” **1** 21*n*
Mesolithic Age, **18** 81
Mesopotamia, **9ii** 128, 336; **13** 278; **18** 245
message, Christian, **11** 222
Messahala, **9ii** 136*n*
Messenger, E. C., *see under* Palanque
messenger: of the Grail, *see* Grail *s.v.*; Khidr as, **9i** 251
Messiah(s), **6** 326; **9i** 533*n*, 576*n*; **9ii** 166–9, 185; **10** 90, 622; **11** 643, 743; **12** 416; **14** 18, 593, 595*n*; **16** 472*n*; **17** 309;
 birth of, **9ii** 166, 232;
 coming of, **9ii** 128, 181;
 second, **11** 713; **14** 443; “of the Lie,” **13** 278;
 self as, in delusion, **1** 214;
 two, **9ii** 168–9;
 in Zohar, **9ii** 335
Messianic: mission, **17** 309;
 prophecies, **6** 438
Messias, *see* Spitteler *s.v.*
Messina earthquake, **17** 19; **18** 197&*n*
Mestha, **9ii** 188; **13** 360

metabolism, change in, **3** 75, (p272)

metal(s)/metallic/minerals, **13** 95, 119, 267, 274*n*, 375, 381&*n*, 444;
 alchemical, **9i** 268;
 as symbols of spiritual growth, **13** 119;
 base, **13** 133;
 child-figure and, **9i** 288;
 diseases of, **15** 25–7;
 earth, **13** 409;
 four, **14** 136*n*; impure, **13** 381*n*; *leprosititas/leprous*, **12** 207; **13** 381&*n*;
 man, **8** 945*n*; **9i** 268, 407–8; **13** 119, 124, 246;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

molten, **12** 353;
 moon and, **14** 217;
 of philosophers, **13** 268*n*; unripe, **12** *fig.* 142K; seven, **12** 84, 348, 410, 468, 490, *figs.* 154–5; **13** 376, 458*n*; **14** 14, 218, 563; **16** 402;
 connection of tree with, **13** 380, 409;
 sick, **12** 420; -spirit, **13** 392;
 spirits of/*spiritus metallorum*, **11** 347; **12** 40; **13** 121; **14** 217;
 transmutation of, **13** 158; **16** 499*n*; tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; *see also*
 antimony; brass; bronze; copper; gold; iron; lead; mercury; quicksilver;
 silver; steel; tin
 “Metallorum metamorphosis,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v. Philalethes*

metamorphosis, **9i** 268; **13** 326;
 of the gods, **9i** 267; **10** 585

metanoia/μετάνοια, **9ii** 299; **10** 536, 719;
 in J.’s life, **5** (p*xxvi*)

metaphors, **9i** 267; **10** 637;
 in dreams, **3** 218, 298; **8** 506; **17** 269;
 outworn, **8** 204;
 sexual/erotic, **5** 7, 192; **8** 506; **17** 144

metaphysical/metaphysics, **8** 568, 649, 662, 814, 960; **9i** 59, 149; **10** 438, 845; **13** 74, 82; **14** 630, 651, 781;
 and archetypes, **18** 1229;
 assertions, **12** 15, 35; **13** 75; **14** 667, 782; **18** 1670;
 Christian, **10** 738;

definition of, **12** 126*n*, 135;
 entities, **11** 459;
 factors, and psychic factors, **11** 273*n*; fear of, **10** 387; **15** 149;
 figures, psychic quality of, **11** 463;
 ideas, **9ii** 65–7;
 projected into nature, **16** 440;
 Indian, **11** 933;
 Jung and, **9ii** 304*n*; **10** 623&*n*, 624;
 and language, **5** 14*n*; materialism and, **11** 762, 765;
 metaphysicians, **13** 356;
 of mind and of matter, **8** 651; mountains, **13** 329;
 need, man's metaphysical, **4** 554;
 of Paul's conversion, **8** 583;
 presumption, **13** 75;
 principle, amorality of, **18** 1656; "psychologizing," **10** 623*n*;
 psychology/psyche and, **9ii** 98, 112, 122, 304, 308; **11** 759, 760; **13** 73,
 82; **14** 558, 630, 651, 667;
 and science, **18** 1591;
 spirit and, **13** 395;
 split, **13** 291;
 statements, of the psyche, **11** 835;
 and psychological explanation, **11** 376;
 unprovable, **11** 238;
 status of Satan, **11** 471; "unconscious," **16** 90, 94;
 world, **13** 293

metasomatosi*s*, **13** 101

Metatron, **9ii** 335;
 Anthropos as, **13** 168

metempsychosis/transmigration of souls, **7** 108; **9i** 200; **14** 31*n*

meteor(s)/meteorites, **5** 275; **10** 603, 608; **18** 740&*n*; Indian name for, **5** 275,
 481

method(s), **11** 501; **13** 4, 19, 30, (*pp*63, 65), 437; **16** 290;
 analytical, *see* analytical *s.v.*; cathartic, *see* cathartic *s.v.*; choice of, in
 therapy, **4** 604–5; **16** 1, 11, 541–4;
 and therapist, **16** 198;
 comparative, **18** 7;

constructive, **3** 391, 404–15; **6** 701–4 (Def.); **17** 194–5;
 educational, **17** 253–7, 282, 284;
 empirical, **17** 127–8;
 explanatory, **16** 150; “false,” **13** 433;
 Freudian, psych(o)analytic, **4** 38–42;
 as autosuggestion, **4** 17–20;
 and hysteria, **4** 9–12;
 interpretative, **16** 143–6;
 individualization of, **16** 42;
 psychoanalysis as, **4** 622–3; **16** 292;
 psychoanalytic, **4** 79–82, 523–5;
 purely empirical, **4** 195;
 psychobiological, **17** (*pp*3–4); rational, **16** 20;
 reductive, *see* Adler; Freud; reductive; “right,” **13** 4;
 scientific, **17** 262; **18** 742;
 and religious, **11** 865–6;
 statistical, **18** 761;
 teaching of, **18** 575, 1380;
 technical, **16** 3; *see also* abreactive; anamnestic; association;
 unconscious, the, *s.v.* analysis of
 methodology, **11** 4
 Metra, **9i** 564
 Métral, M.: “Expériences scolaires sur la mémoire de l’orthographe,” **18**
 (*p*420)
 metropolis, **12** 139; **13** 212
 Meumann, E., **7** 408; *see also under* Zoneff
 Meung, Jean de, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Jean de
 Meung
 Mexican/Mexico, **8** 121, 333;
 ancient, **11** 348, 484; **13** 107*n*; Cross of Palenque, **5** 400, pl. XLIIa;
 hieroglyphic, **5** 400;
 rite of Teoqualo, **5** 526*n*; **11** 340;
 sacrificial rite, **5** 402*n*; world tree, **13** *fig.* 8; *see also* American
 Indians: NORTH *s.vv.* Aztecs; Huichols; Mayas
 Meyer, Adolf, **4** 154&*n*; report in *Psychological Bulletin*, **2** 1020*n*

Meyer, E.: *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der acut entstandenen Psychosen*, **3** 5n, 163n; *Die Ursachen der Geisteskrankheiten*, J.'s review, **18** 905
 Meyer, Elard H.: *Indogermanische Mythen*, **5** 422n, 440n
 Meyer, K. H., **9ii** 227; *Altkirchenslavisch-griechisches Wörterbuch des Codex Suprasliensis*, **9ii** 227n
 Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand, **18** 795–6;
 periodic melancholia of, **18** 795; *see also under* Sadger
 Meyer, W.: “Die Geschichte des Kreuzholzes vor Christus,” **11** 62n
 Meynert, T., **3** 323
 Meyrink, G., **6** 426n, 630; *Aquinas: Abhandlung über den Stein*, **12** 341n; *Fledermäuse*, Tibetan wizard in, **7** 153; *The Golem*, **6** 205; **7** 153, 520; **12** 53, 103; **17** 289; *Das grüne Gesicht*, **6** 205, 630n; **15** 142; *Der weisse Dominikaner*, **9i** 405n
M'ganga, **10** 122
 Micah/Michias, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
 mice, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
 Michael (angel), **9ii** 128; **11** 681; **12** 456(5)n
 Michael (archon), **14** 575–6
 Michael Angelus, Marius L., **14** 56
 Michaelis, K., **7** 425
 Michaias, **9ii** 103
 Michal, **11** 368
 Michel, A.: *The Truth about Flying Saucers*, **10** 591n, 609n, 668n
 Michelangelo Buonarroti, **1** 178
 Michelsen, J., **18** 1040; *Ein Wort an geistigen Adel deutscher Nation*, **18** 1040n
 Michelspacher, Steffan, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
 Micreris, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. “Tractatus Micreris”
 microbes, **9i** 134; **11** 777; **18** 602, 603
 microbiology, **10** 1040
 microcephalus, **3** 325
 microcosm/Microcosm/microcosmos, **8** 932; **9i** 315, 550; **9ii** 240, 251, 335; **11** 160, 759; **13** 109, 162, 171&n, 173n, 188, 203, 267–8, 372&n, 381; **14** 12, 18, 661, 757, 761, 770; **16** 203, 397;
 Adam as, **14** 552;

alchemical, **8** 929; **10** 619;
 Christ as, **12** 476;
 as Saviour of, **14** 676;
 circle and, **11** 155;
 collective unconscious as, **8** 931; **11** 373;
 heart of, **13** 201;
 homo as synonym for, **13** 268;
 and macrocosm, *see* macrocosm
s.v.; man as, **6** 366; **8** 926, 928, 937; **10** 540, 553; **11** 390, 440; **12** 26,
 426, *fig.* 195; **13** 123; **14** 554; **15** 22, 30, 38; **16** 397, 530; **18** 1573;
 Mercurius as, **13** 268; **14** 545;
 monad as, **8** 937; *prima materia*, **12** 425–6&n; psyche as, **16** 206;
 saviour of, **13** 162; **14** 33, 676;
 soul as, **10** 635;
 stone as, **13** 437;
 wandering, **9ii** 334; **13** 190
 microcosmic body, **13** 171
 microphysics, **8** 439*n*, 862*n*; **9i** 408; **9ii** 268; **14** 768;
 and reconstruction of psychic process, **17** 164
 “micropsychic,” **8** 368*n*
 middle: as centre, **9i** 240;
 place of, **9i** 244, 246
 Middle Ages/medieval(ism), **3** 540, 576; **4** 655, 666; **6** 175, 392; **7** 31, 118;
8 223, 649, 660, 924, 944; **10** 621, 700; **11** 159, 160; **12** 112, 432; **13** 31,
 136, 141; **14** 616, 695, 698; **18** 139, 532;
 TITLE: “The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and
 Medieval Thought,” **6** 8–100;
 adultery in, **10** 248;
 alchemy in, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; art in, **5** 368; **18** 401;
 Christianity in, **13** 25, 399;
 Church and family in, **17** 158;
 dreams in, **18** 136, 250, 544;
 and *jus primae noctis*, **18** 365;
 magic, **13** 295;
 man in, **8** 426;
 medievalism, **6** 8, 315;

mind, **11** 191;
 modern man and, **15** 179–81, 184;
 mysteries celebrated in, **18** 254;
 mythological world of, **18** 1363; “possession” in, **8** 204; “psychic” in, **14** 630;
 psychology, **11** 284; **18** 370;
 religious ideas of, **10** 79; **15** 45;
 secret traditions in, **18** 254, 264;
 tree in, **5** 368; *Weltanschauung*/world view of, **10** 623; **14** 507; **18** 253a
 Middle East, Cybele cults of, *see* Rhea/Cybele
 middle life, *see* life, stages in *s.v.* Middle Path/Way, **6** 326, 356–8; **7** 116, 365; **11** 797;
 and opposites, **6** 192, 326; **7** 327
 Midgard Serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*
 midpoint, universal, **13** 349; *see also* centre; circle; personality *s.v.*
 Midrashim, **9ii** 107–8; **12** 456*n*; **18** 1551; *Midrash Rabbah*, **9ii** 108*n*; **14** 587; *Midrash tanchuma (Shemoth)*, **9ii** 107*n*, 181*n*; *Midrash Tehillim*, ed. S. Buber, **12** 545&*n*; Midrash of Ten Kings, **14** 640*n*; *see also* Eliezer ben Hyrcanus (midrash collection)
Midwich Cuckoos, The, *see* Wyndham
 Mieg, Joannes Fridericus: *De raptu Eliae*, **18** 1521
 Migne, J. P.: *Dictionnaire des sciences occultes*, **12** 550&*n*; *Patrologiae*, *see names of individual authors*
 migraine, **8** 709
 migration(s): European, **10** 1001;
 and motifs/symbols, archetypal, **11** 88, 845;
 myth-, **8** 228; **9i** 259, 262; **18** 1286
 migratory instinct, **4** 728; **10** 849
 Milan, **4** 109, 119; **11** 211; **14** 67
 Miles, degree of (Mithraism), **5** 288
 milk/milky, **11** 359; **13** 381;
 drying up, **10** 700;
 fermented, in dream, **8** 478–9;
 ocean, churning of, **5** pl. XV; virgin’s, *see* virgin(s) *s.v.*; vomiting of, **3** 149*n*

Milky Way, **12** 246

Mill, J., **2** 21

millennium, **10** 162;

first, end of, **10** 488, 617; *see also* world *s.v.* end of

Miller, E., **18** 228

Miller, Miss F., **5** 46; **9i** 319, 518*n*;

TITLE: “The Miller Fantasies: Anamnesis,” **5** 47–55; “The Miller Fantasies,” **5** (*pp*447–62); capacity for identification, **5** 47, 52, 72, 84, 87;

dependence on family ties, **5** 461;

fantasies, **5** (*pp*xxxviii), **46** (*see also* association-chain); inner necessity in, **5** 675;

symbols of sacrifice in, **5** 645;

first publications by Flournoy, **5** (*pp*xxxviii), 46;

ideal figure of, **5** 432;

lack of understanding of symbols, **5** 683;

name associations, **5** 280–1;

as object of hero’s longing, **5** 614;

participation in hero’s sacrificial act, **5** 675;

personal influence over artist, **5** 53–4;

sea-voyages of, **5** 51, (*pp*448, 450); and ship’s officer, **5** 81, 124–5, 127, 168, 273, (*p*450); significance of Sphinx symbol, **5** 266;

spirituality personified as Aztec, **5** 273; “Chiwantopel, hypnagogic drama,” **5** 251, 613, (*pp*457–62); Ahamarama, **5** 280, (*p*460);

Chiwantopel: animus figure, **5** 267, 462, 465;

apparition of, **5** 266, (*p*458); death threat to, **5** 420;

horse and snake symbolism and, **5** 678–9;

meaning of role of, **5** 272, 468;

name, **5** 274, (*pp*458, 460); —, Biblical parallels of, **5** 280–1;

as personification of regressive reverie, **5** 644;

prophecy of, **5** 613–14;

significance of birth from Popocatepetl, **5** 279; “Glory to God,” **5** 56, 61, 105, (*pp*450–4); “The Moth and (to) the Sun,” **5** 116, 123, 165, 171, 176, (*pp*455–7);

“Phenomena of Transitory Suggestion or of Instantaneous Autosuggestion,” **5** 47, (*pp* 447–9)

Mill of the Host, **12** *fig.* 158

Milton, John: and devil, **11** 470, 471; *Paradise Lost*, **5** 60, 68–9, 72, 83, 84, (pp451, 453); **11** 468, 473

Milvescindus, **14** 7n

Mimallones, in Dionysian train, **4** 106

Mimaut Papyrus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri *s.v.*

Mime/Mimir (dwarf), **10** 399, 400; **11** 44n; chthonic god, **5** 566–8; fountain of, **5** 371n, 566n; **9i** 413

mimicry, **4** 652

Mimir, *see* Mime

mind, **9i** 555; **12** 359, 366, 377, 456(4); **13** 60, 82, 137n; archetypal, **18** 92; basic conformity of, **18** 87; between death and birth, **18** 204; as biochemical phenomenon, **8** 650; biological structure of, **17** 101; and body, *see* body *s.v.*; causal concept of, **10** 49; collective, **4** 520; **7** 455; conscious, *see* conscious mind; differentiated masculine, **13** 60; Eastern, *see* East/Eastern *s.v.*; as epiphenomenon of matter, **8** 653; eyes of, *see* eye(s) *s.v.*; growth of, and widening consciousness, **17** 143; **18** 553; history of the, **11** 56; **18** 837; horrible darkness of, **13** 302; human, **7** 455; **13** 82; supra-personal, **16** 157; image creating, **11** 781; individualized, **11** 766; influence of country on, **10** 971; and instinct, **16** 185; instinctive, archaic basis, **5** 38; and intuition, **11** 804; latent archetypal symbolization, **5** 554; man cannot escape from his, **11** 765; masculine, *see* masculine *s.v.*; and matter, *see* matter *s.v.*; meaning of, **10** 50; Melusina, vision appearing in, **13** 180, 214; metaphysics and, **11** 760;

modern, and religion, **5** 106;
modes of functioning, **5** 474;
names given to, **11** 806–13;
and nature, **16** 120;
non-created, **11** 819;
not born a *tabula rasa*, **18** 1271;
One, **11** 786, 793 (*see also below* Universal); original, **18** 591, 593;
personal development of, **7** 458;
primitive, **13** 76*n*; problem of, **16** 22;
and psyche, **9i** 483;
as psychic function, **11** 759;
a psychic phenomenon, **17** 165;
real existence of, **11** 18;
and salt, **12** 360;
scientific, **7** 483;
self-knowledge of, **8** 743;
as spark, **8** 388;
and spirit, *see spirit s.v.*; splitting of, **7** 233 (*see also schizophrenia s.v.*
fragmentation); structure of, **18** 75;
subjective, **11** 767;
as sum of ancestral minds, **8** 101;
as supreme reality, **11** 792;
tranquillity of, **13** 190;
transformation of, **9ii** 299;
Universal, **11** 760, 768, 782, 790, 835;
Walpurgisnacht of, **13** 120;
Western, *see West/Western s.v.*

Mind Association, **8** 660

mine(s), **9i** 408; **13** 119, 124; -shafts, **9i** 268

mineness, *see Lévy-Bruhl: participation mystique s.v.*

minera, of *lapis philosophorum*, **9i** 555

mineral(s), *see metal(s)*

mineral kingdom, **13** 102, 242

Minerva, *see Athene*

ming (life), **13** 37, 60;

see also hsing

minister, Protestant, *see* clergyman
minne, **10** 393&*n*
Minnemann, C., *see under* Martius
mint, meanings of, in antiquity, **5** 208*n*
miracle(s), **8** 848, 914, 995; **11** 554;
 of Christ, **11** 229;
 faked, **1** 352;
 in gospels, **18** 1564;
 of Mass, **18** 632;
 of transubstantiation, **11** 307, 379;
 of Virgin Mary, **11** 469
miraculous: food, **12** 449, 450&*n*; localities, **16** 3
mire of the deep, **13** 183
Miriam/Mariam(-ne), Moses's sister, **9ii** 328, 329, 360; **12** 209*n*; in Moses
 quaternio, **9ii** 383
Mirnefindus, **14** 7*n*
mirror, **11** 427; -image, **12** 227, 231;
 of world, **7** 507 (*see also* unconscious, collective); instrument of
 navigation, **12** 147, 149–50, 153;
 magic, **12** *fig.* 55;
 and menstruating woman, **14** 215; -world, psychic, **7** 292; -writing, **1**
 87, 96
 “Mirror of Wisdom,” **13** 31
 “misautic” attitude (Weininger), **6** 622
miscarriages, **9i** 170; **14** 68
miscegenation, **5** 119*n*
misconceptions of psychoanalytic method, **4** 626
Mishmar, *The Daily Guardian*, **18** (p604)
misogyny, **9i** 141; **14** 221
misoneism, **18** 434, 439
misreading, **3** 92;
 TITLE: “On Hysterical Misreading,” **1** 151–65; distractibility and, **1** 73,
 154;
 hysterical, **1** 38, 73–4, 76, 151–65;
 essential difference from other types, **1** 157;
 as prodromal symptom, **1** 76;

psychology of, **1** 73
 Missal, Roman, **9i** 93; **11** 161*n*; **12** 418; **14** 727*n*; Beuron edition, **12** 417*n*;
The Missal in Latin and English, **13** 89*n*, 104*n*; *see also* Mass
 missionaries, Christian, **10** 185; **11** 142;
 influence of, **16** 214
 mistake(s), **4** 338, 644, 653
 mistletoe, **5** 392&*n*, 393
 misunderstanding, **4** 776;
 Freud on, **8** 22
 “misunderstood”: class, **17** 339;
 genius, **17** 248
 Mitchell, S. Weir, **1** 280; “Mary Reynolds: A Case of Double
 Consciousness,” **1** 107&*n*, 108, 280*n*
 Mitchell, T. W., **4** 687, 688;
 Review of J.’s “Collected Papers,” **4** 687&*n*
 Mithras/Mithraism(-ic), **5** 165, 183, 299*n*, 330*n*; **9i** 128, 661; **10** 189; **11** 10,
 342–3, 753; **12** 180, 416; **15** 90;
 Aion (key god/*deus leontocephalus*) in, **5** 163*n*, 425, pl. XLIV; **18** 266;
 bells in, **11** 342; **18** 616;
 birth of, **5** 150*n*, 319, 368, 396, 590*n*, 662; **12** 442*n*; **13** 128; **14** 45*n*;
 from libido-heat, **16** 455*n*; bread stamped with cross/divided into four,
 11 342; **18** 616;
 bull in: carried on Mithras’s back/*transitus*, **5** 460&*n*, 526, pl. XLIXa;
 11 342;
 shoulder held by Mithras, **5** 155, 288; **9ii** 190;
 bull-headed gods, seven, in, **5** 155;
 and bull-sacrifice, **5** 176*n*, 354, 396, 421, pl. XL; **10** 31; **18** 1079;
 as animal instinct/nature, **5** 396, 398, 659, 662, 665;
 blood of, **5** 671;
 and Christian sacrifice of ram/lamb, *see* Christianity *s.v.* Mithraism;
 dadophors (Cautes, Cautopates) in, **5** 294&*nn*, 295, 354, pl. XXb; **11**
 342;
 dog in, **5** 354;
 as father, **5** 396;
 and fertility, **5** 155, 671, pl. XXXIII; **11** 342;
 and fruitfulness, **5** 354, 526, pl. XXXIII; **8** 333;

knife used in, **5** 439*n*, 671*n*; raven/messenger of gods in, **5** 369*n*;
scorpion in, **5** 665*n*; and self-sacrifice, **5** 659, 671, 668; **11** 342;
snake in, **5** 671;
taurokathapsis, **5** 421;
Tauroktonos, **5** 666–7; **11** 342; **18** 259;
Taurophoria, **5** 460;
voluntary/involuntary, **5** 665*n*; and Christ, **5** 319;
and Christianity, *see* Christianity *s.v.*; and Elijah myth, **18** 1528, 1529;
feeling for nature in, **5** 109;
fiery chariot in, **5** 158*n*; **18** 1528;
fire in, **5** 297*n*; **9ii** 190;
Grotto of, **5** 577&*n*; **18** 259;
krater in, **5** 671&*n*, pl. LXIII*b*; libido-symbols in, **5** 143;
lion in, **5** 89*n*, 421; **14** 168;
liturgy of, **5** 102*n*, 138, 155; **8** 318; **9ii** 190;
star in, **8** 929; **18** 1573;
as Logos, **5** 104*n*; monuments/representations of, **5** 156*n*, 288, pls.
XX*b*, XXIV*a*, XLIX*a*; **9ii** 147; **14** 354;
altar-pieces, **9i** 240;
Heddernheim Relief, **5** 354, 368, 396, 662, pls. XXXIII, XL, LXIII*b*;
Klagenfurt, **5** 288, 289&*n*, pl. XXIV*a*; Osterburken, **5** 288; **13** 404;
Ostian head, **5** frontispiece; moral values of, **5** 102, 104&*n*; mysteries, **5**
288, 425, 526; **14** 578;
initiation into, **5** 674*n*; **8** 929; **11** 828*n*; **14** 168;
Orphos, son of, **9ii** 186;
phallic sun-tube, vision of, **5** 149–53; **8** 318; **9i** 105;
breath of spirit and, **5** 486*n*; parallel in patient's vision, **5** 151, 154; **8**
317–18; **9i** 105;
raven in, **5** 89*n*, 369*n*; Roman army and, **18** 1287;
snake in, **5** 288*n*, 396, **42** 1, 425, 671, pl. LXIII*b*; sun-disc in **5** 138;
sun-god and, **5** 368, 664; **9i** 235;
eyes of, **5** 177*n*; Helios and, **5** 155, 288, 289, 596*n*, pl. XXIV*a*; and Sol,
5 155, 354, 398, 596*n*; **18** 1528;
triadic/threefold, **5** 294&*n*; sword and torch in, **5** 156*n*, *fig.* 9;
symbolism, **5** 155, 671;
and water/springs, **5** 319, 368, 439*n*; **18** 259, 616

μίτος, **5** 184

Mitra (sun-god), in Vedic Hymns, **6** 349

mixing-bowl, *see krater*

Mjollnir, **8** 966*n*

mneme, phylogenetic (Semon), **6** 624; **7** 159*n*

mob, *see* mass (es)

Möbius, P. J., **2** 661; **5** 190*n*; **18** 795&*n*; on hysterical symptom, **18** 885, 922;
on Nietzsche, **7** 66

Moby Dick, *see* Melville

Moctezuma, **11** 340

modalities of psychic functioning, **8** 248

model(s), **11** 460

modelling, **8** 180, 400

modern/contemporary man, **5** 113; **11** 84, 523–4, 570, 738, 962; **13** 81; **15** 210; **18** 466, 587;

TITLES: “The Meaning of Psychology for Modern Man,” **10** 276–332;

“The Spiritual Problem of Modern Man,” **10** 148–96;

dreams of, **11** 738;

and the mystical, **11** 274;

and power instinct, **10** 653;

pseudo-, **10** 154;

and psyche, **17** 302; “restratification of,” **15** 179–81;

spiritual outlook of, **11** 537;

and tradition, **11** 516, 528;

and unconscious, **10** 678; *see also* man *s.v.* of twentieth century modesty,
9ii 47

Moebius, *see* Möbius

Moguls/Mogul Empire, **10** 984, 990–1; **13** 278

Mohács, defeat of (1526), **12** 480*n*

Mohammed, *see* Mahomet

Mohammed ibn Umail, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior

moieties, marriage and, **16** 433, 435, 436

Moirai, **9i** 157; **11** 606

moist/dry, **13** 359; **14** 1, 7, 31, 330, 607

moisture, **13** 114*n*; of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; radical/*humidum radiale*, **14** 6, 41, 50, 337;

Moknine, **9i** 699
 mole, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 molecular movement, **9ii** 394
 molecules, **4** 764;
 psychic, **3** 78–80, 82, 135
 Moleschott, J., **4** 687; **6** 593, 699; **18** 1372
 Moll, A., **18** 798&*n*
 “Die Bewusstseinspaltung in Paul Lindau’s neuem Schau-spiel,” **1**
 110*n*; *Der Hypnotismus, mit Einschluss der Hauptpunkte der*
 Psychotherapie und des Occultismus, J.’s review, **18** 893–4
 Molla-Shah, **6** 47
 mollusc, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Molsdorf, W.: *Christliche Symbolik*, **12** *fig.* 180
 Moltzer, M., **4** 458; **6** 773*n*
 moly/μ?λν, **12** 99*n*, **14** 157*n*, 401*n*, 688
 Monad/monad, **9ii** 296; **12** 141, 413, 436*n*, 472; **13** 109; **14** 38, 41, 47, 294;
 Gnostic, **14** 372;
 Anthropos/First Man/Son of Man as, **8** 395; **9ii** 340; **11** 97; **14** 38; **16**
 525*n*; **18** 1611;
 as field and city, **11** 97; **12** 138–9;
 Valentinian, **14** 528*n*; as iota/jot/tittle, **8** 395; **9ii** 340; **14** 38;
 in Kircher’s system, **9ii** 416–18;
 and *lapis*, **12** 427*n*; as microcosm, **8** 937;
 monadology, *see* Leibniz; and Monogenes, **11** 97; **12** 138, 141;
 as the One, **8** 388; **12** 165;
 Catholic, **13** 187*n*; as *prima materia*, **12** 427&*n*; as *rotundum*, *see*
 rotundum s.v.; in Sabellius’ system, **9ii** 397*n*; as self, **8** 388; **14** 372;
 ten as, **16** 525*nn*; twelve, **12** 138, 139*n*; *see also* Monoïmos
 Monakow, C. von, **3** 497; **18** 793&*n*
 Monakris (Arcadia), **13** 270
 Mona Lisa, **17** 339
 “Monas hieroglyphica,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*
 s.v. Dee
 monastery(-ies), **18** 649;
 cultural, **10** 943–5;
 Dervish, **9i** 713

monasticism, **9ii** 137, 141, 144; **11** 786; **14** 106;
ideals of, **10** 76; *see also* monk(s)
Mondamin, *see* Hiawatha *s.v.* corngod
Monday, day of moon, **14** 238
money, **1** 206; **2** 839; **4** 472;
American attitudes towards, **10** 975; -box, **4** 472;
complex, *see* complex *s.v.*; delusions of theft, *see* theft/thieves;
devaluation of, **18** 1327;
dilution of, **18** 1320;
dream of, **2** 840–1;
fictitious character of, **18** 1306;
hollowing out of, **18** 1320;
making of, attitude to, **4** 666; **8** 731;
offerings of, **5** 571;
and psychoanalysis, **7** 208;
the State and, **18** 1319, 1323
monism, **6** 507, 536, 699 psychological, **7** 482
monistic origin of life, **11** 798
monk(s), **11** 522, 786;
Buddhist, **9i** 597, 599; **11** 952;
as fishes, **9ii** 175; *see also* Benedictines; Cistercian Order; Dominicans;
Franciscans; mendicant orders; monasticism
monkey, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
monocalus/Monocolus, **14** 712&n, 720–37
monoceros, *see* ANIMALS: unicorn *s.v.*
Monogenes/μονογενής, **9i** 533n; **12** 458; **13** 137, 212n; **18** 269;
and Autogenes, **12** 139;
as *lapis/self*, **12** 155;
and Monad, *see* Monad *s.v.*; as quaternity symbol, **11** 60;
as son of God (Gnostic), **12** 139; *unigenitus*, **10** 751; **12** 458; **13** 212n;
Mercurius as, **13** 283;
scarab as, **12** 530
monogrammist E. S., **12** *fig.* 250
monograph, patient's, on his own neurosis, **8** 685
Monoïmos, **9ii** 347, 350; **11** 400; **14** 38–9, 50;
and monad, **8** 395; **9ii** 340–1; **14** 38; **16** 525n

monolith, **13** 113
monomania, **7** 111
Monophysites, **6** 31; **9ii** 171; **11** 312
 “monopoly,” *see* association-chains *s.v.*
monotheism, **9i** 189; **9ii** 427; **10** 634; **11** (*p*358); **15** 176;
 of consciousness, **13** 51;
 polytheistic tendency in, **5** 149;
 psychological, **7** 482
monotony, **3** 184
Mons, battle of, **10** 597
monsters, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Montanus/Montanism, **6** 19; **8** 645
Montelius, O.: *Opuscula*, **5** pl. XIb
Montessori, M., **4** 643
months, Platonic, **9i** 551; **10** 589
Montpellier school, **15** 27
Mont Ventoux, **16** 412
mood(s), **7** 273, 307, 355–6, 370, 375; **8** 167, 667; **9ii** 34; **13** 48, 55, 58; **17**
 189;
 actions affected by, **1** 475;
 of affection and remorse, **17** 213;
 anima and, **7** 331;
 bad, **13** 108 born of life’s meaninglessness, **11** 517;
 changes of, **8** 639; **10** 287;
 children’s, **17** 13;
 compensation of, **17** 269;
 disguise of complex by, **3** 105, 145;
 and dreams, **7** 168; **8** 444;
 elegiac, **17** 12, 13;
 and ESP experiments, **8** 980;
 hysterical, **7** 27, 438;
 of man, **7** 331;
 peaceful, **8** 693;
 peculiarities of, **3** 105;
 personal, **13** 59;
 poetic, **17** 268;

receptivity of, and libido, **5** 251;
 as smoke-screen, **5** 458;
 succumbing to, **7** 348;
 sudden, **8** 266;
 unstable, **1** 234;
 venomous, **7** 45;
 in woman, **10** 244

moon (☾), **3** 571; **8** 330, 842; **9i** 311; **9ii** 130&n, 240, 393; **10** 611, 614, 766;
12 179, 486, 524n, figs. 106, 220; **13** 64, 114, 198, 273, 334, 355, 406,
 409, 459, fig. 32; **14** 6, 19, 29, 171, 499;
 TITLE: "The Significance of the Moon," **14** 154–73;
 in alchemy, **11** 176; **12** 334, 486–7; *albedo* and, *see* COLOURS; as
 Shulamite, **14** 625;
 as tincture, **16** 514;
 as archetype of parent, **5** 576;
 in astrology, conjunction, in marriage horoscopes, **8** 869&n, 988; **14**
 222; **18** 1178, 1180, 1184–5, 1194, 1197–8, 1200, 1203, 1207;
 as bitch/canícula, **14** 24, 172n, 174, 181; **16** 458 (*see also* Hecate *s.v.*
 animal attributes); and brain, **14** 626;
 celestial horn of, **9ii** 330;
 changefulness of, **14** 19, 20, 21, 28&n-30;
 circle of, **9i** 541; **13** (p192), 273n; **14** 157, 167, 211;
 corruptibility of, **14** 21;
 course of, **5** 163n; day of (Monday), **14** 238;
 dog and, **14** 183;
 in dreams: -bowl, **9i** 342, 343, 557; -goddess, **9i** 344;
 lady, **9i** 345–7;
 and eagle, **14** 183;
 and earth, **14** 154, 171, 173, 630;
 moon as funnel of the earth, **14** 154; -mother, **9i** 312;
 united, **14** 154&n, 630&n; eclipse of, **12** fig. 142, YY, ZZ; as female
 consciousness, **14** 159, 227, 331;
 and fertility, **14** 630n, 646;
 in folklore, **14** 214;
 full, **14** 21, 28n, 154;
 further side of, **10** 612; -goddess, **5** 488; **9i** 344; **11** 348; **13** 398;

link with Hecate, **5** 355 (*see also* Artemis); heavenly horn of, **12** 529, 550–1; **13** 193*n*; and individuation process. **14** 217;
Isis as, **14** 14;
in mandalas, **9i** 604, 609–11, 685;
as masculine unconscious, *see below* unconscious; as mediatrix, **14** 19, 155;
Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* moon; Sol/sun; moisture of, **14** 154, 155&*n*, 173;
as mother-symbol, **9i** 156; **10** 808; **14** 43, 499 (*see also* Mary/Mother of God *s.v.* moon); nature of, **14** 214–33;
new, **14** 21, 25, 154, 173, 214, 437 (*see also* novilunium); as nymph, *see* Luna; orbit of, serpent as, **5** *fig.* 10; -plant, **14** 157; **16** 408 (*see also* adept); prayer to, **5** 148;
as prefiguration of self, **14** 217;
as *prima materia*, **12** 425, 487; **14** 15;
primitive idea of, **5** 487;
and quicksilver, **13** 273;
as rotundum, **14** 498–9;
and Saturn, **14** 216*n*, 217;
and sea, **14** 157, 244;
sickle-, **13** 193*n*; **14** 214;
significance of, **14** 154–73;
son of, **16** 495;
and soul, *see* soul; and stars, light of, **13** 300;
and sun, *see* sun and moon; three and, **14** 563;
as type of man, **14** 568*n*; as unconscious in man, **14** 159, 172, 223; **18** 412;
unfavourable/dangerous aspect, **14** 19–22, 25, 144*n*, 171–3, 183, 203, 210, 214, 216, 437;
as uterus, **5** 298;
and Venus, **14** 6, 171;
as vessel, *see* *vas/vessel s.v.* sun/moon; visionary, **10** 597;
waning, **14** 157, 214;
and water, *see* water *s.v.*; waxing of, and departed souls, **10** 699 (*see also above* full); -wolf, **14** 214;
woman in, **5** *fig.* 32;

see also *coniunctio*; eclipse; Luna; Sol/Luna; sun and moon; TREES *s.v.*
lunatica

moon-bowl, in dream, **9i** 342–3, 557

moonlight, **14** 498

moon-sickness, **5** 577; **14** 183*n*, 214

Moor, the, **14** 731

Moors: King of the, **14** 418;

kingdom of, **18** 253a

moral: authority, **7** 332;

balance, and dreams, **4** 576;

code, **10** 831, 833–8, 840; **12** 36; **13** 229;

and religion, **10** 870;

conflict, *see* conflict *s.v.*; consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;

contradictions, **13** 295;

decision, **17** 296, 299;

defect, *see below* moral insanity; development, **17** 136;

distinctions, **11** 459;

factor, **7** 499;

freedom, *see* freedom *s.v.*; function, **7** 498, 501*n*; guilt, **7** 427; ideal, **7**
18/430;

and immoral, as opposites, **7** 18/430;

inferiority, *see* inferiority *s.v.*; law, **7** 30, 218/450; **18** 1415;

represented by the father, **5** 396;

opposites, **7** 237;

principles, **7** 28/439;

problem: as compensation, **7** 284;

as conflict of duty, **9ii** 48;

of opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*; progress, **7** 240;

qualities, **7** 198, 218/450; **13** 434; **17** 154;

resentment, **7** 218/450;

unmasking, **13** 81;

values, **13** 230;

views, **7** 429

moral insanity/defect, **1** 190, 195, 204, 210, 220, 448; **4** 535; **10** 342; **17**
135–6;

and alcoholism, **1** 198;

as congenital condition, **1** 464;
cyclic, **1** 223;
and hysteria, **1** 457–77
morality/morals, **6** 356–7; **9ii** 47; **11** 390&n; **13** 14, 294; **17** 240; **18** 1315;
and aesthetics, **9i** 60;
alteration of, **10** 239;
ascetic, **7** 35; **13** 69;
Aschaffenburg on, **4** 21;
brutal, **13** 69;
Christian, **11** 659; **13** 69;
of conscience, **10** 855;
conscious, **13** 434;
and the ego, **11** 393–4;
and freedom, *see* freedom *s.v.*; Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*; a gift, **11** 130;
and greed, **18** 1399;
history of, **7** 43;
and instinct, **11** 390*n*; intellectual, **7** 159;
of intuitive type, **6** 613;
law beyond, **17** 80;
mass, **7** 31;
meaningful or no, **8** 465;
and neurosis, **7** 17–18/430, 27–9/438, 218; **17** 182;
primitives and, **10** 108;
psych(o)analysis and, **4** 198, 441, 619, 666–8;
public, **7** 307;
relativity of, **18** (*p*713); and repression, **7** 202/443, 435;
sexual, **7** 31, 427, 430, 438; **8** 105; **18** 912;
and psychoanalysis, **18** 928–31;
social, **7** 240; *v.* individual, **18** 911;
and temptation, as opposites, **11** 791;
and the unconscious, **10** 833;
of the Victorian age, **15** 48–50;
and Yoga, **11** 825
Moral Rearmament Movement, **11** 275*n*; Caux centre, **18** 1536&n, 1539
Mörchen, F., **1** 31; *Über Dämmerzustände*, **1** 31*n*, 118*n*

Moret, A., **14** 358; *Du Caractère religieux de la royauté pharaonique*, **11** 177*n*; **14** 356*n*; *Mystères égyptiens*, **14** 365*n*
Morgan, C. L., **8** 266; *Habit and Instinct*, **8** 398*n*
Morgan, D. G., **18** 656, 658, 666, 668, 672
Morgana, **13** 225
Morgenthaler, W., **10** 1060*n*, 1061, 1063
moria (morbid impulse to joke), **3** 159&*n*
Moriah (rock), **14** 640*n*
Morienus Romanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Mörrike, E., **5** 489; “Girl’s First Love Song,” **5** 8
morning knowledge, *see* *cognitio matutina*
morning star, *see* star(s) *s.v.*
Moroney, M. J., **18** 1206*n*
Morpheus, **12** 305
morphogenesis, biological, **8** 959
morphomata, **9ii** 136
Morris, R.: *Legends of the Holy Rood*, **5** 412*n*; **14** 26*n*
mortal and immortal, **5** 296;
 motif of the Dioscuri, **5** 294
mortality, **13** 169*n*, 207–8;
 child and female, **7** 429;
 curve/rate, **8** 875, 987
mortification, **10** 650;
 in alchemy/*mortificatio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
Mosaic Law, **4** 738*n*
Moser, F.: *Okkultismus: Täuschungen und Tatsachen*, **18** 757*n*; *Spuk: Irrglaube oder Wahrglaube?*, **18** (p317); J.’s foreword, **18** 757–81
Moses, **5** 34, 286; **6** 392; **7** 108; **9i** 533*n*, 579&*n*; **9ii** 128, 168, 187*n*, 328&*n*-9; **10** 641, 643; **12** 347, 349, 475*n*, 520, 545, *fig.* 213; **13** 148*n*, 167; **15** 165*n*, 168, 182; **18** 466;
 in alchemy, **13** 381*n*, 393; **14** 372;
 sister of, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa *s.v.*; and Elijah parallels, **18** 1524;
 Freud and, **15** 67 horned, **14** 573*n*; and Joshua, **5** 282, 289, 291, 531; **9i** 243–5, 248; **13** 428;

and Khidr, *see* Khidr *s.v.*; Mosaic law, **4** 738*n*; quaternio, *see* quaternity; serpent of, **11** 349; **12** *figs.* 217, 238; **13** 137; sister of, *see* Miriam (*see also above* in alchemy); staff of, **9i** 533; striking water from rock, **14** 372

Moses ben Leon, **18** 1526

Moses Cordovero, **18** 1526

Moses ha-Darshan, **9ii** 167

Moses of Chorene, **5** 528

Mosley, Sir Oswald, **18** 1327&*n*

mosque, **10** 372; **12** 155, 176, 181

Mosso, A., **2** 1058, 1187&*n*; *Über den Kreislauf des Blutes im menschlichen Gehirn*, **2** (p580)

moth, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

“Moth, Song of the,” *see* Miller, Miss F. *s.v.*

mother, **9ii** 240; **10** 67; **12** 18, 91, 141, 151–2, *fig.* 6; **13** 116, 228*n*; **14** 424; **17** 289–90;

TITLES: “The Battle for Deliverance from the Mother,” **5** 419–63; “The Dual Mother,” **5** 464–612; “Psychological Aspects of the Mother Archetype,” **9i** 148–98; “Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth,” **5** 300–418;

aetiological significance of, **9i** 159; **18** 796;

ambition/will to power of, **17** 133, 221–3;

Aniadic, **13** 204;

anima and, *see* anima *s.v.*; animals and, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*; archetype, **5** 351, 459; **7** 185; **8** 722–3, 728; **9i** 148–98; **10** 64–5 **16** 344, 347; **17** 219*n*; attributes, **9i** 157–8;

carrier of archetype, **9i** 188;

and mother-complex, **9i** 161–2;

in association, **2** 717, 816, (*pp*372, 380); assault on, **5** 487;

assimilation of, **9i** 141;

and birth fantasies, **4** 477; **13** 132;

in Breuer’s case (Anna), **7** 6/415; -bride, **5** 318;

burial and resurrection/renewal in, **5** 332, 349, 354, 398, 408, 441, 460, 577, 671, 682*n* (*see also* rebirth *s.v.*); call for help to, **5** 602, 628;

in *Cantilena*, **14** 371, 373, 386–7, 399–400, 424, 434–6;

chaos as, **14** 415;

child-giving, **17** 42; -child relationship, **4** 693–4; **5** 313&n, 465, 504, 518; **7** 58, 75, 88, 171; **8** 723; **15** 50; **17** 133, 141, 331a; and choice of wife, **5** 502; **17** 328;
Christ's conquest of, **11** 229;
Church as, *see* Church *s.v.*; clings to child, **7** 114;
complex, *see* complex *s.v.*; and conception in sin, **11** 626;
conquest of, **5** 375, 450*n*, 459, 599;
and consort, **5** 330*n*; as content and container, **14** 439;
danger of erotic aspect, **5** 662;
dark, **7** 396;
and daughter, **9i** 316; **12** 26; **17** 223&n; as predicate types, **2** 1006;
relationship, in analysis, **2** 717–18, 835, 848;
rivals, **7** 47, 248;
unconscious death wish, **7** 21–2/434; **17** 54&n, 223;
deadly/as source of death, **5** 571, 577;
death of, **17** 8–11, 223;
devouring, **5** 264, 396, 548, 577, 658, 671, pl. XXXVIII*b*; **17** 219*n*; and birthgiving, **5** 658;
differentiation from, **5** 624*n*; divine, **5** 371; **13** 448; **14** 352;
divinities, birth of, **6** 201;
doctor as, **7** 97–8;
doctrine replaces, **17** 158; -dragon, **5** 379, 646; **6** 445; **18** 193, 234 (*see also* Tiamat); dragon: as evil symbol of, **9i** 157;
as negative mother-imago, **5** 395;
in dreams, **2** 838–9;
dual/two, **5** 450*n*, 464–612; **7** 100; **9i** 93–7, 158; **13** 148, 153, 238; **15** 55; **16** 246; **18** 1492;
of dying god, **11** 646;
eighth as, **14** 579;
of elements, **12** 430;
embracing, **5** 682;
entry into, **5** 441, 459, 549*n*; “of fair love,” **11** 727;
fantasy of oral impregnation, **4** 477; -father, Mercurius as, **13** 269*n*; and feeling function, **18** 186;
feminine aspect of father-son, **14** 402;
fertilization of, in act of sacrifice, **5** 332, 671;

figurative, **9i** 156;
figures, three, **18** 1653;
first bearer of anima-image, *see* anima *s.v.* -image; fixation, **18** 633;
foster-, and animals, *see* animal(s) *s.v.* mother; four, **13** 186; -friend, **7** 127, 129, 179–81;
God as, **9i** 131; **11** 486; **13** 40; -goddess, **5** 303, 330*n*; **9i** 148, 297*n*; **11** 612; **13** 228*n*; **14** 744;
boar-headed, **5** pl. IV*a*; cow-headed, **5** 351, pl. XXX*b*; Hittite, **14** 185*n*;
son-lover of, **5** 466 (*see also* Mater *s.v.* *dea*); of the gods, **6** 141&*n*;
helpful, **5** 546;
hierosgamos with, **5** 411;
higher, in Moses quaternio, **9ii** 360;
and homosexuality, *see* homosexuality *s.v.*; -hood, sanctity of, **17** 292;
idealization of, man's, **9i** 192&*n*; identification with, **5** 351, 431; **9i** 169;
-image, **5** 271, 404, 646; **8** 720–1, 723; **9i** 155, 158, 191–3; **10** 64; -
imago, *see* imago *s.v.*; incestuous longing for, figurative, **17** 144; in
India, **10** 997;
and infant's kicking, **5** 481;
instinct, *see below* maternal instinct liberation from, **7** 393; -libido, **5** 658;
longing for, **5** 312; **7** 260/476; -love, **9i** 172; **18** 796;
loving and terrible, **9i** 158 (*see also sep. entry* Mother, Terrible); lower
and upper half, **5** 316;
masculine principle in, **5** 543;
maternal instinct, **9i** 167;
hypertrophy of, **9i** 167–9, 172;
mating in, **5** 349, 620;
as matrix, **9i** 187; **16** 344; “mother's son,” **5** 392;
as murderess, **5** 369;
nature as, **5** 500, 568 (*see also* Mother *below s.v.* Nature); negative
aspects of, *see above* dark; deadly; devouring; dragon; murderess; *and*
below pursuing; *and sep. entry below* Mother, Terrible; nourishing, **4**
345–6; **5** 519, 522, 526*n*, 530*n*; numen of, **5** 452;
Oedipus complex and, **4** 344–5;
oneness with, **5** 500, 640;
pampering, **8** 306;

personal, **9i** 156, 159, 188, 356;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425; **14** 15, 422;
 primordial image of, **5** 373; **10** 64; **12** 26; **13** 147;
 prototype of, **9i** 149;
 pursuing, **5** 540;
 of Quetzalcoatl, **13** 132;
 racial, **5** 75;
 re-entry into, **5** 351, 654 (*see also above* burial; entry); regeneration in,
5 pl. XLII; regression to, **5** 519; **7** 325; **9ii** 21; **17** 218, 280;
 renewal through, **14** 399, 400;
 resistance to, **9i** 170–1; -sacrifice, **5** 659;
 self expressed by, **9i** 315;
 separation from, need for, **5** 351, 415, 461, 465, 473, 624*n*; **7** 314; -
 ships, **10** 761, 793; -sister-wife, **5** 607;
 and son, *see separate entry below*; -substitute, **7** 171; **17** 270;
 of sulphur, **14** 140;
 sun-woman as, **11** 711, 713, 743;
 symbols, *see below*; tie with, **5** 449*n*, 465, 522; **7** 171, 280;
 and tree, *see tree(s) s.v.*; of twin gods, **13** 130;
 as the unconscious, **5** 508, 536, 580; **12** 94; **14** 500; **16** 344;
 collective, **5** 393; **12** 92;
 union with, in death, **5** 398, 659;
 unmarried, **4** 666; **9i** 311;
 very old, **9i** 328;
 violation of, **4** 478;
 virgin as, **14** 57;
 wife as substitute for, **7** 89–90, 316; **10** 64;
 woman as, **17** 330; -world, **12** 26–7; **14** 16;
 world-, **5** 550;
 womb of, **5** *fig.* 40;
 world created from, **5** 379, 658; *see also* Mater; matriarchy; mère
 Lusine
 mother, and son, **5** 272, 394, 569, 599; **9ii** 20–4; **12** 26; **14** 439, 609;
 danger of mother's erotic aspect, **5** 662;
 hierosgamos of, **14** 178, 412;

incest, **5** 332, 392, 450, 652; **12** 171, 435*n*, 436&*n*, 496; **13** 278; **14** 14, 402, 610; **16** 419, 529;
 libido of son possessed by mother, **5** 329, 569;
 marriage, **5** 357; **9ii** 22;
 mother's betrayal of, **5** 375; as opposites, **14** 655;
 pair, **16** 401, 496;
 separation, **5** 415, 456, 473, 553;
 son's conquest of, **5** 374–7;
 son's sacrifice to, **5** 671;
 son's unconscious passion for, **5** 1;
 unity of, **10** 772;
 in hanging on tree, **5** 659; *see also* son *s.v.* -lover
 mother, symbols of, **5** 300–418, 459; **9i** 156; **9ii** 20*n*; as substitutes for, **5** 313, 398, 450*n*; bear, **5** 482–4, 496;
 chalice, **5** 450*n*; dragon, **5** 395; **9i** 157;
 earth, **5** 200, 368, 579; **6** 415; **7** 427;
 egg, **5** 550;
 entwining motif as, **5** 367;
 fiery furnace/tripod, **5** 245;
 fish, **9i** 157;
 horse(s), **5** 302, 373, 421, 658; **16** 347–8;
 moon, *see* moon *s.v.*; snake, **5** 541;
 stork/swan/goose, **14** 498*n*, tree/wood, **5** 348–9, 368, 396, 398, 541, 546, 659; **12** 499; **13** 326, 418, 419;
 vulture, **5** 354; **9i** 95;
 water/sea, **5** 200, 319, 368, 373, 407, 501, 541, 548; **9i** 157; **14** 15, 434
 Mother: All Compassionate, **18** 632;
 of All Living, **5** 563, *fig.* 1;
 chthonic, **9ii** 42;
 Church, *see* Church *s.v.*; -City, **5** 637; **12** 138, 141;
 of Death and Life, **5** 415;
 Earth, **5** 226, 265, 522, 611, pl. XI*Va*; **6** 415; **7** 427; **9i** 193, 309, 311–13, 332, 346–7; **12** 322, *fig.* 216; **13** 130; **15** 152; **18** 584;
 as archetype, **10** 64;
 of God, *see* Mary; Great, **5** 279, 392*n*; **7** 379; **8** 326; **9i** 148, 188–9, 191, 193, 311*n*, 430; **9ii** 145*n*, 174, 310, 329; **11** 718*n*, 721; **18** 550,

584;
and animals, **5** 503, pl. LI (*see also* Mater *s.v.* Magna); sacrifice to, **18** 1083;
Holy Ghost as, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.* maternal; Immaculate, **5** 76;
Nature, **5** 500, 503; **7** 428; **10** 64; **12** 214; **13** 153;
Primordial, **9i** 309;
Queen, **14** 400, 423, 451;
Terrible, *see sep. entry below*; Virgin, **14** 499;
of Wisdom, **5** 561; *see also* Mater
Mother, Terrible, **5** 254, 264, 352, 369, 396, 484, 548, 577, pl. XXIIb; **9i** 158; **18** 193;
animus of, **5** 543;
Babylon as, **5** 315;
bull-sacrifice to, **5** 671;
as death-symbol, **5** 504;
dragon as, **5** 567*n*; fish as, **5** 369;
of heroes, **5** 609;
masculine representative of, **5** 567;
and Pietà, **5** 662;
sacrifices to, **5** 671;
and Sphinx, **5** 261, 264;
as unbridled Nature, **5** 623;
whale-dragon symbol of, **5** 374; *see also* mother *s.v.* negative aspects
Motherhood, Queen of, **13** 228*n*
mother-in-law, **5** 495; **9i** 156, 169*n*
motherly angels, *see* angel(s) *s.v.* fatherly and motherly
Mothers: Heavenly, **6** 315;
realm of, **5** 468, 508, 553; **9i** 183; **10** 714; *see also* Goethe: *Faust s.v.* Characters/Themes
motif(s), **9i** 89, 260, 309; **16** 13–18;
of ascent/descent, *see* ascent; betrayal of the hero, **5** 42;
biting, by animals, **12** 183, 186, 272, 273, *fig.* 118;
of boy, **12** 197, *fig.* 95;
of brothers, hostile, *see* brothers *s.v.*; of castration, **5** 681;
containment, **5** 351;

cross, *see* cross *s.v.* mandala; Dioscuri, *see* Dioscuri *s.v.* dual motif;
double quaternity, *see* quaternity; drowning, **14** 360;
dual, **16** 16;
duplication, **9i** 608;
early Christian, *see* Christian; of god's renewal, *see* god(s) *s.v.* dying
(*see also* rebirth); harlequin, *see* Picasso incorporation, **12** 440*n*;
investigation of, **16** 254;
kicking and stamping, **5** 538;
Loki, *see* Wagner; lost and found/dying, rising again, **5** 531 (*see also*
rebirth); "manning," **10** 698, 703;
of mother dragon, *see* mother; murder of king, **14** 358;
mutilation, *see* mutilation; mythological/myth-, *see* myth *s.v.* motifs;
prostitute, *see* Picasso; putting together, **12** 242*n*; quaternity, *see*
quaternity; religious, **7** 250;
repetition of, **16** 13;
rotation, **12** 283;
spellbound spirit, *see* spirit; 365 steps, **5** 572, 577;
torture (alchemical), **12** 438*n*; **13** 93, 439–49;
two hostile brothers, *see* devil *s.v.* Christ; union of opposites, **15** 213;
of violation, **13** 99;
wounding, **14** 24; *see also* ANIMALS *passim*.; archetype; assault; bath;
child; conflict; devouring; dismemberment; dream-; dwarf; entwining;
fairy; fairytales; flaying; folklore; Frobenius, L.; frontier; hero;
hierosgamos; incest; island; katabasis; mountain; myth(s); night sea
journey; rejection; rejuvenation; roundness; running away; swallowing;
sweating; treasure; trinity; water; witch; woman unknown

motility, **2** 26, 136;
 speech, **2** 176

motion, *see* movement

motive(s)/motivation, **8** 697; **17** 214;
 in case of simulated insanity, **1** 338;
 characterological, **1** 220;
 conscience and, **11** 86;
 conscious, **7** 275; **17** 17*n*; feeling-toned, and subconscious mechanisms,
 1 305;
 psychological, **1** 320;

and psychotherapy, **18** 1391, 1396, 1402;
unconscious, **5** 37; **7** 12/421, 51, 94*n*; **17** 327, 331

motor: automatism, **1** 129, 146;
centres, hypnosis of, **1** 96;
excitation, **1** 126; **2** 116–17, 132, 136*n*, 176, 388, 882;
hyperactivity, **1** 219;
impulses, barring of perception of, **1** 86;
perception, **2** 136;
phenomena: automatic, **1** 85;
in automatic writing, **1** 96;
suggestion and, **1** 82

mountain(s), **5** 634; **13** 17; **14** 621;
in alchemy, **12** *fig. 142L.M*; **13** *fig. B6*;
of adepts, **12** *fig. 93*; **13** 241*n*; burning, **12** 293, 298, *fig. 94*; *coniunctio*
on, **12** 209;
of knowledge/no differences, **12** 516&*n*; **14** 660*n*; Saturn and/Saturnine,
13 274, 383;
stone and, **9ii** 326&*n*; **13** 381*n*, 392;
and tree, **13** 407;
as ascent, mystical/spiritual, **9i** 403&*n*; **9ii** 317;
association-chain, **3** 245–6;
Christ as, **9ii** 326; **13** 407;
Christ on, in *Interrogationes*, **9ii** 314; **12** 209; -climber(s): example of,
4 378;
vision of hooded man after accident, **9i** 408;
in dreams: associations with, **3** 124–5;
climbing motif in, **7** 366–7; **8** 164; **9i** 40, 334; **16** 303, 323–4; **17** 117–
22; **18** 471;
five, **13** 311;
four, **12** 217; **13** 311, *fig. 24*;
heavenly, **13** 329;
and Golden Flower, **13** 33;
in midrash, **12** 545;
sickness, **18** 161, 164, 184, 186, 208;
in neurosis, **16** 297, 303;
as symbol of self, **9i** 403*n*; **9ii** 356; **13** 407;

and tree, **13** 325, 407, 412;
 Two, in Khidr legend, **9i** 252, 256;
 world- (Meru), **9i** 691; **12** 139; **13** 381*n*
 Mountain Chant Rite, **9i** 700
 Mountain Lake (Pueblo Indian), **10** 138 (*cf.* also) 184; **11** 474
 mourning, **8** 456
 moustaches, on older women, **8** 780
 mouth, **17** 217, 219;
 etymological connections with fire and speech, **5** 233;
 Freudian symbolism of, **2** 839;
 re-entry into mother through, **5** 654;
 significance of, in infancy and early childhood, **5** 228–9;
 snake in, **5** 585–6, 677
 movement(s)/motion: TITLE: “The Circular Movement and the Centre,” **13**
 31–45;
 in Americans, **10** 956;
 automatic, *see* automatism s.v.
 motor; circular, **13** 38–9, 102;
 and energy, **8** 4;
 as expressing unconscious, **8** 171;
 forces of, **1** 67;
 leftward and rightward, **9i** 564;
 perpetual, *see* *perpetuum mobile*
 Moyses, **13** 429
 Mozarabic liturgy, *see* liturgy s.v.
 Mozart, W. A., **17** 206
M'tu-ya-kitabu, **9i** 250
mudrā, **13** 334&*n*
 Mueller, *see* Müller
 Muenther, F., **9ii** 128; *Sinnbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen*,
 9ii 128*n*; *Der Stern der Weisen*, **9ii** 128*n*
 Muhammad ibn Ishak al-Nadim, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Nadim
 Muhammad ibn Jarir Abu-Jafar al-Tabari, *see* Tabari
 Muhammad ibn Umail, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior
 Muhammed, *see* Mahomet
 Muirhead, J. F., **13** 460*n*

mukti, **11** 958; **16** 219
mùladhāra, **9i** 679; **16** 560
mulier taceat in ecclesia, **18** 1684
Müller, Erdmann: “Über Moral Insanity,” **1** 223*n*
Müller, Ernst: *Der Sohar und seine Lehre*, **14** 2*n*, 592*n*
Müller, E. K.: “The Influence of Psychic and Physiological Phenomena upon the Electrical Conductivity of the Human Body,” **2** 1042
Müller, F. M., *see* Max-Müller
Müller, G. E. and A. Pilzecker, **3** 12; “Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre vom Gedächtnis,” **2** 100*n*, 605*nn*, (p271); **3** 12*n*
Müller, G. E., and F. Schumann, **6** 687;.
“Über die psychologischen Grundlagen der Vergleichung gehobener Gewichte,” **6** 687*n*
Müller, H.: “Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Hyperemesis Gravidarum,” J.’s abstract, **18** 992–3; “Ein Fall von induziertem Irresein nebst anschliessenden Erörterungen,” **18** 994
Müller, Johannes: *Phantastische Gesichterscheinungen*, **1** 100*n*; **5** 255*n*
Müller, Johann George: *Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen*, **5** 400&*n*, 401
Müller, Martin, *see under* Paracelsus: WORKS
Müller, Max, *see* Max-Müller, F.; *Sacred Books of the East*
Müller, N.: *Glauben, Wissen und Kunst der alten Hindus*, **5** fig. 36; **12** figs. 72, 75, 108
Müller-Lyer, F.: *The Family*, **4** 658
Multatuli (alias E. D. Dekker), **9i** 607
multi flores, **13** 299
multiplicatio, **10** 633; **14** 462*n*; **16** 526
multiplicity, **8** 401; **14** 659
multitude, formless, **11** 429, 432, 438
mulungu/mungu (God) concept, **3** 424*n*; **7** 108; **8** 411&*n*; **10** 146; **11** 30; **18** 551–2;
range of meaning, **8** 117; *lisoka* and, **8** 117
Mumia, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
Mummy, Egyptian, on sarcophagus, **9ii** 187; **13** 170; **14** 560
Munchausen, Baron, **4** 768; **17** 161
mundificatio, **16** 486, 502, 503, 522

Mundus (alchemist), **9ii** 213&n; **13** 439
mundus: archetypus, **14** 761; *intelligibilis*, **13** 264; **14** 761; *rationalis*, **13** 283
mungu, see *mulungu*
Munich Lectionary (*Perikopenbuch*), **12** fig. 191
Munificentissimus Deus, see Pius XII
Münsterberg, H., **2** 24, 65, 451, 585*n*, 876&n; “Die Assoziation sukzessiver Vorstellungen,” **2** (p271); *Beiträge zur experimentellen Psychologie*, **2** (p271), 88*n*, 451*n*, 876*n*
mural crown, see crown s.v.
Muralt, L. von, **1** 150
Muratori Canon, **6** 381
Murchison, C., ed., *Psychologies of 1930*, **8** 659&n
murder,-er, **1** 112, 343; **4** 349; **8** 868*n*; in dreams, **5** 8; fear of committing, **17** 137&n; **18** 815; ritual-, and Christianity, **9i** 324
Murmelstein, B.: “Adam, ein Beitrag zur Messiaslehre,” **14** 590*n*, 640*n*
Murray, H. A., **16** 218; ed., *Explorations in Personality*, **16** 218*n*; “Conclusions,” **18** 612*n*
Murray, John: *Handbook for India*, **10** 1013
Mürren, advertisement for, **18** 393
Murry, J. M., **15** 190
Musa, **13** 381*n*
Musaeum hermeticum, see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS s.v.
Musaios, **13** 381*n*
muscles: contortions of, **3** 346; tonic and clonic spasms of, **1** 352
muscus, **13** 193*n*, 234
muses, nine, **12** fig. 211
museums, **10** 944
music, **4** 279; **5** 194; and alchemy, **14** 87*n*; American, **10** 964; atonal, **10** 430; as compensation, **3** 344, 347; in dream, **17** 275, 280; “etheric,” in Ufo, **10** 796, 799; as gift, **17** 239;

and individuation, **14** 754;
 organ, **7** 175, 181;
 of the spheres, **5** 235;
 Wagnerian, **3** 80*n*; **14** 754
 musicality, **13** 143
 musk, **13** 193, 215
 mussel-shell, **9ii** 196
 Mussolini, Arnaldo, **10** 420
 Mussolini, Benito/the Duce, **10** 420; **17** 284; **18** 279, 373, 1328, 1333, 1334
 mustard seed, **13** 321
 Mut, **9ii** 322
 Muther, R.: *Geschichte der Malerei*, **5** 332*n*
 Mutianus Rufus, **5** 148*n*
 mutilation: motif, **5** 356*n*, 367*n*; **13** 401*n*; numinous, **18** 823;
 of the soul, evil as, **9ii** 85
 mutism, simulated, **1** 342
Mutus liber, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Altus *s.v.*
 Muyscas Indians, see American Indians: SOUTH *s.v.*
 Myers, F.W.H., **1** 88, 100; **8** 371*n*, 382*n*, 571, 830*n*, 862; **18** 1144;
 “Automatic Writing,” **1** 91*n*; “The Subliminal Consciousness,” **8** 356*n*
 Mykerinos, see Men-kau-Re
 Mylius, J. D., see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 myrtle, see TREES *s.v.*
 mystagogue, **13** 106;
 anima and animus as, **11** 48*n*; Mercurius as, see Mercurius *s.v.* *The Mysteries*, see Eranos Yearbooks *s.v.*
 “Mysteries of Saint John and the Holy Virgin, **5** 479
mysterium, **12** 416;
 alchemical, **13** 450; *altaris*, **12** 490;
 of *coniunctio/coniunctionis*, see *coniunctio s.v.*; *fidei*, see Mass *s.v.*
 transformation; *increatum*, **12** 430*n*; *iniquitatis*, **9i** 189, 295; **9ii** 78, 141; **12** 216, 470*n*; **18** 1555; *et magnate Dei*, **13** 155; *magnum*, **7** 369; **12** 13, 40*n*, 430*n*, 468, 516; *paschale*, **16** 397; *tremendum*, **18** 615
 mystery(-ies), **5** 596; **9ii** 414; **11** 448; **13** (p63), 287; **14** 312;
 ancient/antique, **9i** 21; **10** 13; **12** 177*n*; **18** 246, 267;
 Christian, **5** 656; **11** 448; **13** 194, 236; **16** 124; **18** 254;

alchemical parallel to, **13** 137*n*, 236, 356;
cults, **9ii** 162; **16** 124, 133;
deification through, **5** 130;
divine, **13** 236;
Egyptian, see Egypt *s.v.*; Gnostic, **10** 21;
of Naassenes, see Naassenes *s.v.*; Greek, **6** 124*n*; **7** 384; **11** 448; **16**
133;
Roman, **15** 150 (*see also* Dionysus; Eleusinian; Orphic; Pythagorian;
Samothrace); of Isis, see Isis (*see also* Egyptian *s.v.* mysteries);
Mithraic, see Mithraism; nature, **13** 195;
neophytes veiled in, **5** 291*n*, pl. IV*b*; new forms of, **11** 206;
purpose of, **5** 644*n*; **18** 617;
of rebirth (alchemical), **13** 459;
religions, **5** 644*n*; **7** 172, 384, 393; **10** 22, 192; **11** 448;
divine hero in, **5** 274*n*; modern counterparts of, **10** 977;
Sabazius, **5** 530; **12** 184;
serpent in, **5** pl. LXI*a* (*see also* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.* Ophitic; Peratics);
sun-coronation in, **5** 158;
transformation, **7** 384; **9i** 230; **12** 104, *fig.* 70; **13** 194;
women and, **11** 197

mystiae chymicae, see *coniunctio*

mystic(s)/mystical, **6** 47, 431; **11** 440; **13** 42, 241;

Adam, **13** 173;

aspect of alchemy, see alchemy *s.v.*; body, see body *s.v.*; Christian, **14**
530, 778;

and experience of archetypes, **18** 218;

experiences, **9i** 506; **11** 275, 486, 800, 893; **18** 1331;

and *Gottesminne*, **10** 199;

idea of God, **11** 100;

instruction, **10** 243;

and introversion, **5** 590;

marriage, see marriage *s.v.*; participation, see Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*
participation mystique; peregrination, **13** 278;

science, **1** 65–70;

derivation of names in, **1** 144;

diagram of forces, **1** 66;

groups of forces, **1** 66–9;
as heightened unconscious performance, **1** 148;
speculation, **13** 121, 145;
sun as life force of, **5** 176;
transformation, **13** 171*n*; use of word, **17** 83

mysticism, **4** 317, 781; **7** 219*n*, 231, 260/476, 324; **8** 431; **9i** 92; **13** 116; **18** 215, 218;
Catholic, **9i** 292;
Christian, **9i** 295, 419, 662; **12** 452; **16** 448, 533*n*; classical, **5** 77;
creative, **14** 531;
German, **6** 409, 414;
Hermetic, **12** 513;
Islamic, **9i** 240, 258;
Jewish, **9ii** 169;
and materialism, **8** 712;

medieval, **18** 638;
nebulous, **13** 482;
of numbers, *see* number(s) *s.v.*; Protestant, **12** 514;
Pythagorean, **6** 57, 963;
rose, **13** 390;
true, **13** 257;
vision of the Divine, **5** 138

mystification, **13** 199;
by alchemists, *see* alchemy *s.v.* obscurity; and real mystery, **12** 345;
spurious, **13** 356

mystique of the Rose, **13** 387

myth(s)/mythology, **3** 463, 520; **4** 477, 507, 520–1, 745; **5** 395, 669; **6** 193, 516; **7** 150, 161, 243*n*, 261/477; **8** 309, 401, 683, 738; **9i** 318, 356; **9ii** 66–7, 232; **10** 43, 836; **11** 698; **13** 61, 90*n*, 132, 195, 385, 395, 481; **14** 277, 401*n*, 751; **15** 125, 150, (p84); **16** 18–22, 96, 247, 254, 340, 478, 538; **17** 79; **18** 80, 85, 193, 834;
African, *see* Africa, myths in; age of, **10** 391;
alchemy and, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; ambivalence in, **18** 1077;
American Indian, *see* American Indians *s.v.*; animal sacrifices in, **5** 659, 671;

archetypes and, **5** 611; **9i** 6–7, 137, 260, 264; **10** 447, 625, 847; **18** 1492;
art and, **10** 585;
astro-, **4** 477; **5** 176; **9i** 356;
autochthonous, **7** 235/455;
and baptism, **4** 330;
of bird, **13** 471–2;
birth in, **5** 335; **17** 318; “brain,” **3** 496; **6** 479, 516;
Celtic, **5** 371; **6** 401*n*; children as myth-makers, **4** 520; **5** 29–30; **17** 44, 94;
children in, **9i** 259;
and Christ, **11** 146;
Christian, *see* Christianity *s.v.*; classical, **5** 23; **6** 314; as collective dreams, **5** 28–9;
and collective unconscious, **7** 284; **8** 325; **15** 125; **18** 1164;
comparative, **9i** 110; **9ii** 64; **12** 38; **16** 351;
concordance of, **8** 228;
Coptic, of Father-Creator, **5** 479;
of creation, *see* creation *s.v.*; and creative force, **5** 198;
creative phallus in, **5** 183;
divine, **13** 331–2;
and dogma, **9ii** 278;
dragon in, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; and dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*; Egyptian, *see* Egypt *s.v.*; experienced, **9i** 261;
as explanations, **8** 71, 327; **9i** 7;
and fantasies, **13** 319;
fertility, **4** 494;
fire, **5** 247;
fire-making, **5** 248; -formations, **7** 152;
gods in, **9ii** 274;
Great Mother in, **9i** 193;
Greek, *see* Greek mythology; hero, *see* hero; horse in, *see* ANIMALS: horse *s.v.*; incest in, *see* incest *s.v.*; Indian, *see* India *s.v.*; -interpretation, **5** 611; **14** 170;
scientific, **6** 428;
king as carrier of, **14** 349;

language of, *see* language *s.v.*; as libido transformation, **6** 355;
living and lived, **9i** 302;
lunar, **6** 325; **8** 330; **9i** 356;
matrix of, **5** 611; **11** 899;
as mental therapy, **18** 548;
modern, **10** 699; **15** 152;
as mother archetype, **9i** 187;
motifs, **3** 549, 563–5; **5** 42, 611; **6** 281, 629, 746–7, 851; **7** 100–11; **8**
254, 325, 474, 554, 558, 589&*n*; **9i** 89, 260; **11** 557, 781, 945; **13** 11,
351–2, 393; **16** 17–18; **18** 80, 81, 522, 523;
universal, **13** 11, 352, 478;
and mythologizing factor, **18** 1362;
nature-, **14** 170;
necessity and meaning of, **5** (*pxxiv*), 466, 659;
Negro, **18** 262;
night sea journey, *see* night sea journey; Nordic, *see* Nordic myths; and
numinous experiences, **5** 223;
opposites in, **5** 581; **18** 1077;
of phoenix, *see* ANIMALS: Phoenix; Polynesian, *see* Polynesia; and
primitive consciousness, **9i** 264;
primordial images and, **11** 944; **12** 28;
as psychic phenomena, **9i** 7–8; **18** 783;
psychoanalysis and, **4** 457;
psychotherapeutic, **11** 287, 291, 292;
psychotherapist and, **3** 576;
and racial and national complexes, **5** 45;
rape theme, **5** 34&*n*; rationalized substitutes for, **9i** 287;
rebirth, **5** 362, 374&*n*; reinterpretation of, **18** 1665;
religious, **5** 343;
sacred, **13** 393;
sacrifice in, **5** 671;
Scandinavian, **18** 195;
and schizophrenia, *see* schizophrenia *s. v.*; seasonal, **6** 325;
serpent in, *see* ANIMALS: serpent; sexual symbolism in, **4** 63;
solar, *see* sun *s.v.*; South African, **5** 367&*n*; steeds of, **5** 421;
symbols in, **5** 329;

as symbols that happened, **18** 568;
syzygy motif in, **9i** 115;
Teutonic, **13** 417;
therapeutic significance of, **4** 738;
tree symbolism in, **5** 349; **13** 354;
truth of, **18** 786;
typical parts of, **5** 312;
Ufos as living, *see* Ufos; and unconscious fantasies/processes, **4** 316,
341, 477; **5** 40; **9i** 136; **9ii** 280; **10** 11;
Vedic, **14** 735;
vegetational, **6** 325;
water in, **5** 319;
West African, *see* Africa, myths in; whale-dragon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* *see*
also fairytales/folk tales

Mythographus Vaticanus, **9i** 553*n*

mythologem(s), **5** 612, 672*n*; **8** 192, 228, 392, 436, 554; **9i** 259, 302, 318,
452; **11** 287, 454, 459; **13** 352–3, 382, 395, 480, **16** 206–8, 251, 354, 474;
of Amen, **9ii** 322;
and archetypes, **11** 178;
in Assumption dogma, **11** 754;
basis in early infantile gesture, **5** 228;
in childhood dreams, **17** 210;
congruence of, **16** 254;
and dream motifs, **5** 474; **8** 559, **11** 450;
of dying god, **9ii** 321;
fish as, **9ii** 214;
of incest, **16** 533;
not exclusively psychic, **11** 195*n*; protean, **13** 199;
of Purusha, **5** 651;
and religion, **9ii** 57; **11** 451;
Satan as, **11** 469;
theological preaching as, **18** 1536

mythological: aspects, **9ii** 57;
contents, **7** 158;
figures, **15** 127, 151;
formations, **3** 414;

images, *see* image(s) *s.v.*; thinking, *see* thinking *s.v.*
mythology, *see* myth(s)/mythology

N

Naaman, **14** 360&n

Naas/Naassene(s), **9ii** 117, 144, 310, 334; **12** 314, 550&n; **13** 278n; **14** 510n, 566, 570n, 626n, 726; **18** 1515, 1827;

and Adam, *see* Adam s.v. Anthropos;

demiurge, *see* demiurge s.v. Gnostic;

and First Cause, **13** 278n;

gnosis, **9i** 665;

Jothor, **9ii** 328–9;

mysteries, **13** 182; **14** 146;

quaternity, **9ii** 42n, 361, 386;

serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent s.v.;

symbolism, **9i** 571; **9ii** 288–9; **11** 440; of creation, **9ii** 313, 326–8;

paradise, four rivers of, *see* Paradise s.v. four rivers, Gnostic; of self, **9ii** 358;

Trinity, *see* Trinity s.v.

Nabu, **13** 278

Näcke, P.: *Ueber Familienmord durch Geisteskranke*, J.'s review, **18** 918

Nadim, Ibn al-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS

nadir, **10** 771

Naef, M., **1** 17–18, 295;

“Ein Fall von temporärer, totaler, teilweise retrograder Amnesie,” **1** 295n

Näf, Hans, evidence experiment in trial of, **2** 1357–88

Nagaga-uer, **5** 389

naga stones, **13** 461

Nagel, A.: “Der chinesische Küchengott (Tsau-kyun),” **5** 663n

Nagel, Hildegard, **13** (p191); **18** (p645n, p654n)

Nägeli, Prof. (Freiburg i. B.), **18** 702

Nag Hamadi, Upper Egypt, **18** (p671n)

Nagy, P.: tr. into Hungarian of J.'s *On the Psychology of the Unconscious*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1107–9

Nahlowky, J. W., **6** 678; *Das Gefühlsleben in seinen wesentlichsten Erscheinungen und Beziehungen*, **6** 678n, 723n
nailing to the cross, **5** 398, 400
naive poetry, *see* Schiller *s.v.*
Nakassä (inverted tree), **13** 462
naked(ness), **13** 81;
 Freud's patient and, **3** 64;
 snake, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.*
Namaquas (South Africa), **5** 530n
namazu, **18** 67n
name(s): compulsion of the, **8** 827n; and facts, **8** 223;
 of God, four letter, **16** 497n, 533n (*see also* tetragrammaton);
 and magical compulsion, **10** 809;
 magical power of, **5** 201, 274;
 multiplicity of, **11** 806;
 new, **9i** 231;
 pagan, of days of week, **13** 301;
 and profession, **8** 827n;
 "right" and "true," **8** 735;
 secret, **5** 599; **7** 393; **13** 436;
 and soul, **8** 665; **11** 153;
 spellbinding, **13** 438;
 spirit has no proper, **11** 276n; and thing, **9ii** 60;
 of tribes, **10** 280;
 true, libido-symbol, **5** 455
naming: act of, **5** 274;
 and touching, symptom of, **3** 3n, 54
Nancy school, **3** 496; **7** 2, 4, 413; *see also* Bernheim
Nandi Tribe (Kenya), **5** 536; **11** 371
Nanni, G., **9ii** 159n
naphtha, **9ii** 290&n
Naples, **5** 60, (p451); *see also* Farnese
Napoleon I, Bonaparte, **3** 267; **6** 116; **7** 279, 388; **8** 707; **10** 907; **17** 301; **18** 509
Napoleon III, **18** 715
narcissism, **10** 204, 340; **11** 770; **15** 102;

pathological, **14** 709
narcolepsy, **1** 1, 121
narcotics, **6** 573; **14** 680
narrow-mindedness, **3** 158
narwhal, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
nasal feeding, **7** 270
Natal: medicine woman, **5** 452*n*
natalitia, **8** 934&*n*
Natchez Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH
Nathan, Rabbi: *Abot de Rabbi Nathan*, **9ii** 175*n*
nation(s): “aunt of,” **10** 931;
changes in life of, **8** 594;
in collective misery, **18** 1330;
comity of, **7** 237;
fate of, and individual psyche, **9i** 97;
as functions of mankind, **10** 905, 922;
identification with, **10** 910, 923;
and individual, **7** (*p4*), 150; **10** 45;
as man’s world, **7** 338;
personified, **10** 921;
psychology of, **7** (*p4*); **18** 1316
National Industrial Recovery Act (U.S.A.), **18** 1327*n*
National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena (NICAP), **18**
(*p626n*);
J.’s statement to, **18** 1445–6
nationalism, **18** 1306;
fear of, **10** 517
National Recovery Administration (U.S.A.), **18** 1327
National Socialism/Nazism, **10** 354, 474, 476, 478, 559, 818, 1019, 1021,
1023, 1034; **11** 275, 770, 778; **16** 20; **18** 373, 689, 1324, 1366, 1610;
Jews and, **10** 478;
and Luther, **9ii** 159;
Wotan and, **9i** 453; **10** 385, 399;
see also swastika
Nativity, *see* Christ *s.v.* birth
Natorp, P.: *Einleitung in die Psychologie nach kritischer Methode*, **6** 700*n*

natura abscondita, **11** 152*n*; **12** 447; **13** 126; **14** 114

natural: consciousness, **13** 299;

elixir, **13** 170;

laws, *see* law(s) *s.v.*;

light, *see* *lumen naturae*;

man, *see* man *s.v.*;

phenomena, source of names for, **5** 275;

philosophy, *see* philosophy *s.v.*;

psyche, **13** 286;

science, *see* science *s.v.*;

secrets, **13** 395;

selection, **4** 234;

spirit, *see* spirit (*I*) *s.v.*;

and spiritual, **8** 98;

transformation mystery, **13** 194;

wisdom, *see* wisdom *s.v.*

naturalism, **6** 356–7

naturalness, **13** 229

nature/Nature (1) (phenomena of the external world; these personified; vital force etc.), **7** 32, 50, 114, 162, (*p*124), 206, 209, 257, 273, 428–9; **11** 531; **12** 374, 547; **13** 87, 196, 229, 245; **16** 411–16; **18** 361, 597;

ambivalent forces of, **5** 165;

aristocratic, **7** 198, 236; **11** 537; **17** 343, 345;

in Böhme, **9i** 534;

changing of the, **9ii** 256;

Christianity and, **5** 111–12; **9ii** 267, 270; **11** 261;

classical feeling for, **5** 109–10; **12** 40;

composite/discriminated, **12** 374;

conquers nature, **12** 472 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Democritus *s.v.* axiom on nature); conquest of, **18** 598;

and conscious values, **7** 347;

converges in man, **13** 125;

and culture, *see* culture *s.v.*;

-daemon, **7** 217;

darkness of, **13** 197;

de-deification of, **18** 1364, 1380;

deity, **13** 247;
dark, **13** 299;
Dea Natura, **13** 130 (*see also* god(s) *s.v.* nature);
Deity garbed as, **9i** 210;
demands death, **18** 631;
Democritus (pseudo-) on, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*;
demonism of, **18** 1365;
de-psychization of, **18** 1360, 1364, 1366, 1368;
and differentiation, **7** 198;
egg of, **13** 267;
esoteric, **11** 537; **17** 345;
eternal, **12** 214;
European man and, **11** 868;
fire of, **9i** 536;
forces of, **13** 163;
formal factor in, **8** 946;
four, **13** 101, 125 (*see also* elements, four, in alchemy);
gods, *see* god(s) *s.v.*; *and see above* deity;
as guide in psychotherapy, **16** 81;
hermaphrodite of, **14** 472, 476;
hero's closeness to, **5** 500;
hidden, **11** 152*n*, 154, 161*n*;
improvement of, **9ii** 220;
instinct and, **8** 750;
invisible body of, **13** 148;
language of, **5** 568, 624*n*; laws of, **7** 95;
of light/light of, *see* light *s.v.*;
lumen naturae;
man and, **5** 113; **10** 134; **18** 597; his communication with, **18** 585; his
identity with, **11** 375&*n*;
maternal significance, **5** 568, 624*n*;
of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
metaphysical explanation of, **3** 466;
mind and, **16** 120;
monarchy of, **13** 200;

Mother Nature/Mater Natura, **5** 500; **7** 428; **9i** 172, 595*n*; **12** 214; **13** 148, 153, 184;
mystery, **13** 195;
nymphididic, **13** 214;
observation of, in primitives, **11** 800;
oneness with, **11** 201;
perfected by the art, **11** 310;
philosophy, Hellenistic, *see* philosophy *s.v.* nature;
Platonic, **13** 382;
poet and, **6** 213, 215–17; principle of, **12** 141, 163*n*;
processes of, as symbols of Psyche, **9i** 7;
qualities of, **16** 510, 515;
and reason, **8** 739;
reflection of contents of unconscious, **5** 170*n*;
rejoices in nature, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Democritus *s.v.* axiom on nature);
religious attitudes to, **5** 110–13;
roots of eternal, **11** 246;
separation of, **13** 198;
signs of, **7** 162;
-spirit, **18** 1475;
spirit and, **8** 678; **9i** 385, 389; **11** 261; **12** 547; conflict of, **8** 680; East and West and, **8** 682; as opposites, **8** 96;
spiritual vs. physical, **5** 104;
symbolism of, in antiquity, **5** 24;
terror of, **8** 331;
transference of libido to, **5** 518;
two, **13** 370;
two powers of, **9ii** 187;
unchained power of, **5** 89*n*;
and unconscious, **10** 34;
union of, in alchemy, **13** 198; **14** 654, 664*n*;
unity of, **8** 865;
the West and, **8** 682;
wisdom of, **13** 155;
womb of, as maternal womb, **3** 619;

workings of, **8** 864;
worship of, **5** 109–11, 118; **13** 198 (see also *lumen naturae*; *natura abscondita*; *sensus naturae*)
nature (2) (essential quality of an object): Divine, **11** 154; and Trinity, **11** 289;
 feminine/maternal, of tree, **13** 419;
 individual, of Christ's disciples, **9ii** 331
nature (3) (human/man's): collective, man's, *see man s.v. collective*;
 collective, of self, **13** 287;
 human, *see human s.v.*;
 of man, *see man s.v.*;
 man's instinctual, *see animal(s), instinct/nature s.v. man*;
 one's own, **13** 70; reversal of, **13** 24;
 other side of our, *see other s.v. side*
Naumann, H. and I.: *Isländische Volksmärchen*, **16** 425n
Naumburg, **7** 37
Naunet, goddess, **5** 359
nausea, **4** 461, 462, 464, 513
Navahos/Navajos, *see American Indians: NORTH*
navel: point of cleavage, **5** 449;
 of Vishnu, **5** 449, pl. XLVIa
Nazareth, **12** 126
Nazari, G. B., *see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.*
Nazari, O., **5** 188n
Nazis, *see National Socialism*
Neale, J. M.: *Collected Hymns, Sequences and Carols*, **13** 384n, 391n
Neanderthalensis, **18** 486
Near East: Cybele cults, *see Rhea s.v.*;
 sun-worship in, **5** 165;
 symbolism of dying god in, **18** 550
Nebit Hotpet (Jusas), **5** 408
Nebo, **14** 384&n
Nebuchadnezzar, **11** 173; **13** 14;
 dream/vision of, **3** 450; **5** 4; **8** 163, 484, 495, 496, 559, *frontispiece*; **12** 449; **13** 350n, 458; **14** 626n; **18** 245–6; tree in, **3** 450; **8** 484, 559, *frontispiece*; **13** 350n, 408, 458

nebulae, **9i** 31
necessity, **7** 28/439, 80, 240, 258, 429, 438;
 causal, **17** 293;
 in Church Fathers, **11** 271;
 inner, **7** 369, 401;
 instinct as, **8** 265;
 and moral decision, **17** 299;
 psychological, **7** 241/462;
 therapeutic, **7** 373;
 vital, **4** 679
necrocomic/*necrocomica* (Paracelsus), **13** 174&n
necrolica (Paracelsus), **13** 211n
Necrolii (Paracelsus), **13** 211&n
necromancy, **9ii** 415; **13** 154; *see also* magic
nectar, **5** 198
Needham, J., **9i** 120n;
 Science and Civilization in China, **9i** 120n
needlepricks, *see* pricks
needs, of dreamer, **7** 169
nefesh (Cabbalist), **14** 592&n
negation, world- (Schopenhauer), **6** 322
negative: aspect of parental imagos, **7** 296;
 attitude, **7** 195;
 side, *see* other *s.v.* side;
 values, **7** 71–2
negativism, **1** 346; **3** 16–17; **18** 874;
 catatonic/schizophrenic, **1** 279; **3** 157, 179, 425, 427; Bleuler's theory
 of, *see* Bleuler *s.v.*;
 causes/origin of, **3** 17, 428;
 in hysteria, **3** 179;
 psychology of, **17** 24;
 and resistance, **3** 425–6
Negelein, J. von: *Das Pferd im Seelenglauben und Totenkult*, **5** 421nn,
 428n;
 Der Traumschlüssel des Jaggadeva, **5** 542n
neglego, **5** 669n

negligence, evil and, **9ii** 114
 Negro(es), **7** 323; **9ii** 329; **13** 76; **17** 104; **18** 72, 93, 94, 341;
 American, **10** 95, 99, 103, 965–6; and African, gap between, **10** 966;
 dreams of (J.’s research into), **5** 154&n; **6** 747&n, 851; **18** 79, 81, 82,
 1285&n;
 Christianity of, **9i** 25;
 European assimilation to/“going black,” **10** 249, 962, 967;
 myth, **18** 262;
 optimism of, **11** 200;
 psychology of, **6** 46;
 psychoses of, **18** 1285;
 religion of, **18** 1285;
 and “snake,” *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.* primitives;
 thoughts “in the belly,” **6** 963; **8** 669; **18** 15;
 white complex of, **10** 963, 966;
 and white man, idealization, **18** 1285;
 who burnt feet, **8** 94; **11** 31
 Neiditsch, J., **18** (p398n)
 Neihardt, J. G.: *Black Elk Speaks, being the Life Story of a Holy Man of the
 Ogalala Sioux*, **14** 266n
 νεῖκος καὶ φιλία, **16** 375
 Neisser, C.: **3** 3, 5–7, 50, 72–4, 76;
 Individualität und Psychose, **3** 72n;
 Paranoia und Schwachsinn, **3** 169n;
 Über die Katatonie, **3** 5n;
 “Über die Sprachneubildungen Geisteskranker,” **3** 50n
 Neith/Nit, **5** 358
 Nekhen, city of, **13** 360
 nekyia, **9i** 311; **9ii** 327; **12** 61n, 156, 178; **15** 210; **18** 80;
 in Gilgamesh epos, **18** 239;
 of Odysseus, **5** 671;
 see also night sea journey
 Nelken, J.: “Analytische Beobachtungen über Phantasien eines
 Schizophrenen,” **3** 390; **7** 110n; **8** 589n; **9i** 82&n, 318n, 494n, 516; **9ii**
 62n; **11** 781n; **13** 459&n; **14** 41n, 73n, 378&n, 545n; **18** (p433n); J.’s
 comment on Tausk’s criticism, **18** 1055–64

Nematophora, **9ii** 196&n
Nemean lion, see ANIMALS: lion *s.v.*
neolithic ideal, **9i** 312
neologisms, **3** 17, 39, 155, 157, 180, 190, 208, 214, 215, 217, 554, 578; **11** 442; **13** 155*n*;
 innovations, **3** 303;
 of Paracelsus, **13** 148, 155, 160, 173, 231; **16** 231;
 neo-paganism, **18** 1310, 1329, 1472
neophyte(s), **11** 348, 371, 410;
 in mystery cults, **5** 130–1;
 prayer of, **5** 135
Neoplatonism/ists, **6** 23, 141, 175, 540; **9i** 557*n*; **9ii** 193, **11** 61*n*, 133, 159;
 12 109, 113; **13** 168, 264; **14** 425; **15** 9;
 Ides, **13** 168*n* (*see also* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.* Original Man)
Neopythagoreans(-ism), **11** 263; **12** 409*n*, 410&n, 413, 433, 436*n*, 450*n*
Nepalese, magic powers of, **6** 316*n*
Nephele, **5** 460*n*
Nephtys, **5** 350, 400
Neptune (god), *see* Poseidon
Neptune (planet), **8** 735–6
Neptune (Ufo pilot), **10** 800–1
nereids, **14** 658
Nergal, **14** 24*n*
Nero, **9ii** 159;
 age of, **5** 103–4
Nerval, Gérard de (pseudonym of Labrunie): *Aurelia*, **5** 83*n*; **7** 121; **18** 1279;
 J.'s lecture on, **18** 1748
nerve-endings: and conscious image, **8** 745;
 stimulation of, **8** 607
nerve system of yoga, **9i** 81
nervous disorders/breakdown, **7** 1/409, 425;
 TITLE: “On the Psychoanalytic Treatment of Nervous Disorders,” **18** 1041–54;
 child's, **17** 107;
 in the forties, **8** 783;
 hysterical and psychasthenic, **3** 418;

sexual origin of, **17** 99;
see also neurasthenia; neurosis
 nervousness, **13** 15, 55;
 psychic origin of, **7** 1/409, 11/420
 nervous shock, theory of, **7** 8/417
 nervous system: of analyst, **18** 356;
 ego's ignorance of, **8** 613;
 emotional processes and, **8** 642;
 and psyche, **8** 234, 607, 729;
 psychopathic disposition of, **1** 136
 nervous temperament, **5** (p449)
 Nessus shirt, **9i** 221
 nest, **4** 280, 665, 728
 Nestle, E.: "Der süsse Geruch als Erweis des Geistes," **14** 701*n*
 Nestorius/Nestorian Church, **6** 34; **14** 237
 net of Hephaestus, **5** 364*n*
 Netherlands/Holland, **10** 908, 975; **15** 90; **18** 1276;
 Society for Psychotherapy, **10** 1048, 1055
neti neti, **9i** 597
 nettles, in Paracelsan medicine, **13** 193, 194, 216
Neue Preussische Zeitung, **18** 702
Neue Zürcher Zeitung, **4** 197&*n*;
 J.'s letters in, **18** (p 427*n*)
 Neumann, Erich, **5** 3; **18** 1134, 1160, 1250;
 Amor and Psyche, commentary on Apuleius, **13** 453; **18** 1510; *The Great Mother*, **5** 3*n*; **9i** 312*n*; **9ii** 178*n*;
 The Origins and History of Consciousness, **5** 3; **6** 445*n*; **9i** 487*n*; **9ii** 230*n*, 286*n*; **11** 448*n*; **14** 129*n*, 359*n*; **18** 1134*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1234–7;
 Tiefenpsychologie und Neue Ethik/Depth Psychology and a New Ethic, **9i** 595*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1408–20;
 Umkreisung der Mitte, **5** 3*n*
 Neumann, Karl Eugen: *Die Reden Gotamo Buddhos*, J.'s comment on, **18**(p697*n*), 1576
 Neumann, T., *see* Therese of Konnersreuth
 neuralgia, **18** 884

neurasthenia, **1** 1–2, 5, 29, 31, 33; **3** 433, 471; **10** 248; *see also* nervous disorders; neurosis

neurology(-ists), and psychology/psychotherapy, **3** 470; **10** 1056; **11** 489–90; **18** 799, 922

TITLE: “The Significance of Freud’s Theory for Neurology and Psychiatry,” **18** 922

neuropathy, **1** 29

neurosis/psychoneurosis(-es), **6** 970; **7** 41, 72, 192, 199, 218/450, 252, 348, 397, 431; **8** 208, 372, 480–1, 526, 685, 702, 712, 763, 808; **9i** 83, 97–8, 139, 190, 259, 267, 493, 495, 521; **9ii** 40, 282; **10** 72, 285, 337–8; **11** 26, 79, 542, 784; **12** 40; **13** 5, 12, 14, 16, 51, 66, 463; **14** 308, 705, 750; **15** 56–7, 61, 106; **16** 46, 131, 134, 208; **17** 130, 172, 181, 191, 200, 316, 343; **18** 43, 797;

TITLES: “The Aetiology of Neurosis,” **4** 353–406; “A Case of Neurosis in a Child,” **4** 458–522; “Neurosis and Aetiological Factors in Childhood,” **4** 294–313; “Psychoanalysis and Neurosis,” **4** 557–75; and *abaissement*, **3** 509, 511, 515–17; **17** 204;

acceptance of, **16** 11, 392;

adaptation and, *see* adaptation *s.v.*; Adler’s theory of, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*;

aetiology of, **9i** 159; **16** 53, 306; in childhood, **2** 1008; **4** 303, 354; **17** 25, 201; **18** 1024–5 (*see also below* childhood trauma); false, **17** 97;

psychogenic, **3** 496, 505–6; **11** 15, 489–91; **16** 49, 66; **18** 903 (*see also below* causes);

analysis and, *see below* psychoanalysis;

and anima concept, **9i** 115;

anxiety, *see* anxiety *s.v.*;

archetypes in, **9i** 98;

artistic creation and, **15** 100, 155–6, 208*n*; **17** 206;

association experiment and, *see* association experiment *s.v.*;

and attitude to instinct, **5** 199;

autoeroticism and, **5** 37;

and Catholic Church, *see* Church, Catholic *s.v.*;

causes of, **5** (*pxxvii*); **8** 255; in the present, **10** 363; **11** 517 (*see also above* aetiology);

of childhood/infantile, **4** 259, 354; **9i** 159, 161; **10** 62; **17** (*p5*), 141, 212, 228; and parents, **16** 420*n*; **17** 80&*n*, 84, 99, 106–7, 133, 179,

217–18, 258–9; **18** 296, 840; psychology of, **17** 201, 212, 215; therapy of, **17** 179;
and childhood trauma, **4** 205, 353, 559; **7** 10/419, 15/424; **16** 33; **17** 201 (*see also above* aetiology *s.v.* in childhood);
and childishness/infantilism, **4** 312; **7** 27/438, 117; **10** 343, 345–8;
“choice of,” **6** 929–30;
and civilization, **7** 16;
classification/diagnosis of, **16** 195–7; **17** 203;
climacteric, **4** 703;
compensation in, **7** 187; disturbance of, **6** 695; **10** 448; **15** 152;
complex and, **2** 665, 1351–4; **7** 54; **8** 255, 590, 710; **11** 37; **16** 179; **18** 832;
compulsion, *see* compulsion *s.v.*; as conflict, **3** 516; **7** 16; **18** 662, 664;
and conscious attitude, **16** 26, 53;
and conscious mind, **8** 134;
defence against inner voice, **17** 313;
definition, **18** 382;
and disintegration of ideas, **3** 546;
and dissociation, *see* dissociation *S.V.*; and dreams: mythological parallels in, **9i** 136; at onset of neurosis, **5** 78, 585; **16** 296; therapy of, **9i** 299; **13** 90; **16** 294, 305–6;
dual mother in, **9i** 96;
and endocrine disorder, **10** 1063; **11** 14;
energetic viewpoint, **4** 566;
and erotic conflict, **7** 14–15, 16/422–4, 27;
extraverted type, **6** 565–6, 573, 587;
falsification of reality in, **5** 200;
and family milieu, *see* family *s.v.* milieu and neurosis;
and fantasies, *see* fantasy *s.v.*;
Freud’s theory of, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
and functions, **5** 26*n*;
a humiliating defeat, **11** 12;
and identification with social role, **7** 307;
individualistic nature of, **17** 203;
and inner disunity, **7** 206;
instinct and, *see* instinct *s.v.*;

in introverted woman, **6** 642–3;
Janet's view, **4** 296;
with latent psychosis, **3** 517–18, 520, 546, 558;
and libido: displacement, **4** 275;
introversion, **4** 277, 377; **5** 193;
theory, **4** 200, 254;
loss of, **10** 355;
masculine, **13** 455;
in maturity, **7** 88, 114; **16** 75;
moment of outbreak, **4** 563; **8** 207;
moral attitude and, **8** 685; **17** 182; **18** 1412;
moral suffering in, **11** 794;
and need for independence, **5** 461;
as negative aspect of relationship, **2** 1010, 1012;
as new name for devil, **10** 309, 311, 331;
no uniform direction of life in, **4** 623, 634;
obsessional, *see* obsession *s.v.* neurosis;
and parental influence, *see* parents *s.v.* influence of, and neurosis;
personal, **16** 248;
predisposition and environment, **4** 209, 213; **5** 199;
and problem of our time/as social phenomena, **7** 18/430, 438; **9i** 98; **15** 69; **16** 83;
projection and, **5** 507; **8** 517;
and prospective explanation, **4** 409;
and psychization of instinct, **8** 255;
psychoanalysis and, **4** 412–16, 527–8; **7** 499, 501; **16** 24, 282;
psychology of, **8** 383; **18** 799, 839, 840, 923;
in puberty, **12** 324;
reaction of whole man, **10** 1071; **11** 450; **16** 190; **18** 839;
reaction-times in, **2** 994;
reality of, **11** 17;
reason for, **18** 627;
and regression, **7** 497;
and religion, **11** 167, 514, 518; **16** 99, 249;
religious figures in, **5** 95*n*;
repression and, **10** 646; **11** 129; **17** 204;

and retardation of affective development, **4** 296;
and schizophrenia, compared, **3** 506, 559; **17** 207;
self-deception and, **11** 457;
as self-division/disunion, **7** 18/430; **8** 61; **11** 522;
seriousness of, **16** 37;
sexual theory of, **4** 2, 216; **7** 33, 422; **11** 784; **13** 467; **16** 48, 66; **18** 281,
922, 947, 1067–8;
shock, **1** 307; **7** 15*n* (*see also below* traumatic);
splitting of personality in, **5** 683; **7** 22; **8** 61; **11** 522;
as state of possession, **16** 196;
structure of, **18** 1504;
symbolic value of, **18** 1480;
teleologically oriented, **7** 54;
a terra incognita, **18** 833;
and toxins, **3** 496;
and transference, **7** 206; **14** 751; **16** 41, 357&*n*, 446, 471, 533; **18** 1151;
as transitory phase, **18** 667;
trauma theory of, *see* Freud *s.vv.* neurosis theory; sexual trauma theory;
traumatic, **1** 281, 320; **16** 255, 260–1; **17** 176;
treatment/therapy of, **7** 236/496–8; **8** 184; **9i** 270; **9ii** 297; **12** 4; and
equivalence principle, **8** 35; and harmony of conscious and unconscious,
8 548;
two types of, **16** 5, 249–50;
the unconscious in, **3** 442; **7** 290–1; **8** 546; **17** 207;
and unconscious constellation, **4** 338; **6** 687;
uncontrolled affects and, **10** 680;
as unsuccessful attempt at self-cure, **4** 405, 574; **7** 67; **10** 345; **18** 386,
389;
value and meaning of, **4** 415; **7** 67–9, 93, **10** 355, 359–60; **11** 74; **16**
564;
as warning, **16** 301;
of young people, **7** 88; **16** 75;
see also hysteria; nervous disorders; neurasthenia; psychasthenia
neurotic(s), **5** 69, 220, 300, 342; **6** 204; **7** 16–17, 63, 397, 501, 8593, 776–7;
13 396; **15** 152; **18** 446;
attitude/mentality, **5** 262, 655; **7** 223, 256;

condition/state, **7** 373; **13** 75;
conflict, *see* conflict *s.v.*;
deadlock, **7** 163;
disturbances, **8** 639, 720; **9ii** 259; **11** 443;
energy, **7** 71;
fear of becoming conscious, **8** 244;
flight from life, **5** 165, 617;
and “godlikeness,” **7** 464*n*;
and illusions, **17** 202, 313, 315;
infantile sexuality of, **4** 372;
isolation of, **18** 233;
mentality, *see above* attitude;
and mother, relation to, **5** 415, 682;
psychic processes of, **8** 667;
sickliness, **7** 259;
suffering, **17** 154;
symptoms, *see* symptoms *s.v.*;
thinking, **17** 172
neutrality, Swiss, **10** 916
Nevers, Duc de, **14** 19*n*
new: enemy of the old, **13** 71;
 thing, **13** 18
Newcomb, F. J., and G. A. Reichard: *Sandpaintings of the Navajo Shooting Chant*, **9i** 652*n*
New Guinea, **16** 433;
 hook for hanging, **5** pl. XXVIII;
 labuni in, **8** 129*n*
Newman, J. H. (Cardinal), **14** 744, 777;
 Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine, **14** 744*n*
New Mexico, **18** 271;
 J.’s visit to, **18** 1288; *see also* American Indians: NORTH *s.v.* Pueblo
New Testament, *see* BIBLE *s.v.*
Newton, Sir Isaac, **13** 90;
 theory of gravitation, **7** 270
New Year, **5** 276*n*; **9i** 458
New York, **9i** 227*n*, 612

New York Times, **18** (p438n), (p564n)
 Nezach and Hod, **14** 635&n
ngai, **8** 125
nganga (medicine-man), **8** 575n
n'goma, **10** 964
Nibelungenlied, *see* Wagner
 Nicaea, Council of, **11** 215
 Nicene Creed, *see* Creeds *s.v.*
 Nicholas of Cusa, *see* Cusanus
 Nicholas of Flue, *see* Brother Klaus
 Nicodemus, **4** 782; **5** 332–3, 510; **13** 136; **14** 178n
 Nicolai, C. F.: *Versuch iiber die Beschuldigungen, welche dem Tempelherrenorden gemacht wurden*, **16** 533n
 Nicolaitans, **6** 25; **11** 702, 730
 Nicoll, M., **6** 401n
 Nicomachus, **12** 410n, 436n
nidāna-chain, **11** 770
 Niedfyr/Nodfyr, **5** 212&n
 Niedner, F.: *Thule*, **14** 482n
 Niehus-Jung, M., **18** (p566n)
 Nielsen, D.: *Der dreieinige Gott*, **11** 178n
 Nierenstein, M., and P. F. Chapman: “Enquiry into the Authorship of the *Ordinall of Alchimy*,” **12** 404n
 Nietzsche, F. W., **1** 140&n, 141, 142&n, 184; **3** 171, 350, 407; **4** 675, 748; **5** 11n, 12n, 14, 21, 47n, 253, 446n, 459, 460, 471, 472, 530n, 592, 597, 602, 635; **6** 40, 107, 149–51, 223–42, 353, 408, 540–1, 625, 632, 699, 706, 709, 876–7, 963; **7** 29, 36–40, 43, 113, 115, 199, 306, 373, 501; **8** 108, 162, 212, 344, 398, 474, 659; **9i** 61, 210, 217, 254, 541; **10** 19, 176, 201, 236n, 250, 375&n, 382–3, 417, 434–5, 437, 937, 939; **11** 44, 89, 144, 267, 472, 791, 825; **12** 118, 247, 559; **13** 77, 131, 154; **14** 252, 457; **15** 45, 52, 61, 69, (p84), 151, 154, 178, 182; **16** 117; **17** 200, 313n; **18** 61, 451, 534, 928, 930, 1115, 1170, 1295, 1454, 1630;
 “blond beast,” **7** 40; **10** 432; **18** 1322 (*see also* blond beast);
 on “consuming fire,” **8** 108;
 and Dionysus(-ian), *see* Dionysus *s. v.*;
 on dreams, function of, **5** 27; **8** 398, 474;

Dudu and Suleika, **18** 1281;
“Ecce Homo,” **7** 36, 43; **15** 178;
on inspiration, **1** 139*n*, 184;
and introversion, **6** 238, 242;
madness/psychosis of, **8** 162; **18** 1417;
nightmare of, **10** 382;
and *Parsifal*, see Wagner: *Parsifal s.v.*;
on philosophy and psychology, **8** 344, 659;
on power instinct, **7** 37–9, 43; **10** 658;
predilection for loathsome animals, **5** 585*n*;
and toad, dream of, **5** 47*n*, 585*n*; **7** 37;
visions of, see below *Thus Spake Zarathustra*; *s.v.*;
and Wotan dream, **11** 44*n*;

WORKS:

“Ariadne’s Lament,” **9i** 442*n*; **10** 381;
“An Attempt at Self-Criticism,” **6** 232;
“The Beacon,” **5** 145;
“Between Birds of Prey,” **5** 446&*n*, 459*n*, 523*n*, 585*n*;
Beyond Good and Evil, **9i** 61;
The Birth of Tragedy, **6** 223, 225&*n*, 226&*nn*, 232, 242, 876&*n*,
877&*n*; **10** 375*n*;
Ecce Homo, **1** 139*n*, 142*n*, 184&*nn*; **5** 145*n*, 446*n*, 459*n*; **15** 178;
Genealogy of Morals, Freud’s work compared to, **18** 1069; “Glory
and Eternity” (“Ruhm und Ewigkeit,”) **5** 142, 592*n*;
Human, All-too-Human, tr. H. Zimmern and P. V. Cohn, **5** 27*n*, 471*n*,
472*n*; **11** 89*n*;
The Joyful Wisdom, **6** 353*n*;
“Mistral Song,” **10** 380;
Poem (“Here I sit ...”), **5** 597;
“The Sun Sinks,” **3** 350*n*;
Thus Spake Zarathustra (Also Sprach Zarathustra), **1** 184; **3**
171&*n*, 407*n*; **5** 444&*n*, 583*n*, 586, 601, 635*n*, 682*n*; **6** 151, 232,
242, 312, 322–5, 426*n*, 540, 963; **7** 36, 153, 397; **8** 162, 169*n*, 254,
643; **9i** 36, 77–8, 190, 210*n*, 216, 217*n*, 254; **9ii** 410*n*; **10** (*p*113),
271, 376–8, 38*n*; **11** 44&*n*, 142, 892, 905, 906; **12** 406, 559; **13**
163&*n*; **14** 483*n*, 510*n*; **15** 111, 117, 159, 178, 185, 192; **18** 61, 460,

1281, 1333; “Ass Festival,” **6** 312; **9i** 463*n*; P. Gast, “Die Entstehung von *Also Sprach Zarathustra*,” **3** 171*n*; and Kerner, parallel, **1** 140–2, 180–3; **18** 455–6; “higher” man in, **8** 162; and seven devils, **13** 163&*n*; and Superman, **7** 36; **8** 359; **12** 406–7, 559; **13** 163; **14** 330; **18** 1375; “ugliest man,” **6** 208, 322, 706, 829; **8** 162; **9ii** 410; **10** 271; **12** 201; **14** 330; vision of rope-dancer/tightrope walker, **7** 36; **9i** 217; **12** 184; —, buffoon in, **15** 214; vision of shepherd and snake, **5** 585; **12** 184, 201; **14** 483*n*;

“To the Unknown God,” **10** 379; **11** 44*n*;

“The Use and Abuse of History,” **6** 232*n*;

see also Bernoulli, C. A.; Förster-

Nietzsche, E.

Nigeria (Yoruba myth), **5** 392*n*

night, **14** 219;

club, **12** 227;

day and, rhythm of, **13** 300; -fear, *see* fear *s.v.*;

-heron, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;

terrors of, **7** 325; **17** 213–14;

world, **15** 149;

of fantasy, **7** 325

nightmare(s), **7** 44; **8** 535; **9i** 157; **10** 62; **12** 38, 284; **13** 180; **15** 161;

and the devil, **5** 421;

of earthquake, **17** 35;

etymology and “mare,” **5** 370;

Hecate and, **5** 577;

lamia as, **5** 369–70;

Nietzsche’s, **10** 382;

“Stempe” in, **5** 370*n*

The Night My Number Came Up (film), **8** 983*n*

night sea imprisonment, **5** 308, 374; “three days” as, **5** 512

night sea journey, **5** 308, 484, 541, 555, 577; **8** 326; **9ii** 173; **11** 348; **12** *figs.* 69, 170, 171, 172; **14** 262, 658;

death as, **5** 319;

as descent into unconscious/*descensus ad inferos*, **8** 68–9; **12** 436; **16** 455&*n*;

in Egyptian mythology, **5** 349, 362;

Frobenius on, *see* Frobenius *s.v.*;
see also ANIMALS: whale *s.v.*;
nekyia; night sea imprisonment

Nigidius Figulus, Publius, astronomer, **9ii** 212&*n*
nigredo, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*

Nikephorus Blemmides, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Niklaus von der Flüe, *see* Brother Klaus

Nikotheos/Nikotheus, **12** 456*n*, 456(6), 458; **13** 101

Nile, **9i** 604*n*; **10** 629; **13** 132; **14** 287, 297, 309; **18** 264;
 water of, **13** 97; **14** 359, 717; *see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ostanes
s.v. Nile stone

Nilus, St., **12** 521;
Vita, **12** 521*n*

nimbus, *see* halo

Nimrod, **11** 176*n*

Nina (Babylonian), fish offerings to, **9ii** 186

Ninck, M., **9i** 446*n*; **10** 392–4;
Götter und Jenseitsglauben der Germanen, **13** 461*n*;
Wodan und germanischer Schicksalsglaube, **9i** 446*n*; **10** 392*n*; **11** 29*n*,
 44*n*

nine, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*

Niobe, **14** 91–2

Nippur, **9ii** 190

nirdvandva, **6** 327, 371; **7** 367; **9i** 76, 597; **9ii** 298; **11** 435; **13** 15; **14** 66,
 296, 711; **18** 1417;
 as self, **18** 1628

nirmānakāya, **11** 790

nirvāna, **11** 800, 879; **18** 1507

Nissl, F., **1** 226, 279; “Hysterische Symptome bei einfachen
 Seelenstörungen,” **1** 279*n*

Nit/Neith, **5** 358

nivis, **13** 255*n*

nixie(s), **8** 335; **9i** 52–4, 406, 677; **13** 215, 225; **16** 538*n*;
 and anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;
 and water-sprite, **9i** 311

njom, **8** 125

Noah, **11** 577, 671; **13** 414; **14** 392, 555, 571, 607;
Ark, **5** *fig.* 21; **9i** 428*n*, 624*n*; **14** 264; dream of, **17** 32;
and Deluge/Flood, **5** 311; **11** 653, 669, **14** 264, 555, 607; **16** 472*n*;
Japhet, son of, **5** 171*n*;
and Utnapishtim, **5** 293;
see also ANIMALS: dove, raven;
Deluge
nodes, **9i** 550; **9ii** 399
Nodfyr/Niedfyr, **5** 212&*n*
noises: animal, **1** 216, 217;
hallucinatory, **1** 268;
see also voices
Nola, Church of St. Felix, **11** 431*n*
nome, **13** 360*n*
nomenclature: antinomian, **13** 266;
of egg, **13** 109*n*;
symbolic, **13** 355
nominalism(-ists) (in medieval philosophy), **6** 40, 43, 73, 75;
classical, **6** 40, 49–50;
and extraversion, **6** 508;
medieval, **6** 69–73;
and object, **6** 75;
and realism, **3** 419; **6** 40, 50, 54, 56–9, 68–72, 74, 76, 473, 540; **7** 80;
9i 149; **13** 378; and extraversion, introversion, **6** 508–9; as opposites, **7**
80
non-action, **13** 20&*n*, 38
nonad (Egyptian), **9i** 242*n*
Nonconformists, **18** 656
non-differentiation, **7** 329, 372; **9i** 290; **13** 66; *see also* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*
participation mystique
non-duality, **11** 881
non-ego, *see* ego *s.v.*
non-existence, yearning for, **5** 553
non-existing (*asat*), **13** 267*n*
non-identification, **16** 469
non-recognition, **9i** 290

non-resistance, **7** 395
nonsense, meaning of and attitude to, **11** 26
non-values, **7** 395
noonday, **8** 665;
 of life, *see* life, stages of *s.v.*
noöpsyche, **3** 33, 35
Nootka Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH
Nordau, M. S., **2** 132*n*;
 on genius, **1** 175&*n*;
 WORKS:
 Conventional Lies of Civilization, **1** 175*n*;
 Degeneration, **1** 175*n*
Norden, E.: *Die Geburt des Kindes*, **5** 119*n*; **11** 178*n*
Nordic myth(s), **15** 151;
 of creation, **5** 367;
 of hero, **17** 298; *see also* Odin
normal(ity), **7** 236, 369, 464*n*;
 of analyst, **16** 544–5;
 consciousness, **17** 102;
 definition/concept of, **7** 80; **10** 477, 572; **16** 544–5;
 a fiction, **17** 343;
 and latent psychosis, **7** 192;
 and neurosis, closeness of, **18** 575;
 person/people, **7** 89, 206, 228, 508; **16** 161, 163;
 mental and moral conflicts of, **18** 1388;
 need for symbol, **5** 342;
 state, and dreaminess, *see* dreaminess *s.v.* pathological
normalization, **11** 539; **16** 152
Normans, **10** 1001
Norns, **5** 371; **9i** 157
North, the: significance of, **9ii** 156–7, 190–2;
 and south, as opposites, **12** 192
northern lights, **13** 256
North Star, **9ii** 206; **12** 265
Norton, Samuel, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Norton, Thomas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Norwegian riddle, **5** 327

nose-rubbing, **5** 217

Nostoc/Nostoch (Paracelsus), **12** 244; **13** 190&n, 193

Nostradamus/Nostredame, Michel, **9ii** 151–7, 159, 160, 192, 193; “The Prophecies of Nostradamus,” **9ii** 150–61; *Vrayes Centuries et Prophéties de Maistre Michel Nostredame/The Complete Prophecies of Nostradamus*, tr. and ed. H. C. Roberts, **9ii** 151nn; **10** (p179)

“Note factory,” *see* association-chains *s.v.*

nothing (Lao-tzu), **8** 919, 920

“nothing-but,” **7** 400; **8** 711; **9i** 290; **10** 35, 362; **11** 379, 777, 800, 857; **12** 11n, 120, 160, 327; **16** 98&n, 360; **17** 157, 302;

TITLE: “The ‘Nothing but’ Daughter,” **9i** 182–3;

dream as, **10** 301;

Freud and, **10** 7, 347, 365, 658; **11** 843; **18** 633;

James on, **12** 11n;

neurosis and, **10** 357;

people as, **18** 627;

principle of, **3** 423;

psychology, **4** 668;

and reductive theory, **7** 67, 471;

and religion, **9ii** 279;

type of thinking, **6** 315, 593, 600, 867

nothingness, God as, **11** 893

Notker Balbulus, **12** 438n;

Hymnus in die Pentecostes, **16** 399n

not-knowing, dark abyss of, **13** 219

Notre Dame (Paris), **9i** 458; **10** 176;

Déesse Raison in, *see* Reason, Goddess of

nouns, **2** 475–80, 483–6, 585, 587–92, 594–8;

adjectives as reactions to, **2** 48–51;

as reactions, **2** 48, 56, 59–61, 594–8;

verb relationships, **2** 58–60, 64

nourishing: earth-mother, *see* Mother *s.v.* Earth;

fruits, **13** 350

Nous/nous/vonÖç, **6** 347; **9i** 193, 393, 545, 554, 560–61nn; **9ii** 41; **11** 358, 628; **12** 433, 456nnn; **13** 96, 137, 344; **14** 117, 161, 261, 311, 327, 348,

548, 717; **16** 456;
as Anthropos, **12** 410;
Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*
Logos/Nous;
as daemon, **12** 410;
descent of, to Physis, **5** 113; **9ii** 368; **11** 160*n*, 312; **12** 410, 412–13,
436, 438, 440, 447;
female, **13** 427;
Gnostic, **11** 276, 380 (*see also* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.* in Gnosticism,
Nous as);
as hermaphrodite, **12** 436*n*, 447;
Hermes as, **11** 421;
krater filled with, **9ii** 299*n*; **12** 409;
liberation of, **12** 452;
and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
opposition with sex, **13** 344;
and physis, *coniunctio*, *see coniunctio s.v.*;
as redeemer, **11** 160*n*;
serpent as, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*;
as tincture/dyestuff, **12** 409;
unconscious, **9ii** 315*n*;
as uroboros, **12** 447; *see also* Logos;pneuma
novels, **15** 140, 142;
“psychological,” **15** 136–7;
and sex, **10** 213
novelty, mania for, **17** 251
“Novi luminis chemici Tractatus”
“Novum lumen,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Sendivogius
novilunium, **14** 171, 183, 332, 437;
see also moon *s.v.* new
nuclear: deterrent, **18** 562;
fission, *see* fission *s.v.*;
see also atomic
Nukariya, K., **11** 879–81;
The Religion of the Samurai, **11** 879*n*, 884*n*
null hypothesis, **8** 825*n*

Numa Pompilius, **5** 457*n*

number(s): topics, **8** 356&*n*, 870, 943*n*; **10** 692; **16** 404, 451*n*, 525;
TITLE: “On the Significance of Number Dreams,” **4** 129–53;
and Adam, in alchemy, **14** 553–4;
Apollo and, **6** 226;
archetypal foundation of, **8** 870, 871; **10** 778, 805; **13** 357; **18** 1183;
as autonomous entities, **18** 1182–4;
basic, *tetraktys* as, **13** 31;
magic, **8** 871;
masculine/feminine, **9i** 426, 438, 444; **16** 404, 411; odd/even as, **9i** 426,
444, 679; **11** 104*n*, 262; **12** 25, 26, 436*n*; **16** 404*n* (*see also below* two
s.v. as feminine number; three *s.v.* masculine; four *s.v.* feminine); as
mediator, **10** 779;
mysticism of, **4** 691; **9i** 552;
and axiom of Maria, **9i** 552; **13** 187&*n*; “sacred,” **8** 870;
as mythological entities, **18** 461;
numerical sequence, **8** 356;
odd and even, as opposites, **12** 436*n*;
and patients: confusion over, in tests, **1** 239, 240–1, 368, 397; in
dreams, **4** 130–3, 134–6, 137–44; **11** 281; experiments with, in
treatment, **1** 98, 145, 160;
Pythagorean, *see* Pythagoras;
real and imaginary, **7** 121*n*;
-speculation, psychology of, **11** 179;
symbolism, **4** 129; **8** 870; **10** 692; **11** 90, 91; **12** 313; **13** 187*n*; Gnostic,
9ii 358; mediating, **10** 779; and Trinity, **11** 179;
and synchronicity, **8** 870; coincidence of, **8** 824, 969;
properties of, **8** 965;
in table-tilting experiment, **18** 733–4;
and unconscious, **8** 870;
see also counting

NUMBERS, SPECIFIC

one/One, **5** 198; **11** 179–80; **12** 165, 210, 358, 413, 427&n, 476; **13** 173, 187, 215, 370; **14** 659; **16** 525n;
 and two, **11** 180; **12** 25, 26, 209, 210n; **13** 149, 187&n, 370; **14** 11, 554, 619, 659, 760; **16** 504;
 and three, **9i** 611; **9ii** 305, 351, 355, 396, 398; **10** 738, 740, 751, 761, 775; **11** 180; **12** 18, 25, 192, 210&n, 313, 319, *figs.* 16, 185, 212; **13** 187&n, 366; **14** 554, 733; **18** 1603–4, 1653, 1683; ratio/*proportio sesquitertia*, **18** 1133; three-in-one, Satan as, **13** 283;
 and four, **12** 25, 165, 210; **13** 187&n; **16** 402;
 in alchemical *opus*, **12** 390, 404&n, 484; **13** 370; **16** 454;
 and All, **13** 279;
 as fourth, **11** 290; **12** 26, 209; **14** 619;
 impure/pure, **13** 187n;
 and Many, **11** 798; **13** 280;
 and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 midpoint of circle, **13** 187;
 oneness, **11** 783, 785, 792, 881;
 unconscious, **17** 330;
 and “other,” **11** 180 (*see also* other);
 as source of all numbers, **11** 179;
Unum, *see* *prima materia s.v.*; *see also* Monad;
 unarius; *unus mundus*

two, **13** 150, 187;
 and one, *see above* one *s.v.*;
 and three, **9i** 679; **12** 26, 209, 210n; **14** 619;
 associations of, **11** 180;
 dragons, **13** 267, 314, 315;
 as feminine number, **9i** 679; **14** 238; **16** 404; as Eve, **11** 104n;
 as first number, **11** 179, 180; **14** 659; **16** 525n;
 mothers (Paracelsan), **13** 148, 153, 238;
 in Mozarabic Mass, **11** 332;
 quicksilvers, **14** 139;
 sulphurs, **14** 139;
 symbolism of: devil, **11** 104; **14** 238; totality, **10** 771; twice-born, **13** 96;
 trees of Paradise, **13** 403&n;

waters, *see* water *s.v.*;
see also *binarius*; dyads; earth(s); Mercurius *s.v.* dual aspect of
three, **9i** 716; **11** 91, 246; **12** 31, 98, 165, 203, 211, 287*n*, 307, 310, 316–19,
374, 474, 477, 478, 535, 536, *fig.* 142G; **13** 187, 204, 357; **14** 68, 552,
652; **16** 451&*n*;
and a half, motif of, **9i** 648&*n*;
and one, *see above* one *s.v.*;
and two, *see above* two *s.v.*;
and four: dilemma of/Axiom of Maria, **4** 743*n*; **8** 962; **9i** 242*n*, 425,
426, 436, 437, 552, 648*n*; **11** 183, 184, 243, 280, 290; **12** 26, 31, 123,
200, 209, 220*n*, 297, 314, 320, 327, *fig.* 59; **13** 204, 272, 357; **14** 269,
276, 563, 574, 619; **16** 533;
sesquitercian proportion, **9i** 644, 648*n*, 695;
and seven, **12** 211; **14** 553, 563;
and twelve, *see below* twelve *s.v.*;
Adam and, **11** 104*n*; **14** 652;
alembic, significance of, **9ii** 380;
angels, *see* angel(s) *s.v.*;
animals, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;
as beginning, middle, end, **11** 179;
-bodied Hecate, **13** 270;
-bodied Typhon, *see* Typhon;
colours, *see* colour(s) *s.v.*;
days, in night sea journey, **5** 512;
and death, **14** 89;
as defective quaternity, **9ii** 351;
elements of the world, **6** 366;
-fold: cord, **12** 477, *fig.* 215;
and fourfold universe, **12** *fig.* 1; *triptativa coniunctio*, **13** 357&*n*;
-headed Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* threefold; -headed Satan, *see*
devil *s.v.*;
-headed snake, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.* (*see also below* Tricephalus);
as masculine, **9i** 425, 438, 444, 679; **12** 31; **14** 563; **16** 404;
and feminine, **9i** 438;
-pronged hook, **13** 447, 450;
the third, **12** 26, 209, 550;

principle, **6** 85, 173 (see also *tertium*); sonship, Basilidian concept of, *see* Basilides; supraordinate, **9ii** 280;
threeness, **9i** 426, 436, 438; of anima, **9i** 439; and femininity, **9i** 438; and
fourness, discord, **11** 104*n*; and Oneness, **11** 180;
Tricephalus, **10** 741; **11** 263 (*see also above* -headed); types (Gnostic),
6 14;
world principles, **12** 123;
see also ternarius; triad; triangle; Trinity
four, **9i** 679, 680; **9ii** 351*n*; **10** 738, 774; **11** 60, 61, 90, 91, 109, 246; **12** 137,
139, 150, 162, 165, 167*n*, 169, 172, 183, 189, 201, 209, 211, 260, 287&*n*,
299, 301, 307, 313, 327, 333, 469& *figs.* 82, 93, 117, 206, 211; **13** 187,
329, 355*n*, 357; **14** 556, 607; **16** 405, 410, 411, 430, 525*n*;
and one, *see above* one *s.v.*;
in one, **12** 41;
and three, *see above* three *s.v.*;
and five, dilemma of, **9i** 680; **12** 327;
alchemical processes, *see opus s.v.* stages;
angels, *see* angel(s) *s.v.* of God;
animals, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;
and Anthropos, *see* Anthropos *s.v.*;
as archetype, **10** 805; **11** 90;
body divided into, **13** (*p60n*), 89;
branches of tree, **13** 119, 446;
candles, **11** 60*n*;
canopic jars, *see* canopic jars;
cardinal points, *see* cardinal points;
chairs, *see* chairs;
cherubim, of Ezekiel, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision;
in Christian iconography, **11** 62*n*; faith, **13** 207;
circle, divisions into, *see* circle *s.v.*;
colours, *see* colour(s) *s.v.*;
continents, **14** 283;
corners, in child's dream, **18** 525, 532;
creatures, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision;
daughters, in Navajo myth, **13** 130;
dimensions, *see below* fourth *s.v.*;

directions, *see* directions *s.v.*;
division into, *see* division *s.v.*;
dolls, *see* dolls *s.v.*;
elements *see* elements *s.v.*;
evangelists, *see* evangelists *s.v.*;
faces, *see* face(s) *s.v.*;
feminine, **9i** 242*n*, 423, 444; **12** 31; and as devil, **9i** 242*n*;
four times four/four parts/four times, **9ii** 410; **13** 362; **14** 634&*n*;
fourfold: *coniunctio*, **13** 357&*n*;
Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
four forms of; Mercury/Hermes *s.v.* fourfold;
fourness and threeness, **9i** 426;
fourth, **11** 243, 244, 261; **12** 26, 31, 165&*n*, 192, 203, 204, 259, 320,
449, 550; **13** 204; as daimonion, **9ii** 311; in Daniel's furnace, **5** 243–
5&*n*; **9ii** 311; **12** 449; dimension, **8** 962; **18** 53, 54, 115, **116**; —,
painting, **10** 712, 736–47, 773, pl. III; fire and, *see* fire *s.v.*;
finger, **12** 258–9; in Gnosticism/Naassene, **9ii** 128, 288, 325, 397;
“recalcitrant,” **8** 962; **11** 190–2, 280, 290;
functions, *see* functions *s.v.*;
gates of city, **13** 212;
God in, **11** 152*n* (*see also* god(s));
gospels, *see* gospels *s.v.*;
heads, *see* head(s) *s.v.*;
horsemen of the Apocalypse, **11** 708;
kinds of fire, *see* fire *s.v.* in alchemy;
kings, **13** 365;
metals, **14** 136*n*;
and monad, **14** 294;
mountains, *see* mountain(s) *s.v.*;
in Mozarabic Mass, **11** 332;
multiples of, **13** 127, 362;
natures, **13** 101, 125;
nuts, cracked, **12** 299–300;
pillars of Shu, **13** 360, 362;
Pythagorean school and, *see* Pythagoras;
qualities, *see* elements; quarters, *see* quarters *s.v.*;

in quaternio, *see* quaternio;
rivers, *see* river(s) *s.v.*;
of Paradise, *see* Paradise *s.v.*;
roots, **11** 62*n*;
seasons, *see* seasons *s.v.*;
sons of Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.*;
spirits of God, **9i** 588&*n*;
symbolism: totality, **11** 98, 176, 332;
union of, as individuation, **10** 762;
temperaments, **6** 13, 960;
wheels, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision;
winds, *see* wind(s) *s.v.*;
see also quaternity; *tetraktys*; *tetrameria*

five, **9i** 716; **9ii** 351*n*; **12** 210*n*, 287*n*;
and four, dilemma of, *see* four *s.v.*;
elements, *see* elements *s.v.*;
fifth, **9ii** 353; essence, **13** 166;
flowers, *see* flower(s) *s.v.*;
mountains, **13** 311;
in Mozarabic Mass, **11** 332; -pointed star, *see* star *s.v.*;
see also pentad; pentagram; quincunx

six, **12** 210, 287*n*, 535; **13** 336; **16** 451*n*;
in *I Ching*, **11** 979, 996;
in mandala, **9i** 679, *fig.* 25;
planets, *see* planet(s) *s.v.*;
senarius, **9i** 679; **9ii** 361, 365; **12** 210*n*; **13** 336; *see also* hexad

seven, **7** 366; **12** 97, 211, 298, 315, 348, 410, 456(9), 468, 490, 535, *figs.* 5, 28, 29, 202, 203, 205; **16** 402;
and three, *see* three *s.v.*;
and eight/eighth, dilemma of, **4** 743*n*; **9i** 242*n*; **12** 84, 85, 200, 205, 209, 210, 211, *fig.* 85; and musical octave, **14** 579;
alchemical stages, *see* transformation, alchemical *s.v.*;
angels, **12** 468; **14** 575;
in Apocalypse, **11** 708, 709, 721;
archetype of, **14** 579;
archons, *see* archon (s) *s.v.*;

branches of tree, **13** 414;
churches, **12** 468;
colours, *see* colour(s) *s.v.*;
devils, **13** 163&*n*;
eyes, *see* eye(s) *s.v.* of God;
laughs, of God, **5** 65*n*
liberal arts, **14** 571;
metals, *see* metals *s.v.*;
planets, *see* planet(s) *s.v.*;
“septenarius magicus occultus,” **9ii** 378;
Septenary, **14** 9;
seventh, **12** 82–4, 298;
sleepers, **5** 282; **9i** 240, 242&*n*, 244, 246*n*; **14** 553*n*;
stars, *see* star(s) *s.v.*;
statues, **14** 80*n*, 562;
stone tables, **14** 571;
see also heptad
eight, **9i** 242*n*; **9ii** 351; **12** 200, 211, 237, 270, 313, *fig.* 80; **14** 574, 636;
and seven, dilemma of, *see* seven;
circles, in diagram of Celsus, **14** 576;
eightfold flower, *see* flower *s.v.*;
eighth, **12** 204, 210; **14** 574 (*see also* Christ *s.v.* as prophet, eighth);
feminine, **14** 579;
immortals (Taoist), **14** 574;
as individuation symbol, **10** 692;
in octave, **14** 579;
see also octagon; ogdoad
nine, **12** 111, 456(9), 535, *fig.* 211; **13** 187; **14** 416;
and ten, **12** 84;
eagles, **14** 23*n*, 416;
in *I Ching*, **11** 979, 980, 996;
sirens, **13** 218
ten, **10** 692; **12** 84, 313; **14** 168, 294, 574, **16** 525&*nn*;
as allegory of Christ (“denarius”), **16** 525*n*;
Commandments, **10** 830; **11** 581, 599; **13** 230;
concentric circles, **14** 574&*n*;

perfect number, **12** *fig.* 117; **16** 525*n*;
as symbol of unity, **10** 692; “denarius,” **14** 294; **16** 525&*n*, 526
eleven, **10** 692
twelve, **12** 287*n*; **14** 158*n*;
and three, **9i** 552;
alchemical stages, **12** 340, *fig.* 122;
dorje, **12** 139*n*;
“fatherly, motherly” angels, *see* angel(s) *s.v.*;
Monads, **12** 138, 139*n*;
in patient’s pictures, **9i** 545, 546, 548, 588, Pictures 3, 8;
as time symbol, **9i** 433, 552;
and zodiac, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
thirteen, **18** 587–8
fourteen: *Kas*, **14** 351&*n*
fifteen: steps and ladders, **12** 80; **13** 86 (III, i, 2)
sixteen, **12** 313; **14** 634, pl. 3
twenty-two, **12** 313
twenty-four: eyes, **10** 766
thirty, **10** 766
thirty-two, **12** 307, 313;
symbolism of, **12** 313
forty: age of, **8** 773, 783 (*see also* life, stages of);
in alchemy, **14** 77&*n*, 494, 729
sixty-four, **14** 636
one hundred: pulses, **13** 434
“ten thousand things,” **13** 301

* *

Numbers, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
numen/*numen*, **8** 388, 441; **11** 746;
anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*;
of archetypes, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.* numinosity;
divine, **13** 342; bread as symbol of, **11** 387;
of the Gentiles, **11** 576;

of goddess, **16** 438;
integration of, **11** 472;
presence of, and dogma, **11** 222;
and snake, **5** 676;
transference of, **16** 440;
tree-, see tree(s) *s.v.*;
vegetation, **5** 615; **13** 268*n*;
wisdom, as feminine, **11** 612

numina, **12** 247;
flight of, **18** 598

numinal accent, **6** 982–5

numinosity, **8** 383, 388, 870; **10** 728, 731, 743, 784; **13** 396, 432;
of archetypes, see archetype(s) *s.v.*
of Christ, **11** 663;
of the cross, **11** 433;
destruction of, **18** 581;
of fire-making, **5** 250;
of God-images, **11** 454, 558;
of Job's knowledge, **11** 584;
loss of, **18** 582;
of metaphysical statement, **11** 735;
of mystical experience, **11** 275;
of numbers, **8** 870;
of primordial images, **5** 223; **13** 396;
of self, **5** 612; **14** 776;
of series of chance happenings, **8** 827*n*;
of sun, **5** 128;
of symbol, **11** 337*n*; **14** 514; **18** 579;
of words, **18** 590

numinosum, **8** 216; **10** 864;
creeds and, **11** 9;
defined, **11** 6;
effect of, produced by ritual, **11** 7

numinous, **10** 647, 651, 720; **11** 982; **12** 247, 294, 448, 557, 564;
character of changes of consciousness, **11** 274;
complexes, **13** 437;

experience, **14** 776, 781;
 “holy dread” of, **11** 222, 375;
 ideas; **13** 393;
 in individuation, **11** 448;
 religious idea/statement, **11** 450; **13** 396

Nun: Babylonian, **9ii** 186;
 in Egyptian mythology, **5** 358, 389;
 as fish, **5** 290*n*; **9i** 244; **9ii** 173, 186;
 son of, Joshua, **5** 282, 290*n*; **9i** 244; **9ii** 173

nun, vision of, **17** 137&*n*

nun, meaning of, **5** 359

Nunberg, H.: “On the Physical Accompaniments of Association Processes,”
6 180 *n*; **8** 23*n*

nuptiae chymkæ, **5** 330; **16** 398;
 see also *coniunctio*; *hierosgamos*; marriage

Nuremberg, **10** 760; first German railway from, **18** 740*n*; see also
 Psychoanalytic Congresses

nurse, **9i** 156; **17** 12, 16–17;
 dream of, **8** 478–9

nursing, **7** 8/417;
 as displacement, **3** 105

Nut, sky-goddess, **5** 359;
 giving birth to the sun, **5** *fig.* 24

nut(s): four, cracked, **12** 299–300;
 hard, **12** 288–9

nutritive/nutritional: function, see function(s) *s.v.*;
 instinct, see instinct *s.v.*;
 zone, see zones *s.v.*

Nutt, A., **6** 401*n*

Nyagrodha, **13** 412*n*

nycticorax, see ANIMALS: night-heron

nymph(s), **9i** 311; **12** 114, 116, 118, 329, *fig.* 33; **13** 178–80, 195, 278; **14**
 70;
 tree, see tree(s) *s.v.*;
 water, **13** 179;
 wood, **9i** 53;

see also Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*

Melusina

Nymphidida, nymphididic realm,

see Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*

Melusina

O

oak, see TREES *s.v.*

Oannes, Babylonian fish-god, **5** 291–2, *fig.* 18; **9ii** 127, 174, 186, 313; **13** 268; **14** 566*n*, 570*n*;

-Ea, **5** 291

oath: modernist, **10** 1019;

Pythagorean, *see* Pythagoras

Obatala and Odudua (West African myth), **6** 367

obedience: primordial instinct of, **18** 1630;

as protection to gifted child, **17** 246

obfuscation of the light, **16** 399

object: and collective values, **6** 318;

conflict with, **6** 137;

cryptomnesic reproduction, **1** 139, 143;

and cultural ideals, **6** 110;

death of, **8** 522;

and dream interpretation, **7** 130, 141; **8** 508, 510;

dynamic animation of, **6** 495, 501*&n*;

ego as, *see* ego;

external, lack of, **5** 253;

and Freudian theory, **6** 90–1; **7** 58–61;

hysterical identification with, **1** 340;

and imago, **7** 223;

-imago, **7** 513, 518; **8** 521;

incorporation into psychic system, **5** 201, 203;

libido's choice of, **7** 77, 94–6, 105, 110;

light-symbols for, **5** 128;

Luther-Zwingli controversy and, **6** 98–9;

mischievousness of, **8** 202;

mood/affect as, **7** 348; **13** 17;

naïve or sentimental poets and, **6** 213–21;

nominalism and, **6** 75;
overvaluation of, **7** 303; **8** 523;
projection and, **7** 520; **8** 519–20; **18** 1511;
spell/magical power of, **6** 383–4, 386, 496, 608, 626–7;
and subject, *see* subject *s.v.*;
subjection to, **6** 417;
symbolical, displacement of libido on, **5** 83;
yoga and, **6** 191;
see also under empathy; extraverted type; introverted type

objectivation: of assorted complexes, **1** 132*n*.;
of dream, **1** 117;
of impersonal images, **18** 377;
378, 399, 401, 410;
of visual images, **1** 98

objective: causality, **7** 210;
level, **6** 779 (Def.); **7** 141, 143, 158, 223;
interpretations/analysis on, **5** 175*n*.; **7** 130, 139, 141, 158;
psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
psychic, **11** 479;
psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
and subjective, confused, **6** 46;
tendencies, **7** 210

objectivity, **7** 323, 348; **11** 786;
absolute/complete, **11** 735, 785;
need of, **11** 519;
psychic/of psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
of psychology, **12** 17–20;
scientific, **13** 1, 378–9;
of the unconscious, **10** 562;
unprejudiced, **11** 521

oblatio/oblation: alchemical, **12** 485;
in the Mass, **12** 417;
see also Offertory

obliqueness, Indian, **10** 1000

oblong, in dream, **11** 128; **12** 286–7, 289

obnubilation, **1** 106

obolus, sacrifice of, **5** 577
Obrycum, **14** 641*n*
obscene stories, **12** 105; *see also* scurrility; smutty talk
obscurantists, **13** 246
obscurity: in alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;
 of dream, **16** 313
“obscurum per obscurius,” *see* alchemy *s.v.*
observation: sources of error in, **18** 739;
 uncertainty of, **9ii** 355
observatory, **7** 231
Observer (London), **18** 1339*n*
observer(s): and observed: identical in psychology, **11** 377;
 inseparable, **9ii** 355;
 in physics, **8** 417, 438; **10** 498; **11** 465;
 subjective states of, **11** 972
obsession(s)/obsessional, **3** 109; **8** 266, 702; **9i** 236; **9ii** 259; **10** 300, 308; **11**
 22, 27, 35, 242; **13** 54, 298; **18** 467;
 and conscience, **10** 843;
 disturbances, **3** 184;
 ideas, **3** 61, 148, 166; **6** 600; **7** 307; **8** 639;
 neurosis, **3** 148, 451; **4** 32; **13** 48; **16** 540;
 Freud on, **3** 77; **18** 922;
 and psychoses, **3** 503, 539, 558;
 personalities, **3** 29;
 psychotherapy of, **18** 843;
 states, **3** 17;
 and negativism, **3** 27;
 thinking, *see* thinking *s.v.*;
 transformations, gradual, **3** 192
obsidian, **9ii** 213*n*, 214*n*
obstacle, **7** 124–5, 140, 144, 163, 252–3;
 and neurosis, **7** 52–3
obstetric methods, barbaric, **5** 487
obumbratio/overshadowing, *see* Mary *s.v.*
Ocampo, V., **6** (*pxv*)
Occam’s razor, **6** 61, 855*n*; **8** 383; **18** 876*n*

occiput, **12** 517*n*;
as vessel of transformation, **12** 376;
see also skull

occult/occultism, **4** 749; **10** 1, 530, 623; **15** 86; **16** 93; **18** 893;
TITLE: “On the Psychology and Pathology of So-Called Occult
Phenomena,” **1** 1–150;
Eastern, **13** 3;
and heightened unconscious performance, **1** 137;
manifestation of the, **13** 187*n*;
and open, as opposites, **14** 1;
so-called, J.’s case of, *see* Jung:
CASES, volume 1, Miss S. W.;
wisdom, **7** 412;
see also parapsychology; spiritualism;
“Occulta chemicorum philosophia,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
Valentinus *s.v.* *Triumphwagen*

occurrences, unusual, **10** 120, 608

ocean: “of divinity,” **7** 476;
flows from centre of perfect man, **9ii** 333, 336;
world-encircling, **9i** 559*n*;
see also sea

Oceanus, *see* Okeanos

Och, **9i** 406

Ochwiabiano (Pueblo Indian), **11** 474; *see also* Mountain Lake

octagon, **11** 276, 932

octave, musical, **14** 579

octopus, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Odin, **5** 528*n*; **8** 966*n*; **10** 391*n*; **11** 44*n*; **13** 448; **18** 1077;
hanging/sacrifice of, **5** 349, 399, 445, 671*n*, 672*n*;
horse of, **13** 461*n*;
riddle, **5** 421*n*;
see also Wotan

odor sepulchrorum, *see* graves *s.v.* stench

odour: of immortality, **13** 451; of sanctity, **14** 421; *see also* smell

Odysseus: as Cabiric dwarf, **5** *fig.* 13;
journey to Hades/descent *ad inferos*, **5** 634*n*; **18** 80;

see also Joyce *s.v.* *Ulysses*
Odyssey, see Homer *s.v.*
oedema, brain, **3** 537
Oedipus, **6** 43; **9i** 259*n*; **12** 401;
 complex, *see sep. entry below*;
 Greeks and, **5** 45&*n*;
 name of, **5** 356; **14** 726*n*;
 and sphinx, **5** 264–6; **10** 714
Oedipus complex, **4** 343–5, 347–9, 562, 565; **5** 654; **11** 842; **14** 107; **18**
1150;
 as archetype, **10** 658, 659;
 and Electra-complex, **3** 564; **4** 347–9, 377, 562; **18** 1261;
 Freud's theory, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 and neurosis, **4** 352, 377;
 reactivation of, **4** 569
Oehler, F., *see* Epiphanius, St.: *Panarium*
Oehler, Pastor, Nietzsche's grand-father, **1** 141
offences, criminal, source of, **1** 472–5
offerings, propitiatory, **5** 571
Offertory of the Mass, **11** 309; **12** 419, 450, 485; *see also* oblation
office, in society, **7** 227–8, 230–1, 310–11
offspring, protection of, **4** 234, 284
Og, King of Bashan, **12** 540–5;
 and Sihon, **12** 543
ogdoad, **10** 740; **11** 942; **13** 187; **16** 411, 451;
 and Adam, **14** 553;
 of elements, **13** 359;
 Gnostic, **9ii** 171, 307&*n*, 358; **14** 574, 576;
 archon of, *see* archions *s.v.*;
 and mandala, **11** 424;
 motif of, **13** 402;
 as totality symbol, **10** 692; **14** 8;
 and transformation process, symbol of, **13** 416
ogre, **12** 84
Ogyges/Ogygian, **5** 306
Ohazama, S.: *Zen: Der lebendige Buddhismus in Japan*, **11** 877*n*, 881*n*

oil: in alchemy, **12** 336&n; **13** 375; golden, **13** 274; from hearts of statues, **12** 405n; **14** 561; Mercurius as, **12** 459n;
magic, **5** 541
Oka, **5** 321n
Okeanos/Oceanus, **5** 158n; **16** 525n;
and Anthropos, **16** 525n;
as origin of gods, **9ii** 327, 340; **13** 101; **14** 38&n;
and Tethys, **14** 18n, 50;
see also ocean
oki, **8** 116
Olaus Magnus: *Historia*, **5** fig. 29
old: man, *see* man s.v.;
woman, *see* woman s.v.;
see also age
Oldenberg, H., **10** 189;
Die Religion des Veda, **6** 349n;
“Zur Religion und Mythologie des Veda,” **6** 349n
Old Kule, *see* Barlach, Ernst
Old Masters, **10** 944
Old Testament, *see* BIBLE s.v.
Oleg, Russian sun-hero, **5** 450n
“Oleum,” *see* association-chains s.v.
olfactory: hallucinations, **18** 767, 780;
organ, degeneration of, in man, **18** 779, 780
olive(-tree), *see* TREES s.v.
Oloron, **10** 668
Olympians, **13** 54
Olympian Spring, *see* Spitteler
Olympiodorus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
Olympus, **11** 347; **12** 84, 205, 210, 505; **13** 54;
Christian, **11** 471;
in Paracelsus, **9ii** 251
Omar, Mosque of, **12** 390n
omega: alpha and, **13** 271, 363;
element, *rotundum*/round, **9ii** 377; **13** 95, 101
omen(s), **8** 851; **10** 120, 608;

evil, averting, **9i** 47
Om mani padme hum, **5** 362*n*; **6** 298;
 Om (sacred syllable), **5** 65*n*
 “Omne bonum a Deo, omne malum ab homine,” **9ii** 81, 95; **14** 86
 omnipotence/omniscience, Divine attributes, **11** 454
 omniscience, drink of, **13** 119
 Omphale, *see* Heracles/Hercules *s.v.*
 omphalosceps, **11** 859
 On (Heliopolis), **12** 456*n*
 onager, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 one (number), *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
 oneiromancy, *see* dream(s), analysis/interpretation of *s.v.*
 oneness, *see* NUMBERS: one *s.v.*
 onesided/ness, **3** 57; **6** 118, 346–7, 384; **7** 111, 115, 482, 505; **8** 255, 258, 524, 731, 774; **9i** 277; **10** 195, 269, 500, 657, 1053; **11** 80, 786; **13** 7, 14–15, 455; **14** 512; **16** 59, 452; **17** 156; **18** 5;
 of conscious life/consciousness, **8** 557; **18** 1418;
 compensation for, **8** 145; **14** 470;
 of conscious mind, **7** 118, 187; **9i** 276; **10** 20; **13** 480; **16** 12; **18** 755;
 of directed conscious process, **8** 137–8, 159;
 in doctor-patient relationship, **16** 314–15;
 of extraverted attitude, **6** 569, 902;
 of Freudian sexual theory, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 of function, **7** 504, 505;
 of modern education, **10** 326; **17** 284;
 neurotic, **7** 40; **16** 257;
 scientific, **4** 241; **8** 426;
 truths, **7** 56;
 in Western man/civilization, **6** 111–12; **8** 408, 743; **11** 876; **13** 327; **18** 1485;
 see also other *s.v.* side;
 shadow-side
 Onians, R. B.: *The Origins of European Thought*, **6** 963*n*; **9ii** 332*n*; **11** 373; **13** 334*n*; **16** 560*n*
 onion, skins of, **9i** 576
 Onkelos, **13** 209*n*

Only-Begotten, **11** 97; **12** 41; **13** 182&n;
 see also Monogenes
“Only this and nothing more,” **5** 81, 83
Onoël, **14** 575
“onomastica” (Paracelsus), **13** 155
onomatopoeia, **5** 12, 274, 486
ontogenesis(-etic), and phylogenesis, **5** 26;
 development, **7** 235/455–7
ontology(-ical), **9i** 289;
 argument, **6** 59–66;
 see also Anselm of Canterbury
opening(s): body, **17** 23a, 70;
 of rock, **5** 367n
operations, cosmetic, **18** 823
Ophir/Ophirizum, **14** 641&n
Ophites, **12** 436n;
 diagram of, *see* Celsus;
 gnosis of, **11** 359;
 and Holy Ghost, **5** 563;
 serpent/snake of, *see* ANIMALS: serpent s.v.
Ophiuchos/Ophiuchus, demon, **13** 430; **14** 493&n;
 constellation, **9ii** 173; **14** 493n
Opicinus de Canistris, drawings of, **9i** 295&n; **11** 62n;
 Salomon, R.: *Opicinus de Canistris: Weltbild und Bekenntnisse eines
 avignonesischen Klerikers*, **9i** 295n; **11** 62n
opinion(s), **11** 494; **9ii** 40;
 archetypes and, **9ii** 34;
 free, suppression of, **11** 83;
 Logos and, **9ii** 29;
 and pathogenicity, **16** 22;
 psychotherapy and, **10** 336;
 in woman, **10** 245; **13** 60; **9ii** 35 (*see also* animus s.v.)
opinionatedness, **9ii** 32
opium/opium trade, **10** 185; **13** 193n
Oporinus, Johannes (Oporin), pupil of Paracelsus, **13** 154, 155, 169; **15** 8
Oppenheim, G.: *Fabula Josephi et Asenathae*, **12** 456n

Oppenheim, H.: **4** 31;

“Thatsächliches und Hypothetisches über das Wesen der Hysterie,” **4**
31*n*

Oppenheimer, R. J., **10** 879

opportunism, **4** 599

opposites, **7** 504; **8** 518; **9i** 419; **11** 931; **12** 496; **13** 15, 39, 311, 446; **14** 199,
206; **16** 375, 384, 524, 527; **18** 564;

TITLES: “The Alchemical View of the Union of Opposites,” **14** 654–58;

“The Brahmanic Conception of the Problem of Opposites,” **6** 327–30;

“The Opposites,” **14** 1–4;

“The Personification of the Opposites,” **14** 104–348;

alchemical, linked together in quaternities, **9ii** 383; **16** 425*n*;

annihilation of, **9ii** 124;

archetypes and, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*; assimilation of, **14** 513;

association of, **3** 426;

balance of, **13** 7; **14** 307; **18** 1417;

beauty and, **6** 127, 194;

cancellation of, **6** 187;

characterological, **14** 707;

in China, **12** 436*n*;

in Christianity, *see* Christian/Christianity *s.v.*;

cinedian stone and, **9ii** 216;

clash of, **13** 15;

coincidence of, **9ii** 191; **13** 256; **14** 274; **16** 522;

in Godhead, **9ii** 301 (*see also coincidentia*);

collision of, **9i** 285; **10** 814; **16** 381; **18** 1417;

in St. John’s visions, **11** 731;

compensation by, **7** 78, 80;

condition one another, **11** 791;

conflict of, **6** 357, 369; **7** 115; **13** 481; **14** 307, 493, 506; **18** 1551, and
individuation, **18** 1641;

in normal people, **18** 1388;

confrontation of, **11** 780; **18** 830;

conjunction of, *see coniunctio s.v.*;

conscious mind caught between, **9i** 287;

contamination of, **9i** 293; **14** 600–1;

conversion into, **7** 115–16;
cooperation of, **9i** 76; **18** 1625;
in deity, **12** 436*n*, 460;
deliverance/liberation from, **6** 189, 326–7, 330, 363; **14** 296;
detachment from, **6** 199;
differentiation of, **13** 291;
discrimination of, **9i** 178;
dissolution of individuality into, **6** 174; **7** 237;
dualism of, **14** 1;
equivalence of, **9i** 76; **9ii** 112;
experience of, **12** 23–4;
Father as without, **9ii** 298;
final severance of, **11** 728;
freedom from, **7** 367; **9i** 76; **11** 435, 438; **13** 15; **14** 66;
functions as, **18** 30;
fusion of, **14** 441; **16** 501;
in God, *see* God *s.v.*
antinomies/opposites;
gods as, **11** 791;
gulf between, **14** 674;
harmony of, **5** 253;
identity of, **11** 437; **12** 398; **14** 601; **17** 209;
and symbol, **9ii** 200;
integration of, **14** 86, 513;
irreconcilability of, **7** 237/458; **9i** 77, 608; **12** 192;
lapis a symbol of, **13** 289;
and libido, **8** 61–2;
symbols, **6** 337;
in mania, **18** 830;
mediation between, **6** 184, 326, 370;
cross as, **11** 739;
man as, **6** 366–7;
and symbol, **6** 178, 458, 825 (*see also* transcendent function);
Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; metaphysical, **14** 86;
and middle way, **6** 192, 326; **7** 327;
moral accentuation of, **9ii** 126;

moral problem of: and conscience, **10** 843–4;
and neurosis, **9ii** 281 (*see also below* problem);
unconsciousness of, **14** 86;
natural combination of, **6** 447;
non-existence of, **11** 798;
in pagan unconscious, **6** 316;
pairs of, *see sep. entry below*;
personification of, **14** 2, 104ff;
play of, **4** 779; **13** 286;
in *prima materia*, **12** 435n, fig. 162;
principle of, **4** 758;
problem of, **7** 91, 116, 160n, 287; **8** 260; **11** 437; **12** 22, 43, 397; **13**
435; **16** 177–8;
and Assumption of Mary, **18** 1607 (*see also above* moral problem);
psychic equilibration of, **14** 670;
Pythagorean, **6** 963–4;
quaternio of, **13** 358; **14** 1, 5, 237, 261, 274, 330 (*see also* quaternio);
reconciliation of, **6** 68, 228; **10** 706; **11** 133; **17** 250;
Holy Ghost as, **11** 260 (*see also below* opposites, union of);
regulative function of, **7** 111;
relativization of, **9i** 76–7;
release of repression and, **6** 172;
renunciation of, **6** 372;
Schiller on, *see* Schiller s.v.;
in second half of life, **7** 91, 184;
self and, *see* self s.v.;
separation/splitting apart of, **3** 427n, 457; **5** 253; **6** 136, 434; **7** 113; **9i**
257; **11** 738; **12** 30; **14** 184, 252, 470; **15** 214;
in Germans, **18** 1376;
before separation, **14** 252;
solution of conflict of, **7** 166;
by creative act, **6** 541;
structure of, **18** 829;
suspension between, **18** 1553;
symbolism of, **18** 829;
synthesis of, **12** 193&n; **16** (p165n);

tao and, **6** 192, 366, 369–70;
tension of, *see sep. entry below*; theriomorphic/animal symbols of, **14**
2–3, 506*n*; **16** 494;
transconscious character of, **14** 4, 542;
unconscious consists of, **9i** 563; **12** 440; **14** 10*n*;
unconsciousness of, **14** 86;
union of, *see separate entry below*; war of, **9i** 294; **12** 259;
Yahweh as totality of, **11** 567;
yogi and, **6** 336;
see also antinomy; *complexio oppositorum*; conflict; duality;
enantiodromia; *hierosgamos*; syzygies

opposites, pairs of, **9i** 194;

contained in one word, **18** 1077;

moral, **7** 327;

psychic, **12** 496;

in Sanskrit (*dvandva*), **6** 327;

serpents as, **9ii** 181*n*;

and symbol, **18** 520;

INSTANCES (many of the words listed here have entries in the main body
of the index):

above/below, **10** 773, 912; **13** 457; **15** 213;

action/non-action, **13** 2*on*, 38;

active/passive, **13** 105; **14** 1, 655;

albedo/rubedo, **14** 7;

analysis/synthesis, **7** 122;

anima/animus, **9ii** 425; **16** 437;

anima/ego, **16** 434;

aristocratic/unaristocratic, **10** 912–13;

ascent/descent, **7** 114;

atheism/theism, **8** 712;

being/not-being, **12** 557;

biological/spiritual, **17** 160;

birth/death, **18** 564;

black/white, **14** 31; **15** 213;

body/mind, **8** 619;

bright/dark, **14** 1, 765; **18** 1625;

brother/sister, **12** 436, 438;
chaos/cosmos, **9ii** 187;
child/man, **11** 742;
Christ/Antichrist, *see* Antichrist *s.v.*;
Christ/devil, and Christ/Satan, *see* devil *s.v.* and Christ;
classic/romantic, **7** 80;
cold/warm, **13** 359;
conscious/unconscious, **7** 16, 78; **11** 755–6; **12** 192; **14** 127, 765;
corporeal/incorporeal, **13** 101;
culture/nature, **7** 41;
day/night, **9ii** 187; **14** 31; **18** 564;
diastole/systole, **7** 87;
doubt/credulity (faith), **11** 791;
dragon/tiger, **18** 1625;
dry/damp (moist), **12** 192, 436; **13** 359; **14** 1, 7, 31, 330, 607; **18**
1078, 1625;
eagle/toad, **14** 2;
East/West, **14** 1;
ego/anima, **16** 434;
ego/non-ego, **7** 155;
ego/shadow, **16** 399;
Eros/death instinct, **7** 33;
Eros/Phobos, **7** 78;
extraversion/introversion, **11** 803;
fertility/destruction, **18** 1077;
fire/water, *see* fire *s.v.*;
God/Devil, **11** 791;
god/goddess, **14** 655;
God/man, **11** 739;
gold/silver, **12** 436;
good/evil, *see* good and evil *s.v.*; heaven/earth, **12** 436*n*; **14** 1, 4&*n*,
31;
heaven/hell, **7** 10/419;
Heru-ur/Set, **9ii** 187;
high/low, **7** 10/419, 78, 115, 308; **14** 1, 4; **16** 146; **18** 1077;
higher world/human world, **10** 776;

homosexual/heterosexual, **7** 179;
hot/cold, **7** 78, 115; **12** 192, 436; **14** 1, 7, 330, 607; **18** 1625;
husband/wife, **9ii** 320;
idealism/materialism, **7** 80;
impermanence/non-self, **11** 931;
individual/collective, **12** 557;
indivisible/divisible, **11** 188;
inside/outside, **7** 311; **14** 8;
instinct/archetype, **8** 406;
instinct/spirit, **8** 407–8;
King/Queen, **14** 2, 109, 337;
life/death, **9ii** 187; **13** 76*n*; **14** 4;
light/dark, *see* light *s.v.* and dark;
light/heavy, **12** 398;
light/shadow, **16** 146;
living/dead, **14** 1;
love/hate, **7** 78, 115;
love/will to power, **7** 78;
male/female (man/woman), **9i** 141–2, 426; **9ii** 383; **10** 772; **11** 152;
12 43, 192&*n*, 436; **13** 105, 462; **14** 1, 6, 104, 391, 538, 594*n*, 655,
669; **15** 213; **16** 451; **18** 1607, 1617;
union/synthesis of, **14** 43, 364, 527, 538, 630*n*, 656, 659;
materialism/mysticism, **8** 712;
matter/psyche, **16** 499;
megalomania/inferiority, **7** 237/458;
mercury/sulphur, **12** 436;
moist/dry, *see above* dry/damp;
moral/immoral, **7** 18/430;
morality/temptation, **11** 791;
mother/son, **14** 655;
nature/spirit, **8** 96;
nominalism/realism, **7** 80;
north/south, **12** 192; **18** 1625;
occult (hidden)/open, **14** 1;
odd/even numbers, **12** 436*n*;
“one”/“other,” **11** 180;

organization/disorganization, **7** 111;
Ormuzd/Ahriman, **11** 259;
physical/spiritual, **8** 414; **12** 436; **13** 76*n*;
precious, costly/cheap, **14** 1;
Promethean/Epimethean, **7** 82;
rational/irrational, **7** 72, 75, 110, 121;
real/imaginary, **7** 121;
red/white, **14** 655;
red man/white woman, **14** 2, 154*n*, 655*n*;
reflection/action, **7** 80;
right/left, **8** 401; **13** 457; **18** 1662;
right/wrong, **14** 31;
round/square, **12** 436;
same/different, **11** 188&*n*;
samsara/nirvana, **11** 800;
society/personality, **12** 557;
Sol/Luna, *see* Sol and Luna *s.v.*;
spirit/soul, *see* soul and spirit *s.v.*
spirit or soul/body, *see* body *s.v.* spirit;
spirituality/sensuality, **17** 336;
subject/object, **7** 57–60, 82–6; **11** 849;
suffering/non-existence, **11** 931;
suffering/wellbeing, **18** 564;
sun/moon, **12** 436;
unconscious progressiveness/conscious regressiveness, **7** 182; **17** 281;
unity/quaternity, **10** 774;
upper/lower, **8** 401; **14** 7, 8;
value/non-value, **7** 115;
virtue/vice, **7** 237/458;
visible/invisible, **12** 398;
volatile/solid, **12** 436; **14** 1;
yang/yin, *see yang and yin s.v.*;
yea/nay, **13** 15;
yellow/green, **14** 31;
youth/age, **5** 184; **7** 114, 117; **14** 7

opposites, tension of, **5** 460, 581; **6** 330, 347, 370; **7** 34, 78, 115, 119; **8** 767; **9i** 196, 426, 446, 483; **9ii** 59, 390&n; **10** 779, 784; **11** 180, 291; **13** 147, 290; **16** 400; **17** 249;

Antichrist and Christ as, *see* Antichrist *s.v.*;

in child, **8** 99;

Christian, **9ii** 147; **12** 26; **13** 291;

cosmic, **6** 370;

and culture, **8** 111;

and dogma of Assumption, **11** 754;

in dreams, **9ii** 390*n*;

in God, **8** 103;

Mercurius and, **12** 547;

as source of energy, *see* energy *s.v.* opposites

opposites, union of, **5** 415, 576, 577, 671; **6** 115, 169, 174, 178, 185, 373, 441, 458–9; **7** 206, 224, 382; **8** 406; **9i** 20, 285, 292, 295, 637, 705; **9ii** 418; **10** 698, 789; **11** 803; **12** 6, **3i** 1, 334, 450, *figs.* 113, 167; **13** 199, 307, 310, 315, 456; **14** 35, 36, 66, 201, 258, 292, 542, 633; **16** 381, 460, 467, 493, 533, **18** 261–2, 266;

and alchemy, **9i** 198; **13** 187*n*, 462; **14** 104, 654–68, 676; **16** 537;

in arcane substance, **14** 291;

and archetypes, *see* archetypes *s.v.* opposites;

in astrology, **9ii** 130, 142;

Brahman is, **6** 330;

Christ is, **11** 690;

in *coniunctio*, **8** 899–900; **14** 200, 276; **16** 354, 410;

cross as, **10** 762; **11** 437;

Dorn on, **14** 681;

and enantiodromia, distinguished, **18** 1597;

and energy, **5** 671;

Father as, **11** 279;

in hermaphrodite, **12** 436*n*; **16** 454;

in *hierosgamos*, *see* *hierosgamos*;

and Holy Spirit, **11** 277;

18 1553, !1556;

in human individual, **18** 1553, 1661;

in incest, **14** 106, 188, 664;

irrational, **6** 329, 362, 367; **9i** 603; **11** 755;
 in lapis, **9ii** 390–1; **14** 141;
 and mandala, **11** 150, 152;
 in Mercurius, **13** 279, 408;
 in Plato, **11** 184;
 and rebirth symbolism, **11** 828;
 and salvation, **9ii** 304;
 self as, *see* self *s.v.* opposites, union of;
 and son in St. John's vision, **11** 712, 739;
 in stone, **9ii** 264; **13** 131, 385;
 and symbol(s), **9i** 198, 278, 293; **9ii** 280–1; **11** 738, 746, 755, 756; **12**
 404, 557; **13** 31; **14** 676, 718, 776; **18** 595;
 in a third, **8** 401; **11** 438; **14** 705, 765;
 and transcendent function, **6** 187; **7** 368; **8** 189; **9i** 524; **11** 803; **14** 261;
18 1554;
 and unconsciousness, **9ii** 301;
 by worship, **6** 375
 opposition(s), **7** 311;
 absolute, **13** 256;
 astrological, **8** 878–82;
 between Nous and sex, **13** 344;
 principle of, **7** 92;
 in triad and Trinity, **11** 196;
 of two types, **7** 80;
 unconscious, **7** 187
opsianus, **9ii** 213
 optic impression, and misreading, **1** 155
 optimism: extraverted, and inversion of types, **7** 81–2;
 of judgment, **7** 236;
 of Negroes, **11** 200;
 of patients, in manic disorders, **1** 199, 209, 214, 216, 219;
 and pessimism, **6** 526–7; **7** 222/452, 225;
 unjustified, in youth, **8** 761
 opus(alchemical)/opus (*alchymicum*), **12** 187, 219, 451, *figs.* 4, 75, 132,
 209; **13** 250, 284, 392; **14** 752; **16** 400, 402, 411, 460, 471, 490, 531, 538;
18 1360;

ad album/ad rubeum, **14** 181;
amplificatio in, **12** 403;
as analogy of coitus, **16** 460;
as apocatastasis, **9ii** 260;
as *arbor philosophica*, **12** 499, *figs.* 188, 221 (*see also below tree*);
and artifex, **14** 294;
beginning of, in springtime, **13** 193;
chaos in, **14** 253;
children in, **12** 302;
and Christ as Redeemer, **13** 393;
and Christianity, **12** 40;
and *circle/circulatorium*, *see circle s.v.*;
colours in, **9i** 580;
completion/end of, **12** 478, *fig.* 215; **13** 190*n*;
and homunculus, **9i** 529;
paradoxical, **16** 532;
contra naturam, **13** 414; **16** 469;
as creation of world, recapitulation of, **9i** 550; **9ii** 230; **13** 286; **14** 478;
18 1631;
dangers of, *see alchemy s.v. art*;
demands of, **16** 451;
dreams and visions during, **13** 88*&n*;
and ecclesiastical mystery/sacrament, **11** 448; **13** 231–6;
effects of, **14** 446;
in *Faust*, **12** 42–3;
and *filius philosophorum*, **13** 163;
four aspects of, **12** 367;
four parts of, in Greek alchemy, **12** 478 (*see also opus, alchemical, stages in*)
goal/aim/purpose of, **11** 161; **12** 40; **13** 137, 190, 220, 355, 359, 393,
402, 404; **14** 62, 763;
lapis as, *see lapis philosophorum s.v. opus*;
God as product of, **13** 404;
as *hierogamos*, **18** 1692;
and *imaginatio*, **12** 219, 400;
and individuation, **9i** 550, 570, 616; **9ii** 419; **16** 531;

and lapis, *see* lapis *s.v.*;
ad lunam/lunae et solis, **14** 181, 218;
magnum, **16** 449;
man's and woman's, **16** 519;
and the Mass, *see* Mass *s.v.* in alchemy;
see also opus divinum; mental attitude towards, **12** 357–89;
Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
microcosmic, **13** 244;
mistakes during, **13** 432;
moral character of, **16** 451;
nostrum, **18** 396;
and numbers, *see* NUMBERS: one, twelve;
as odyssey, **12** 457, *fig.* 97;
operatio in, **12** 401;
and Passion of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.* Passion;
perfect and imperfect substance, **11** 310;
perfection of, **13** 117*n.*;
as period of gestation, **16** 461;
philosophical, **11** 154; **12** 375;
practica and *theoria* in, *see below* two parts of;
and *prima materia*, **13** 209;
and projection, *see* projection *s.v.*;
and psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
and psychic process, **12** 342, 375, 502; **13** 355; **16** 538*n.*;
psychologicum, aim of, **16** 471;
as rebirth mystery, **13** 459;
as rite, **13** 158; **14** 509;
sacrament of, **13** 232;
secret of, *see* secret *s.v.*;
son brought to life by, **13** 184;
stages of, *see sep. entry below*;
supernaturale, **12** 417;
symbol (s) of, **12** *figs.* 3, 4, 122, 188;
synthetic character of, **12** 224;
tetrameria of, **9i** 564; **14** 261;
third part of, **16** 484;

three parts of, **12** 478*n*;
 time sequence of phases, **16** 468*n*;
 and transformation, **12** 403, 470*n*; **13** 176*n*; **14** 252, 509;
 as transitus, **14** 288;
 as tree, **13** 404, 409, 413, 414, 459;
 philosophical, **9i** 570; **16** 519 (see also above *arbor philosophica*);
 two parts of (*practica, theoria*), **9ii** 278; **11** 160, 448; **12** 332, 342–3,
 380, 403–4, 502; **13** 482; **16** 471, 488;
theoria, **9ii** 219, 246, 264, 278, 281; **12** 403*n*; **16** 471, 488, 538;
 as uroboros, **12** 404;
 as wheel, **12** 404, 469, 471, *fig.* 80;
 as work of redemption, **12** 414, 420, 436*n*, 440, 451, 461, 463, 557;
see also alchemy *s.v.* art
 opus, alchemical, stages in, **12** *figs.* 15, 133, 142; **14** 261, 390;
 four stages, **9i** 564; **11** 98; **12** 333–41, *fig.* 114 (*see also* opus *svv.* four
 aspects, four parts);
 seven phases of transformation, **12** 99, *figs.* 29, 93, 221, 251; **13** 398;
 twelve stages, **12** 340, *fig.* 122;
 sixteen stages, **9ii** 414;
ablutio/ablution, **9i** 231; **9ii** 293; **12** 334; **13** 89; **14** 316, 607; **16** 468;
 herb of, **14** 401*n*;
augmentatio, **12** 340;
calcinatio/calcination, **12** 334, 340, 484*n*; **16** 398, 467;
cibatio, **12** 340; **14** 388, 401*n*, 424, 626*n*;
coagulatio/coagulation, **12** 340, *fig.* 142L, Q; **13** 376*n*, 444;
coniunctio, *see* *coniunctio*/ conjunction;
digestio, **18** 1349;
divisio, **9ii** 259, 292; **11** 411; **12** 334; **14** 494;
exaltatio/exaltation, **9ii** 241*n*; **12** 340, 366&*nn*, 369; of Aphrodite, **9ii**
 174 (*see also* Paracelsus);
fermentatio/ fermentation, **12** 340, 366*n*, 427*n*, *fig.* 268;
 white, **12** *fig.* 142T;
imbibitio, **14** 401&*n*, 424;
liquefactio, **11** 354;
mortificatio/mortification, **12** 334, 417, 439, 498*n*, *figs.* 135, 173, 223;
13 86*n*, 89*n*, 106, 109*n*, 116*n*; **14** 168–9, 253, 316, 401*n*, 494; **16** 467,

499(see *also* death);
projectio/projection, **12** 340, 406*n*;
putrefactio/putrefaction, **12** 334, 340, *figs.* 48, 142L, RR, 221, 223; **13** 109*n*, 170*n*; **14** 113, 138, 316, 494, 714, 734; **16** 376*n*, 454*n*, 467, 475, 479, 512;
separatio/separation, **9ii** 259, 263, 292; **11** 357, 411, 420; **12** 530; **13** 89; **14** 494, 656, 696; **16** 398; **18** 1349;
of elements, **12** 334, 340, 366*n*, 367, 475, of spirit and body, **12** 165, 366*n*;
solutio/solvent, **9ii** 246; **10** 628; **11** 354, 357, 411, 420; **12** 334, 340, 366*n*; **13** 442; **14** 316, 361, 363, 364, 365, 494, 734; **16** 398, 454; **18** 1349;
sublimatio/sublimation, **9ii** 410; **11** 354; **12** 66, 165, 340, 390, 416*n*, 457, 462, 469, 473, 511*n*, *figs.* 175, 200; **13** 137*n*, 190*n*, 201*n*, 444; **15** 53; **16** 328, 403, 486*n*, 499, 515
“Opusculum authoris ignoti,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*
“Opusculum philosophiae naturalis,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v. Zacharius*
opus divinum, **10** 633; **12** 417, 421, 436*n*, 474, 513, 557; **13** 158, 196; **18** 1630;
 expiatory, **11** 86
oracle technique (I *Ching*), **11** 966
oracle-trees, see *tree(s) s.v.*
Oracula Sibyllina, see *Sibylline Oracles*
oracular sayings, in séances, **1** 60
oral zone, **4** 262; **5** 206; see *also* function *s.v.* nutritive; sucking
Orandus, Eirenaeus, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Flamel *s.v. Exposition of the Hieroglyphkall Figures*
orange(s) (fruit), **3** 121; **17** 43
oratorium, **13** 482
order:archetype of, **8** 870;
 cross as symbol of, **11** 433;
 divine, **13** 156;
 in fantasy, **8** 401;
 God as creator of, **8** 937;
 mandala symbols of, **9ii** 60;

number and, **8** 870;
principle of, **9ii** 304
orderedness, acausal, **8** 959, 965
“Ordinale,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Norton
ordo compositionis, **14** 655*n*
ore, **12** 425
Orestes, madness of, **13** 129
organ(s): development of, and libido, **5** 206;
inferiorities, **17** 215; **18** 1153;
psychic representatives of, **12** 440;
“-representatives” (Wernicke), **15** 166*n*
organic: disorder/physical illness, **7** 4/413;
and archetypal animal symbols, **5** 681; **16** 343–7; **18** 135&*n*, 231, 299,
300;
systems, production of, **8** 375;
see also sympathetic system
organization(s), **7** 240, 242/463, 519;
and disorganization, as opposites, **7** 111;
large, **10** 719
organological standpoint, **8** 368
orgies, ritual, **5** 581&*n*; **9i** 311;
Dionysian, *see* Dionysus
Oriental, *see* Eastern
orientation, **3** 163; **6** 780 (Def.);
four/quaternary system of, *see* function(s), four basic;
of patients: in space, **1** 243;
in time and place, **1** 293, 309, 326, 368;
unconscious, **1** 290–2, 296;
see also disorientation
orifice, birth-giving, **5** *fig.* 12
Origen, **6** 16, 21–9, 42; **9i** 624, 675; **9ii** 70, 136, 320, 336, 370; **10** 199; **11**
170*n*, 214, 276, 779*n*, 931; **14** 299, 372, 388, 582, 583, 586; **16** 397; **18**
527;
and Celsus, **9ii** 128; **14** 574–6;
on the devil, **9ii** 171&*n*; **14** 239;
as extraverted type, **6** 21, 24;

and *privatio boni*, **9ii** 74;
self-castration, **5** 392*n*; **6** 22, 24, 26, 42;
sacrificium phalli, **6** 24;
on Three Persons, **18** 1552;

WORKS:

Commentaria in Genesim, **9ii** 136*n*;
Contra Celsum, **9ii** 70*n*, 79*n*, 128*nn*; **11** 350*n*; **14** 299*n*, 574–6*nn*,
578*n*, 592*n*;
De oratione, **9ii** 171*n*, 177*n*; **14** 32*n*;
De principiis/On First Principles, tr. G. W. Butterworth, **8** 967*n*; **9ii**
70*n*, 79*n*; **11** 214*n*;
In Cantica Canticorum homiliae, **14** 583*n*;
In Exodum homiliae, **14** 372*n*;
In Ezechielem homiliae, **14** 6*n*;
In Genesim homiliae, **9ii** 70*nn*, 147*n*, 336*n*; **14** 582*n*, 586*n*;
In Jeremiam homiliae, **5** 524*n*; **8** 427*n*; **9i** 288*n*; **11** 60*n*; **12** 297*n*;
In Leviticum homiliae, **9i** 624*n*; **9ii** 370*n*; **14** 6*n*, 17*n*, 388*n*; **16** 397*n*;
In libros Regnorum homiliae, **9i** 625*n*, 675*n*; **14** 6*n*; **16** 397*n*;
In Lucam homilia, **9ii** 70*n*;
In Numeros homiliae, **9ii** 336*n*; **14** 372*n*;
Peri Archon libri IV, **14** 20*n*;
Selecta in Genesim, **9ii** 70*n*

origin, improbable, of hero, **11** 229

originality: of ideas, **1** 139;

mania for, **3** 154;

source of, **1** 167

Original Man, *see* Anthropos/etc.

original sin, *see* sin *s.v.*

Orion, **9ii** 212

Ormuzd, **11** 259, 579*n*; **14** 34*n*;

and Ahriman, as opposites, **11** 259;

see also Persia *s.v.* Ahura-Mazda

Oromazdes, *see* Persia *s.v.* Ahura-Mazda

Oropos, Amphiaraiion, **5** 571–2

Orosius, Paulus: “Ad aurelium Augustum commonitorium de errore
Priscillianistarum et Origenistarum,” **9ii** 366*n*; **14** 299*n*

orphan, *see* lapis *s.v.*
Orpheus, **9i** 79, 573*n*; **9ii** 162; **11** 373; **12** 416, *fig.* 211; **13** 381*n*; **14** 5*n*, 6*n*, 19*n*;
 frescoes, **5** 163*n*;
 Japanese parallel, *see* Izanagi
Orphic/Orphism, **6** 963; **8** 854; **12** 177&*n*; **14** 160*n*; **18** 259;
 Hecate in, **5** 577;
 hymns, **5** 528*n*, 530;
 and Iacchus, **5** 528;
 mysteries, **6** 963; **11** 861; **14** 5*n*;
 -Pythagorean doctrines, **11** 861;
 Orphic Fragments, **14** 154*n*
Orphos, son of Mithras, **9ii** 186
Ortega y Gasset, J., **10** 945
Orth, J., *see under* Mayer, A.
Orthelius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Orthodox Church, Eastern, **10** 372
orthodoxy, Freudian, *see* Freud, S.
orthopedics, psychic, *see* Dubois *s.v.*
Orthos, as world, **18** 753, 754
Orthrus, **5** 265
Ortolano, *see* Benvenuti
Ortulanus, **14** 460*n*
“Ortus,” *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Ortygia, **5** 316*n*
oryx, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Osirification, **11** 448
Osiris, **5** 165, 330*n*; **8** 333; **9i** 229, 247; **9ii** 188, 309, 310, 313; **10** 645; **11** 348*n*, 711; **12** 416, 456*n*, 457, 529; **13** 360; **14** 4*n*, 65, 219, 350*n*, 356*n*, 395, 510*n*, 595, 653*n*, 726*n*; **18** 1569*n*;
 in alchemy, **11** 362; **14** 14, 317, 365*n*, 627*n*, 734;
 as arcane substance, **13** 97;
 black, and *caput mortuum* as head of, **11** 366; **12** 484*n*, 530; **14** 727–30;
 and Mercurius, parallel, **14** 726;

and Christianity, **11** 178;
in coffer, **5** 350–1, 361, *fig. 23*; **13** 97;
as winter solstice, **5** 353;
death of, **5** 321, 350, 392, 400; **13** 97;
dismemberment of, **5** 356*n*, 361; **9i** 208, 247, 435*n*; **9ii** 187; **12** 469; **14**
351*n*, 365&*n*, 734;
resurrection, **12** 416*n*; **13** 97; **18** 1566;
eye of, **9i** 413;
and goddess Mehnit, **5** 408;
head of, **11** 372; **12** 530 (*see also above* in alchemy *s.v.* black) and
Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.*;
and Isis, **5** 349–51, 354, 356, 400, 619, 662; **6** 396; **14** 609, 726;
as principle of moisture, **13** 97*n*; **14** 355;
sister-wives of: Isis, *see above*; Nephthys, **5** 350, 400;
tree as, **11** 612

Osnabrück Register of Santa Maria, **12** 481

Osob, **9ii** 227&*n*, 312

ossuary, Etruscan, **5** 536

Ostanes/Astanus/Book of Ostanes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

osteopathy, **15** 20

Osterburken monument, **5** 288; **13** 404

Ostia, head from, **5** *frontispiece*

Ostwald, F. W., **6** 323, 699; **7** 72; **8** 19*n*;

on types: classic, **6** 542–7, 554, 870; **7** 80; —, and introvert, **6** 548,
550–1, 552, 553, 555; romantic, **6** 542, 546, 547, 554, 870; **7** 80; —,
and extravert, **6** 548, 550–1, 555;

WORKS:

Grosse Männer, **6** 542–5, 550, 551&*n*, 553, 555, 870; **7** 80*n*;

Die Philosophie der Werte, **7** 72*n*; **8** 5*n*

ed., *Annalen der Naturphilosophie*, **10** 214

“other,” the, **11** 143, 890; **16** 470;

God as, **11** 201, 236, 772;

“in me,” the, **11** 133;

“in us,” **7** 43; **10** 321, 360, 918;

and the number two, **11** 180;

one and, **11** 180, 199;

principle, **7** 494;
self, **7** 43;
shore, **11** 810; **13** 254*n*;
side, **6** 630–1; **7** 124, 140, 170, 225, 315, 323, 326; **13** 133;
necessity of, **7** 35;
of our nature, **7** 27/438;
of soul's life, *see* anima;
truths of, **7** 323;
Western fear of, **7** 324 (*see also* onesidedness;
shadow-side);
world, **5** 629;
see also Beyond, the;
Hades;
underworld
Otto, R., **8** 216; **10** 864; **11** 6, 881;
 The Idea of the Holy, **11** 6*n*, 772*n*
Oupnek'hat, *see* Upanishads
ourselves, split in, **13** 295
outer happening, **13** 18
“outflowing,” **13** 36, 47
“outgrowing” of problem, **13** 17, 18
outlook(s): horizontal and vertical, **8** 649, 656;
 religious, **11** 509; and scientific, **11** 516
outside and inside, *see* inside
oven, **9i** 156
over-activity, **1** 190, 199, 203–4
over-compensation, **17** 153
overdetermination, **3** 133; **4** 44
overpopulation, **10** 537
overvaluation, **7** 216; **9i** 141;
 of conscious mind, **16** 51, 108;
 of consciousness, **17** 343;
 of instinct, **17** 157
overwork, **4** 474
Ovid: *Metamorphoses*, **5** 439&*n*, 526&*n*, 528*n*, 661&*n*; **14** 75*n*
owl, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

“owner of the world,” *see* association-chains *s.v.*

ox(en), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Oxford, **10** 1069

Oxford English Dictionary, **9ii** 48

Oxford Group (Buchman movement), **11** 34, 275; **16** 21; **17** 154; **18** 370, 620–2, 1676;

 and Moral Rearmament Movement, **11** 275*n*;

see also confession *s.v.* public

Oxford Movement (Anglican), **11** 275*n*

oxides in alchemy, **11** 160; **13** 137*n*, 381*n*

oxyrhynchus (fish), *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*

Oxyrhynchus, fish worship at, **9ii** 186

Oxyrhynchus fragment of sayings of Jesus, *see* Christ *s.v.* sayings of

oyster, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

P

- Pachymeres, George: commentary on pseudo-Dionysius, *De coelesti hierarchia*, **14** 564*n*
- Pacific culture, **13** 132; Gilbert Islands, **13** 458*n*
- Paderborn, **9i** 694
- padma(s)*, *see* lotus
- Padmanaba, **13** 278
- Padmanabhapura, Temple of, **13** 278
- paedogogics/pedagogics, *see* education
- pagan(s), **13** 148, 149, 156, 238;
 alchemists, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; antiquity, **13** 194;
 lore, **13** 157
- paganism, **6** 313, 314, 316; **7** 97, 118; **9ii** 152; **12** 12, 182; 159, 16; **16** 388;
 in alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; in eighteenth century, **11** 347;
 images in, **11** 81;
 relapse into, **7** 41;
 return of, in Europe, **9ii** 273
- paganum*, *see* Pagoyum
- Page, G. H., **18** 1826, (*p826n*)
- Page, H. W., **4** 206&*n*; “Shock from Fright,” **4** 206*n*
- pagodas, **13** 362*n*
- Pagoyum(a)/paganum* (Paracelsus), **13** 148&*n*, 150, 156&*n*, 195
- Pahlavi Texts*, tr. E. W. West, **9ii** 169*n*
- Pai-chang Huai-hai (Hyakujo), **11** 877
- pain, **17** 141;
 aroused by complex, **3** 103;
 avoidance of, **4** 634, 642;
 and dreams, **8** 502;
 hysterical, **4** 364;
 perception of, **8** 607;
 a psychic image, **8** 680;

self-inflicted, **1** 305, 353;
 sensibility to, **1** 235, 327, 384, 395
 pain-pleasure: affects, **1** 204;
 reaction, **8** 256
 painter, in dream, **9i** 349, 350
 painting(s), **3** 562; **8** 168, 180, 400; **9i** 525–7; **15** 174; **16** 101–6;
 medieval, **10** 770;
 modern, pathological element in, **10** 430;
 and Ufos, **10** 724–56;
 patient's, **1** 215;
 rock, *see* rock-drawings/paintings; sand, *see* American Indians: north
 s.v. Navajo; Pueblo; *see also* mandala; picture(s) pair(s): alchemical,
 14 181*n*, pl. 7; **16** 538*n*; of angels, **16** 538*n*; divine, **9i** 121 (*see also*
 syzygies); parental, **9i** 135;
 royal, **13** 446; **16** 496;
 in Moses quaternio, **9ii** 360;
 transformation and union of, **13** 435; *see also* antinomies; brother-sister
 pair; opposites
 Palanque, J. R.: “The Church in the Christian Roman Empire,” tr. E. C.
 Messenger, **11** 215*n*
 Palatine: mock crucifixion on, **5** 421, 622, pl. XLIII; **9i** 463;
 Palau, **8** 125
 palaver, **3** 566
 Palenque Cross, **5** 400, pl. XLIa paleolithic age, **18** 81;
 cult of soul-stones, **13** 132;
 rock-drawings, *see* rock-drawings
 paleontology, **17** 162; **18** 486
 Palestine, **9ii** 128&*n*, 213; **18** 241
 Pali Canon, *see* Buddhism *s.v.*
 Palingenius, Marcellus, **12** 343*n*
 palladium, **8** 92
 Pallas, *see* Athene
 pallor, in somnambulistic states, **1** 39, 46, 50–1, 125
 palm, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 palmistry, **6** 917
 palolo worm, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* worm

Pammeter, **18** 1769
Pamyles of Thebes, phallic daemon, **5** 349
Pan, **5** 298; **9i** 35, 210; **9ii** 310; **11** 145; **13** 278; **14** 510&n
panacea, **9i** 289; **10** 629, 725, 727; **11** 160n, 161; **12** 335, 420, 448, 460,
538, 557, 563–4; **13** 137, 187, 203, 218, 353n, 390, 403; **14** 663, 681; **16**
375, 389
Panarkes, riddle of, **14** 90n
Pañcavimsha Brahmana, *see* Brahmanas
Panchatantra, **9i** 605; *Panchatantra Reconstructed*, ed. F. Edgerton, **9i**
605n
Pandolfus, **9ii** 241
Pandora, in Prometheus myth: Epimetheus and, **6** 315;
 in Goethe, **6** 302–9, 315;
 in Spitteler, **6** 294–303, 310, 434–5, 459
Pandora (alchemical), **12** 456(7); **13** 126; *see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:
 Reusner, H. *Pandora*
panic(s), **3** 480; **7** 252; **9i** 49; **9ii** 62; **11** 24, 76, 517; **12** 169; **16** 347; **17** 305–
6
P'an Ku/Yüan-shi t'ien tsun, **14** 573&nm
pan-psychism, **8** 29
Pan Shan, **11** 884
panspermia, **9ii** 312; **11** 92n; **14** 643
pansy, mountain, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.* *Cheyri/ etc.*
Pantheus, Joannes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Pantokrator, **9ii** 75n; **12** 173; **18** 1568
Pantophthalmos, *see* ANIMALS: dragon *s.v.* many-eyed; *see also* eye(s) *s.v.*
 multiple
Papa, **8** 336; **9ii** 334; **14** 510n
papal, *see* Pope
Papers from the Eranos Yearbooks, *see* Eranos Yearbooks
Paphnutia, **16** 505
Papremis, battle ceremony, **5** 390
Papuans, **10** 128
Papyri: Ani, **9ii** 129n; **11** 348n; Berlin, **14** 6n; British Museum Papyrus
 XLVI, **14** 46n; Gnostic Coptic (Jung Codex), 18(p671&n), 1826; Greek
 magic, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri; *Hunefer*, **12** 314n;

Kerasher, **12** 314*n*; Leiden, **5** 65; **9i** 105; **11** 160; Mimaut and Paris, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri; Nektu-Amen, **14** 482*n*; Oxyrhynchus fragments, *see* Christ *s.v.* sayings of

parable(s), **11** 344;
 alchemical, **14** 189;
 of house built on sand, **13** 421;
 language of, **8** 474;
 and symbols, **15** 105;
 of talents, **9ii** 255;
 of the unjust steward, **13** 292
 “Parabola,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Sendivogius

parabolic figure, **13** 106

Paracelsist physicians, **3** 576

Paracelsus/Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, **3** 576; **4** 749; **5** 509; **8** 389, 930*n*; **9i** 533, 579; **9ii** 376; **10** 431; **11** 306*n*; **12** 85, 340, 356, 394*n*, 426, 468, 476, 478, 490, 513, 514, 516, *fig.* 261; **13** (*p*110*n*), 195, 268; **14** 113*n*, 144, 687, 757; **15** 1–17, 18–43; **16** 22, 221, 222, 231, 401, 454; **17** 203&*n*; **18** 1700, 1755–9;
 TITLES: “Paracelsus,” **15** 1–17;
 “Paracelsus the Physician,” **15** 18–43;
 “Paracelsus as a Spiritual Phenomenon,” **13** (*p*110)-238;
 as alchemist/and alchemy, **9ii** 251, 281; **13** (*p*110), 151, 154, 157–9, 164, 166–7; **14** 116; on sulphur, **13** 357; **14** 135–6; **15** 32–3;
 thinking of, **13** 178; (*see also* alchemy *s.v.* Paracelsan) *arcana*, *see* list below preceding WORKS; arcane/secret doctrine, **13** 169–93; **15** 27–9;
 terminology, **13** 160; **15** 10, 18;
 and “onomastica,” **13** 155 (*see also below* ARCANA); on archons, gods as, **12** 468;
 and astrology, *see* astrology *s.v.*; and Bodenstein, *see* Bodenstein *s.v.* ’, and Cabala/“Gabal,” **13** 167; **15** 40; *chermes*, **13** 184&*n*; and Christianity/Church, **12** 41, 431; **13** 147–50, 197, 231, 236; **15** 9–10; **16** 20; Hermetic philosophy and, **13** 158;
 on *imaginatio*, **13** 173, 207, 215;
 on leprosy of copper, **15** 25–6;
 and magic, **13** 148, 151–6; **15** 21, 22, 40; *hapax legomenon*, **13**, 155;

witch-language, 13 155–6; and medicine: academic, 15 19–22;
alchemy, astrology, and, 15 19–20, 26–30;
disease, nature of, 15 13–14, 17;
nettles in, 13 193, 194, 216;
philosophy and, 15 37–9;
physician, art of, 15 24–30;
scientific, 18 1115;
on Mercurius, 13 171, 357;14 480*n*; and Oporinus/Oporin pupil, *see*
Oporinus; philosophy of, 13 158;15 37–40;
on spirits, 12 508; *theoria/theorica* of, 12 403*n*;14 678; 15 41; 16 218;
thinking of, 13 149, 178;
travels of, 15 7–8;
triad, *see* triad *s.v.* in alchemy; “vita cosmographica,” 13 205;
world/cosmogony of, 15 9, 11–16;

ARCANA:

Adech, 9ii 334; 12 150, 209*n*, 533*n*; 13 168&*n*, 201–4, 209, 211–12,
214, 221, 226; 14 43, 547 (see also *homo maior*, *homo maximus*);
ambra, 13 234; Anachmus, *see below* Aniada;
Aniada/Aniadus/Anyadei, 13 168*n*, 190–4, 200–4, 207&*n*, 214, 235;
14 698;
and Anachmus (-i), 13 193&*n*, 207&*n*; Aniadin, year, 13 214, 227,
232, 235;
eternal spring, Paradise, 13 193&*n*; exaltation, in May, 13 193, 198;
Anthera/Anthos/chelidonia, 13 160, 171*n*; 14 683*n*; Aquaster, 13
172–5, 178, 179, 201, 204, 210;
celestial, 13 174, 175;
derivation of, 13 173*n*; “iliastic”/“scayolic,” 13 174; *Archa*, 13 208;
Arch(a)eus/“Archasius,” 9ii 205*n*, 334; 12 508, 512&*n*; 13 168, 176;
14 49&*n*, 592*n*; 15 39;
hermaphrodite, 14 43; Ares, 13 173&*n*, 176–8, 216; 14 49*n*; as
formative principle, 13 177, 202;
and Mars, 13 176*n*; Melusinian, 13 173&*n*, 177–8; *Astronomia*, 8
390;
astrum(-a), 8 390; 12 394&*n*; 13 148&*n*, 160, 167*n*, 173; 15 22, 32–
3, 38 (*see also* star *s.v.* in man); Cagastrum/cagastric, 13 161*n*; 14
41; Aquaster, 13 174;

magic, **13** 161&n; soul, **13** 201; Cedurini, **13** 210; Chelidonia/celandine, **14** 683&n, 687, 698, 704; Cheyri/Cheiri Paracelsicum/pansy/wallflower, **13** 171& nn, 190, 193, 234&n; **14** 157n, 641, 683n, 698; Durdales, **13** 195; Edochinum/Enochdianus (-um, -i), **13** 168n, 173, 177, 190, 201&n, 203, 204, 207; “firmament,” **8** 390; **9ii** 251; **13** 355n; **14** 171n; gamonymus, **13** 171, 198; **14** 663, 689; Guarini, **13** 200; Iliaster, and synonyms: Hyl(i)aster; Iliastes; Iliastie; Iliastrum; Yliastrum; Yliedes; es; Yliedus, **13** 160, 161n, 168&n, 170–1n, 176, 177; **14** 480n; **15** 11; **18** 1115, 1116; *anima iliastri/iliastric* spirit, **13** 174, 201; **14** 41; as general formative substance, **13** 171&n, 172, 202; and longevity, **13** 172, 190, 204; and principle of individuation, **13** 171; spiritual, **13** 202; and transformation, **13** 171n; transformation of (*retorta distillatio*), **13** 185; watery (aquastic) aspect of, **13** 173, 174; I loch, **13** 190; *increatum* (arcanum, *prima materia*), **9ii** 376; **12** 430, 530; **13** 283; **14** 580n, 766 (*see also* *Increatum*); Lunatica, **14** 157n; *magia*, **13** 148; Melissa, **13** 190&n, 193; Melusina/Melyssina, **12** 61, 413n; **13** 173, 181, 195, 200, 214–22, 228, 427; **14** 690n; **15** 25; as anima-figure, **13** 180, *fig.* B5; Ares, **13** 173, 177, 178; transformation of, **13** 220; water-nymph, **13** 178, 179–80, 223, 225; —, and Nymphidida, **13** 180; —, nymphididic realm, **13** 214; —, “Syrena,” **13** 218 (*see also* *melusine*); *mumia/mummy*, **9ii** 334&n, 335; **13** 170, 190; **14** 560; “*necrocomic*”/*necrocomica*, **13** 174&n; Nostoc/Nostoch, **12** 244; **13** 190&n, 193; and “onomastica,” **13** 155; and Original/Primordial Man: Idechtrum, **9ii** 334; **13** 168; Ides/Ideus, **9ii** 334; **13** 168, 193; as protoplast/Protothoma, **9ii** 334; **13** 168, 203; *Pagoyum(a)/paganum*, **13** 148&n, 150, 156&n, 195; Salamandrine Essence, **13** 173, 177; Salamandrini/Saldini, **13** 177, 200; Scaiolae(-i)/Scayolus, **12** 150, 422n; **13** 169n, 174&n, 193n, 207&n, 211–14, 215, 220, 221;

psychic nature, **13** 208;
supermonic: elements, **13** 222;
figments, **13** 214; “sydus,” **8** 390; Thereniabin/honeydew/maydew, **13**
190&n, 193; **14** 698n; Traremes, **13** 195, 196;

ghostly spirits, **13** 174

WORKS:

Opera, Bücher und Schrifften...

durch Joannes Huserum (cited as “Huser”), **8** 388n, 390n, 391n; **12**
210n; **13** 156n; **14** 134n; **15** 19; *Samtliche Werke*, ed. K. Sudhoff and
W. Matthieson, **5** 509n; **8** 388n, 390n, 391nn, 932n; **9ii** 334n; **18**
1757&n; *Registerband*, ed. M. Muller, **13** 207n;

“Apokalypsis Hermetis,” **13** 166; “Archidoxis magicae,” **13** 156n; **15**
40n;

“Astronomia magna,” **13** 148nn, 168nn; “Auslegung der Figuren,” **12**
fig. 261; “Das Buch Azoth,” *see below* “Liber Azoth”; “Das Buch
Meteorum,” **13** 180nn; *Das Buch Paragranum*, ed. F. Strunz, **8**
932&n; **13** 146, 158, 168&n, 218n, 234n; **14** 641n, 683n; **15** 13, 22n,
24, 25n, 26, 27nn-33nn, 36n, 38nn, 39n, 41n;

“De ente Dei,” **16** 218n;

“De morbis amentium,” **13** 156n; **15** 27n;

“De morbis somnii,” **8** 390n; **13** 148n;

“De mumia libellus,” **9ii** 334n;

“De natura rerum,” **13** 158n; **14** 111n, 136n; *De nymphis*, **13** 148n;

“De origine morborum invisibilium,” **9ii** 334n;

“De pestilitate,” **13** 148n, 156n, 201n; **14** 135n, 215; “De
philosophia occulta,” **14** 683n;

“De podagricis,” **13** 148nn, 167n;

“De pygmaeis”/“Liber de nymphis, sylphis, pygmaies, et salamandris
...,” **13** 180; “De religione perpetua,” **13** 167n;

“De sanguine ultra mortem,” **13** 180; “De tartaro: Fragmenta
anatomiae,” **13** 168nn; “De tinctura physicorum,” **18** 1528; “De
transmutationibus rerum naturalium,” **15** 39n; *De vita longa*, **12** 116,
150, 422n; **13** 169–93; **14** 698n; ed. Adam von Bodenstein, **8** 390n;
9i 52n, 241; **9ii** 334; **13** 148n, 169, 176n, 193n, 197, 200&n, 213; **14**
111n, 134n; **15** 21n, 39n; **18** 1528n, ed. Gerard Dorn, **13** 158n, 168n,
180, 201&n-4, 206–9, 211n, 213–14, 234n; **14** 418n, 547n, 641n,

663; “Ein ander Erklarung der gantzen Astronomie,” **12** 210;
 “Fragmenta,” **13** 201n, 222n;
 “Fragmenta cum libro de fundamento sapientiae,” **8** 391n;
 “Fragmenta medica,” **8** 390n; **13** 148n, 171n, 190n; **15** 39n;
 “Fragmentarische Ausarbeitungen zur Anatomie,” **9ii** 334n;
 “Haeresiarcha,” **15** 22n;
 “Labyrinthus medicorum errantium,” **8** 932n; **13** 148nn; **14** 157n; **15** 27nn, 29, 34nn, 38n, 40n, 41n; **16** 218n;
 “Liber Azoth, seu De ligna et linea vitae”/“Das Buch Azoth,” **5** 509n;
12 449n; **13** 161n, 174n, 180n, 201n, 211n; **14** 143&n, 581n; **15** 25n;
 “Liber de caducis,” **8** 391n; **13** 146n, 151n; **15** 25n, 42; “Liber de
 generatione hominis,” **8** 390n;
 “Lumen apothecariorum Spagyrorum,” **14** 683n, 687n;
 “Philosophia ad Athenienses,” **12** 40n, 430&nn, 468n, 516n; **13** 180n; **14** 32n;
 “Philosophia sagax,” **8** 388, 390n, 391n; **13** 149; “Practica in
 scientiam divinationis,” **8** 391n;
 “Scholia in poemata Macri,” **14** 683n; *Volumen Paramirum und
 Opus Paramirum*, ed. F. Stranz, **9ii** 334n;
 “Paramirum,” “De quinque entibus morborum,” **13** 148; “Paramirum
 primum,” **13** 148n, 156n;
 “Fragmenta ad Paramirum,” **15** 31n;
 “Von der Astronomey,” **13** 168n;
 “Von den dreyen ersten essentiis”⁷“Von den dreyen Principiis oder
 essentiis,” **14** 43n;
 “Von Erkanntus des Gestirns,” **13** 148n;
 “Von dem Podagris,” **15** 39n;
 “Von den tartarischen Krankheiten,” **14** 683n

Paraclete, *see* Holy Ghost/Spirit *s.v.*

para-da, Indian “quicksilver” system, **9ii** 237; **13** 254n

Paradise/paradise, **7** 237/458; **8** 751, 754; **9i** 258; **10** 288; **11** 361; **12** 328n,
 347, 456(7), 462; **13** 168n, 180, 193&n, 288, 392; **14** 276, 287, 630n;
 angel at the gates of, **13** 110; Christ in, **14** 475;

earth of (in alchemy), *see* earth; earthly, **9ii** 402n; **11** 356; **13** 243;

four rivers of, **5** 368; **9i** 73, 552, 603n; **9ii** 311, 336, 353, 358, 372, 373;
11 229, 727, 946; **12** *figs.* 62, 109, 197; **13** 186, 212, *fig.* 24; **14** 276;

Gnostic/Naassene symbolism of, **9ii** 288, 311, 382; **13** 420*n*; **14** 276, 389; —, Edem with, **9i** 665; **14** 626*n*; —, names of, **9ii** 311; —, as sensory functions, **9ii** 311; **14** 389;
fruits and herbs of, **13** 403*n*;
honeycomb of, **12** 456(5) 71;
as island in the sea, **13** 406*n*; keys of, in dream, **7** 287; **9i** 71–2, 398;
Leviathan as eucharistic food in, **9ii** 174, 185; **14** 338;
man implanted in, **13** 411; Man of (in alchemy), **16** 517; Mercurius and, **13** 278, 282;
quaternio, *see* quaternity; serpent of, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/Snake *s.v.*
paradise/paradisal; stone (alchemical) and, **14** 570&*n*; symbolism of, **9i** 156; **9ii** 296; **14** 276, 279;
tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; *see also* Guillaume de Digulleville *s.v.*
Paradise

Paradise Lost, *see* Milton

paradox(es), **9ii** 124; **12** 188, 190; **14** 36–9, 715;

TITLE: “The Paradoxa,” **14** 36–103;

of alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; in Gnostic writings, **11** 417, 418;

in religion, **12** 11*n*, 18, 19;

self as, **12** 20, 22;

of unconscious, **16** 62–3;

of unimpaired virginity, **16** 529; *see also* antinomy

paradoxicality of life, **13** 7

paraesthesia(s), **3** 308; **18** 922;

of head, **16** 554

parallel(s)/parallelism: mythological, **5** 282; **17** 210;

pre-established, **8** 938;

of psychic processes, **8** 503;

psychological, **13** 11;

psychophysical, **3** 7; **8** 33, 937, 948, 958; **10** 527, 780; **11** 881; **18** 70, 136;

symbolic, **8** 845; *see also* harmony *s.v.* pre-established

paralogia, **3** 185*n*; metaphorical, **3** 135*n*

paralysis, **1** 154; **3** 193; **17** 141; **18** 728;

association chain, *see* association chain(s) *s.v.*; emotional, **1** 123*n*, 307; **3** 147;

hysterical, **2** 911–13; **3** 503;
 progressive, **3** 327, 497;
 spastic, **7** 4, 6–7/413, 415–16;
 of the will, **18** 787; *see also* general paralysis of the insane
 pārāmitās, **11** 919
 paramnesia, **4** 499, 502; **8** 853; **17** 199a
 paranoia/paranoid dementia, **2** 1072, 1263–9; **3** 471, 499; **6** 467, 865, 879; **7**
 228, 254; **9i** 220; **18** 899;
 of alcoholic, **3** 461;
 delusions and, **3** 169; Freud on, **3** 61; Freud’s cases of: Schreber, *see*
 Freud: CASES *s.v.*; of woman, **3** 61–72;
 galvanometer and pneumograph experiments, **2** 1062, 1065, 1076;
 Honegger’s case, **5** 200;
 induced, **16** 358*n*; “inventor’s,” **1** 218, 219;
 loss of reality in, **5** 192, 200;
 megalomaniac stage in, **5** 154*n*; organic character, **3** 318; *originaria*, **18**
 889;
 primary, **3** 73*n*; stability of, **3** 72; *see also* delusions *s.v.* paranoid
 paraphasia, **3** 135;
 dream, **3** 135*n*, 180
 parapsychological theory, Géley’s, **13** 76*n*
 parapraxes, **8** 210; **18** 1149
 parapsychology/parapsychological/parapsychic phenomena, **8** 405*n*, 441,
 600&*n*, 812, 856, 944; **9i** 457; **10** 169, 634, 780; **11** 443; **13** 60; **16** 254;
18 757, 763, 781, 783, 1498, 1567*n*;
 TITLE: “The Future of Parapsychology,” **18** 1213–22;
 of absolute knowledge, **10** 636;
 future of, **18** 1213–22; J.’s own experience, **18** 769;
 and materialization, **10** 788;
 and relativization of space/time, **10** 527, 849;
 sources of, **18** 761;
 truth of, **18** 788; *see also* levitation; occult; spiritualism; telepathy
 parasite(-ism), **7** 373;
 intestinal, **8** 323;
 psychic, **7** 188; *puer aeternus*, **5** 393
paredroi/πάρεδροι, *see* familiar/*paredros*

parent(s), **7** 57, 296; **8** 774; **9i** 126; **11** 763; **15** 49, 100; **16** 212, 368; **17** 18, 217, 247, 259–60, 284–5;
archetype of, **10** 71; **16** 212*n*; -child relationship, **4** 312, 662;
and child, unconscious identity of, **5** 351; **17** 106, 217a-20, 253 (*see also* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v. participation mystique*); un-lived lives of, **6** 307;
in children's character development, **2** 1007–8, 1013–14;
complexes of, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
detachment/differentiation/liberation from, **4** 348; **5** 431; **7** 393; **8** 36, 725–6, 756; **12** 79; **17** 158–9; **18** 361–2;
and dreams, **17** 106;
excessive attachment to, **7** 172; **17** 107a, 146;
first, **13** 316, 427;
foster, **4** 377; **5** 34, 494, 566; **9i** 94; **17** 136;
animal as, **5** 494, pls. II, *La*; god-, **5** 538; identification with, **13** 66; **17** 83;
images of, **7** 300; **9i** 135; **17** 97;
imago, *see* imago *s.v.*; infantile dependence on, **7** 88, 284; **17** 143;
influence of, **6** 560; **17** 141, 143, 222, 284, 286, 288, 328;
in childhood hysteria, **18** 884;
and neurosis, **4** 307–11; **5** 199, 263; **6** 560; **8** 575; **10** 62, 545; **16** 258; **17** 80, 84, 85–93, 99, 106–7a, 133–4, 143, 146, 154, 219–20; **18** 1160, 1793–4, 1824;
and marriage, **17** 328, 330, 331b; and *participation mystique*, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*; problems of, **17** 219;
as catalyst, **17** 89;
causal significance for child's psyche, **17** 90;
psychic situation of, **18** 840, 1398;
slavery to, **4** 729*n*, 730&*n*; **17** 288;
symbols of, **6** 201;
transferences, **7** 97, 113; *see also* father; mother
parental: authorities, **7** 97;
complex, *see* complex *s.v.* patient's parental; imago, *see* imago *s.v.*;
transference, **7** 113
paresia, **7** 4, 6/415
paresis, *see* general paralysis

Paris (France), **4** 713; **7** 45, 411; **10** 908; **18** 95, 106; Étoile, **9i** 655; Notre Dame, **9i** 458; **10** 176 (*see also* Reason, Goddess of)
 Paris (Goethe's *Faust*), *see* Goethe: *Faust s.v.* Characters
 Paris (Greek): and Helen, **5** 182, 245; **6** 202; Judgement of, **12** *fig.* 9
 Paris Magic Papyrus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri *s.v.*
 Paris MS., *see* CODICES AND MANUSCRIPTS *s.v.*
 Parjanya, rain-god, **13** 341&*n*
 Parliament, English, **4** 452
 Parmenides, **9i** 572, 573&*n*, 579*n*; **12** 363&*n*; **13** 102; *see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Turba philosophorum s.v.* Mundus/Parmenides
 parousia, **18** 1536, 1556, 1563
 parricide, **4** 349
 Parsees/Parsis, **5** 354; **9i** 551
Parsifal, *see* Wagner *s.v.*; Wolfram von Eschenbach
 Parsis, *see* Parsees
 parthenogenesis, **9ii** 66; **10** 823
παρθενοι/parthenoi (male virgins), **11** 718
 Parthenon, **5** 594; **9ii** 316*n*
 Parthians, **12** 456(5)
 participation:active, **7** 350, 357–8, 368;
 by autosuggestion, **5** (p448); law of, **8** 121*n*
participation mystique, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*
parties supérieures et inférieures, *see* Janet *s.v.*
 part-soul(s), *see* soul(s) *s.v.*
 Parvati, **5** 306; **14** 607, 609, 622;
 united with Shiva, **5** pl. XXIII
 Pascal, C.: “Les Maladies mentales de Robert Schumann,” **18** (p421)
 Passavant, J. K., **4** 748
 passion(s): destructive power of, **5** 170–1;
 physical and spiritual, **8** 414;
 and regenerative force, **5** 174; *see also* appetites
 “passionate longing,” **5** 124
 Passion of Christ/Jesus, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 Passion play, medieval, **6** 231
 “Passio Perpetuae”/Passion of St. Perpetua, **9ii** 329; **14** 32;

ed. van Beek, *Passio SS Perpetuae et Felicitatis*, **14** 32n; *see also* M.-L. von Franz *s.v.* “Passio Perpetuae”

passivity, woman’s, **10** 240; *see also* activity

Passover, **9ii** 181; **18** 1523

past: fascination of, **5** 631;
and future, *see* future *s.v.*; idealization of, **9i** 471;
reversion to, **4** 307; *see also* present

pastries, phallus-shaped, **5** 530 “pasture,” etymology, **5** 214n

Patagonians, **13** 92

Patanjali, **6** 328n

Patarenes, **9ii** 139

pater mirabilis (synonym for *lapis*), **13** 203

paternalism, attribute of God, **5** 89

Pater noster, **11** 331

path, rocky (dream), **4** 170, 181, 183, 185, 186

Pathans, **10** 989

pathogenic: agent, **7** 13/422;
conflict, *see* conflict *s.v.*; factor, **7** 70;
significance, **7** 9/418

pathography, **18** 795

pathology, **4** 782; **9i** 465; **16** 192;
and artistic creation, **15** 122, 144;

primitive, **8** 587;
sexual, **18** 904

patience, **9ii** 46

patient(s), **5** 683; **18** 338;
age/type of, and aims of therapy, **16** 74–6;
of alchemists, **16** 401;
analyst’s relation to, *see* analyst *s.v.*; attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*; and
catharsis, **16** 137–9, 142;
confessions of, *see* confession (psychological) *s.v.*; doctor and, *see*
doctor *s.v.*; doctor as, **4** 627 (*see also* analyst *s.v.* analysis of); dreams
of, **5** 62; **16** 92;
face to face with therapist, **18** 319–21;
information from, **5** 474;
insight of, *see* insight *s.v.*; language of, **18** 518, 632;

mental, with brain lesions, **3** 324;
own need for knowledge, **18** 1128;
pictures by, *see* pictures *s.v.*; rapport with doctor/therapist, *see* rapport *s.v.*;
religion of, **11** 509;
type of, and expediency, **4** 599;
use of ideas gained from analysis, **4** 645
Patmos, island of, **11** 744*n*
“Patmos,” *see* Holderlin *s.v.*
patria/patris potestas, **4** 729; **16** 227
patriarch(s), *see* prophet(s)
patriarchal: order, **11** 223; **16** 215–16;
in European civilization, **16** 217, 221–2;
world, polytheism of, **11** 236
Patricius and Philarius, soothsayers, **18** 703
patristic: allegories, **11** 229;
literature, **18** 655
Patrizi, Francesco, **12** 478; **13** 281; *Nova de universis philosophia*, **12** 478*n*
pattern(s): of behaviour, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*; geometric, **13** 33;
instinctual, **8** 856
Paul, St./Saul, **4** 780; **6** 816; **7** 104, 110, 243*n*, 365, 397, 401; **8** 767; **10** 265,
536, 783, 843; **11** 170, 289, 304, 549, 698, 890; **12** 165, 176; **13** 77; **14**
206, 232, 327; **18** 567, 638, 713, 1570, 1574, 1642;
allegory of, Indian dog as, **14** 174*n*; and Christ/Jesus, **11** 212, 222, 228;
“inner Christ,” **8** 584; **9i** 216; **13** 41;
resurrection, **18** 1561, 1563; consciousness, split in, **6** 712–19; **7** 43; **10**
834; **11** 696, 758;
conversion of, **6** 709; **8** 413, 582; **9ii** 276; **10** 566; **11** 9;
journey to Damascus, **9ii** 276; **11** 503, 529; **16** 383;
and cursing, **18** 1468; Epistles of, **9i** 243*n*; **9ii** 122; **11** 222, 645 (*see*
also BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*); Greek mother of, **10** 389;
as Hermes, **11** 656; Jewish-Gnosticism of, **18** 1480;
and spiritual man, **9ii** 71;
vision of Christ, **6** 712, 717–19; **18** 713, 1587
Paul, Hermann, **3** 50*n*; *Grundriss der germanischen Philologie*, **5** 14*n*,
681*n*; *Prinzipien der Sprachgeschichte*, **5** 14*n*
Paul of Constantinople, **13** 407*n*

Paulhan, F., **6** 283; *L'Activité mentale et les éléments de l'esprit*, **3** 28n; *Les Mensonges du caractère*, **3** 105n

Pauli, W., **8** 438n, 439n, 440, 839n, 924n, 937n, 960, 963; **9ii** 323n; **18** 673n, 1133; "The Influence of Archetypal Ideas on the Scientific Theories of Kepler" in *The Interpretation of Nature and the Psyche*, **8** 963n; **9ii** 323n; **11** 441n; **13** 378n; **18** 1133n; cf. also **18** 1174n

Paulicians, **9ii** 229; **13** 277

Paulinus of Aquileia, St.: *Liber exhortationis ad Henricum Forojuliensem*, **14** 741n; **16** 533n

Paulinus of Nola, **13** 363; **14** 375; *Poemata/Carmina*, ed. W. Hartel, **9ii** 118n; **13** 363n; **14** 375n

Paulus, J.: *Le Problème de l'hallucination et l'évolution de la psychologie d'Esquirol à Pierre Janet*, **8** 371n

Pauly, A. F. von, and G. Wissowa: *Pauly's Realencyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*, **14** 75n

Pausanias, **13** 129n; on Argive Hera, **5** 363;
on image of Artemis Orthia, **5** 364;
on Oropian well, **5** 571;
on temenos of Athens, **5** 570; *Descriptio Gratalae/Description of Greece*, tr. W.H.S. Jones, **5** 363n; **13** 129n; **14** 5n, 27n

paut neteru, **12** 84

paws, see ANIMALS: Lion s.v.

Pax Romana, **10** 922; **11** 82

Pe, city of, **13** 360

peace, **8** 693, 694;
TITLE: "Techniques of Attitude Change Conducive to World Peace," **18** 1388–1402; Hero of, **13** 276

peacock, see ANIMALS s.v.

Peale, N. V., **18** 1461n

Pearcy, H. R.: *A Vindication of Paul*, **11** 10n

pearl(s), **8** 229; **9i** 37, 270; **12** 379, fig, 61; **13** 171, 215;
of great price, **8** 390; **13** 321;
round, **9ii** 194n; as symbol, **5** 509;
wishing, **11** 919, 931; see also treasure hard to attain

peasant, **7** 428;
wars, **14** 510

pebble, white, **14** 626n
Pechuel-Loesche, E.: *Volkskunde von Loango*, **8** 84n, 119n
Pectorios inscription, **9ii** 145n, 175, 178n
peculiarities, individual, **10** 895
pedagogics/pedagogy, *see* education
peepul, *see* TREES *s.v.*
Peganum sylvestre, **14** 157n
Pegasus, **5** 421; **11** 725n
Peirce, C. S., **6** 540n
Peirithous, **5** 449n, 468, 553, 654, 671n; **12** 438; **16** 138
Peking, Imperial City, **9i** 691
Peiagios, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Pelagius/Pelagianism, **6** 33
Pelasgians, **5** 183
pèlerinage de l'âme, **10** 764, 802
pelican, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; *see also* vas/vessel
Pelletier, M., **3** 21–2, 24–6, 29/i, 37, 41, 51n, 136, 138, 300; *L'Association des idées dans la manie aiguë et dans la débilité mentale*, **3** 21–2&n, 25n, 136n
Pelman, C: “Über das Verhalten des Gedachtnisses bei den verschiedenen Formen des Irreseins,” **1** 30n, 136n
Pelmanism, **11** 867
Pelops, **6** 43n
pelota, **9i** 460n; **11** 418
pen, slips of, **3** 102, 109
penal code, **13** 229
penance, **11** 548, 862
pendulum(s), **12** 307;
 automatic, **18** 702, 704, 727;
 experiments with, and intended tremors, **1** 82n; *see also* clock
Penelope, **5** 1; **15** 202
penetratio, **11** 420
penetration, **9ii** 185n; **10** 638, 761;
 point of, **12** 270–1;
 with sword, *see* sword *s.v.* piercing/penetration

Penfield, W., and H.Jasper: *Epilepsy and the Functional Anatomy of the Human Brain*, **3** 582n

penis, **14** 634; **16** 340;
 amputation of, **18** (p347); and *lingam* symbolism, **18** 572; *see also* phallus

penitence, **18** 1627

penitentiary, manic patient's behaviour in, **1** 215

Penotus, Bernhardus (Bernardus a Portu), *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

pentad, **8** 401n; **9i** 680; **10** 775;
 and mandala symbolism, **9i** 646(9), 680

pentagram symbolism: of man, **11** 332;
 in mandala, **9i** 697

Pentateuch with Targum Onkelos, tr. M. Rosenbaum and A. M. Silbermann, **9ii** 107n

Pentecost, **8** 319, 596; **9ii** 198; **10** 394; **11** 276;
 miracle at, **9i** 95, 388, 409

Pentheus, **5** 662&n

Pephnos, **5** 183n

Pepi I, **9ii** 143n, 187; **13** 360n

Peratic(s), **14** 258; **18** 1515, 1827;
 and serpent, **9ii** 290–1; **14** 348n; symbolism, **11** 440;
 and water, **13** 101; **16** 403n; Red Sea, **14** 257

perception(s), **1** 73, 166; **8** 507, 745, 755; **9ii** 61; **11** 377, 891, 897;
 archetypes of/inborn, **8** 270, 931;
 of collective unconscious, **8** 594;
 of conscious and unconscious, **10** 23;
 endosomatic, **9ii** 3;
 extra-sensory, *see* extra-sensory perception; *insensibles/petites*, *see* Leibniz *s.v.*; introverted intuitive, **6** 660–2;
 intuition and, **8** 269, 292;
 and misreading, **1** 162;
 object-*imago* and, **8** 521;
 olfactory, **18** 780;
 sense-, **3** 79; **6** 45–6; **8** 288, 709; **12** 367, 372, 377, 462n; **13** 207;
 and Joyce, **15** 166, 173;

in relation to space and time, **8** 814, 855;
 subjective, **6** 647–8;
 subliminal, **7** 103, 204/445, 520; **8** 588, 856; **10** 9; **12** 175; **17** 199; **18**
 452;
 transcerebral, **8** 957;
 unconscious, **1** 138, 148, 167; **8** 362–3, 709; **18** 54, 747
 Percival, M. A.: *William Blake's Circle of Destiny*, **11** 905n
 perdition, son of, **9ii** 68n
 Peredur Saga (Celtic), **6** 401n
peregrinatio, **5** 140n; **9ii** 206; **11** 105n, 676; **12** 457, 469, 515, *fig.* 97
 Peregrinus: "Speculum virginum," *12fig.* 1 97
 "peregrinus microcosmus," **13** 190
 Pererius, Benedictus, S.J.: *De magia: De observatione somniorum et de
 divinatione astrologica libri tres*, **11** 32n
 perfection, **7** 186, 303, 462n; **14** 348&n; accidental lack of, **11** 457;
 of Christ, **9ii** 72;
 and completeness, **9ii** 123;
 evil as lack of, **9ii** 74;
 idea of, **11** 144;
 as masculine, **11** 620;
 symbol of, **11** 727; **13** 346;
 and wholeness, **14** 616
 perfectionism, **11** 620
 perforation, **9ii** 185n
 performance tests, **1** 333–5, 404&n, 410; *see also* unconscious (*adj.*) *s.v.*
 performance
 perfume, autosuggestion and, **5** (*p*447)
 Perga, coin from, **5** 298
 Pergamum, **11** 702
 "perils of the soul," *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul, perils of
 perineum, **18** 17
peripeteia, **8** 563; **11** 642
 permanence, **13** 322, 350;
 civilization and, **10** 923
 Pernath, Athanasius (*The Golem*), **12** 53

Pernety, A. J., **9ii** 240, 247; **14** 87, 734; *Dictionnaire mytho-hermetique*, **9ii** 240n, 247n; **13** 176n; **14** 14n, 31n, 309n, 64n, 143n, 188n, 415n, 561n; **18** 1700; *Les Fables égyptiennes et grècques*, **13** 203n, 234n; **14** 87n, 144n, 486n, 724n, 734n
 Peronelle, **14** 181n; **16** 505
 “perpendicular cliff,” **5** 418
 Perpetua, St., **11** 714;
 Passion of, *see* “Passio Perpetuae”
perpetuum mobile, **18** 403; *see also* mandala *s.v.*
 Perry, J. W.: *The Self in Psychotic Process*, J.’s foreword, **18** 832–8
 persea tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
 persecution(s): of Christians, under Decius, **9i** 242n; ideas of, **8** 584; **10** 609;
 magical, **17** 207;
 mania, **3** 499, 506; **6** 469; **12** 57 (*see also* paranoia); motif of, **5** 559;
 and secret love, **18** 1375
 Persephone/Proserpina, **5** 34, 148, 449n, 528; **9i** 169, 194, 313, 619; **9ii** 41, 339; **12** 26; **14** 24; **15** 152; **16** 518; Demeter and, *see* Demeter *s.v.*; Hecate and, **5** 577; Kore and, **5** 662; Luna as, **14** 24
 Persepolis, **12** 532n
 Perseus, **9i** 319
 perseveration(s), **1** 312, 317 (*tabs.*); **2** 100–103, 397, 400, 419, 459, 750; **3** 12, 22, 25, 30, 37, 41, 53, 109, 182, 183, 544, 554, 578; **6** 463;
 of affect, **3** 87;
 in epilepsy, **2** 509;
 of feeling-tone, **2** 620, 645
 Persia (Iran)/Persian, **7** 494; **13** 376; **14** 299;
 Ahriman, **3** 397; **5** 367n, 421n, 425, 528; **11** 256, 259, 470, 579n; **14** 34n;
 Ahura(-Mazda)/Ahuramazda/Oromazdes, **5** 306n, 395, 421, 425, 560, 664; **11** 256, 262; **13** 119 (*see also* Ormuzd); and Angiamainyu, **5** 421, 664; Buddhist monasteries in, **13** 278;
 disposal of dead in, **5** 354; dualism, **11** 254, 279; **13** 291;
 fire struck from stones in, **13** 424; *haoma* (divine grace), **7** 108 (*see also* TREES *s.v.*); Hvareno, **5** 149n; legend/mythology, **11** 470, 579n; *Song of TishtriyalTir Yasht*, **5** 395, 439n; **6** 351n; literature, **11** 256;
 philosophical tree, **13** 406, 461;

ram, **5** 668*n*; religion of, **6** 229; **18** 259;
see also *Bundahish*; Gayomart; Vourukasha

persistence, **8** 825&*n*; of psychic processes, *see* perseveration

person: becomes collective truth, **7** 238;
and collective unconscious, **7** 110;
development of, **7** 237;
of doctor, **7** 214–17;
first, and third, child's use of, **8** 755;
meaning for introvert and extravert, **7** 462*n*; as psychic system, **16** 1

persona, **6** 279, 370, 800–2 (Def.); **7** 245/465, 248, 251/468, 269, 274, 322, 485; **9i** 43, 221, 274; **13** 223*n*; **14** 498*n*, 539; **18** 99, 1334&*n*;
analysis of, **7** 246/466;
and anima, **7** 304, 309/521;
compensatory relationship, **7** 304;
differentiation of, **7** 317, 504;
as barricade, **7** 269;
and collective psyche, **7** 246, 479, 500, 504;
composition of, **7** 512, 517;
as compromise with society, **7** contents of, **7** 245/465;
dazzling, **7** 318;
definition of, **6** 800–2; **7** 504;
developed, **7** 318;
of disciple, **7** 264;
disintegration of, **7** 252, 260;
dissolution of, *see* dissolution; of doctor, **16** 365;
no Eastern concept of, **7** 304;
ego and, *see* ego *s.v.*; feminine, **7** 337;
function of, **7** 507;
ideal, **7** 310;
identical with typical attitude, **7** 505;
identification/identity with, **7** 237, 305; **9i** 221;
as mask, **6** 246; **10** 261;
medical, **13** 155;
neglected, **7** 318;
obstacle to individual development, **7** 505;
and personality, **7** 312;

of public figure, **18** 1334;
psychology, **7** 269;
regressive restoration of, **7** 254–9, 471–5;
self and, *see* self *s.v.*; as subject imago, **7** 518;
and unconscious, **7** 308; **18** 1102;
variety of, **7** 339
personal, **7** 312, 392;
affects, **13** 478;
attitude of conscious mind, **7** 247;
and collective, **7** 503;
definition of, **7** 244;
fantasies, **13** 470;
problems, **13** 396;
psyche/psychology, **13** 478;
resentments, **13** 472;
tie, **7** 216;
unconscious, *see* unconscious, personal
personalism(-istic): art, **15** 139*n*, 147;
in psychology, **3** 527, 544; **5** (p^{xxiv}), 683; **9i** 311*n*; **12** 40; **13** 142; **16** 212, 381*n*; Adlerian, *see* Adler, *A.s.v.*; and Freud, *see* Freud *s.v.*; and schizophrenia, **3** 544
personality(-ies), **1** 136; **3** 153; **4** 664; **5** 44–5, 274; **7** 28/439, 86, 171, 186, 218/450, 387, 400; **8** 631; **11** 1, 390; **13** 38, 41, 43, 58;
titles: *The Development of Personality*, **17**; “The Development of Personality,” **17** 284–323;
of analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*; ancestral elements in, **9i** 224;
anima/animus as, *see* anima; animus *s.v.*; archaic, in ourselves, **18** 36;
artificial, **7** 305, 307, 312;
automatic, **1** 125, 131;
autonomous, destiny as, **4** 727;
centre of, **7** 365; **9i** 304, 634; **9ii** 11; **11** 67; **12** 44, 126, 129, 135; **18** 410;
self, not ego, as, **12** 44, 126, 129, 135, 137, 175, 310, 327; **13** 67; **16** 219;
change of, **1** 44; **5** 458; **7** 270; **8** 254–5, 809; **9i** 220, 223; **9ii** 10; **16** 373;
child’s, **5** 457; **17** 284, 288;

of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*; cleavage of, **7** 22;
collective, **7** 509;
complex/as complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*; and compulsion neurosis, **7** 286;
conscious, **5** 459, 463, 467; **7** 128, (*p*124), 241/462, 251, 378, 512, 517; **9ii** 7–8;
a segment of collective psyche, **7** 244/465;
includes conscious and unconscious, **9i** 315; **11** 66;
continuity of, **9i** 200–1;
creative, **17** 244;
cult of, **17** 311;
dark half of, **7** 152; **9i** 222; **12** 37 (*see also* shadow); dependent, **17** 107a; development, **7** 237/459, 239, 241*n*, 461; **13** 31;
of the devil, **11** 103;
differentiation, **7** 239; **17** 248;
diminution of, **7** 259; **8** 772; **9i** 213;
disintegration of, **3** 76, 142, 503, 509–10, 522, 578–80; **7** 233; **12** 439; **15** 174;
and Joyce, **15** 169;
dissociation of, **1** 97, 117; **3** 105, 544; **4** 162, 295; **6** 503; **7** 63; **8** 61; **9ii** 280; **10** 417, 705; **13** 332; **14** 671; **16** 248, 329, 361; **17** 227;
in neurotics, **7** 63; **8** 207;
dissolution of, *see* dissolution *s.v.*; of doctor, *see* doctor *s.v.*; double, *see below* second; and dreams, **17** 123;
duplication of, **4** 106;
ego and, *see above* centre *s.v.*; enlargement/extension/widening, **7** 218/450, 227, 235/457, 243/464, 255; **9i** 215, 219&*n*; **13** 24; **16** 472;
fictitious, **14** 753;
flattening of, **12** 291;
fragmentary, **11** 75; **15** 174; **18** 151, 153, 224;
fragmentation, **9i** 279 (*see also below* splitting); in Freud's theory, **7** 203/444;
future, **18** 38;
greater/superior, **11** 902; **13** 17, 68, 120;
growth, *see below* transformation; harmonious, **4** 623, 633;
ideal of, **17** 291, 311;

inferior, **5** 267; **9ii** 15 (*see also* shadow *s.v.* inferior side of personality); inner, **5** 506;
innermost, **13** 36;
instinctual foundations of, **5** 660;
instinctual, reconstruction of, **11** 56; integrity of, **7** 50, 241, 257;
inviolable, **5** (p461); limited, **7** 254;
loss of, in projection, **8** 584;
magic, **18** 358;
mana, *see* mana-personality; mid-point of, **7** 364–5, 367, 382;
modern notion of, **7** 312;
moral, **17** 244;
negative, **7** 103*n*; **9i** 214 (*see also* shadow *s.v.* inferior/negative side);
and parent-imagos, **7** 88;
partial, **7** 188; **12** 9*n*, 105;
pathological, **7** 37;
and personality, **7** 312;
and personal unconscious, **7** 218/450;
plural stage of, **9i** 279;
of portions of psyche, **10** 137; **18** 746;
primitive, **5** 342;
psychic, **13** 49, 55;
redeemer, **17** 303;
renewed, **7** 172;
retarded maturation of, **7** 291;
schizoid, **16** 248;
second/unconscious/double/split-off, **1** 44, 93, 110, 113, 126–7, 132, 134; **2** 712; **3** 105, 313, 492, 499–500, 506–8, 555; **4** 106; **5** 281; **8** 383; **9i** 468, 490, 492, 507–8; **9ii** 185; **13** 49; **17** 199a, 227;
automatic expression of, **1** 98;
continuity of, **1** 114;
hypnosis of, **1** 294;
relationship of, **1** 63;
secondary, **14** 502;
and self: as centre of, *see above* centre *s.v.*; as total, *see below*; and shadow, **7** 78;

somnambulistic, **1** 54–62, 127*n*, 129 (*see also above* second/unconscious); spiritual, **17** 336;
 splinter-, **18** 741;
 splitting of, **1** 87, 97; **5** 248, 560, 683; **8** 202, 365; **10** 424, 546, 558; **12** 152, 156; **13** 49; **15** 159;
 in neurosis, **5** 683; **7** 22; **8** 61; **11** 522 (*see also above* second/split-off);
 supraordinate, **9i** 306, 309–10, 313 –*15* 341, 356;
 symbol of, *see below* tree; synthesis, **9i** 280; **16** 400, 444;
 total, **5** 569; **7** 365, 367; **12** 436; **13** 19;
 self as, **9ii** 9; **11** 67, 414; **12** 44, 137; **13** 287;
 training/education, **17** 284, 286, 288–9, 292;
 transformation/evolution/integration/regeneration etc., **7** 233, 358–60, 364, 368; **8** 731, 847; **9i** 241; **11** 390, 802; **12** 40, 57, 96, 184, 188; **16** 27, 44, 219, 245;
 tree symbol of, **13** 241–2, 247, 350, 407; “true,” **7** 313;
 unity of/complete/unified, **3** 506–11, 514, 516; **12** 81; **13** 15, 47, 462;
 weakness of, **7** 233;
 yearning for, **17** 284; *see also* character; education
 personification(s), **5** 273; **6** 344; **8** 129; **12** 88, 152; **13** 55, 147;
 title: “The Personifications,” **13** 121–5;
 of affects, *see* affects *s.v.*; in alchemy, **13** 122;
 of anima/anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*; of animus, *see* animus *s.v.*; of autonomous complex, *see* complex *s.v.* autonomous; of libido, **5** 388;
 and *mana*, **8** 129&*n*; meaning of, **12** 220;
 of part-soul, **7** 141;
 of sun or gold, **13** 107;
 of trees, **13** 241*n*; of unconscious, **5** 393; **17** 199; **18** 746
 persuasion, **4** 4172, 414; **10** 333;
 inaccessibility to, **3** 158;
 powers of, and hysteria, **1** 465;
 therapy, **16** 1, 230
 Peru: corn-god, **5** pl. LII; Indians, *see* American Indians
 perversion(s), **4** 49–50, 247, 293; **7** 337;
 and childhood “bad habits,” **4** 245;
 infantile, **4** 258, 290–3, 560; **16** 55;
 intellectual, **9ii** 259;

sexual, **7** 446; **10** 204; **17** 141 (*see also* polymorphous-perverse sexuality)

Pesahim, *see* Talmud

Pesaro cathedral, **14** 238*n*

pessimism(-ist), **1** 193; **7** 207, 222/452, 225; **8** 829;
optimism and, *see* optimism

Pessinus, **14** 27*n*

Pestalozzi, J. H., **9i** 386, 387; **16** 224*n*, 225*n*, 227*n*, 539; *Ideen*, **16** 224*n*, 227*n*

Petasios/Petesis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Olympiodorus *s.v.*

Peter, St., **5** 577*n*; **9ii** 145; **11** 696; **14** 11; **18** 266, 1561;
and Christ, symbolism of, **5** 289;
in Clementine Homilies, **9ii** 101–3;
denial of, **7** 239;
and St. Sylvester's dream, **5** 573;
vision of, **6** 717, 719

Peter, Acts of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*

Peter, First Epistle of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*

Peter, Gospel of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*

Peter Damian, St., **9ii** 175

Peter Lombard/Petrus Lombardus, **9ii** 397*n*; "De sacramentis," **12** *fig.* 104

Peter of Toledo, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Peters, C.H.F., and E. B. Knobel: *Ptolemy's Catalogue of Stars*, **9ii** 130*n*, 149*n*

Peters, W., **4** 211; "Gefühl und Erinnerung," **4** 21 172

Peterson, F. W., and C. G. Jung: "Psycho-physical investigations with the Galvanometer and Pneumograph in Normal and Insane Individuals," **2** 1036–1179; **8** 2372; **18** 48*n*

petitio principii, **5** 336; **18** 1553

petit mal, **17** 137

petra scandali, **11** 752; **18** 1690

Petrarch, **5** 21&*n*; **16** 412; "Les Triomphes du poethe messire François Pétrarque," **12** *fig.* 252

Petri, H., **13** 180*n*

Petrie, W. Flinders: *Egyptian Tales, translated from the Papyri*, **13** 401*n*

petrification, **13** 132

Petronius Arbiter, Titus, **5** 355; *Satyricon*, tr. M. Heseltine, **5** 355n; **12** 219n
 Petrus Bonus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Bonus
 Petrus de Aliaco, *see* Ailly
 Petrus de Silento, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Petrus Lombardus, *see* Peter Lombard
 Petrus Toletanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Peter of Toledo
 Peucer, K.: *Commentarius de praccipuis generibus divinationum*, **11** 32n
 peyotl, **16** 501n
 Pfaff, I.W.A.: *Astrologie*, **7** 494; *Der Stern der Drei Weisen*, **7** 494
 Pfister, O., **5** 2, 582n; *Die Frömmigkeit des Grafen Ludwig von Zinzendorf*,
5 2n; “Ein Fall von psycho-analytischer Seelsorge und Seelenheilung,” **18**
 995 “Psychoanalytischer Seelsorge und experimentelle Moral-pädagogik,”
18 995; “Über Verbigeration,” **3** 185n; “Wahnvorstellungen und
 Schiilerselbstmord,” **18** 995
 Pforta, **10** 382
 Phaedra and Hippolytus, **5** 457n
Phaedrus, *see* Plato: WORKS
 phalanx, **5** 321
 Phales, **4** 106
 phallagogies, Dionysian, **5** 36
 phallic: Pamylen of Thebes, phallic daemon, **5** 349;
 pole, **5** 321
 phallicism: Gnostic, **9ii** 367;
 unconscious, **9ii** 357
 phallic symbolism/symbols of phallus, **5** 321, 676; **6** 406; **13** *fig.* 30; **16** 340;
 and Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.* tree, phallus as; arrow, **13** 343, *fig.* 30;
 child as, **9i** 298;
 columns in Temple of Astarte, **5** 353n; in Eleusinian mysteries, **5** 529;
 of figurine, **7** 177;
 of firestick, **5** 210;
 of foot, **7** 128, 137;
 foot and treading, **5** 481;
 hand, **5** 271;
 horse-shoe, **5** 421;
 horses’ hoofs, 5421;
 and libido, **5** 297, 329;

lingam, **5** 306;
pole, **5** 321;
of serpent, **9i** 557;
tower as, **6** 406;
tree, **5** 324, 659; **12** *fig.* 131;
in Ufo dream, **10** 638; *see also* phallus
phallophoria, **5** 349
phallus/membrum virile/male organ, **7** 177; **9i** 298, 533*n*, 632; **9ii** 313; **13**
278;
contrasted with penis, **10** 638*n*; **16** 340;
creative force, **5** 180;
pastries, phallus-shaped, **5** 530;
self as, **9ii** 357;
solar, *see* solar phallus; source of life and libido, **5** 146;
as symbol, **6** 42;
of creative divinity, **5** 183;
regenerative, **5** 676, pl. LXIIIa; of self, *see above*; symbols of, *see*
phallic symbolism; winged, **4** 507; *see also* penis
Phanes, **5** 198;
in the egg, **5** pl. XII
phantasia, **12** 219&*n*; **13** 207&*n*, 215
phantasms of the living, **8** 830
phantasy, *see* fantasy
phantoms, terminological, **16** 537
Phanuel, **11** 681, 690
Pharaoh(s), **5** 4, 131*n*, 391, 526*n*; **8** 333, 735; **9i** 93, 229, 438; **11** 177, 448;
13 401; **14** 350&*n*, 355, 358, 423; **16** 419; **18** 231;
twice-born, **18** 361;
pharmaceutics, **13** 157
pharmacology, **13** 157
φαρμακον, **9i** 414
pharmakon athanasias/φαρμακονάθανασίας, **9ii** 178; **12** 125, 418, 538; **13**
193; **18** 239
phases: seven, of the alchemical process, *see* opus, alchemical *s.v.* stages in;
three, of life, *see* life, stages in
pheasant, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Phelan, G., **13** (p191)

phenomenology, **9i** 111; **11** 2; **18** 694;
 individual, and collective unconscious, **9ii** 278;
 religious, **12** 38;
 of religious experience, **9i** 126;
 of self, **12** 22

phenomenon(-a), **11** 5;
 automatic, memory of, **1** 58;
 misreading as, **1** 155; collective psychic, **13** 51;
 psychic, **9i** 112;
 telepathic, **13** 174*n*

Pherecydes, **14** 630*n*; and oak-tree, winged, **14** 75*n*; and world-tree, 13fig. 2;
14 73

phial, spherical, **13** 109

Phidias, statue of Athene, **6** 44

Philadelphia, **11** 705

Philae, effigy of Osiris at, **5** 400

Philalethes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

philanthropic work, **3** 105

Philebus, *see* Plato: WORKS

Philemon, Epistle *of*, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*

Philemon and Baucis, *see* Goethe: *Faust*, Characters *s.v.*

Phileros, **6** 308

Philhellenism, **6** 314

Philip, Gospel of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*

Philippians, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*

Philistines/Philistinism, **8** 776; **10** 376

Philo Byblius, **11** 328

Philoctetes, **5** 450

Philo Judaeus, **5** 580; **9i** 106; **11** 178, 619*n*; **12** 456*n*; **13** 168, 448; **14** 353,
 586&*n*, 592, 643*n*; **18** 1480&*n*; *De opificio mundi*/"On the Account of the
 World's Creation Given by Moses," tr. F. H. Colson and G. H. Whitaker, **8**
 855, 925; **9i** 5, 679; **13** 336*n*; **14** 586*n*, 761&*n*; *De somniis*, tr. F. H.
 Colson and G. H. Whitaker, **5** 158&*n*; *In Genesim*, tr. J. B. Aucher, **5** 425;
 14 11*n*; "Who is the Heir of Divine Things?," **14** 73*n*

Philolaos, **12** 433

philology, **16** 351

philosopher(s), **7** 229/448; **11** 460, 499–500*n*; **13** 126; Adam as first, **14** 570;

egg of, *see* egg *s.v.*; garden of, **13** 407;

and meaning of life, **11** 514–15 metal of, **13** 268*n*; modern, **13** 155;

neurotic, **7** 397;

secrets of, **13** 101;

son of, *see* *filius philosophorum*; stone of, *see* lapis; stone, philosophical; vinegar/water of, **13** 113, 359*n*

“Philosophia chemica,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Dorn: “Liber de naturae physica luce”

“Philosophia meditativa,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Dorn

philosophic(al): dialectic, **13** 286;

earth, **13** 380;

egg, *see* egg *s.v.*; Eye, **13** 31;

gold, *see* gold *s.v.*; heaven, **13** 271;

lead, **13** 274;

man, **12** 209; **13** 125, 282 (*see also* Anthropos *s.v.* homo philosophicus); Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* homo philosophicus;

matter, **13** 380;

stone, *see* lapis; stone, philosophical; tree, *see* tree(s)-*s.v.*

philosophy, **7** 80, 229, 302, 440; **8** 683; **13** 145; **17** 127;

TITLES: “Psychotherapy and a Philosophy of Life,” **16** 175–91; “The Type Problem in Modern Philosophy,” **6** 505–41;

alchemical, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; Alexandrian, **11** 193;

and archetypes, **8** 342;

Aristotelean, **13** 149; Cartesian, **8** 845;

causal, **7** 72; Chinese, *see* China/Chinese; and the Church, **14** 325–6;

critical, **11** 759; Eastern/Oriental, **7** (p124); **11** 759, 905, 961; **13** 1, (p56); **18** 144, 204, 532;

introspective character of, **8** 436; **13** 74; German, *see* Germany *s.v.*; Gnostic, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.*; Greek/Hellenistic, **5** 113; **6** 23; **8** 655; **11** 246;

natural, **9i** 149; **13** 104 (*see also* Cynics; Megarians; Plato; Sophism); Hegel’s, *see* Hegel; Hermetic, *see* Hermetic philosophy; Indian/Hindu,

5 588, 590, 612, 646, 659; **7** 118*n*, 240*n*; **8** 436; **9i** 76, 419, 506, 717;
10 1006; **11** 281, 397*n*, 713, 859, 933; **13** 178; **14** 90; **15** 189;
 religious, **6** 191–4; **9ii** 126;
 and superconsciousness, **8** 369*n* (*see also* Sankhya; Upanishads; Vedas);
 and instinct, **16** 185;
 of life, **13** 75; **16** 84, 178–90, 218;
 of materialism and, **3** 467;
 and meaning of life, **11** 514–15;
 medieval, **18** 403;
 and modern age, **10** 372; **13** 155;
 mystical, **12** 332;
 myths and, **8** 327;
 nature/natural, **5** 113; **13** 134, 196, 353, 481; **15** 37; Greek/Hellenistic,
9i 149; **13** 104;
 medieval, **11** (*p*358); **12** 40, 84; **13** 353; **14** 326;
 not one but many, **8** 659;
 of Paracelsus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*; Platonic, *see* Platonic *s.v.* school of
 philosophy; and psychoanalysis, **4** 524, 554–5, 745; **7** 201;
 psychology and, **2** 863–4; **7** 201, 407; **8** 525–6, 659; **11** 3; **16** 232, 250–
 1; **17** 127, 128, 165; **18** 181, 557, 834, 1411, 1737–9;
 psychopathology and, **10** 1040;
 and psychotherapy, **16** 180;
 and religion, *see* religion *s.v.*; scholastic, *see* scholasticism; and
 science, division, **11** 860;
 and the soul, **8** 650;
 speculative, **8** 678;
 spiritualistic, **18** 753;
 subjective, **11** 766; Taoist, *see* Taoism; true, **13** 377;
 and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 689; Western, **11** 759, 905; *see also* Stoics;
 yoga

Philostratus: *The Life of Apollonius of Tyana*, tr. F. C. Conybeare, **12** 526*n*

Philp, H. L.: *Jung and the Problem of Evil*, J.'s letters in, **18** 1584–1624

Philyra, **5** 421*n*

Phlegians, **5** 208

phlegm/phlegma, **14** 691, 695, 703, 748

phlegmatic temperament, **6** 547, 883, 933, 960

phlegmone, **18** 544
Phlegyas, **14** 144*n*
Phleps, E., **1** 319;
“Psychosen nach Erdbeben,” **1** 307*n*
phlogiston theory, **9ii** 394–5
phobia(s), **3** 539; **7** 307; **8** 266, 297, 702, 798; **9ii** 259; **13** 54, 298; **14** 225;
16 13, 196, 463; **17** 30, 141, 185;
of cats, **4** 183;
infantile, **9i** 159
Phobos, **7** 78
Phocaeans, **18** 252&*n*
Phoebe, **14** 144*n*
Phoebus, **9ii** 367*n*
Phoenicia(n), **5** 316*n*, 600*n*; child-sacrifice, **9i** 324; *see also* sacrifice *s.v.*
child
phoenix, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Phorcys/Phorkyads, **14** 726*n*; **18** 1697
φώς/φώς, **12** 456&*n*
Phosphorus, **16** 451*n*
photisms (Bleuler), **6** 180
Photius: *Bibliotheca*, **12** 456*n*
photograph(s)/photography: lost, **8** 831;
of Ufos, **10** 613
photons, **11** 279
phrases: familiar, and disruption of consciousness, **10** 286;
as responses, 271;
stock, **3** 182
Phrat, **9ii** 372; *see also* Euphrates
phren(es), **16** 560
Phrygian(s), **5** 183; **9ii** 310, 334; **13** 116*n*; cap, *see* pileus; *see also*
Naassenes
phylogeny/phylogenesis, **15** 152;
of mind, **4** 521;
and ontogenesis, **5** 26; **10** 55, 59;
recapitulation of, **17** 250;
traces in mind, **8** 475

phylokrinesis/*φνλοκρίνησις* ('discrimination of the natures'), **9ii** 118, 133, 409*n*

"Physica genesis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Dorn

physical: elements, **13** 193;

examination, **1** 7, 235;

in case of simulated insanity, **1** 327–8, 331, 333, 383–5, 394–5, 406;

illness and psychic problems, **8** 502;

lightning, **13** 190;

and psychic, relation, **14** 765–9;

and spiritual, **8** 414; **12** 436; **13** 76*n*; conflict, **8** 680;

symptoms, **13** 455

"Physica Trismegisti," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Dorn

physician(s): academic, **13** 155;

alchemical, **13** 158&*n*; Alexandrian and Egyptian, **14** 357, 365;

attitude to patient, **15** 41;

divine office of, **13** 151;

heavenly, of the soul, **13** 384;

maturation of, **13** 158;

medieval, **16** 189; Paracelsus as, *see* Paracelsus; primordial, **14** 144*n*;

wounded, in Greek myth, **16** 239; *see also* doctor

physicist, **14** 715;

modern, **11** 973

physics, **4** 246, 282, 371, 689; **7** 106; **8** 746, 818, 963; **10** 182, 871; **11** 279, 465, 488;

atomic, and psyche, **8** 441–2;

and psychology, **17** 163–4;

and causality, **7** 72*n*; **11** 967;

collision of psyche with, **9ii** 268;

discontinuity of, *see* discontinuity *s.v.*; mathematical, **9i** 31;

and models, **8** 417;

modern, **13** 378;

nuclear, **8** 600*n*; **9ii** 412–13; **10** 574, 600, 625, 742;

observer in, **8** 438, 440;

and psychology, **8** 421, 440, 441, 964; **9ii** 412; **10** 852; **14** 768, 775; **16** 147, 468*n*; **18** 1133;
 and psychotherapy, **16** 1;
 time in, **8** 961–2;
 true, **13** 377; *see also* discontinuity
 physika and mystika/*φυσικάμυστικά*, **12** 332, 342, 502; **13** 137
 physiochemists, **13** 186
 physiological continuum, **13** 7
Physiologus Graecus, ed. F. Sbordone, 12 522*n*, 525&*n*, 549
 physiology, **7** 106, 409; **8** 688;
 abysses of, **8** 620;
 pathological, **3** 466;
 and psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*; psychotherapy and, **16** 175–7
 physiotherapy, **10** 1062
 physique, changes in, **8** 780
 Physis/physics/*φύσις*, **8** 678; **9i** 393, 585; **9ii** 368, 391; **11** 263, 752, 778; **12** 413, *fig.* 178; **13** 404; **14** 46, 124, 354, 548, 600, 673, 699, 718, 722, 775; **16** 416, 456–7;
 descent of Anthropos into, *see* Anthropos *s.v.* descent; fourfold, **14** 1;
 and Nous, *see* *coniunctio s.v.* Nous/Physis
 Phyton, **9ii** 202; **14** 493*n*
 Pibechos, **14** 77*n*
 Picasso, Pablo: TITLE: “Picasso,” **15** 204–14; Blue Period Of, **15** 210;
 Creative Process in, **15** 204–14;
 and harlequin motif, **13** 325; **15** 211–12;
 and Prostitute Motif, **15** 210
 Picavet, F., *Essais sur l’histoire generate et comparee des theologies et des philosophies médiévales*, **8** 393*n*
 Picinelli, Filippo/Picinellus, Philippus: *Mondo simbolico/Mundus symbolicus*, **9i** 582*n*, 604*n*; **9ii** 174*n*, 175*n*, 187*n*, 198, 210; **11** 408*n*; **12** 214*n*, 522; **13** 193*n*, 417*n*; **14** 174*n*, 205*n*, 285*n*, 305*n*, 326&*n*, 399&*n*, 421*n*, 474*n*, 639*n*, 642*n*
 Pick, A., **1** 117, 304; “On Contrary Actions,” **3** 28*n*; “Über pathologische Träumerei und ihre Beziehung zur Hysterie,” **1** 117*n*, 304*n*; **3** 164*n*; “Vom Bewusstsein in Zuständen sogenannter Bewusstlosigkeit,” **1** 30*n*; “Zur Psychologie des Vergessens bei Geistesund Nerven -kranken,” **2** 657*n*

Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, **14** 170;
on Cabala, **13** 167, 168, 209*n*; **14** 591;
murder of his nephew, **12** 505*n*; works: “Apologia tredecim
quaestionum,” **14** 591*n*; “De arte cabalistica,” **13** 168*n*, 173*n*; “De
hominis dignitate,” **8** 928; “Disputationes adversus astrologos,” **14**
117*n*; “Heptaplus,” **8** 927&*n*, 928*n*; **13** 168*n*; **14** 117*n*, 170*n*, 171*n*; “In
Astrologiam,” **14** 171*n*; *Opera omnia*, **13** 209*n*; *see also* ALCHEMICAL
COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Pictor, Albertus: mural painting in church of Harkeberga, **12** *fig.* 42

pictorial representation of psychic processes, **15** 205

picture(s): as expressing fantasy, **8** 168;
fascination by, **3** 2; “meaningless,” **10** 724;
by patients, **15** 205–8, 213–14; **16** 101–6, 401;
in psychiatric diagnosis, **18** 1792;
shortcomings of, **18** 1252;
and psychic content, **16** 401;
as stimulus, **2** 757, 1196, 1207;
visionary, **11** 535; *see also* mandala; painting(s)

picture-book, world as, **7** 228/447

Picumnus and Pilumnus, **5** 547

Picus, **4** 481;
and Circe, **5** 547

piercing, **5** 399, 447, 671*n*; with sword, *see* sword *s.v.*

Pierius, **14** 305*n*

Pieron, H., **2** 451;
“L’Association mediate,” **2** 451*n*;
“La Théorie des émotions et les données actuelles de la
physiologie,” **18** (p421)

Pierre, Noel: “Soleil noir,” **13** 348&*n*

Pieta, **9i** 312; Etruscan, **5** pl. LIV; and Terrible Mother, **5** 662

pietism, **10** 508

piety, **14** 657;
and sexual impulse, **5** 332*n*; stork as allegory of, **13** 417

pig, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

pigeon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Pignatelli, Jacobus: *Consultationes canonicae*, **12** 40*n*

Pilcz, A.: *Lehrbuch der speziellen Psychiatrie für Studierende und Aerzte*,
J.'s review, **18** 914
pileus (Phrygian cap), **5** 165n, 183, 299
Pilgrim, Spiritual, **10** 764, pl. VII
“Pilgrim’s Tract”/Ein *nützlicher und loblicher Tractat von Bruder Claus
und einem Bilger*, anon., **9i** 16; **11** 476&n
pill, golden, **12** 247
pillar(s): fiery/solar/pneumatic, tree as, **13** 408n; of fire, *see* fire; four, *see*
tetrapeza; of Hercules, **5** 460n; of Shu, *see* Shu
pilot (dream), **12** 147, 148, 153
Pilzecker, A., *see under* Müller, G. E.
pince-nez, **3** 335
Pindar, **5** 439; **11** 373
pine-cones/-tree, *see* TREES s.v.
Pinel, P., **1** 188; **3** 322; *A Treatise on Insanity*, tr. D. D. Davis, **1** 188n
pinguedo mannae, **13** 190n
pinpricks, *see* pricks
pin-sticking, **10** 700
pioneer work, **18** 1234
Piper, L., **13** 60&n
Pirkê de Rabbi Eliezer, *see* Eliezer Hyrcanus
Pisano, Antonio, medal by, **12** fig. 262
Pisces, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of; *see also* ANIMALS s.v. fish
pisciculi Christianorum, **9ii** 162
piscina, *see* baptism s.v. font
Piscis Austrinus, *see* ANIMALS: fish s.v. in astrology
Pison river, **9ii** 311, 353, 372; **14** 389
pissing manikin, *see* homunculus
pistis (πίστις), **11** 9, 74, 167; **14** 147; **17** 296
Pistis Sophia, tr. G.R.S. Mead, **5** 318n; **9ii** 128n, 131, 133n, 148n, 168n,
187n, 212n, 307n; **11** 92n, 120n, 177n, 350n; **12** 209n, 460n; **14** 352n,
589n
Pitaval, *see* Gayot de Pitaval
“pitch-birds”/Pechvögel, **18** 41
pith, **9i** 535
Pithecanthropus, **14** 279; **18** 486

Pitra, J.-B.: *Analecta sacra*, **5** 139*n*, 158*n*; **8** 394*n*; **11** 161*n*; **12** 314*n*; **13** 98*n*, 407*n*; **14** 181*n*, 288*n*, 316*nn*, 701*n*; *Spicilegium solesmense*, **12** 522*n*

Pitys, **12** 456*n*

Pius, brother of Hermas, **6** 385

Pius IX, Pope, **9ii** 142*n*; **14** 744*n*

Pius X, Pope, **4** 82

Pius XI, Pope, **18** 1711*n*; Encyclical *Casti Connubii*, **18** 1711&*n*, 1799&*n*

Pius XII, Pope, **11** 474*n*, 743&*n*, 748–9; Apostolic Constitution “Munificentissimus Deus” (1950), **11** 251*n*, 743*n*, 748; **14** 201*n*, 207*n*, 237*n*; **18** 1536*n*, 1683*n*; Encyclical *Ad Caeli Reginam* (1954), **11** 251*n*; visions of, **11** 748

Pius, Roman Bishop, **18** 255

PK, *see* psychokinetic experiment

placenta, primitive idea of, **5** 356

plagiarism, and cryptomnesia, **1** 139, 179

plague balls, **13** 193*n*

“plan, great,” **10** 420

planchette, **8** 171

planet(s), **8** 867; **9i** 588*n*; **12** 175, 220, *fig.* 100; **13** 176*n*, 357; fantasies about, **10** 611, 614; four, **9i** 588*n*; gods of, **9i** 242*n*, 246*n*, 682*n*; **12** 40, 84, *figs.* 21, 23; **14** 563; as spirits of metals, **12** 40 (*see also* demons *s.v.* planetary); influence of, **9ii** 230; **13** 160*n*; **14** 308, 757; and metals, **12** 348, 410; **13** 355; names, **13** 355; seven, **8** 394; **12** 66, 214, 348, 410, *figs.* 20, 29, 199; **13** 398, 416; **14** 287, 297, 472*n*, 574; 633; **16** 402; archons as, **14** 576; colours of, **14** 390, 577; spheres of, **12** 66, 410, *fig.* 51; **14** 288, 298, 576; stairway of, **12** 66; —, as “passage of soul,” **14** 578; trees of, **13** 407, 409; six, **12** *figs.* 154, 155, 192; gods of, **12** *fig.* 23;

sons of king Sol, **12** 210, *fig.* 79;
 as spirits of metals, **12** 40; **14** 217;
 united in seventh, **12** *fig.* 20; *see also* house(s) *s.vv.* astrological,
 planetary; Jupiter; Mars; Mercury (planet); Neptune; Saturn; Uranos;
 Venus; zodiac
 planetarium (dream), **11** 162
 planetary demons/spirits, *see* demon(s) *s.v.*
 plant(s), **8** 605; **9i** 329; **13** 33, 66, 301, 392;
 asparagus, **13** 413;
 kingdom, and “blessed greenness,” **13** 102;
 life forces of, **1** 67;
 love of, as compensation, **6** 468;
 moon(alchemical), **13** 406;
 motif, in dreams, **12** 34, 198; *reivas* (Iranian), **13** 458*n*; seeds, in
 mandalas, **13** 34;
 symbolism, **9i** 315; **13** 241, 304;
 in alchemy, **14** 687; Paracelsan, **13** 193&*n*; *see also* flowers; herbs;
 prickly poppy
 plastic images, **2** 471&*n*, 473
 Plataean cult of Hera Teleia, **5** 363
 plateau, in dream, **9i** 334
 Plato, **6** 42–4, 48–9, 52, 55–7, 733, 963; **8** 336, 942; **10** 408, 621; **11** 61*n*,
 93, 196, 430; **12** 456(5), 462; **13** 393, 412; **14** 135*n*, 170*n*, 564, 732;
 “All-round” man of, **18** 638;
 and archetypes, **8** 275; **9i** 5; *eidōs/eide/eidola/είδος* (form, species), **3**
 527; **6** 57; **8** 942; **9i** 5, 68; **9ii** 64; **11** 845; **15** 12 (*see also below* on
 ideas); on Eros, *see* Eros/Cupid *s.v.* daemon; on ideas, **6** 40–60, 733; **8**
 388, 943*n*; **9i** 149, 154; **10** 199, 621; **12** 368; **14** 181*n*; as *res simplex*,
 14 493*n*; on images, **6** 512;
 and laws of association, **2** 868;
 mandala structure in, **11** 190; Original/Primordial Man, **9i** 138*n*; **12**
 109*n*; **13** 173; **14** 587;
 parables of, **8** 474;
 of black and white horses, **6** 963; **9i** 72; **10** 844;
 of cave, **5** 612; **8** 416*n*; **14** 768; **15** 105;
 on philosophy as preparation for death, **18** 753;

pseudo-, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* “Platonis liber quartorum”; and quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.* in Greek thought; transcendentalism of, **6** 57; Trinitarian thinking of, *see* triad(s) *s.v.* Trinity; unfinished tetralogies, **11** 192&n; and world-soul, *see* world-soul *s.v.* Plato;

WORKS: *Critias*, **11** 190, 192*n*;

Phaedrus, **6** 56*n*, 963*n*; **9ii** 118; **12** 456*n*;

Philebus, **11** 186*n*; **12** 456*n*;

Protagoras, **6** 289;

Republic, **11** 192*n*; **14** 90*n*;

Symposium, **5** 242; **9i** 138*n*, 557*n*; **11** 47*n*, 93*n*; tr. R. G. Bury, **14** 564*n*; tr. W. Hamilton, **5** 242*n*; **6** 56*n*; **14** 564*n*;

Timaeus, **3** 582*n*; **5** 227*n*, 556; **9ii** 212; **11** 92, 99, 113, 120, 160*n*, 179, 180*n*, 181–92, 232, 290; **12** 109*n*, 456*n*; **13** 102, 263, 412*n*; **16** 531;

“fourth” in, **8** 962; **9i** 425, 426&n, 436, 695, 715; **10** 738; **11** 119, 190–2, 243, 251, 280; **14** 278;

tr. F. M. Cornford, **5** 404; **11** 179, 181*n*, 182*n*, 186*n*, 187*n*, 190*n*, 191;

commentaries by Proclus, *see* Proclus; commentary by T. Taylor, **11** 190;

numbers and creation in, **11** 181–5; *see also* Apelt

Platonic: demiurge, **11** 186;

man, **13** 39;

months, in astrology, **9i** 551;

nature, **13** 382;

school of philosophy/Platonists, **6** 57, 473; 780; **8** 930

platonic relationships, *see* friendship *s.v.* platonic

Platonic Tetralogies, Book of, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* “Platonis liber quarterum”

“Platonis liber quartorum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Plautus, **5** 279

play: in animals, **4** 235;

creative activity as, **6** 198;

fantasy and, **6** 93;

of goats, **12** 105;

instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.*; with numbers, **4** 145;

and sport, **10** 977
playing cards, in experiment with hypnotized subject, **1** 130
pleasure, **4** 240, 634, 642;
 carnal, statue, **7** 437;
 craving for, **8** 764;
 infantile, **16** 66;
 and lust, **17** 145;
 and pain, *see* pain-pleasure; principle, *see* Freud *s.v.*; -seeking, **1** 220, 438;
 and sexuality, relation, **4** 241, 347;
 sources of, **5** 652
Pleiades, **9ii** 212; **14** 579
pleonasm, **2** 536, 733*n*
pleroma/pleromatic, **9i** 533*n*; **9ii** 75*n*, 80, 120*n*, 344*n*; **11** 620, 629, 675, 733, 748; **12** 138; **13** 116*n*, 451, 456; **14** 574; **18** 1513;
 Bardo State, **11** 620;
 Enoch as son of man in, **11** 686;
 hierosgamos in, **11** 624, 755;
pre-existence of Yahweh and Sophia in, **11** 727
plethysmograph, **2** 1191
Pliny, **9i** 537; **9ii** 197, 214, 223, 241*n*, 274; **11** 89*n*; **12** 405, 456*n*; **14** 154, 474; **15** 27; Idaean dactyls, **5** 183*n*; *The Natural History of Pliny*, tr. J. Bostock and H. Riley, **5** 183*n*; tr. H. Rackham and W.H.S. Jones, **9i** 537*n*; **9ii** 197*n*, 214*n*; **12** 526*n*; **14** 87*n*, 474*n*, 731*n*
Plokker, J. H., **18** (*p*826*n*)
Plotinus, **6** 21; **9ii** 342;
Porphyry's Life of, **12** 458;
 and *unus mundus*/unity of world, **14** 761; and world-soul, **5** 198; **8** 927; *The Enneads*, tr. S. Mackenna and B. S. Page, **8** 927*n*; **14** 761;
 tr. K. S. Guthrie, **5** 198*n*; **9ii** 342*n*; *see also* Drews
plough, **5** 210*n*, 527; **9ii** 231;
 etymology, **5** 214*n*; phallic, **5** 214 *n*, *fig.* 15;
 symbolism of, **5** 210*n*
ploughed furrow, **5** 291*n*, 306, 528&*n*; *see also* *sulcus primigenius*
plover, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* golden plover

Plumer, Rev. W. S.: “Mary Reynolds: A Case of Double Consciousness,” **1** 107n

plum-pudding, **8** 830&n

pluralism, **6** 536; **11** 798

plurality: of animus, *see* animus *s.v.*; of persons, **7** 332;

of principles, **7** 483;

of “selves,” **10** 634;

of soul, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul

Plutarch, **5** 619; **6** 44; **9i** 706; **9ii** 129, 186, 187n; **11** 178, 356n; **13** 97n; **14** 70n, 154, 166, 219, 246, 703;

on Dionysian orgies, **5** 421;

on Horus, **5** 396;

image of bud, **5** 620;

on Isis, **5** 471n; on Magi, **5** 528;

on Osiris myth, **5** 349; **14** 14n, 46n, 64n, 219&n, 351n, 726n; on Zeus and Hera, **5** 363;

WORKS: *Moralia*, tr. F. Babbitt, **6** 44; *includes the following, in vols. indicated: Adversus Colotem* (XIV), **6** 44n; *De defectu oraculorum* / “The Obsolescence of Oracles” (V), **11** 145n; **14** 510n; *De facie in orbe lunae* / “The Face on the Moon” (XII), **14** 154n, 155n;

De genio Socratis (III), **9i** 706n; *De I side et Osiride* (V), **5** 349n, 374n, 471n, 528n; **9ii** 129n, 186n, 187n; **14** 14n, 46n, 64n, 154n, 166n, 219n, 246n, 339n, 351n, 703n, 7 26n;

Quaestiones convivales (IV), **9ii** 129n; **11** 350n; *Quaestiones Graecae* (IV), **5** 421n; *Quaestiones Romanae* (IV), **14** 351n

Pluto (god), **5** 572; **10** 394; **12** 505; **14** 144n; daughter of, **12** 209n; and Persephone, **9i** 169

pneuma/πνευμα, **5** 72, 76, 149n, 484; **7** 217, 219; **8** 601, 664; **9i** 95, 5n; **9ii** 41, 139, 307n; **10** 65, 146, 394, 630, 873; **11** 240, 345, 354, 356, 359, 414; **12** fig. 134; **13** 101, 116n, 261, 3n; **14** 161, 252, 327n; **18** 359; *antimimon*, **11** 263, 267, 654; **12** 460;

autonomy of, **12** 410&n; and Barbelo, **9ii** 307n; circle as symbol of, **11** 727;

descent into matter, *see* matter *s.v.* descent; equivalent to Nous, **11** 356;

as father, **9i** 571;

feminine, **9ii** 321;

fire, **12** 370, 451;
 flexibility of, **11** 754;
 in God, **9ii** 400; *hagion*, **11** 646 (*see also* Holy Ghost); hidden in stone, **9ii** 386; **12** 451; Holy Ghost as, **11** 240;
 of Jesus, **9ii** 132;
 king as, **14** 353–4, 355;
 male-female, **12** 436*n*; as Mercurius/mercurial, **12** 409; **13** 265;
 of Nile stone, **12** 405;
 penetrating, **12** 407&*n*;
 pneumatic nature of quaternity, **11** 675;
 powers transform, **12** 459; 459;
 signified by water, **11** 313, 354*n*; Son of God, **12** 410; Sophia as, **11** 609, 611, 619;
 and soul, *see* soul *s.v.*; as subtle material substance, **11** 302, 338, 352;
 in syncretism, **12** 410*n*; as wind, **12** 410*n*; wine as symbol of, **11** 387;
 winged beings as, **9ii** 185; *see also* Nous; spirit
 pneumatic, **11** 405;
 body, **5** 513; **13** 77;
 man, *see* *pneumatikoi* pillar, **13** 408*n*
pneumatikoi/ pneumatic man/*πνευματικοί*, **6** 14, 254, 964; **9ii** 344*n*, 403; **11** 448, 959; **13** 69, 280, 408; **14** 592, 616;
 inspired soul, **7** 113
pneumatikos/*πνευματικός*, **9i** 243*n*, 244; **9ii** 333&*n*; **16** 473
 pneumatological school, **1** 35
 pneumograph, **2** 1037, 1058–65, 1187, 1220;
 title: “Psychophysical Investigations with the Galvanometer and Pneumograph in Normal and Insane Individuals,” **2** 1036–1179; Marey, **2** 1037, 1186;
 in mental disorders, **2** 1062, 1066–78, 1235–46, 1265, 1289–93, 1303;
 reaction-time and, **2** 1103, 1117
p’o, *see* China/Chinese: soul, doctrine of *s.v.*
 Podmore, *F.*, *see under* Gurney, E.
 Poe, E. A.: “The Raven,” **5** 81–3
 poem/poetry:
 TITLES: “On the Relation of Analytical Psychology to Poetry,” **15** 97–132; “The Type Problem In Poetry,” **6** 275–460; “Is There a Freudian

Type of Poetry?" **18** 1723–4;
as compensation, **3** 347;
erotic symbolism in, **4** 63; Freudian type of, **18** 1723–4;
meaning of, **4** 329;
primordial images in, **17** 210;
psychological approach to, **15** 97–132 *passim*, (p85), 133–62 *passim*;
Schiller on, *see* Schiller *s.v.*

poet(s), **1** 34; 31*n*, 298, 520; **7** 305, 375, 508;
and collective unconscious, **6** 321–3;
lives of, **1** 219;
and mythology, **15** 151–2;
naive/sentimental, *see* Schiller; and psychosis, **3** 354;
and wish-fulfillment, **1** 174;
For poets quoted, see Angelus Silesius (Johann Scheffler); Avantius;
Blake, William; Byron; Dante; George, Stefan; Goethe; Gower, John;
Guillaume de Digulleville; Guillen, Jorge; Hauptmann, Gerhart; Heine;
Holderlin; Homer; Horace; Jeffers, Robinson; Longfellow; Mörike;
Nerval, Gérard de; Nietzsche; Ovid; Pierre, Noel; Pindar; Poe, E. A.;
Sallust; Schiller, J. C. F. von; Spitteler, C.; Verlaine, P.; Virgil

poetic rivalry, **3** 81, 82

Pohl, O.: *Das Ichthysmonument von Autun*, **9ii** 175*n*

Pöhlmann, R. von: *Geschichte des antiken Kommunismus und Sozialismus*,
5 104*n*

Poimandres/poimen/pimander/pomander, **5** 65; **9i** 79, 133*n*; **10** 394; **12** 253,
450*n*, 456(7)*n*; **13** 193&*n*; **15** 195;
and Hermas, “shepherd” of, **9i** 79*n*; **9ii** 162; **14** 305&*n*; **18** 255;
sect, **11** 344, 355; **12** 422*n*, 457; **14** 321*n*;
as shepherd/Master, **8** 632;
vessel of/krater, **11** 313, 355;
vision, **14** 365*n*; *Poimander* (1471), **11** 47*n*; *see also Corpus*
Hermeticum: Reitzenstein *s.v.*

Poine (dragon), *see* Linus *s.v.*

point(s), **9ii** 347; **13** 188, 457; **14** 40;
in alchemy, **9ii** 345;
cardinal, **13** *fig.* 25;
creative, visualization of, **13** 37;

indivisible/undivided, **9ii** 310, 340; **13** 186;
sun-, **13** 188&*n*
“Pointed Beard,” **12** 86–9, 117, 119, 136–7, 211
pointed instrument, **5** 261
point of view: causal, **7** 88, 239;
teleological, **7** 88, 239
Poiret, P., **16** 533*n*
poison(s), **9i** 414; **13** 170, 276, 392; **18** 905;
death dealing, **13** 429*n*; -dripping dragon, **13** 267;
etymology of *iosis*, **12** 333*n*; fiery and gaseous, **13** 358*n*; Mercurius as,
12 404; *as prima materia*, **12** 336, 425;
and unicorn, **12** 522*n*, 526*n*, 549
“poison” of understanding, **7** 129
poisoner(s): art of shamming among, **1** 303;
Parisian incarnation of, **1** 64
poisoning(s), **3** 141; **7** 344; **13** 429;
and brain defects, **3** 328;
of food, delusion *re*, **1** 324, 367, 393;
mercurial, **13** 429*n*; as symbol, **16** 472; *see also* toxins
poisonous: dragon, **13** 267, 426;
tincture, **13** 370*n*
Pola (Istria), **13** 392*n*
Poland, **10** 479, 518*n*
polarity, **13** 40;
inner, **7** 115;
of life, **13** 7;
pre-existing, **7** 115;
red/blue, **9i** 560;
of self-regulating systems, **13** 18;
threeness and, **9i** 426; *see also* opposites
Pöldinger, W.: “Zur Bedeutung bildernischen Gestaltens in der
psychiatrischen Diagnostik,” **18** (p802*n*)
pole(s), as phallic symbol, **5** 321
Pole, **9ii** 205–6; **12** 264–5;
heavenly/celestial, **9ii** 189, 352; **14** 265*n*; of light and darkness, **13** 38;
North: hidden God at, **9ii** 209;

hidden centre at, **9ii** 264;
magnetism of, **9ii** 239; Mercurius at, **9ii** 338;
star, *see* star *s.v.*

pole-dwellings, **13** 129

Polemon: bestiary, in *Scriptores physiognomici Graeci et Latini*, **9ii** 129*n*

Polia, Lady, **12** 112; **13** 215, 216, 228; **15** 154

Poliphilo, **9i** 60&n; **12** 61&n, 112, 156, 356, 439*n*, *fig.* 33; **13** 215, 228, 401;
hierosgamos of, **13** 193; *see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna *s.v.*
Hypnerotomachia Poliphili; Fierz-David, L.

polis, **10** 203

politeness: among primitives, **11** 29; **18** 35;
and psychic danger, **11** 29

political: changes, and psychology, **8** 594;
economy, **18** 834;
institutions, **7** 237;
propaganda, **14** 342; Utopias, **13** 395

politicians, **13** 54

politico-social systems, **9i** 49

politics, **7** 305, 330; **9i** 477; **18** 1301, 1302, 1307;
individual's part in, **10** 576;
and neurosis, **7** 17;
and psychotherapy, **16** 3, 223;
relation to therapy, **10** (*p*178), 1022;
superman and, **11** 472; Trinity and, **11** 222

pollution, **16** 501

Pollux, **9ii** 134

poltergeist(s), **9i** 457, 469; **18** 699

polydemonism, **9ii** 271

polygamy, **4** 86; **10** 185

polymorphous-perverse: disposition, **17** (*p*5); sexuality, **4** 228, 243–5, 258,
292–3, 369; **17** (*p*6)

Polynesia/Polynesian(s), **7** 108; **10** 185, 1008; **11** 372; **18** 551;
myth(s): of Kombili, **5** 311;
of Maui, *see* Maoris; **17** 219*n*; of Rata, **5** 538*n*

polyophthalmia motif, *see* eye(s) *s.v.* multiple/polyophthalmia; Ignatius
Loyola *s.v.*

“polytechnic, double,” association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
 polytheism, **7** 17/427; **9ii** 2*n*, 427; **13** 70;
 extermination of, **8** 92; Hindu, **13** 292;
 simplification of, by synthesis of gods, **5** 147
 pomander, **13** 193&*n*; *see also* Poimandres
 pomegranate, as fertility symbol, **16** 340
 Pommet, P.: *Histoire générale des drogues*, **12** *fig.* 254
 Pompeii, Villa dei Misteri, **12** 177*n*
 Pompey, **18** 1287
 Pomponius Mela, **13** 218; *Chronographia*, **13** 218*n*
 Ponape, **8** 125
ponderatio, **13** 201*n*
 Pontanus, Johannes, **16** 526*n*
pontifex maximus, **8** 336
 poodle, *see* Goethe: *Faust s.v.* characters/themes
 Poor Men of Lyons, **9ii** 139, 226, 235
 Pope(s) and confessional, **18** 323;
 dream-figure, 482–91; **18** 514;
 as father of Christendom, **16** 215, 218; Fool’s, **9i** 458;
 manic patient’s delusions of himself as, **1** 213; Papal Bull, *see* *Summis desiderantes*;
 papal rejection of psychological symbolism, **11** 749*n*; private blessing for J.,
 18 618, 619;
 symbolical *solis invicti comes*, **5** 289; *see also* Anastasius I; Boniface VIII; Calixtus I; Clement I; Gregory IX the Great; Gregory XII; Gregory XIV; Innocent III; Leo X; Pius IX; Pius X; Pius XII; Sylvester II; Zacharias
 Popocatepetl, **5** 274, 279, 682, (p460&*n*)
 population, increasing, **10** 615; **18** 597, 598
 Pordage, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 pork-sausages, **3** 284–5
 pornographica, **13** 278
 Porphyry, **6** 21, 56; **11** 190; **12** 338*n*, 458; **18** 259; *De antro nympharum*, tr. T. Taylor, **5** 484*n*, 665*n*, 671*n*; *Life of Plotinus*, tr. S. Mackenna, **12** 458; *The Organon, or Logical Treatises of Aristotle, With the Introduction of*

Porphyry, tr. O. Freire, **6** 56*n*; *Porphyry the Philosopher to his Wife Marcella*, tr. A. Zimmern, **14** 6*n*
 Porta, Giambattista della, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Portmann, A., **10** 636; “Die Bedeutung der Bilder in der lebendigen Energie-
 wandlung,” **10** 636*n*; **11** 447*n*
Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, *see* Joyce
 Portu, Bernardus a, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.* Penotus
 Portugal, **18** 1287
 Poseidon/Neptune, the god, **5** 316*n*, 421*n*, 439, 457*n*; **9i** 328; **9ii** 338; **12**
 203; **13** 398*n*; **14** 261;
 as animus, **12** *fig.* 132
 positive values, **7** 70
 positivism, **6** 621; **9i** 267
 possession, **3** 321; **7** 111, 382, 388; **8** 204; **9i** 82, 220, 277, 387, 455, 501,
 621; **10** 287, 309, 431, 435, 721; **11** 20, 85, 143, 242*n*; **12** 182, 563; **15**
 62, 65, 71–2; **16** 196, 3*n*; **18** 1374;
 anima, *see* anima *s.v.*; animus, *see* animus *s.v.*; by archetype(s), *see*
 archetype(s) *s.v.*; Church’s view on, **9i** 220*n*; collective, **10** 490;
 by consciousness, **13** 51;
 criteria of, **11** 242*n*; demonic, **18** 522;
 by devils, *see* devil(s) *s.v.*; distinguished from disease, **11** 242*n*; and
 hysteria, **8** 710;
 and insanity, **8** 576;
 power of, **7** 374;
 state(s) of, **7** 370; **13** 48; **18** 884;
 symptoms of, **14** 225;
 by unconscious, **16** 397;
 see also *Ergreifer/* etc.
 possibility: criterion of, **8** 821;
 psychological, and success of suggestion, **1** 93
 postulates, metaphysical, **11** 460
 potash, **14** 320
 potential, difference of, **4** 779
 potentiality(-ies): psychic, loss of, **8** 770;
 of unconscious, **11** 805, 812
 Potipherah, **12** 456*n*

Pototsky, —: “Die Verwertbarkeit des Assoziationsversuches für die Beurteilung der traumatischen Neurosen,” J.’s abstract, **18** 996

Potter, Most High and Almighty, **12** 470

potter’s wheel, *see* wheel *s.v.*

pounding, *see* hammering

“poures hommes evangelisants,” **13** 277*n*

poverty: Christianity and, **9i** 29, 30, 33;
 spiritual, **9i** 29, 33

Powell, J. W., 646;
 Annual Reports of the Smithsonian Institution, **11** 99*n*;
 “Sketch of the Mythology of the North American Indians,” **6** 46*n*

power(s), **5** 526*n*, 638;
 of anima, **7** 381, 389; Catholic Church and, **10** 654;
 complex, *see* complex *s.v.*; -concept, primitive, **7** 108; **8** 95; **10** 134–5, 139;
 creative/destructive, **17** 244;
 fantasies/psychology, of introvert, **6** 535, 627;
 in human psyche, **7** 110–11; **10** 312, 330;
 instinct/of instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.*; light and dark, **1** 66–9; **13** 291, 450, 452;
 magical universal, **7** 108, 151, 154&*n*, 375;
 mana as, **7** 388;

personal, **7** (*p5*);

principle/drive, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*;

psychotherapy and increase of, **8** 590;
 religion and, 118;
 Roman worship of, **17** 309; striving for, *see* Adler *s.v.* power

principle; supreme, **18** 1658–60;
 technical/material, dangers of, **11** 868–9; **13** 293;
 telluric, *see* Keyserling *s.v.*; trust in higher, **13** 82;
 of unconscious, **7** 258/474, 391; **13** 454;
 will to, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.* power

principle; -word, **3** 155, 202, 208; **5** 201; **10** 102; **11** 442; **13** 73, 155

“powers,” suprapersonal, subjection to, **8** 95

Prabhavananda, S., *see under* Bhagavad Gita

practica and *theoria*, *see* opus, alchemical *s.v.* two parts of

“practica Mariae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: Art. *aurif. s.v. Maria*
practice, effects of, in association tests, **1** 316
pragmatism, **6** 540&n, 541; **10** 941
praise, of the Creator, **13** 299n
praising, formulae for, **11** 222
Prajapati, **5** 589; **6** 338&n, 339–42, 347; **9ii** 322n; **11** 397n; **12** 533; **13** 168;
 with world-egg, **5** fig. 36;
 see also tapas
Prajna, **11** 879
Prakrti/prakriti, **9i** 158; **11** 778, 798
pramantha, *see* fire-stick
Prampolini, G.: *La Mitologia nella vita del populi*, **5** pl. XLVIII
prana, **5** 659; **11** 866–7
pranayama exercises, **11** 866
Prasiae, **5** 183n
Pratt, J. G., J. B. Rhine, C. E. Stuart, B. M. Smith and J. A. Greenwood:
 Extra-Sensory Perception after Sixty Years, **8** 833n
prayer, **6** 336–7; **8** 966; **9i** 44, 130n; **10** 666, 6n, 679; **11** 740n; **14** 743; **18**
 1536–7;
 common, **11** 543;
 concentration of libido on the God-image, **5** 257;
 purpose of, **5** 261; -word, **5** 557; *see also* invocation
precession of equinoxes, **9i** 7; **9ii** 136, 148, 150
precinct, sacred, *see temenos*
precious/cheap, as opposites, **14** 1
precipitancy, **3** 41n
precipitation(s), in alchemy, **13** 444
precocity, **17** 238;
 abnormal, **17** 211, 238;
 sexual, **17** 145
precognition, *see* foreknowledge
preconscious, **5** 39n; **7** 218/449
predestination, **11** 646, 718, 739;
 individual, **7** 300
predicate(s): type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*; value, **8** 198
predication, principle of, **6** 45, 52, 54–5

predicative reactions, **2** 45–65, 396, 473
prediction, **15** 84;
 triple, of death, **14** 89
predisposition, **7** 8–10/417–19, 219;
 TITLE: “The Predisposition for the Trauma,” **4** 218–23;
 to dementia praecox, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.*; to neurosis, *see* neurosis
 s.v.
Preemby, *see* Wells, H. G.: *Christina Alberta’s Father*
Preface, of the Mass, **11** 321
prefiguration, **8** 829; **9ii** 414;
 doctrine of, **12** 253
preformation, **4** 728—9
pregnancy, **4** 234; **8** 662;

abhorrence of, **9i** 170; -complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*; disturbances, **9i** 170;
hysterical attitude towards, **2** 851;
illness in, **17** 134;
imitation of, **17** 39;
primitive view of, **17** 79;
psychic, **6** 806; **16** 465; by swallowing fish etc., **17** 43–5 prehistory,
neolithic, **9i** 21
pre-infantile period, **7** 118, 120
Preisendanz, K., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Magic Papyri
Preisigke, F., **11** 177; *Die Gotteskraft der fröhchristlichen Zeit*, **11** 177n;
Vom gottlichen Fluidum nach agyptischer Anschauung, **11** 177n
Preiswerk, S., **5** 534
prejudice(s), **3** 166; **7** 240; **13** 60, 66;
of analyst, **16** 8;
danger of, **16** 237;
moral, **17** 182;
positive or negative, **18** 579;
subjective, of Adler and Freud, **16** 235, 243
Preller, L.: *Griechische Mythologie*, **5** 421n, 662n, **13** 91n, 275n
Prellwitz, W., **5** 579; *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der griechischen Sprache*, **5** 322n, 638n
prelogical: mind, **10** 106;
thought, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.* *l'état prélogique*
premises, psychic, **13** 378
premonition(s), **1** 37;
of children, **17** 94;
and somnambulism, **1** 40, 44
prenatal: life, and neurosis, **16** 258;
stage, and regression, **5** 508, 654
preoccupation, and somnambulist attacks, **1** 77
prepubertal stage, **4** 264
Pre-Raphaelites, **15** 175
presence: collective, **11** 224;
psychic, **11** 224
present: aetiological significance of, **4** 373–4;

consciousness of, **10** 149–54;
meaning of, **10** 239;
psychological, as result of the past, **4** 44, 67
presentiments, **4** 453
preservation of species: instinct for, *see* instinct *s.v.*; and sexuality, **4** 235
presexual stage, **4** 263–6; **5** 206;
and libido, **4** 268–9, 291; **5** 227, 654
pre-Socratics, **15** 11
Press, the, in wartime, **8** 507
prestige, **7** 108, 200, 391;
dissolution of, **7** 239;
magical, **7** 237, 239;
personal, **7** 237, 238;
psychology, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*
presuppositions, of primitive, **10** 112
Pretiosa margarita novella, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Bonus *s.v.*
Preuschen, E.: *Antilegomena*, **13** 137*n*, **14** 525*n*
Preuss, K. T., **14** 114*n*;
“Der Ursprung der Religion und Kunst,” **5** 213*n*; **8** 83*n*, 128&*n*
Prevorst, seeress/Prophetess of, *see* Kerner *s.v.*
Preyer, W. T., **1** 82*n*; *Die Erklärung des Gedanken-lesens*, **1** 84*n*
priapic animals, **5** 421
Priapus, **5** 198; **9i** 560; **9ii** 366&*n*; Roman statues, **5** 321;
statue/stele with snake, at Verona, **5** 530*n*, 680, pl. *LXlb*; **18** 1078;
use of image *vs.* cattle-pest, **5** 212
Price, H., **18** 1326&*n*; *An Account of Some Further Experiments with Willy
Schneider*, **18** 1326*n*; *The Phenomena of Rudi Schneider*, **18** 1326*n*
prick(s) (pin-): on anaesthetic hand, **1** 98, 138, 160;
insensibility to, **1** 230;
reaction to, **1** 235, 327
prickly poppy, **11** 340
pride, **7** 225, 226
priest(hood), **7** 325, 389; **11** 33, 505, 506;
TITLE: “Psychoanalysis and the Cure of Souls,” **11** 539–52;
as archetype of wise old man, **9i** 398; Catholic, **10** 243; **11** 547–9;
authority of, **11** 506;

and *causa ministerialis*, **11** 7n, 323;
celibacy of, **11** 197; **14** 106;
and confession, *see* confession *s.v.*; function in Mass, **11** 307, 324; **13** 89;
and transference, **11** 549; Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* Mass; in cults of Near East, **5** 662, *fig.* 18;
and cure of souls, *see* cure of souls; as doctor/psychotherapist, **16** 239, 250; **18** 610, 677, 680;
as dream-figure in Jung's case, **7** 170, 175, 176; **17** 275, 276;
and dreams of ascent, **9i** 40n; eternal, **11** 307;
as father, **4** 433;
psychotherapist as, **11** 532;
role of, **4** 433–4;
as sacrifice, **18** 627;
vestments of, **11** 75n; vicarious function of, **11** 33;
in Zosimos' vision (Hierous), **11** 345–7, 375; **13** 86;
brazen man as, **13** (p61), 87;
sacrificial, **11** 346; **13** 86n, (p63); and sacrifice, **13** 91, 111; *see also* clergyman; director of conscience

prima compositio, **13** 171n

prima materia, **5** 631; **9i** 705, 707; **9ii** 219, 249, 376; **11** 160, 361, 423, 630; **12** 26, 207, 306, 402, 425–9, 468, 500, 516–17; **13** 89, 97, 103n, 114, 122, 157, 171n, 173, 175, 183, 209, 253, 268, 274, 283, 420n, 421, 433, 442; **14** 11, 39, 68, 94, 381, 4n, 537n, 626n; **16** 383, 385, 412, 420, 454, 519, 533;

Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.*; air as, *see* aer/air *s.v.*; alchemical laborant as, **9ii** 259; *anima* freed from, *see* *anima* (soul) *s.v.*; *anima/animus*, equated with, **16** 519;

aqua permanens/water as, **12** 336, 367, 425, 433, 487; **14** 329;

aqua pontica as, **14** 246;

as arcane substance, **14** 36, 62;

beginning of opus, **14** 246;

bisexuality of, **12** 530;

blood as, **12** 425, 426;

body and spirit as, **12** 426n; changeability of, **12** 517;

chaos as, *see* chaos *s.v.*; as cloud, **12** 425;

cranium as origin of, **14** 626*n*; creation of, **14** 164; *dea mater* as, **12** 431;
as demiurge, **11** 92;
devil as, **14** 726;
as dew, **12** 425;
as dragon, *see* ANIMALS: dragon *s.v.*; earth as, *see* earth *s.v.*; eternity of, **12** 431; Eve as, **12** *fig.* 135;
excrement as, **5** 276, 547*n*; female/maternal aspect of, **14** 14, 15, 16, 32, 592;
fire as, **12** 336, 425;
as “great Babylon,” **14** 420; God as, **12** 431; **16** 533*n*; gold/of the gold, **9ii** 204, 247; **12** 425;
green lion as, **12** (*p*285); gum, **12** 336; Hades as, **12** 426;
heaven and earth as, **12** 426*n*; as hermaphrodite, *see* hermaphrodite *s.v.*;
Iliaster as, **13** 171*n*, 173; *increatum*, **12** 430–1, 530; Isis as, **12** 487; **14** 16;
king as, **12** 491, *figs.* 149, 168;
known to God only, **12** 356; lapis as, **9i** 289, 541; **9ii** 194, 375, 418; **12** 335, 425, 433, *fig.* 142F; **13** 421; **14** 714;
lead as, **12** 443; **13** 139*n*, 401*n*; **14** 183, 637, 703;
man and, **12** 426; **14** 513, 685;
massa confusaliniformis as, **12** 244, 426*n*, 433; **14** 552; Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; *meretrix*, **11** 312;
of metals, **14** 40;
microcosm, **12** 425–6&*n*; Monad as, **12** 427, 472;
monster as, **12** 426*n*, 517, 536;
moon as, **12** 425, 487; *mortificatio* of, **13** (*p*60*n*); **14** 401*n*; mother as, **12** 425; “mumia” as, **14** 560&*n*; *nigredo*, **12** 263, 334, 433;
opposites in, **12** 433*n*, *fig.* 162;
ore/iron, **12** 425;
poison, **12** 336, 425;
and principle of evil, **11** 107;
production of, **9ii** 240;
as psychic situation, **9ii** 240; *radix ipsius*, **12** 429; *rebis*, **12** 517; *res*, **12** 427, 431;
return to, **14** 118;

saltniter and, **9i** 535*n*; as salt, **12** 425; Saturn as, **12** *fig.* 161; **14** 637, 703;
 sea as, *see* sea *s.v.*; self-begetting, **12** 426*n*; as shadow, **9ii** 240; **12** 425;
 sky, **12** 425;
 as spirit, **12** 425;
 spirit in, **12** 444, 447, *figs.* 129, 229, 232;
 sublimation of, **12** *fig.* 175;
 sulphur as, **12** 425; **14** 134;
 synonyms of, **9ii** 245; **13** 173;
 thousand names of, **12** 165, 336, 431;
 transformation process of, **14** 68;
 ubiquity of, **12** 433;
 and *ultima materia*, **11** 353; = unconscious, **12** 516;
 unknown substance, **12** 425; *Unum*, **12** 427;
 urine, **12** 336;
 uroboros, **12** *fig.* 123; *vas*, **12** 338; Venus, **12** 425;
 vinegar, **12** 336;
 water of life, **12** 425;
 wolf as, **12** *fig.* 175
 primal: being(s), **5** 648, 650–1;
 hermaphroditic, **9i** 138*n*; experience, **5** 500&*n*; horde, Freud's myth, **5** 396; **9i** 126;
 incest, **13** 396;
 mother, sacrifice of containment in, **5** 652;
 will, *see* will *s.v.* Schopenhauer's concept
 Primary Force, **13** 37
 Primas, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.* Saturn
 Prime Cause, **12** 16
 primitive(s)/savages, **4** 308, 369, 403, 564, 641; **5** 248; 627, 402–3, 414–15, 4*n*, 430, 962; **7** 132, 154&*n*, 173; **8** 217, 237; **10** 26, 214, 243, 625, 656, 969; **11** 198, 385, 800; **13** 76, 247, 475; **15** 149; **17** 79, 207, 315, 336;
 and ancestors, **9i** 224; **16** 251;
 anger in, **18** 42;
 and archetypes, **8** 726; **9i** 5, 89, 2*n*; art, **6** 493;
 associations, *see* associations *s.v.*; and autonomous psychic contents, **8** 712; **10** 843;

and causality, **10** 106–7, 115–28, 138–9;
and chance, **10** 836;
children among, **4** 235;
and incarnation of ancestral spirits, **17** 96;
and collective psyche, **7** 237/458 239; and collective representations,
16 247, 251;
and concretism, **6** 697;
consciousness/unconsciousness, **4** 738; **6** 887; **8** 87, 158, 340, 695; **9i**
47, 213, 260, 264, 288, 290, 300; **10** 111, 280; **11** 28–9, 339, 442; **13**
66, 341; **14** 129*n*, 657; **17** 83, 104, 297; **18** 15;
and death, **10** 106;
and demons, belief in, **8** 578; **10** 26;
and dreams, **3** 566; **8** 92*n*, 574, 579; **10** 128, 320; **11** 32; **17** 208; **18**
176, 250, 436–7, 674, 1290–1;
and endogamy, **5** 217, 652; “energetics,” **7** 108;
fears of, **4** 474, 565; **5** 216–17, 221; **6** 383; **8** 94–5, 209, 586; **10** 14;
of unknown, **5** 250; **7** 324; **10** 282; **13** 12; **17** 146;
and God, concept of, **7** 108;
hallucinations among, **6** 46, 254; identity, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*
participation mystique; and illness, causes of, **8** 587, 712, 941;
images among, **8** 278;
imago among, **6** 46;
reality of, **6** 47;
and incest, **4** 349, 352, 470, 565;
initiation rites of, **5** 644*n*; **7** 172, 314–16, 384, 393; **8** 725; **16** 130; **17**
271; **18** 363;
instinct(s) among, **6** 230, 346–7, 422; **8** 272; **9i** 276; **10** 55; **17** 156;
instinctive sensuousness of, **6** 254;
intuition among, **8** 278; **18** 26; “invention” and, **11** 339;
and libido, **4** 349; **5** 248, 250; **8** 86, 114–30;
and magic, **6** 425; **8** 89, 278, 340, 516, 668, 682, 712, **72** 5; **9i** 2*n*; **10**
106, 843; **15** 99, 150; **16** 374;
and modern ideologies, **5** 221;
and mana-personality, **7** 388; **10** 139–40;
medicine, **16** 4;
mentality, **6** 313, 667; **13** 15, 66, 76*n*; **16** 393;

in modern man, **5** 411*n*; **7** 156, 240, 520; **10** 447–8, 1010;
and monotony, **18** 1404;
and morality, **6** 356; **8** 465; **10** 108, 958;
and myths, **5** 487; 871, 327, 329–30; **9i** 7–8, 261;
and numinosity, loss of, **18** 582;
and object, relation to, **6** 495–6;
and bushman incident, **6** 403–4;
old people among, **8** 86, 788, 802;
and pain, **18** 231;
palladium, **8** 92;
pathology, **8** 587;
politeness among, **11** 29; **18** 35;
power concept, *see* power *s.v.*; presuppositions, **10** 112; **14** 336*n*; and
projections, **8** 516–17, 521; **9i** 187; **10** 44, 129, 131–2, 134, 137; **11**
140;
into tree, **13** 248;
psyche unsynthesized in, **18** 440;
psychology, **3** 576; **6** 12, 529, 630; **7** 471; **8** 94–7; **9i** 213, 224; **10** 280;
12 38, 394; **13** 341; **14** 349, 601; **15** 59, 66, 99, (*p*84), 150, 152; **16** 96;
18, 17, 87, 365, 434, 834, **1** 286, 1288–9, 1297–9;
archaic, **13** 122;
rebirth and, *see* rite/ritual *s.vv.* rebirth, renewal; religions, *see* religion
s.v.; and separation from parents, **8** 725, 726;
and sexual intercourse, **18** 281;
and sexuality, **8** 465; **10** 214;
and snake, *see* ANIMALS: SERPENT *s.v.*; and soul, **6** 419–20; **7** 108, 302; **8**
521, 664–9; **9i** 55; **10** 136; **18** 43;
bush-, **10** 132–3; **11** 198; **18** 440, 465;
of child, **17** 96;
loss of, **5** 248; **6** 383; **8** 586, 587, 594; **9i** 213, 244; **11** 29; **12** 152; **13**
48; **16** 372, 477; “perils of,” **5** 248; **9i** 47, 254, 266, 501; **10** 287, 367,
721; **11** 29; **12** 63, 437;
plurality of, **7** 293; **8** 217, 365, 577, 587; **11** 198; **14** 502*n*; wandering,
10 128 (*see also* soul(s) *s.v.* bird); and spirit(s), **6** 46; **7** 108, 293–4,
323, 374; **8** 251, 278, 572–9, 586, 593, 628, 682, 712; **9i** 388; **10** 14–
15, 107; **11** 800; **13** 62;

dangerous, **7** 293;
 fear of, **7** 293*n*; *revenants* and, **7** 293–4*n* 96; 8574;
 story-tellers, **18** 568;
 superstitions of, *see* superstition *s.v.*; symbols, **4** 555; **5** 313; **6** 402; **7** 132; 847, 309; **16** 340;
 syzygy motif among, **9i** 115;
 thought, 532, 38; **6** 46; **7** 219; **8** 589; **9i** 260; **10** 15, 1007; **11** 239–40, 469; **14** 336*n*; **18** 15, 465;
 and unconscious, **6** 422; **11** 28;
 and visions, *see* visions *s.v.*; world-vien, **8** 623, 840; **11** 761; *see also* animism; Australian; Elgonyi; Kenyan
 primitivity: in dream-symbols, **10** 447, 449;
 in the East, **11** 800;
 in India, **10** 1011;
 in inner world of man, **18** 587;
 sexual, **10** 958
 primordial: being, **5** 227*n*; **10** 772 (*see also* Anthropos/etc.); creative principle, **5** 198;
 experiences, **11** 535; **15** 141–2, 144, 146–8, 151;
 father, *see* father *s.v.*; ideas, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*; instinct(s), *see* instinct(s) *s.v.*; light-bringer, **13** 300;
 man, *see* Anthropos/etc. *s.v.*; monsters, **13** 130;
 pass, **13** 33;
 tree, **13** 458*n*; waters, *see* water(s) *s.v.* primeval; word, **5** 460;
 world, **13** 291
 primordial image(s), **5** 209, 316*n*, 467, 553, 640, 681; **6** 336, 3*n*, 512–16, 529, 746–54 (Def.); **7** 100–4, 108, 110, 264, 284, 389; **8** 274, 278, 589, 794; **9i** 152; **10** 43; **11** 441, 469; **12** 28, 565; **13** 12–13, 15; **15** 124–30; **16** 15, 456; **18** 523;
 activation of, **6** 534, 600;
 and animus/anima, **7** 336, 507;
 as archetypes, **5** 450; **6** 624, 747; **7** 102, 109, 219; **8** 229, 270*n*; **9i** 260; **15** 159;
 and *brahman-atman*, **6** 188, 361;
 and collective unconscious, **5** 631–2; **6** 373–4, 746; **7** 520; **8** 229;
 divine harlot as, **6** 317; Faust as, **5** 45*n*; **13** 154;

of goddess, **6** 383; God-renewal as, **6** 325;
of hero's birth, **6** 806;
and idea, **6** 732–7; **9i** 68;
idealism and, **6** 516, 527;
and individuation, **7** 267, 269;
initiation rites as, **7** 172–3; **17** 271–2;
introverted type and, **6** 637, 639–40;
and inventions, **18** 81; “irrepresentable,” **6** 513;
and language, **9i** 136*n*; of man as microcosm, **6** 367;
of mother, **5** 373; **7** 100, **10** 64, 75; **13** 147; numinous, **5** 223; **13** 396;
and religion, **5** 259–60; **8** 278; **16** 251; **17** 276;
as self-representations of libido, **7** 260*n*/476*n*; *see also* archetype(s);
magic

primum mobile, **9ii** 201

Prince, M., **1** 110; **4** 154–93; **8** 202; **9i** 490;

Journal of Abnormal Psychology (editor of), **4** 155;

WORKS:

The Dissociation of a Personality, **4** 155; **6** 797*n*;

“An Experimental Study of Visions,” **1** 110*n*;

“The Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams,” J.’s review, **4** 154–
93; “blinded,” theme in, **4** 185–6, 189

prince: Andalusian, **13** 425, 436;

in dream, **12** 258;

in story book, **4** 466;

of this world, *see* Lord *s.v.* “of this world”

princess, black, **9i** 412

“principalities and powers,” **7** 104

principium individuationis, **6** 88, 226; **11** 400; **13** 244; Christ as, **9ii** 118;

devil as, **11** 470

principle(s), **10** 864, 883; **13** 31;

animal, **13** 316;

animating, **13** 287;

of animus, **7** 332;

archetypal explanatory, **13** 378;

of compensation, **13** 294;

of conduct, **13** 433;

cosmic, **13** *fig.* A6;
 demiurgic, **13** 278;
 eternal, **13** 208;
 feminine, and *tao*, **13** 433;
 formative, 131*n*, 202;
 fourth, feminine, **13** 127;
 guiding, **8** 642;
 hardening of, **8** 773;
 of individuation, *see* individuation; life, **13** 171, 262;
 of tree, Mercurius as, **13** 420;
 masculine, **13** 342;
 moral, **7** 439; **13** 433;
 ordering, of consciousness, **13** 433;
 psychic, **13** 175;
 spiritual, **13** 173–5;
 of tree, stork as, **13** 417;
 of sufficient reason (Schopenhauer), **13** 111;
 triad of, **8** 966;
 vegetative, **13** 316
 Prinz, H.: *Altorientalische Symbolik*, **12** *fig.* 26
 Priscillian, **9ii** 366*n*; **11** 259*n*; **12** 521; **13** 134; **14** 299; *Opera quae
 supersunt*, **9ii** 143, 212; **12** 521*n*; Tractatus I, **13** 134*n*
 Priscus/Priscius, Lucius Agatho, **9i** 223*n*; **14** 51, 68–9, 100
 prism, **4** 610
 prison: cell, **11** 90, 109;
 complexes, **1** 218;
 psychosis, **1** 283, 299, 302
 prisoners:
 TITLE: “A Case of Hysterical Stupor in a Prisoner in Detention,” **1** 226–
 300;
 characteristic states of, **1** 278–83;
 Ganser’s complex, **1** 354
 Pritchard, J. B., ed., *Ancient Near Eastern Texts Relating to the Old
 Testament*, **5** 293*n*, 375*n*; **13** 458*n*
privatio boni/privation of good, **9i** 603*n*; **9ii** 75, 79*n*, 80–3, 85, 89, 94, 98,
 104, 113–14, 115*n*, 171, 428; **10** 640, 677, 879; **11** 247, 456–9, 470,

(p357), 600*n*, 685; **14** 86; **18** 1537, 1553, 1593–4, 1600, 1606, 1613, 1639;
 and devil, **11** 248; Origen on, *see* Origen *s.v.*

probabilism, **12** 24&*n*, 25, 36
 probability, **8** 437, 825&*n*, 989;
 calculus, **8** 830;
 psychic, archetypes as, **8** 964;
 statistical, **7** 72*n*

problem(s), **8** 751–4, 757, 760–5;
 and consciousness, **8** 756;
 insoluble, of life, **13** 18;
 moral, **9ii** 48;
 of opposites, **13** 435;
 outgrowing of, **13** 17;
 of parents, *see* parent(s) *s.v.*; personal, **13** 396–7;
 attitude to, **10** 157;

purpose of, **8** 771;
 sexual, discussion of, **10** 254;
 of woman, modern European, **10** 238

procedure, reductive, **13** 480

process(-es): alchemical, *see* opus, alchemical; chemical, **13** 88;
 cognitive, **13** 378;
 of growth, self depicted as, **13** 304;
 of individuation, *see* individuation; instinctual, **7** 122; **8** 375;
 psychic, *see* psychic *s.v.*; of realization, **13** 482;
 spagyric, **13** 187;
 subliminal, **7** 270;
 of transformation, *see* transformation; unconscious mental, *see* unconscious processes

procession: of the devil, **11** 255;
 of the Holy Ghost, **11** 197, 289

Proclus, **8** 278; **11** 190; *Commentaries on the Timaeus of Plato*, trs. T. Taylor, **14** 5*n*, 19*n*, 113*n*; **16** 525*n*

procreation, **13** 69, 263;
 divine, **4** 783;
 infantile theories, **4** 477;

of reborn, **5** 497
procreative urge, analogy of, **5** 87
Prodigal Son, **9i** 448
Prodromus Rhodostauroticus, see AL CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
product(s), unconscious, see unconscious (adj.) *s.v.*
productivity, unconscious, **7** 205/446
professor, wise old man as, **9i** 398 “professorship,” association-chain, see association-chain(s) *s.v.*
proficiency, **10** 153
prognosis, **15** 32; **16** 195, 343;
 and diagnosis, **16** 195–6;
 dreams and, see dream(s) *s.v.*
progress, **9i** 276, 293;
 age of, **18** 1345;
 and culture, **17** 250;
 impossible without mature judgment, **17** 251;
 mania for, and compensation, **5** 653; see also forward-striving
progression: and development, **8** 70;
 educator’s influence in favour of, **17** 281;
 energetic vien, **8** 72;
 and extraversion, **8** 77;
 hallmark of waking thought, **5** 25;
 of libido, 861;
 origin of, 872;
 and regression, **7** 181; **8** 76
progressiveness: and differentiation, **7** 198;
 unconscious, **7** 182
prohibition(s), **9i** 428;
 and archetypal father, **5** 396; see also incest *s.v.* barrier
Prohibition in U.S.A., **11** 291
projectile, **8** 799, 803
projectio (alchemical term), **12** 340, 406*n*
projection(s), **3** 175, 406, 522; **6** 421&*n*, 486, 491, 495, 783–4; **7** 142–4,
 297, 373, 375, 513; **8** 407, 507, 517, 584, 712, 866, **9i** 7, 54, 120, 130,
 134, 315; **10** 42–3, 131–2, 139, 608, 610, 1065; **11** 849; **12** 187, 396; **13**
 52, 117, 121, 141, 195, 209, 216, 259, 286, 374, 391; **14** 10*n*, 100, 129,

134, 263, 486, 507, 673, 696; **15** 37; **16** 239, 357, 359, 383, 397, 442, 499; **17** 339, 341; **18** 312–14;

- alchemical, **9i** 238; **11** 95; **13** 88, 123, 143, 173, 286, 443; **14** 446; **16** 440 (*see also below* into opus); in analysis, **6** 402;
- and analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*; of anima, *see* anima *s.v.*; of animus, *see* animus *s.v.*; of Anthropos, **12** 411;
- appearance as physical facts, **10** 635;
- of archaic personality, **18** 1330;
- of archetype(s), *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*; by artist into painting, **5** 445;
- ascetics and, **10** 649;
- basis of, **10** 624;
- carriers of, **9i** 121*n*; **10** 610; **11** 389; **13** 286;
- by child, onto parents, **8** 99;
- and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*; Christian, **12** 413, 416;
- cognition a, **11** 765;
- and collective attitude, **6** 12;
- of collective unconscious, *see below* unconscious *s.v.*; of complexes, **5** 644;
- compulsion of, **16** 223;
- of conflict caused by repression, **5** 92;
- of coniunctio, **14** 106;
- consciousness and, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; cosmic, **13** 453;
- and counter projection, **8** 519;
- definition of, **12** 346;
- descent into matter, **16** 440;
- destruction of passion in, **5** 170;
- detachment from doctor, **16** 462;
- direct, **5** 170*n*; of dissociated tendencies, **13** 55;
- dissolution of, **9ii** 37; **14** 696;
- in dream-analysis, **18** 506;
- in dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*; effect of, **9ii** 17;
- of emotional contents, **18** 318; Enigma of Bologna and, **14** 52;
- of erotic fantasies in transference, **4** 663;
- explanatory, **10** 616;
- on external circumstances, **5** 456;
- fantasy, **7** 98; **8** 507; **14** 673;

of father-image, *see* father *s.v.* -image; and Faust drama, **12** 558;
favourable and unfavourable, **8** 517;
and fear, **10** 572, 616; **11** 85;
on feminine partner/woman, **9i** 297; **16** 454*n*; of femininity, **14** 222, 647;
of God-image, **12** 12;
of *hierosgamos*, **5** 672;
imagination and, **12** 350, 394, 399;
impersonal, **18** 359, 368–9;
withdrawal of, **9ii** 43;
of incest tendency, **5** 450;
and individual relationship, **17** 341;
of individuation process, **13** 277;
inductive effect of, **16** 364;
infantile, in marriage, **16** 420;
of inner Adam, **14** 593;
instinctual and spiritual, **10** 649;
integration of, **16** 471; **18** 756;
integration through, **16** 383;
and interpretation of pain, **5** 436;
into man, **12** 413;
mandala/circular symbols and, **9ii** 60; **10** 622; **12** 249;
of man's unconscious on woman, **9i** 297; in Mary, **9ii** 320;
upon masculine figure, **5** 462;
into matter, **11** 95, **12** 40, 43, 332, 345, 375, 376, 380, 394, 406, 410,
413, 472, 557; **13** 395; **14** 336, 697, 737, 776;
of God, **12** 432;
of soul, **14** 147;
of menace to the power of God, **5** 170;
metaphysical, **14** 86;
in modern life, **11** 140;
of mother imago, **9ii** 24;
upon water, **5** 320;
mutual, **11** 140; **18** 322;
mythological forms of, **18** 1330;
need to dissolve, **9i** 160;
negative, **8** 517;

and neurosis, **5** 507; **8** 517;
in neurotics, **8** 507;
never conscious, **9i** 122;
into object, *see* object *s.v.*; object of, **16** 499;
of opposites, **12** 398;
into opus, alchemical, **12** 346, 350, 389, 399, 425; **13** 88 (*see also above* alchemical); of opus/transformation process, **14** 505, 775;
on outside world, **13** 49;
pagan, **12** 413, 416;
of parental imagos, **16** 212, 218;
of personal images, **18** 368;
of primitive psyche, **8** 253;
among primitives, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*;
of psyche, **14** 94;
deities as, **11** 833;
of psychic actuality, **13** 285;
of psychic events, **13** 36;
of psychic life, **11** 140, 268;
and radar, **10** 782;
reality of projection-making factor, **9ii** 44;
and reality of psyche, **9ii** 120*n*; realization of, **17** 225;
of rebirth symbol, **5** 495;
of redeemer image, **12** 557;
reduction of, **16** 278;
religious, **12** 11;
return of, to origin, **10** 437;
of self, **5** 576;
of shadow, *see* shadow *s.v.*; in solar mythology, **5** 296;
soul as, *see* soul *s.v.*; therapeutic value of, **14** 446;
of torture, **13** 439;
transference and, **7** 94*n*, 110; **16** 144, 285, 359, 366, 368, 445, 542; **17** 260; **18** 312, **3** 14, 316, 351, 359;
and impersonal contents, **18** 359;
into tree, **13** 248; Ufos and, **10** 607–8, 614, 706, 789;
and unconscious, **5** 507;
of the unconscious, **13** 253, 259; **14** 150, 252, 342, 509;

collective, **10** 43; **13** 277;
 soul as, **9ii** 219;
 of unconscious contents, **5** 92; **6** 212, 305; **12** 436, 448, 462*n*, 496, 555;
14 410; **16** 357, 462, 486; **18** 756;
 into an object, **6** 399, 413–14; **10** 41–3; **13** 122;
 in transference, **7** 94*n*; of unconscious mechanism, **18** 315;
 unconsciousness of, **14** 511;
 of unity of personality, **14** 294;
 of unrecognized evil, **10** 572;
 of wholeness *on* family, **12** 152;
 withdrawal of, **8** 515; **9i** 121&*n*; **10** 577; **11** 143, 375; **12** 559; **13** 117;
14 697; **16** 212, 218, 420, 504; **18** 1364, 1511
 Prokomesos, **13** 87&*n*
 Proktophantasmist, *see* Goethe: *Faust s.v.* Characters
 proletarian inclinations of noble families, **17** 90
 proletarians, *see* Cynics *s.v.*
 “prolific” type (Blake), **6** 460, 559
 Prometheus/Promethean, **9i** 427; **11** 471; attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.* chained, **5**
 671*n*; **7** 224, 243*n*; **13** 13, 331;
 and Epimethean, **7** 82;
 and Epimetheus, **12** 456&*n*, 459; **13** 126 (*see also* Spitteler);
 forethinker/“one who thinks ahead,” **5** 208*n*, 209; **7** 82;
 freedom, **13** 13;
 in Goethe, **2** 315; **6** 288–95, 302–3, 306–9, 311, 314;
 guilt, **7** 243*n*; **13** 238;
 introvert, *see* introverted type *s.v.*; in Plato’s *Protagoras*, **6** 289;
 and *pramantha*, **5** 208–9;
 soul of, *see* soul *s.v.*; as symbol, **6** 314;
 and theft of fire, **5** 208, 250; **6** 311, 314; *see also* extraverted type; god-
 likeness; Pandora
 promiscuity, sexual, **10** 958
 proof: demand for, **8** 790;
 difference of physical and psychological, **4** 194
προοίμιον, **13** 121
 propaganda, **13** 303;
 political, **10** 609; **14** 342

propagation, **4** 664;
 change in principle of, **5** 194;
 and defecation, in mind of child, **5** 276–8

Propertius, Sextus, **9i** 605;.
Propertius, tr. H. E. Butler, **9i** 605*n*

prophecy(-ies), **1** 37; **7** 254, 260/476; **18** 701, 705, 710;
 in dreams, **8** 493;
 and hallucinations, **18** 1113

prophet(s), **1** 34; **4** 738*n*; **7** 502; **12** 41; **13** (*p59n*), 148&*n*; **15** 184; Christ as,
 see Christ *s.v.*; eight incarnations of, **14** 573–4;
 frenzy of, **18** 1368; Hebrew/Old Testament, **11** 32, 229, 962; **12** 416; **14**
 646; **17** 301, 316;
 role of, **5** 500*n*; true, **14** 673&*n*, 574;
 and visionary experience, **15** 149; *see also* Elijah/Elias; Enoch/Enos;
 Hosea; Job; John, St.; Jonah; Joshua; Matthew, St.; Moses; Paul, St.

propitiation, **9i** 47; **11** 390;
 rites of, **10** 26; **15** 150

proportio sesquitertia, *see* NUMBERS: one, and three

Proserpina, *see* Persephone

“Proserpine’s threshold,” **7** 232

Prosper of Aquitaine: *Sententiae ex Augustino delibatae*, **8** 967*n*

prostitute: anima as, **10** 76; Picasso and, *see* Picasso *s.v.*

prostitution, **18** 912;
 houses of, **7** 430*n*; and love, **10** 208;
 and marriage, **10** 76, 248;
 tolerated, **10** 248;
 in Uganda, **10** 185

protagonist(s), in dream, **8** 561

Protanthropos, **9ii** 334; **11** 400; **14** 43;
 and Korybas, **9ii** 332; Sophia and, **9ii** 307; *see also* Adam; Anthropos;
 Archanthropos

protective genies, **13** 363

protest, unspoken, **17** 154

Protestant/-ism, **3** 462; **4** 750; **6** 96; **7** 118, 325, 396; **9i** 29, 61, 77; **9ii** 235,
 276; **10** 516; **11** 43, 285, 294*n*, 457, 509, 537; **12** 9, 419; **13** 81, 107; **14**
 286, 447, 475; **16** 218, 392; **18** 528, 565, 603, 1595, 1608;

and analytical psychology, **11** 544;
and Assumption, dogma of, **11** 749, 754;
and Bible, *see* BIBLE *s.v.*; and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
clergyman/minister/parson, *see* clergyman *s.v.* and confession, *see*
confession *s.v.*; conscience, **11** 86;
and consciousness, cult of, **13** and cure of souls, **5** 683; **18** 1380;
the dead, attitude to, **11** 855;
and devil, **11** 471, 791;
and dogma, **11** 33, **76** (*see also above* Assumption); and evil, **11** 547;
German church, **11** 507;
and God, **7** 325; **11** 44, 86; **12** 8; **18** 1645;
concept of, **9i** 18;
relationship with, **8** 110, 338;
and Holy Communion, **6** 96;
and Holy Spirit, **11** 749; **18** iconoclasm, **9i** 22–3;
and integration of psychological experience, **18** 1654;
neurosis among, **18** 668;
opposition within, **11** 537;
as patients, **18** 370;
and psychology, **11** 76;
rational spirit within, **11** 754;
and revelation, **11** 655;
revolutionary spirit essential to, **11** 754;
and ritual, loss of, **9ii** 277; **11** 10, 33, 76, 82, 85, 549, 551, 862, 864; **16**
21, 215; **18** 625;
effect on minister, **11** 543;
schism in, **4** 750; **11** 83, 860; **13** 147;
sectarian tendency, **10** 508; **11** 34;
sects/denominations in, **9i** 24; **11** 10, 543, 861;
and self-knowledge, **18** 1811;
sermon, **11** 544;
spiritual poverty of, **9i** 33;
and symbols, **11** 75–6;
theology, **10** 1045;
transformation in, **11** 893;
through “preaching the word,” **9i** 230;

uncertainty of, **18** 622
 Proteus, **9ii** 338–9; **12** 401; **13** 218; **14** 50
Proteus anguinus, **8** 323
 proton radiation, **8** 875, 987
 Protoplast (Paracelsus), **9ii** 334; **13** 168, 203
 Protothoma (Paracelsus), **9ii** 334; **13** 168
 protozoa, **8** 322; **9i** 682
 Proust, A. A., **1** 18; “Cas curieux d’automatisme ambulatoire chez un hystérique,” **1** 18n
 Provencal/Provence, **18** 254, 259
 Proverbs, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
 proverb(s), **8** 633;
 as responses, **2** 72
 Providence, **8** 828; **11** 248
providentia Dei, **18** 1539
 Prudentius: *Contra Symmachum*, tr. H.J. Thomson, **9i** 413n
 prudery, **3** 104
 Prunicus/Prounikos, *see* Sophia *s.v.*
 Przywara, E., **18** 1553; *Deus semper major*, **11** 250n; **12** 32n; **18** 1553n
 Psalms, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
 Psamathe, **5** 316n
 Psellus, Michael: *De daemonibus*, **9ii** 78n, 229n; **11** 249n; **13** 271n; **14** 124n
 Pseudo-Cyprian, **5** 159; *De Pascha computus*, **5** 159n
pseudologia phantastica, *see* lying, pathological
 pseudo-moderns, **10** 154
 psoriasis, **11** 15
 psychoanalysis, **4** 2, 9; **18** 922;
 nature of, **4** 42;
 value as therapy, **4** 23; *see also* analysis; psychoanalysis
 psychasthenia, **3** 471; **10** 4; **17** 151;
 and emotions, **16** 131; Janet on, **3** 170;
 symptoms of, **6** 626, 631; *see also* neurosis
Psyche, **18** (p347n)
 psyche/ψυχή, **7** 27/438, 67, 209, 216, 370, 480, 501n; **8** (p300), 653; **9i** 518;
 11 533; **13** 7, 11, 36, 51, 58, 63, 75, 84, 122, 163, 196, 199, 287, 378,

475; **16** 71, 203–4, 206;

TITLES: “The Effect of Technology on the Human Psyche,” **18** 1403–7;
“Mental Disease and the Psyche,” **3** 496–503; “On the Nature of the
Psyche,” **8** 343–442; *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche*, **8**;
“The Structure of the Psyche,” **8** 283–342;

abnormal affective states of, **1** 357; abolition of, **13** 395;

affinity with cold, **9i** 387;

ambiguity of, **16** 81; American, **18** 756;

analogy with building, **10** 54–5;

ancestral, **16** 61;

ancestry of, **5** (*pxxiv*); animal, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*; animal part of man’s,
see animal(s) *s.v.* instinct/nature in man; anthropoid, **5** 506;

as arbitrary invention, **11** 5;

archaic, **5** 258; **12** 12; **17** 209;

archetypal world of, **13** 210;

as arrangement of life-processes, **8** 606;

attitude towards products of, **5** 468;

autonomous, **11** 555; **12** 51, 60, 113, 186, 249; **16** 267;

contents of, **11** 21;

awakening to spontaneous activity, **11** 534;

basic function of, **18** 378;

biological aspect, **8** 688;

and biological causality, **18** 1119;

and body, *see* body *s.v.*; border regions of, **13** 127;

brain and, *see* brain *s.v.*; as breath, **11** 771;

broken off bits of, **7** 293;

as the Buddha, **11** 771, 931;

building up of, **10** 141;

and butterfly, **5** 372; **8** 663;

cannot be denied, **8** 671;

cannot know itself, **10** 779;

a category of existence, **11** 769;

causal and constructive views, **3** 399, 404;

as causal factor in disease, **11** 490;

in childhood/child’s, **12** 3; **16** 216;

contents of, **17** 94;

general picture of, **17** 108;
and parents, **10** 61;
and Christ ideal, **12** 7; Christian, *see* Christianity *s.v.*; Church and, *see* Church *s.v.*; collective, *see separate entry below*, “comparative anatomy” of, **18** 522;
complexity of, **4** 764; **10** 6, 1046;
conflict between instinct and will, **8** 380;
conscious, *see* conscious *s.v.*; and conscious mind, *see* conscious mind *s.v.*; and consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; as constellation, **14** 502;
constitutional defects, **3** 325;
creates reality, **6** 77;
creative capacity of, **12** 249;
current undervaluation of, **10** 655;
dark side/powers of, **9i** 259; **13** 62; “dawn state,” **5** 650;
definitions of, **12** 9*n*; dependence on physiology, **8** 220;
devaluation of, **14** 194; differences in, **10** 285;
dimmer elements of, **13** 291;
discovery of, **11** 495;
dissociation of, *see* dissociation *s.v.*; divine, **14** 601;
a divisible whole, **8** 582;
double aspect of, **14** 170;
and dream, **8** 300; Eastern view of, **11** 770;
as ego-consciousness and unconscious, **16** 204;
elusiveness of, **3** 320;
energetic aspect of, **8** 441;
as *ens per se*, **16** 202;
an epiphenomenon, **8** 657; **10** 527; **16** 202;
etymology, **8** 664; European, **10** 1064;
evolutionary stratification of. **16** 351;
and external happenings, **8** 676;
falsifies reality, **8** 680;
fascination of, **10** 187, 191, 195;
fate of, **13** 482;
feeling of responsibility for, **11** 20;
feminine, **13** 58;

a fluid stream of events, **17** 156;
freeing of, from spirit, **14** 775;
genesis of collective, **8** 595*n*; and geographical locality, **18** 1118;
German, **10** 389;
given immediately, **8** 283;
goal of, *see* goal(s) *s.v.*; as god and demon, **7** 110; God-image in, **12** 15;
growth and development of, **14** 424;
hinterland of, **7** 339;
as historical structure, **12** 74, 87; **18** 837;
hysteria has its roots in, **4** 5;
and “id” of Freud, **9i** 2*n*; idea and thing in, **6** 77;
impersonal, **7** 235/456; **9i** 314;
importance of, **10** 561;
imprisoned in the elements, **14** 354;
indistinguishable from its manifestations, **11** 87;
individual, **17** 107;
and archetype, **5** 97;
differences of, **10** 279;
and group, total, **9i** 225;
infinite variety of, **5** 1;
and individuation, **9i** 256;
infantile, **8** 97; **17** 106;
inherited, **7** 235/457;
its inner life uncontrollable, **11** 144;
inside and outside, **10** 158;
instinctive/instinctual, **9i** 244, 282;
instincts and, *see* instinct(s) *s.v.*; intellect dependent on, **11** 766;
interior world of, **13** 391;
irrationality of, **7** (*p*124); **17** 165;
knowledge of, **12** 5, 10, 15;
layers of, **12** 40, 175;
life of, **5** 296;
as light substance, **5** 171;
living, **13** 438;
and “living being,” **8** 606;
localization of, **8** 670;

loss of, **9i** 244;
and loss of moral and spiritual values, **18** 583;
as machine, **8** 159;
man's greatest danger, **18** 763;
man's greatest instrument, **18** 605;
mass, **8** 426–7; **9i** 227; **16** 443;
materialist view of, **9i** 117; **11** 13–14;
materialized, **10** 788;
and matter, *see* matter *s.v.*; meaning of its existence, **13** 476;
medical distrust of, **11** 13;
as metaphysical reality, **11** 836;
as microcosm, **16** 206;
and “mind,” **9i** 483;
most tremendous fact of life, **9i** 206;
multiplicity of complexes, **7** 323;
mysterium of, **14** 181*n*; mystery of, **12** 2;
myth-forming elements in, **9i** 8, 259;
national, **10** 907;
a natural phenomenon, **10** 646; **13** 286;
nature of, **5** 338; **8** 616; **11** 13;
total, **7** 201;
unknown, **8** 806; **11** 759;
neonate's not a *tabula rasa*, **9i** 136; **11** 454*n*; **18** 540;
and neurosis, **11** 12–13, 494;
nonconscious, **9i** 259;
nonindividual, **16** 354;
nonspatial, **14** 410;
normal, deficient knowledge of, **3** 8;
not atom, is primary, **18** 826;
not homogeneous, **9i** 190;
not purely personal, **11** 24;
not subject to will, **10** 831;
as object of experience, **8** 7;
objective, **3** 576; **7** 103*n*, 184; **10** 312; **12** 48, 51, 323, 327–8; **17** 307,
309, 315; **18** 1505, 1720;
objectivity of, **7** 293; **12** 32; **17** 168;

only can observe psyche, **9i** 384;
and opus, **12** 342, 357, 382;
as transformation process, **12** 80;
part of life's mystery, **9i** 187;
of patient, **18** 826, 835;
patriarchal orientation of, **16** 217;
peculiar nature of, **10** 528;
perception of itself, **17** 160;
personal, **7** 149, 229, 234, 240/460; **9i** 91; **12** 326; **13** 478;
and collective contents, **7** 241/462;
development of, **7** 237;
phenomenology of, **16** 202; **17** (p7); **18** 742;
and the physical, relation, **8** 9, 33, 948;
as plaything of instinct and environment, **17** 107;
polarity of, **10** 844;
preconscious, **9i** 151; **16** 212*n*; prehistoric, identity with, **18** 593;
prehistory of, Freud and, **10** 659;
primacy of, **11** 841;
primary splitting of, **16** 434;
primitive, **8** 95;
loss of, **18** 592;
primordial, **18** 250; Primordial Man named, **13** 450;
problem of understanding, **5** (p_{xxiv}); production of mandala by, **11** 166;
and projection, *see* projection *s.v.*; protean life of, **17** 156;
and psychologism, **12** 9, 14;
purposive and directed, **5** 90;
reactions not specific, **17** 85;
reality of, **9ii** 120*n*, **10** 655; **11** 16, 495, 751, 777; **12** 9, 120, 411, 564;
13 248; **14** 274, 630, 651, 673, 753; **18** 829, 1505, 1507;
reflection of material, **8** 657;
relation to physiology and biology, **18** 915;
as relatively closed system, **8** 10–11, 49;
religion and, **11** 28;
return to its origin, **11** 786;
science of, **5** 685;
self-observation of, **8** 840;

a self-regulating system, **7** 92, 275; **8** 159; **16** 330;
semi-animal, **5** 258;
a series of images, **8** 618;
sexuality in, **4** 5; **5** 216; shadow-side of, **7** 27/438;
and somatic illness, **4** 578;
and soul, **6** 797;
and space, *see* space and time *s.v.* relativity of; and spirit, **9i** 386;
split in, **8** 252, 253, 255; **14** 257, 332;
structure of, **5** 474; **9i** 432??; not unipolar, **17** 156;
and the Trinity, **11** 221;
study of, **18** 1;
as subject and object, **11** 87; **18** 6, 277;
subjective, **7** 103*n*; **12** 48;
subjectively conditioned, **3** 397;
suprapersonal, **7** 235/456;
and sympathetic system, **18** 1116;
theological devaluation of, **18** 1649;
theories of, **17** (*p7*); thymo-, **3** 33, 35;
and time and space, *see* space and time *s.v.* relativity of; total, **12** 88;
totality/wholeness of, **14** 181, 261, 558, 716, 759; **16** 212, 293;
self, *as*, *see self s.v.* totality; transcendental subject, **17** 169;
transformation of, **7** (*p123*); **14** 252;
trans-subjective, **17** 167; “tumours” in, **11** 36;
two-sided, **10** 292;
unconscious, **7** 344; **9i** 518; **11** 375; **13** 11, 51; **14** 709; **15** 64; **16** 232;
18 8, 76, 438;
activity of, **8** 296–7;
child’s, **17** 95;
clue to historical problems, **5** 2;
continuity of, **18** 162;
uniformity of, **8** 227;
units of, **8** 210;
and the unconscious, **5** 296; **9i** 259; **11** 373; **12** 516;
as collective psyche, **5** (*pxxiv*); as objective psyche, **5** (*pxxiv*); **12** 48,
51;
as unknown psyche, **12** 247, 516;

underground processes mirrored in dreams, **11** 37;
 undervaluation of, **11** 28, 771; **17** 302; **18** 603;
 unity of, **7** 323; **10** 306;
 unknown, **12** 247, 516;
 unpredictability of, **9i** 49;
 upper and lower limits, **8** 379;
 variability of, **8** 252; **16** 1;
 various meanings of, **11** 769;
 in waking and sleeping state, **8** 580;
 as water, **12** 94;
 weightlessness, **10** 667;
 woman's, split in, **13** 344;
 the world's pivot, **8** 423;
 in youth and age, **16** 75; *see also* mind; psychic; soul; spirit
 psyche, collective, **6** 123; **7** 150, 156, 235/456, 245/465, 251/468, 260,
 476–9, 481, 500, 518; **9i** 225; **10** 160, 175; **12** 68, 104; **13** 478; **14** 313; **16**
 65–6; **17** 93–4;
 adaptation to, **11** 539;
 assimilation of, **7** 237/458, 480;
 composition of, **7** 513, 518;
 and conscious psyche, **13** 478;
 contents of, **7** 241/462;
 historical, **7** 150;
 outside the personal psyche, **7** 231;
 and persona, *see* persona *s.v.* collective psyche; regressive libido and,
5 654;
 repression of, **7** 237/459;
 segment of, **7** 472;
 superstitious impulses of, **7** 495;
 unconscious heritage of, **7** 235/456;
 unconscious identity with, **7** 237/459; . universality of, **7** 240
Psyche and Symbol (de Laszlo), J.'s preface to, **18** 1264–75
 psychiatric cases, *see* CASES IN SUMMARY
 psychiatrist(s)/alienist(s), **3** 467–70; **10** 659; **13** 48; **18** 826–7, 831;
 and patient's psychology, **18** 837;
 and psychological aspect of his cases, **18** 838;

school, **17** 249

psychiatry, **11** 489, 545; **17** 160; **18** 833, 834, 866–9, 879, 883–4, 889;
TITLES: “On Pictures in Psychiatric Diagnosis,” **18** 1792; *Psychiatric Studies*, 1; “The Significance of Freud’s Theory for Neurology and Psychiatry,” **18** 922; “A Third and Final Opinion on Two Contradictory Psychiatric Diagnoses,” **1** 430–77;
and aetiology of psychosis, **7** 270;
and anatomy, **3** 466–7;
and causality, **8** 51;
and documentary evidence, **18** 828; French, **3** 322; Freud’s importance for, **18** 922; German, **3** 322; **18** 948;
judicial, **18** 920;
and latent psychosis, **7** 192;
materialism of, **3** 324;
and medicine, **3** 320, 467;
as natural science, **3** 466;
neglect of study of psychotic mind, **18** 835;
prognoses from therapeutic hopelessness, **5** 58*n*; and psychoanalysis, **7** 3, 199;
and psychology, **7** 409;
and psychotherapy, **10** 1056, 1061;
weakness of anatomical approach, **3** 333

psychic, **8** 376;
TITLES: “On Psychic Energy,” **8** 1–130; “Psychic Conflicts in a Child,” **17** 1–79;
actuality, projection of, **13** 285; 550 apparatus, regression as function of, **5** 25;
centre, **13** 189;
change, **15** 8;
collective phenomena, **13** 51;
complex(es), autonomous, *see* complex(es) *s.v.* autonomous;
complications, solution of, **13** 43;
contents, **13** 47, 122;
autonomous, **13** 48, 54;
division of, **7** 511, 516;
controls, **13** 60*n*; crisis/disturbance, **14** 183, 294;

danger of alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.* art, dangers of; definition of, **13** 76*n*; development, *see* development; disorders, **17** 128;
disposition, universal, **7** 234;
disturbances, **13** 464;
causes of, **5** 1;
dynamism, **5** 670;
elements, combination of and originality, **1** 167;
conscious and unconscious, **1** 171;
disaggregation of, **1** 117;
energy, *see* energy *s.v.*; epidemics, *see* epidemics; equilibrium, *see* equilibrium *s.v.*; events/happenings, **8** 661, 667; **13** 36, 43;
excitation, **1** 123;
existent, **5** 95;
experience(s), **13** 42*n*, 77;
factor: in alchemy, **13** 173;
as combination of instincts, **11** 493;
in psychoneuroses, **11** 490;
subliminal, **17** 102;
facts, **13** 54;
figures, duplex, **9i** 310;
functions, *see* function(s) *s.v.*; identity, **13** 122;
infection, **7** 152, 233;
inflation, **5** 612; **7** 227;
injury, **7** 257;
intensities, **7** 77*n*; laws, **11** 778; **13** 285, 357; “merely,” **11** 448;
nature, unconscious, **8** 417;
operation, **13** 115;
personality, **13** 49, 55;
phenomena, **11** 800;
biological explanation, **17** 160;
and mythology, **5** 611;
unconscious, **17** 102;
and physical, relation, **8** 661;
and pneumatic, **11** 405;
premises, **13** 378;
principle, **13** 175;

process(es), **8** 354, 408; **13** 20, 88, 117;
anatomical conception, **3** 5;
arbitrariness of, **17** 166;
and hysterical attack, **1** 131*n*; as image, **11** 889;
independent, **11** 446;
in misreading, **1** 157;
non conscious, **4** 256;
pictorial representation of, **15** 205;
reality, *see* reality *s.v.*; shock, as cause of hysterical attack, **1** 15;
“smells,” **18** 780;
state(s), **13** 26, 32, 65, 82–3;
abnormal, **13** 63;
original, and primal being, **5** 650;
structures, **7** 300; Bleuler on, **3** 79*n*; suffering, **13** 455;
symbolical significance of, **5** 77;
systems, **7** 158;
of healing, **13** 478;
individuality of, **16** 1;
split in the, **13** 291;
totality, **5** 569;
transformation, **5** *fig.* 6; **7** 176; **13** 180, 193, 196;
truth, **13** 210;
use of term, **9ii** 3;
vision, **13** 216

“Psychic shadow state,” **1** 74

Psychical Research, Society for, **8** 939

psychikoi/psychic man, **6** 14, 254, 964

psychism materialized, Ufo as, **10** 788

psychization, **8** 234

psychoanalysis, **2** 1014; **3** 397; **7** 26/437, 208; **8** 51, 63, 93, 701, 715; **16** 1, 29, 36, 39, 53, 199, 212, 230; **17** 1, 17*n*, 99, 129;

TITLES: “Concerning Psychoanalysis,” **4** 197–202; *Freud and Psychoanalysis*, 4; “General Aspects of Psychoanalysis,” **4** 523–56; “On the Criticism of Psychoanalysis,” **4** 194–6; “On the Psychoanalytic Treatment of Nervous Disorders,” **18** 1041–54; “Psychoanalysis and Association Experiments,” **2** 660–727; “Psychoanalysis and the Cure of

Souls," **11** 539–52; "Psychoanalysis and Neurosis," **4** 557–75; "Some Crucial Points in Psychoanalysis," **4** 576–69; "The Theory of Psychoanalysis," **4** 203–522; "Two Letters on Psychoanalysis," **18** 1034–40;

and adaptation, **4** 312;

and anamnesis, **4** 525, 528, 622;

and art, **7** 224; **8** 702; **15** 100–1;

association experiments and, **2** 665, 1351; **4** 18–19;

and baptism, analogy, **4** 330–1;

books on, **17** 142;

and catharsis, **16** 134;

and chance, *see* chance *s.v.*; change in character, **4** 426;

and confessional, **16** 123;

criticism of, **4** 194–6;

definition(s) of, **4** 622, 633;

differing theories of, **7** 442, 490;

and doctor's attitude/mental condition, **2** 662, 703;

and dream interpretation, **4** 157–8;

and empirical evidence, **18** 1030;

and excitement, **3** 35; failures of, **4** 421; Freudian, *see* Freud *s.v.*; future uses, **4** 455–7;

goal of, **4** 640; **18** 930;

illustration of method, **4** 80;

irrelevant answers in, **3** 179;

layman's understanding of, **4** 194, 201; **16** 120;

and libido balance, **4** 255;

and medical psychology, **17** 130;

and medicine, **4** 524;

method of, **4** 79–82, 316, 326–34, 523–5, 622–3; **16** 292;

misunderstanding of, **4** 320;

and morality, **18** 930;

need of moral effort to understand, **4** 180;

and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*; origin of, **7** 2/410, 20; **10** 2;

and other sciences, **4** 455;

and philosophy, *see* philosophy *s.v.*; prejudices against, **4** 525, 557; Prince's criticism, **4** 193;

principle of, **2** 1010;
 and psychotherapy, **16** 115;
 and religion, **4** 457;
 and resistance, **3** 425, 436;
 in women, **3** 104;
 results, in dementia praecox and hysteria, **3** 152;
 in sanatoria, **4** 604;
 as science, **4** 523;
 scope of, **4** 745;
 and sexual causation/theory, **17** 99, 180;
 and sexuality, **4** 200; **10** 212;
 suggestion in, **4** 648;
 suitability for, **4** 604;
 and symptoms, **4** 415;
 technical application, **4** 624;
 technique of, **4** 315, 523, 575; **7** 20/431; **10** 350;
 and training, need for, **18** 1030;
 and two types, **6** 92;
 and Ufos, **10** 631;
 and the unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*; unconscious of its
 limitations, **7** 224;
 unpopularity of, **7** (p8); *Weltanschauung* of, **8** 707; “wild,” **18** 1030;
see also analysis; psychoanalysis

Psychoanalytic Association, International, **18** (p423&n), 1027, (p606n);
 Zurich branch, **4** 199; **18** 1027–9, (p552n)

Psychoanalytic Congresses: First, Salzburg **27** Apr. 1908, **18** (p335n). 925;
 Second, Nuremberg 30–31 Mar. 1910, **18** (p423n), 1027, 1033, (p551n);
 Third, Weimar 21–2 Sept. 1911, **6** 773n; **18** (pp423n, 446n); Fourth,
 Munich, Sept. 1913, **6** (p499n)

psycho-biological method, **17** (pp3, 4)

psychocatharsis, *see* catharsis *s.v.* cathartic method

psychodiagnostics, **18** 1458–60

psycho-galvanic phenomenon, **8** 23, 198; **18** 48

psychogenesis:

TITLES: “On the Problem of Psychogenesis in Mental Disease,” **3** 466–
 95; *The Psychogenesis of Mental Disease*, 3; “On the Psychogenesis of

Schizophrenia," **3** 504–41;
meaning of, **3** 497, 532;
of spirits of the dead, **8** 598
psychogenic: diseases/illness, **8** 575, 702;
and belief in spirits, **8** 575;
disturbances, **10** 3; **13** 48, 195;
depending on external events, **1** 349;
symptoms, **7** 4/413
psychograph, in seances, **1** 45
psychography (automatic writing), **1** 28, 45, 49, 88, 96; **3** 157*n*, 313; **18** 725,
726, 731, 795
psychoid, **8** 368, 380, 840, 947, 962;
archetype as, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*; factor, **14** 786; **18** 1208;
form, **13** 350;
as transcendental realities, **18** 1538, 1586;
unconscious, **14** 788
psychokinesis, **10** 780
psychokinetic (PK) experiment, **8** 837, 977
psychologem, **9i** 465; **10** 716; **13** 456;
hero as, **5** 580; Mercurius, **13** 266;
of self-fertilization, **5** 447
psychological, **8** 806;
blindness, **13** 455;
extreme, **5** 581;
factor: in schizophrenia, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.* psychogenesis;
significance in psychoses, **3** 482;
undervaluation of, **3** 467;
formulation of sacrifice, **5** 669;
mode of artistic creation, **15** 139;
possibility, **1** 93;
rules, reversibility of, **13** 478;
symptoms, **13** 455
Psychological Club of Zurich, **10** 887
psychological institute, Bern, **18** 790
psychologie à compartiments, **16** 492
Psychologies of 1930, ed. C. Murchison, **8** 659; **18** 279

Psychologische Abhandlungen, ed. C. G. Jung, **18** 1110, (*p525n*), 1250, (*pp558n*, *625n*), 1475, 1825

psychologism, **10** 300, 1045; **11** 142, 465, 482, 557, 749*n*, 750, 771; **12** 9, 14; **13** 73, 75; **14** 667; **18** 1294, (*p705*), 1645

psychology(-ist(s)), **4** 523; **7** 192, 201, 231, 259, 483, 495; **13** (*p4*), 58, 63, 68, 74, 76*n*, 90, 195; **14** 125, 310, 516, 627, 680, 749, 772, 776, 779;

TITLES: “Alchemy and Psychology,” **18** 1700–4; “Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbolism,” **9ii** 267–86; “Complications of American Psychology,” **10** 946–80; “A Contribution to the Psychology of Rumour,” **4** 95–128; “Depth Psychology,” **18** 1142–62; “Depth Psychology and Self-Knowledge,” **18** 1803–17; “General Aspects of Dream Psychology,” **8** 443–529; “Introduction to Wolff’s ‘Studies in Jungian Psychology,’” **10** 887–902; “The Meaning of Psychology for Modern Man,” **10** 276–332; “New Paths in Psychology,” **7** 407–41; “On the Psychology of the Negro,” **18** 1285; “On the Psychology and Pathology of So-Called Occult Phenomena,” **1** 1–150; “On the Psychology of the Trickster-Figure,” **9i** 456–88; “On the Psychology of the Unconscious,” **7** 1–201; “The Present Status of Applied Psychology,” **18** 790–3; *Psychology and Alchemy*, 12; “Psychology and Literature,” **15** 133–62; “Psychology and National Problems,” **18** 1305–42; *Psychology and Religion*, 11; “Psychology and Religion,” **11** 1–168; “Psychology and Spiritualism,” **18** 746–56; “The Psychology of the Child Archetype,” **9i** 259–305; “The Psychology of Dementia Praecox,” **3** 1–316; “The Psychology of Eastern Meditation,” **11** 908–49; “The Psychology of the Transference,” **16** 353–539; “Religion and Psychology: A Reply to Martin Buber,” **18** 1499–1513; “The Significance of Constitution and Heredity in Psychology,” **8** 220–31;

abstract approach of, **10** 531;

academic, **10** 531; **13** (*p3*); **18** 571, 1111, 1295; Adlerian, see Adler, A.; of the ages, **18** 297;

and alchemy, see alchemy *s.v.*; American, **10** 927, 946–80;

and analysis, **7** 502;

analytical, see analytical psychology; and ancient world, see ancient world *s.v.*; anima and animus, **7** 328, 370;

arbitrariness of, **17** 166;

of art, *see* art *s.v.*; and belief, **11** 376;
and biology, **8** 232; **17** 157;
brain, **8** 10, 29;
and causality, *see* causality *s.v.*; chaos in, **18** 279; -child, *see* child *s.v.*;
Chinese, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.*; and Christian doctrine, **14** 455*n*;
collective, **6** 322; **7** 241–2/462–3, 459, 514; **18** 371 (*see also below*
mob/mass/herd); collectivistic, **7** 462*n*; comparative, **10** 647; **18** 1266;
compartment, **12** 6; **18** 558;
complex-, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*; and complexes, **10** 456;
conscious, **7** 329;
of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; criminal, **10** 466;
danger of dogmatism in, **15** (p84–5); depth, **18** 1142–62, 1803–17; *see*
also Bleuler *s.v.*; a “dirty joke,” **10** 356;
discovery of, **10** 159;
divorce from other sciences, **16** 120;
and dogma, *see* dogma *s.v.*; of dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*; in early and
later life, **16** 75;
the East and, *see* East/Eastern *s.v.*; in Egypt, ancient, **18** 230;
empirical, **9i** 11, 150; **11** 647, 947; **12** 15, 20, 394; **16** 175, 209; **18** 742,
1296, 1312, 1504, 1555;
and Holy Spirit, **18** 1555;
modern, **17** 128;
origins of, **17** 127; English, **18** 14;
enthusiasm for, **17** 302;
ethno-, **4** 457;
and evil, **10** 676;
exile, **18** 648;
experimental, **2** 863–4; **7** 2/407; **8** 701; **9i** 111; **16** 202; **17** 102, 128,
170; **18** 739;
first use of term, **8** 345;
and psyche, **11** 490;
and factor of value, **18** 596;
fear of, **12** 19;
and feeling, **18** 24;
feminine/female, *see* feminine *s.v.*; a field of experience, **9i** 111;

four-dimensional, **18** 115; French, *see* France/French *s.v.*; Freudian, *see* Freud *s.v.*; and the future, **8** 687;
general, **16** 232; German, **18** 22 (*see also below* Jewish *s.v.* Germanic; mob/mass *s.v.* German); Gestalt, **16** 245; Hindu, **18** 17;
and historical material, **5** (p_{xxvii}), 3;
of *homo religiosus*, **11** 11;
and the humane sciences, **5** (p_{xxvii}); **17** 165–6;
and human soul, attitude towards, 5113;
idea of God and, **11** 242*n*; Indian, **7** 240*n*; **11** 956;
of the individual, *see* individual *s.v.*;
interpretative methods, **11** 448;
introspective, **18** 139; Jewish, **7** 240*n*; and Germanic, **10** 1014, 1025;
and knowledge of self, **11** 3;
layman's attitude to, **10** 276;
and literature, **15** (p₈₅); and man of twentieth century, **11** 465;
and Mary, dogma of Assumption, **11** 748;
masculine/male, **7** 328; **13** 108, 344; **14** 222–5;
meaning of colours in, **14** 390;
medical, **3** 541; **5** (p_{xxiv}); **7** (p₈), 199; **8** 347, 530; **13** (p₃), 353; **15** 101; **16** 120, 232; **17** 102; **18** 5;
absence of, **16** 52;
dilemma of, **16** 236;
and dreams, **17** 262;
and educational, meaning of, **17** 173;
and personalistic attitude, **7** 122;
psychotherapy as, **10** 1040;
and whole man, **17** 160;
and medicine, **3** 541;
medieval, **11** 284; **18** 370;
and metaphysics, *see* metaphysics *s. v.*; mob/mass/herd/crowd, **3** 513; **5** 104; **9i** 225, 228; **10** 453, 457, 460, 477, 536; **16** 4; **18** 369, 1315, 1351, 1386; German proneness to, **10** 448, 453 (*see also above* collective; *and see also* psychosis *s.v.* mass); modern, **8** 688; **13** 122; **14** 694; **18** 1, 6, 754, 1374, 1394, 1409;
and ancient world, **5** 1;
rational, **18** 230;

multiplicity of, **8** 659; **16** 116–17; **18** 279;
must explain spiritual and psychological, **17** 160;
and myth, **14** 751;
national, **7** (*p4*); **10** 466; **18** 1302;
and national problems, **18** 1305–42;
and natural science, **17** 161, 162, 165;
and nature of God, **11** 738;
need for, in patient, **3** 539, 575;
need of training in, for alienist and neurologist, **3** 470;
needs hypothesis, **11** 460;
needs widening of its horizon, **18** 763;
of neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*; normal, **18** 889;
and pathological inferiority, **1** 3;
not merely subjective, **17** 80;
objective/and objectivity, **3** 406; **6** 8–9, 13; **12** 18, 20; **14** 617–18; **17** 163; **18** 275;
pathological, **18** 832;
of the person, **9i** 91;
personal, **13** 478;
personalist, *see* personalism *s.v.*; philosophy and/philosophical, *see* philosophy *s.v.*; and physics, *see* physics *s.v.*; physiological, **8** 701; **17** 128, 156;
and physiology, **17** 157;
of instincts, **9i** 112;
and poetry, *see* poem/poetry *s.v.*; position of, **17** 165;
in universities, **8** 347;
power, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.* power principle; practical, **6** 85; **8** 678; **17** 172; **18** 34;
practice in, and theory, **10** 1071;
prestige, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*; primitive, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*; projected, **14** 737; Protestant attitude to, **11** 76;
and psychic phenomena, **11** 222;
of psychosis, *see* psychosis *s.v.*; public interest in, **10** 169, 617; **11** 507; **18** 1395;
pure, principle of explanation, **17** 162; of quaternity, **11** 268–79;
racial, **18** 1291;

as real life adventure, **18** 571;
 recent origin of/young, **9i** 11; **10** 284; **17** 127; **18** 6;
 and religion, *see* religion *s.v.*; resistance to, **14** 152;
 of schizophrenia, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.* as science, **6** 84–6; **10** 1025; **14**
 613; **17** 127; **18** 1358;
 of phenomena, **11** 759;
 scientific, early, **17** 156;
 sexual/sexuality in, **7** 49; **9i** 61;
 shamanistic, *see* shamanism *s.v.*; shunned by would-be artists, **17** 206;
 of the statement, **18** 739;
 subject-matter of, **17** 165;
 and symbolism, **5** 336; **13** 74;
 and theology, **12** 21; **14** 273, 651;
 theory-building in, **17** 203;
 and therapy, **10** 333;
 of our time, **6** 84, 203;
 transcendental, **12** 342*n*, two types of, **4** 675;
 of types, **7** 64*n*, 462*n*; of unconscious, **7** (*p*3); **11** 941; **12** 19, 31, 43,
 392, 555, 564; **13** 120, 237, 341, 397, 482; **14** 708;
 uniqueness of, **8** 261;
 unites idea and thing, **6** 73;
 unknown in Middle Ages, **14** 630, 665; Western, **13** 59; Christian, **11**
 771;
 interest in, **10** 544; **11** 794; “with the psyche,” **8** 661; “without the
 psyche/soul,” **8** 649, 658, 660; **11** 496, 507;
 without soul, **13** 286;
 of women, *see* woman(-en) *s.v.*; *see also* psychoanalysis; psychotherapy
 psychoneurosis(-es), **10** 1056; **11** 491, 738;
 sexuality and, **4** 2; **5** 190*n*; as states of possession, **16** 198;
 two groups, **16** 5; *see also* neurosis(-es)
 psychopath, **10** 477; Hitler as, **18** 1386;
 morally defective, **1** 448;
 puberty of, **1** 113; Wilhelm II as, **10** 479
 psychopathic: children, **17** 135–6;
 disposition/constitution, **10** 476; **17** 245;
 illnesses, and chronic mania, **1** 190;

inferiority, *see* inferiority *s.v.* states, **6** 461–2; *see also* psychopathy
psychopathology, **7** (*p8*); **8** 430–1, 673; **9i** 270; **9ii** 57; **10** 257; **11** 489; **17**
130; **18** 5;

TITLES: “On the Importance of the Unconscious in Psycho-pathology,” **3**
438–65; “The Psychopathological Significance of the Association
Experiment,” **2** 863–917; “The Type Problem in Psycho-pathology,” **6**
461–83;

anatomical school of, **18** 891;

and experimental psychology, **10** 2; **17** 128; French, **10** 21;

national, **10** 466;

and psychotherapy, **10** 1040;

real, **18** 832;

visions and, **11** 665&*n*

psychopathy: German, **10** 465, 476; *see also* psychopath

psychophysical:

TITLES: “Psychophysical Investigations with the Galvanometer and
Pneumograph in Normal and Insane Individuals,” **2** 1036–79; “On the
Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment,” **2** 1015–35;
experiments, *see* galvanometer experiments; pneumograph; galvanic
(galvanophysical) reflex, **2** 1015, 1024, 1036, 1043;

hypothesis, **8** 10, 11;

parallelism, *see* parallelism *s.v.*

psychophysics, **9i** 111; **17** 162

psychophysiology, **7** 407; **17** 162

psychopomp, **9i** 77; **13** 106, 171*n*; anima as, **9ii** 56; **12** 74; **14** 282, 540;

animals as: dog, **13** 278*n*; fishes, **9ii** 225;

horse, **5** 427;

animus as, **9ii** 33; Indra as, **5** 659; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

Proteus as, **9ii** 338; Virgil (Dante) as, **5** 119*n*

psychosexuality, **3** 436;

term, **5** 193

psychosis(-es), **5** 19*n*, 26*n*; **7** 270, 370; **8** 595, 702; **9i** 82, 259, 494, 519; **11**
489, 781; **12** 188, 324; **13** 428; **14** 184, 494; **16** 37, 474; **17** 209, 260; **18**
832, 909;

TITLE: “The Content of the
Psychoses,” **3** 317–87;

aetiology of, **18** 905;
affective, **18** 859;
anticipated, **14** 756;
autochthonous descriptions of, **18** 829;
beginning of, **3** 529;
behaviour of unconscious, **3** 442;
borderline cases, **5** 681;
childhood, **17** 139; *chonyid* state as, **11** 846;
classification of, **18** 901, 919;
and collective unconscious, **18** 1159;
confusional, **18** 66;
degenerative hysterical, **3** 141;
delusions in, **17** 25;
development of, **7** 254;
from neurosis, **3** 517;
dissociation in, **5** 683;
distortions in, **14** 454;
and feeling of isolation, **5** 683;
ideas and images in, **5** 474;
latent, **3** 518, 539, 558–9; **5** 58*n*; **7** 192; **11** 545; **14** 184; **16** 18, 381, 476;
compensation in, **8** 547;
and manifest, ratio, **3** 558; **16** 381*n*; mass, **8** 518, 595; **13** 52; **17** 159;
in Germany, **10** 465, 466, 472, 476 (*see also* psychology *s.v.* mob/mass); Miller's, **5** 675;
of mother, animal behaviour in, **5** 504; **17** 107;
motility, *see* catatonia; mythological fragments in, **18** 594;
outbreak of, **18** 836;
predisposition to, **3** 480;
prevention of, **3** 481;
psychology of, **7** 2; **18** 826, 1478;
psychotherapy of, **3** 482;
and separation from mother, **5** 624*n*; as state of possession, **16** 196;
totalitarian, **16** 442;
unconscious in, **3** 491;
unconscious manifestations preceding, **5** 684;

unleashed by analysis, **14** 755;
 yoga and, **11** 847; *see also* catatonia; manic depression; mania; insanity;
 psychotic; schizophrenia
 psychosomatic: disorders, **11** 15;
 instincts, **13** 475;
 medicine, **16** 232; **18** 834, 839;
 phenomena, **8** 440
 psychosynthesis, **18** 935
 psychotechnics, **15** (p84)
 psychotherapist, **5** 258; **10** 882; **11** 285, 464, 530, 905; **12** 2, 36;
 TITLE: "Psychotherapists or the Clergy," **11** 488–538;
 authority of, **16** 2;
 and clergyman/theologian, **11** 450, 462, 510;
 and enthusiasm, **3** 539; **4** 634; in epilepsy, **17** 138;
 and fantasies, **5** 33; Freudian, and Adlerian, **11** 507;
 and his work, **11** 537;
 neurotic, **16** 23;
 personality of, **16** 8;
 physical illness of, **18** 356;
 as priest, **11** 532;
 priests trained as, *see* priest(s) *s.v.* doctor; and religious experiences, **5**
 340;
 and religious symbolism, **5** 346;
 risk of psychic infection, **16** 23, 358; theories of, **17** 202;
 value to, of historical material, 53; *see also* analyst; doctor
 psychotherapy, **9i** 84; **10** 1055–9; **11** 899, 1000; **12** 3, 32, 40, 42; **13** 237,
 253, 293, 436; **14** 346, 446, 505, 668, 674, 778–9; **15** 41' (p84); **18** 513,
 923;
 TITLES: *The Practice of Psychotherapy*, 16; "The State of Psychotherapy
 Today," **10** 333–70;
 aim of, **5** 683; **16** 185, 191, 223; **18** 755;
 clergyman and, *see* clergyman *s.v.*; and conflicts of duty, **11** 738;
 confusion in, **10** 1014;
 contradiction in, **16** 1;
 a craft, **18** 277;
 and death, **8** 792;

description of, **18** 1388;
a dialectical relationship, **11** 904; **16** 1; **18** 1504, 1509;
and dissociation, treatment of, **5** 683;
diverse methods, need of, **16** 11;
and doctor's personality, **17** 240; 558 and emotions of patient, **18** 319;
ex cathedra, **16** 238;
field of, **16** 212; Germanic, **10** 1022;
goal of, **11** 905; **14** 514, 674, 696; **18** 1817;
and group analysis, **14** 125*n*; and hostile brothers motif, **11** 629;
hypnotic, **18** 894;
and instinct, **9i** 91;
intellectual foundations of, **16** 175;. Jungian and Freudian compared, **11** 875;
meaning of, **16** 28–45, 230;
as medical psychology, **10** 1040;
and medicine, **16** 192–211; “minor,” **14** 514; **16** 240;
need for wider field, **10** 1045;
origins of, **7** 2;
and politics, **16** 3, 223;
practical, **8** 678;
pre-analytical, **16** 366;
as profession, **10** 1062;
and psychiatry, **10** 1056, 1061;
as relationship, **10** 352;
and religion, *see* religion *s.v.*; and return of lost complex to
consciousness, **8** 590;
schools of, **10** 334, 1070; **16** 1;
and science, **16** 212, 223;
scope of, **10** 23;
standstill in, **14** 754;
task of, **10** 661; **16** 179, 229;
technique/method of, **10** 333, 357; **14** 345, 674, 736, 750; **16** 212;
and theory, **16** 198;
totalitarianism and, **16** 225;
as treatment of the soul, **16** 212;
ultimate questions of, **16** 449;

and unconscious, **16** 356;
and universities, **10** 1070;
and yoga, **11** 873;
and Zen, **11** 904–5; *see also* analysis; analytical psychology;
psychoanalysis; therapy; treatment

Psychotherapy, (International) General Medical Society for, **10** 1014&n,
1016&n, 1019, 1039, 1048, 1055, 1058, 1060&n, 1062, 1064–8; **18** 1463;
founder of, R. Sommer, **10** 1014n, 1066; Congresses:
4th (Bad Nauheim, 1929), **16** (p36n); 6th (Dresden, 1931), **16** (p139n);
7th (Bad Nauheim, 1934), **8** (p92n); **10** 1016n, 1035&n, 1039&n; 8th
(Bad Nauheim, 1935), **10** 1035n, (p554); 9th (Copenhagen, 1937), **10**
(p561); 10th (Oxford, 1938), **10** (p564)

Psychotherapy, 2nd Congress for (Bern, 1937), **16** (p327n)

psychotic(s): archetypal figures of, **9i** 82;
disturbances, **7** 252;
under influence of unconscious, **8** 134; *see also* psychosis

Ptah, **5** 148n; **8** 735;
shaping world-egg, **5** pl. XLlb

Ptahil, **14** 566

Ptolemais, temple of Aesculapius and Hygeia, **5** 577

Ptolemies, libraries of, **12** 456

Ptolemy (the astrologer), **8** 869n; **9ii** 128n, 149n; **14** 576

puberty, **4** 36–7; **7** 11/420, 167; **17** 107, 221; **18** 537;
adjustments in, **2** 1007;
character fluctuations in, **1** 73, 113;
fantasies of, **1** 120; **3** 105;
and initiation rites, **7** 172, 315; **8** 725; **11** 287; **16** 214; **17** 271; **18** 363;
libido and, **4** 50, 258–9;
and mental disorders, **1** 136, 218; **4** 37, 55–61;
neurosis in, **12** 324;
psychological, **8** 756; **10** 216–17; **17** 103;
second, **7** 114;
sexual fantasies in, **3** 105

publicity of life, American, **10** 957

public opinion, **11** 12

Pueblo Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH

Puech, H. C: "The Concept of Redemption in Manichaeism," **12** 458n
puellus regius, **13** 269n; **14** 465
puer, **9ii** 194; **12** 505;
 as *filius macrocosmi*, **12** 506; *lapis philosophorum* as, **9ii** 194;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. boy
puer aeternus, **9i** 193, 268; **10** 375; **11** 742; **13** 220;
 as child archetype, **9i** 269;
 as divine boy/son, **5** 184, 392&n, 526; **6** 459;
 in *Faust*, **14** 200&n; parasitic nature of, **5** 393; *see also* divine child
puer leprosus, Mercurius as, **13** 273n
puerperal fever, **10** 673
Puerto Rico, **10** 605
puff-adder, *see* ANIMALS: serpent s.v.
puff-ball(s), **13** 380n
"puffed-up-ness," **9ii** 44; *see also* inflation
Pulcinella, **9i** 464, 474; *see also* Punchinello
pulmo marinus, *see* ANIMALS: fish s.v.
pulse(s): curve, **8** 23;
 hundred, **13** 434;
 thirty-two, **12** 307
Pulver, M., **2** 1358;
 "Jesus' Round Dance and Crucifixion according to the Acts of St.
 John," **11** 415n
pumice-stone, **14** 157n
pumpkin, **9i** 409
pun(s), *see* joke(s)
Punch, **10** 389
Punchinello, **5** 156n, 208n; *see also* Pulcinella
Punctuation, Art of, **8** 866
punctum/punctus solis, **9ii** 345&n; *see also* point
punishment(s), **7** 242/463, 307; **11** 407–8; **13** (pp60n, 61), 93, 139, 363, 441;
 17 228;
 divine, **7** 113; Draconian, **7** 239;
 place of, **13** (p62);
 self-, **7** 135
pupil(s), **6** 665;

gifted, **17** 246, 250;
individuality of, **17** 255, 257–8;
see also teacher

pupilla, as child, **5** 408

puppy, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* dog(s)/bitch

Puranas: Bhagavata, **6** 328*n*;
Garuda, **6** 328*n*;
Maheshvara-, **13** 254*n*;
Upa-, **13** 254*n*

Pure Land, **11** 879

pure man, **13** 381

Purgatory, **16** 376*n*

Puri, **14** 266

purificatio, **11** 423

purification, **9i** 47; **13** 173; **16** 486, 502, 515;
of natural man, **13** 177;
ritual, **11** 63;
see also mundificatio

purity, **7** 286

Purkinje figures, **3** 582

Purohit Swami, Shri, and W. B. Yeats, tr., *The Ten Principal Upanishads*, **5** 179*n*

purple, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*

purpose: of dream, *see* dreams *s.v.*;
in psychic processes, **5** 90;
sense of, **8** 456

purposiveness, **4** 362; **7** 386;
of neurosis, **7** 69;
in psychic loss of balance, **7** 253

Pururavas, **5** 210, 215; **13** 218

Purusha/purusha (Anthropos, Original Man), **5** 177–8, 227*n*, 229, 648–50; **8** 395&*n*; **9i** 158, 248; **11** 202, 419, 798; **12** 16, 20, 209; **13** 210; **14** 6*n*, 159*n*, 488, 595;
-Atman, **9i** 572; **9ii** 257, 303; **11** 666, 713; **13** 268; **14** 145, 711; **18** 1832;
dwarf, **5** 182;

thumb, size of (thumbing), **5** 178, 179*n*, 182; **13** 168;
 Elijah as, **18** 1526;
 multiple-eyed, **5** 178; **8** 395&*n*; -Narayana, **11** 397*n*; as world-soul, **5**
 649–50

Putnam, J. J.: “Personal Impressions of Sigmund Freud and His Work,” **4**
 154*n*,
 “Persönliche Erfahrungen mit Freud’s psychoanalytischer Methode,” **4**
 154*n*

putrefaction/putrefactio, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*

putting together, motif of, **12** 242*n*

pygmies, **12** *fig.* 96; *see also* Cabiri; dwarf

pyramid(s), **9i** 526, 543; **10** 158

Pyramid inscriptions, **12** 84

Pyramid Text(s), **5** 391, 526*n*; **9ii** 143*n*, 187; **13** 360&*n*

pyrites, **12** 99*n*; **13** 375*n*

Pyrrha, **5** 279; **13** 132

Pythagoras/Pythagoreans, **6** 136; **11** 228, 905; **12** 115*n*, *fig.* 211; **14** 19&*n*,
 24; **15** 11; **16** 387; **18** 461, 1521;
 in alchemy, **12** 449–50, 462; **13** 403; **14** 339; **16** 525*n*; mysticism, **6** 57,
 963, 964; **11** 861;
 and Neopythagoreans, **12** 450*n*;
 number symbolism of, **11** 179–80, 246; **16** 525*n*; *tetraktys*, **9i** 641; **11**
 61&*n*, 246, 261; **13** 31;
 oath, **11** 246;
 on soul: and matter, **11** 160*n*;
 as square, *see* soul *s.v.* square

Pytho, **14** 765*n*

python, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.*

Q

Qazvini, **9ii** 189

Qebhsennuf, see Horus, four sons of
'qltn, **9ii** 181–2

quadrangle/quadrangular, **14** 656;

as dream symbol, **7** 366; **11** 90;

garden, attribute of Virgin Mary, **12 fig.** 26;

Lamaic, **12** 169;

quaternity as, **11** 727;

see also square; triangle

quadratura circuli, see circle *s.v.* squaring of

quadratus, Mercurius as, see Mercurius *s.v.*

quadicornutus binarius, **11** 104

quadriga, **5** 423; **14** 267

quality(-ies): of being known, **1** 167, 172, 180;

four, **9i** 535*n*; **11** 246; **12** 333; **14** 1, 68, 607;

moral, **13** 434;

of wisdom, **13** 459

quanta, energy, **8** 966

quantity(-ies): factor of energy, 837;

measurement of, and energy, **8** 13, 27;

psychic, **8** 26;

very small, **8** 818

quartering, see tetrameria

quarters, four, **10** 775; **11** 246, 676; **12** 137, 172, 456(6), 469; **13** 348*n*, 363;
14 555

quaternarius, **12** 165; **13** 187*n*; Adam as, **14** 555;

in mandala symbolism, **9i** 679

quaternary: structure: of consciousness, **13** 208; of mandala, see mandala
s.v.;

thinking, **11** 246

quaternio, see quaternity; see also tetrad

quaternion, *see* quaternity

quaternity/quaternio/quaternion, **5** 388*n*; **8** 401, 559, 870; **9i** 426, 582; **9ii** 188, 304, 406; **10** 750, 755, 761; **11** 246, 290; 1231, 150, 295, 469, 550, figs. 185, 192, 232; **13** 329, *fig.* 24; **14** 1, 5, 6, 41, 261, 282; **16** 402, 451, 523, 539;

TITLE: “the Problem of The Fourth,” **11** 243–85;

Achurayim, **9i** 588*n*;

Adam as, **12** 456(6), 457; **14** 555, 557;

alchemical, **12** 220, *fig.* 235; **13** 358; **18** 1617; double, **8** 559; of elements, **9i** 579; **9ii** 307*n*, 397; **11** 672; **12** 333; **13** 207, 343, 359; **14** 238, 607, 656; schemata/systems, **13** 212; **14** 121–2, 235–6, 620;

Anthropos, **9ii** (*p*231), 369, 384–5, 402, 408; **13** 212;

as archetype, **5** 611; **11** 246; **14** 611, 613; **16** 405 (*see also below* marriage);

Catholic, **18** 1600, 1606–7;

of centre, **12** 313, 327, *fig.* 31;

child motif as, **9i** 270, 278;

of Christ, **9ii** 116, 318; **11** 331, 677; and nature of, **9ii** 321; as Son of Man, **11** 686, 690;

Christian, **8** 559; **9ii** 397; *12 fig.* 233; **14** 237, 239; resistance to, **11** 250;

and circle, **9ii** 304, 351, 352; **11** 109; **14** 261, 269; **16** 535, 539;

and cross/cruciform, *see* cross *s.v.*;

defective/mutilated, **9i** 430; **9ii** 351;

devil and/as fourth in, **11** 104, 250; **18** (*p*712), 1653;

divine, **11** 677; **18** 532;

double, **9i** 579, 588; **9ii** 307; **10** 692; 116*n*, 675; 13402; **14** 8; **16** 451; motif, **13** 402;

dream symbols of, **9i** 343; **9ii** 59, 203*n*; **11** 90–1, 101, 128, 281; **12** 287; **14** 261; **16** 378; of unconscious, **11** 63;

dyad(s) as, Egyptian, **13** 360;

in fairytales, **9i** 430, 433, 449;

female/feminine, **11** 126*n*; **12** 311; **14** 238, 240;

in fire, **9ii** 203;

of flowers, **14** 698; **16** 380;

of four parts four times (4 x 4), **9ii** 410; **14** 634&*n*;

of functions, *see* function(s): four *s.v.*
Gnostic, **9ii** 308, 381, 382, 383*n*, 384, 402; **11** 62, 460; **14** 123;
Monogenes as, *see* Monogenes;
God as, **9i** 572; **9ii** 304; **11** 101, 281, 727, 946; **13** 363; **14** 273;
of name of/Tetragrammaton, **14** 619; relativity of, **14** 124; sons of God
as, **13** 366;
and Godhead, **18** 1611;
of gods, **9ii** 397;
in Greek thought, **11** 246; in Plato, **8** 962; **9i** 425*n*; **10** 738; **11** 183, 188–
92, 247*n*;
Hermetic, **13** 369;
of Kircher, A., **9ii** 416–18;
lapis, **9ii** 377, 406;
marriage, **9i** 612; **9ii** 42, 43, 117, 328–30, 363, 381, 382, 383, 396; **10**
762; **14** 555, 612, 619; **16** 411, 427, 431–2; **18** 1133; as archetype, **9ii**
328*n*;
and Horus, **9ii** 383&*n*;
masculine-feminine, **9i** 576*n*;
of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
Moses, **9ii** 359–63, 372, 381–3, 396, 402; **14** 239; shadow in, **9ii** 361,
384 (*see also below* shadow);
Naassene, **9ii** 42*n*, 361, 386;
of opposites, **9ii** 115, 304; **11** 183, 188; **13** 358, 457; **14** 236–7; **16** 535;
as expression of Christ, **9ii** 116;
Paradise, **9ii** 372, 374, 382, 386, 402, 404; **13** 212;
philosophical tree as, **13** 446;
psychology of, **11** 268–79;
schemata/systems, **9ii** 381–3, 408;
in Secundus, **11** 62*n*;
self symbolized by, **5** 550; **6** 791&*n*; **9i** 315; **9ii** 42, 76, 116, 297, 358–
9; **12** 327; **13** 362*n*; **14** 273, 698; as God-image, **11** 282;
shadow, **9ii** 362*n*, 364, (p231), 385, 402–3, 406, 410; **18** 1607;
“kingless race,” in, **9ii** 410;
space-time, **9ii** 395, 396, 397, 398, 405;
symbol(s)/-ism, **5** 550; **6** 791 &*n*; **11**, 90, 91, 108, 125, 460, 690; **13**
212; **14** 390; antiquity of, **9ii** 59; **11** 62, 100; apotropaic, **13** 363 (*see*

also above dream symbols; self);
synchronicity and causality in, **8** 963;
Trinity and, **11** 107, 125, 268; **12**, 220, 311, 333; **13** 204; **14** 122, 235,
237, 630; **18** 1552;
ungodliness in, **11** 104*n*;
unity and, **9ii** 351; **10** 774; **13** 187; **18** 1604;
in visions, of Daniel, Enoch, Ezekiel, **11** 665, 667, 671–2, 675; **14** 273;
double quaternity in, **11** 672, 675; quaternity of God's sons in, **13** 366;
wholeness/completeness/perfection/totality as, **7** 186; **9i** 278, 425; **9ii**
245; **10** 767; **11** 331, 727; **13** 402; **14** 239; **18** 1133, 1552, 1605

queen/regina:

TITLE: "Rex and Regina," **14** 349–543;
in alchemy, **14** 532–43;
as anima (Jung's term), **14** 736;
as *anima* (soul), **14** 536–9;
apotheosis of, **14** 454;
austri, *see below* South;
colours in, **14** 430;
diet/food of, **14** 420–7;
dissolution, in bath, **14** 537;
of heaven/Heaven, **9i** 61, 132, 190, 195; **12** 500;
as Luna, **14** 532;
Mercurius as, **14** 534;
of Motherhood, Mary as, **13** 228*n*;
as mother of God, **14** 350*n*, 429;
psychic pregnancy of, **14** 424;
Sapientia/Wisdom as, **12** 466–7, 473; **16** 496;
self expressed by, **9i** 315;
of Sheba, **12** 443, 518*n*; **14** 329, 533, 535, 543;
and Sol, **14** 534;
of the *South/regina Austri*, **12** 466*n*, 467, 473; **14** 535–6; **16** 496;
with white lily, **12** *fig.* 142a, b

Quercetanus, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

quest, the, **18** 673, 688;

for the stone, **13** 394

questionnaire, **11** 511

questions: children's, **17** 11*n*, 17*n*, 19–20;
in confession, **11** 542;
and senseless answers, **1** 236

Quetzalcoatl, **5** *fig.* 30; **11** 340;
mother of, **13** 132

Quicherat, J.: *Procès de condamnation et de rehabilitation de Jeanne d'Arc, dite la Pucelle*, **1** 101*n*

quicklime, **9ii** 243*n*; **12** 446*n*; **13** 404

quicksilver, **9i** 545, 554; **9ii** 215, 240, 243; **10** 629–30; **11** 160, 276; **12** 172, 365, 401, 406, 409, 445, 469, 484*n*; **13** 95, 103*n*, 105*n*, 119, 142*n*, 265; **14** 140, 142, 317, 337, 636, 715;
as *aqua permanens*, **11** 161*n*; **13** 168*n*;
as arcanum, **13** 97*n*; Paracelsan, **13** 168*n*, 171*n*, 176*n*;
expulsion of, **11** 355; **12** 405;
fixation of, **13** 97*n*;
Luna as, **14** 87;
meaning of, for alchemists, **9i** 554;
Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s. v.*; *parā-da*, Indian system, **9ii** 237;
in patient's pictures, **9i** 554–7, 559, 609; **13** 343;
as *prima materia*, **12** 425;
and Saturn, **9ii** 215; **13** 274;
spirit of, **13** 273;
stone (philosophical) as, **12** 99;
and sulphur, **14** 135*n*;
as water, *see* water;
see also *argentum vivum*; *hydrargyrum*; mercury (metal)

Quicumque, *see* creed(s) *s. v.* Athanasian

quid: of Dorn, **13** 394;
and quis, distinction, **9ii** 252, 261

quietism, Eastern, **10** 190

Quimby, P. P. (Christian Scientist), **4** 748*n*

quincunx, **8** 559; **10** 737, 749, 752, 755, 774; **18** 1602

quintessence/*quinta essentia*, **8** 388*n*, 931*n*; **9ii** 245*n*; **10** 628, 738, 741; **11** 104, 160*n*; **12** 165, 394, 442, 512; **13** 102, 115, 117, 148, 170*n*, 171, 187, 203, 209, 215, 226, 243, 336; **14** 114, 439, 450, 655, 719, **16** 402, 404, 410, 454, 534;

Chinese doctrine of, see *ch'i*;
Christ's blood as, **13** 384;
as *coelum*, **13** 268;
ether as, **12** 371;
four elements and, **12** 310; **13** 207*n*; **16** 402;
“maid” as, **14** 450;
Mercurius as, **13** 268;
of philosophical tree, **13** 287;
production of, **14** 681–5;
sun as, **14** 114
Quisling, V., **18** 1384
Quispel, G., **9ii** 119*w*, 298; **18** (*p651&n*), 1515*n*, (*p826n*);
“Note sur ‘Basilide’,” **9ii** 298;
“Philo und die altchristliche Haresie,” **9ii** 119*n*;
“Tragic Christianity,” J.’s foreword to, **18** 1478–82
Quito, **9i** 227*n*
quotation(s), **2** 211–12, 217, 273–5, 290, 314–16, 321, 323–5, 329–30; **3**
244

R

- R., Mr., and his brother P. R., in S. W.'s seances, **1** 55–6
- Ra, **5** 292n2, 356, 408n; **9i** 661; **9ii** 187; **14** 14, 351n, 482n;
death of, **5** 451–5;
gods identified with, **5** 147;
Khnum and, *see* Khnum;
ship of, **5** 367;
true name of, **5** 274;
see also Ammon-Ra
- Rabanus/Rhabanus Maurus, **11** 358;
Allegoriae in universam sacram scripturam, **9ii** 157; **12** 466n; **13**
389&n; **14** 6n, 47n, 701n, 728n; **16** 525n
- rabbi, **10** 27
- Rabbi, son of Josephus Carnitolus, **13** 411
- Rabbi Eliezer, *see* Eliezer
- rabbits, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Rabelais, F., **5** 311n
- race/racial, **7** 235/455;
differences of, **7** 240&n; **13** 11;
heredity, **5** 154; **18** 79;
history, activated residues of, **7** 159;
memories, **7** 434;
study of, **18** 94
- Rachaidibus/“Rachaidibi ... fragmentum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Art. aurif. s.v.
- Rackham, H., *see under* Pliny
- radar, **10** 591, 604, 618, 630, 782, 786
- Radbertus, Paschasius, **6** 36–9
- Radhakrishnan, S.: *Indian Philosophy*, **14** 46n;
The Principal Upanishads, **9ii** 348n
- radial arrangement, **8** 401
- radical moisture, **13** 89, 101, 103n, 114, 173, 188

radices, four, *see* roots *s.v.* four

Radin, P., **9i** 470, 477, 480;

The World of Primitive Man, **9i** 480*n*

radioactive decay, **8** 959, 966

radioactivity, **8** 356, 963; **18** 1271

radio weather, **8** 875

radium, **11** 447

radium decay, *see* radioactive decay

radius, *see* ray

radix ipsius, *see* root(s) *s.v.* of itself

Raecke, J., **1** 226, 296;

on hysterical ailments, **1** 349;

on hysterical twilight state, **1** 279;

on loss of knowledge, **1** 298;

on stupor in criminals, **1** 284;

WORKS:

“Beitrag zur Kenntniss des hysterischen Dammerzu-standes,” **1** 279*n*;

“Hysterischer Stupor bei Strafgefangenen,” **1** 279*n*, 320*n*

rage(s), **17** 133, 213–14, 228;

as compensatory power manifestations, **17** 213;

in mental patients, **11** 85

Raguel, **4** 742, 744*n*

Rahab, **9ii** 185;

meaning of name, **5** 380

Rahner, H., **9i** 413*n*; **14** 28&*n*, 372, 727/2; **18** 1160;

“Antennae Crucis II: Das Meer der Welt,” **9i** 559*n*; **14** 255&*nn*;

“Das christliche Mysterium von Sonne und Mond,” **14** 173*n*;

“Earth Spirit and Divine Spirit in Patristic Theology,” **9i** 428*n*;

“Flumina de ventre Christi,” **9ii** 336*n*, 373*n*; **14** 372*n*;

“Die Gottesgeburt,” **14** 379*n*;

Griechische Mythen in christlicher Deutung, **11** 176*n*;

“Mysterium Lunae,” **14** 19*n*, 20*n*, 28&*n*, 154*n*, 155, 630*n*; **16** 355*n*;

“Die seelenheilende Blume ...,” **9i** 604*n*; **13** 409*n*; **14** 157*n*

railway(s): earliest German, **18** 740&*n*;

journey, **12** 54;

“spine,” **7** 15*n*;

station, as dream motif, **8** 535
 Raimann, E., **4** 37&n;
 Die hysterischen Geistesstörungen, **2** 1068n
 rain, **13** 270, 341; **14** 727&n; fertilizing, motif of, **5** 395;
 -god, **13** 341;
 -lake, splitting of, **5** 395, 439n;
 and the tree of life, **5** 306n (*see also* Vouru-Kasha);
 -maker, **14** 604n;
 sign of, **5** 421;
 silver, **12** fig. 142 O
 rainbow, **12** 148, 263, 287, 321, fig. 142YY; **13** figs. 26, 29; **14** 142, 389&n,
 392&n;
 bridge, **12** 69–70, 75, 148, 305;
 contract with Yahweh, **11** 577;
 symbol of lapis, **14** 389
 Rainbow Goddess (Navaho Indian), **9i** 700, fig. 45
 Raison, Déesse, *see* Reason, Goddess of
 Rakshas, **12** 533
 ram, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; zodiac, twelve signs of s.v.
 Rama, **5** 306
 Ramakrishna, **11** 952, 958, 962;
 The Gospel of Ramakrishna, **11** 958n;
 Worte des Ramakrishna, **11** 958n
 Ramakrishna mission, **11** 861
 Ramana Maharshi, Shri, **11** 950–3, 955–9, 961–3
 Ramanuja, **9i** 675; **10** 875; **14** 271n;
 The Vedanta-sutras with the Commentary of Ramanuja, **14** 271n
Ramayana, tr. Manmatha Nath Dutt, **5** 306, 311; **6** 327&n; **12** 534
 Rameses II, **9ii** 130
 Ramsay, W. M.: “The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia,” **9ii** 127n
 randomness, **8** 964
 Rangda, Balinese witch, **5** pl. XLVIII
 Rank, O., **4** 328, 478; **9i** 259n; **15** 155; **18** (p446n), 1160, (p551n);
 on hero, **5** 494;
 on myth, **5** 28;
 theory of sexual neuroses, **5** 654;

WORKS:

Der Künstler, **5** 28n;

Die Lohengrinsage, **5** 332n;

The Myth of the Birth of the Hero, tr. W. A. White, **5** 2n, 28n, 34n, 306n, 494n;

tr. F. Robbins and S. E. Jelliffe, **9i** 259”;

“Ein Traum, der sich selbst deutet,” **4** 328n; **5** 3n;

ed. *Imago*, **18** 1031n

Ranschburg, P., **2** 62&n, 145&n, 392;

and Balint, E., “Über quantitative und qualitative Veran-derungen geistiger Vorgänge in hohen Greisenalter,” **2** 20n, 577&n, 884n, (p271);

and Hajós, L., “Beiträge zur Psychologie des hysterischen Geisteszustandes,” **2** 11 6&n

ranunculus, **13** 193n

rape: in case-histories, **1** 117, 197, 309, 311;

theme of mythology, **5** 34

Raphael, archangel, **9ii** 174; **11** 681; **14** 575; *see also* Byron

rapidity of speech, **3** 53

rappings, **8** 602

rapport, **6** 618;

between patient and doctor/therapist, **3** 573; **16** 239, 276, 279, 287, 366; **18** 331, 385, 515, 516;

disturbance of, **3** 559;

emotional, lack of, **3** 152, 492;

hypnotists on, **17** 181;

see also transference

rapture, **8** 383

Rascher's Yearbook, **4** 199, 200; **7** (p3), 407n

rashes, skin-, **8** 639

Rashi (Solomon ben Isaac), Talmud commentary, **9ii** 133, 134; **12** 543

Rasis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rhazes

Rasmussen, K., **18** 674;

Across Arctic America, **18** 67 4n

Rasmussen, K.: *Die Gabe des Adlers*, **16** 519n

Ras Shamra, **9i** 673; **9ii** 181

ratiocinative method (Dubois), **4** 527&n

rational, **6** 785–8 (Def.);
 and irrational, **7** 72, 75, 110, 121;
 tied to conscious mind, **7** 110;
 types, *see* type(s) *s.v.*

rationalism, **6** 386; **7** 24/436, 150, 257, 483, 493; **9i** 697; **9ii** 141, 235; **11**
465; **12** 59; **13** 66; **15** 45; **18** 625, 1588;
 analysis and, **11** 904;
 and archetypal figures, **5** 388;
 and city dwelling, **10** 648;
 enlightened, **11** 81;
 of feeling, **6** 518;
 and Holy Ghost, **11** 222;
 “inner” reality, **5** 221;
 and James’s typology, **6** 507, 518, 522–3, 865;
 materialistic, **18** 1689;
 modern, **5** 113;
 and religious ideas, **5** 339;
 scientific, **10** 501; **12** 562;
 and superstition, complementary, **18** 759;
 and unconscious, **6** 80;
 view of gods as artificial, **5** 576;
 and Zen, **11** 880

rationalist(s), **10** 653; **12** 38;
 doctrinaire, **17** 159;
 and neurosis, **10** 355

rationalistic, **9ii** 346;
 attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
 consciousness, **13** 474;
 intellect, **13** 456, 474;
 methods, **11** 507;
 opinions, and neurotic symptoms, **8** 808;
 systems, **12** 7

rationality, **7** 72, (*p*124); **8** 922; **9ii** 390*n*; **13** 24, 59, **18** 759;
 of cosmos, **12** 186;
 male, **9ii** 100

rationalizations, **7** 320, 347; **8** 272, 656; **11** 274;

of consciousness, **8** 739;
of inner perceptions, **8** 594
Ratna-Sambhava, **11** 852
Ratramnus, **6** 36
rattlesnake, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Rauschenbach, Emma, *see* Jung, Emma
“Raven, The” (Poe), **5** 81–3
raven, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Ravenna, **18** 1715
ray(s): death-, red, **13** 401;
of God, *see* Schreber *s.v.*;
of light/radius, **9ii** 292*n*;
of Surya, **13** 340
ray(fish), *see* ANIMALS: FISH *s.v.*
Raymond (in Melusina legend), **13** 217–18
Raymundus, **12** 220
Raziel, **13** 173*n*; **14** 572&*n*
Re, **13** 360
reaction(s): definition of, **2** 730;
delayed, **3** 147;
disturbed by complexes, **8** 199, 592;
-dreams, **8** 499;
indifferent, and complex, **3** 93;
infectiousness of emotional, **17** 83;
meaningless, **1** 312&*n*;
secondary, **17** 237;
slowness of, **1** 309;
-time, *see* reaction-time;
-types, similarity in families, **4** 695;
value-predicate, **4** 700;
-words, complex-toned, **5** 219;
see also “all-or-none” reaction
reaction-time, **2** 12, 347, 360, 364, 524, 560–638, 1081; **3** 108, 203;
arithmetical mean, **2** 571;
in association tests, **8** 592;
in constellations, **2** 293, 339, 548*n*, 552, 605, 607, 621, 645, 650, 743;

in criminal investigations, **2** 771–4, 785, 1322, 1360–70;
in epilepsy, **2** 541, 550;
feeling-tone and, *see* feeling-toned complexes;
in galvanometer experiments, **2** 1091–1117, 1127, 1139–49;
grammatical form and, **2** 585;
in hysteria, **2** 798, 813;
measurement technique, **2** 563, 966;
of neurotics, **2** 993;
in pneumograph experiments, **2** 1117;
probable mean, **2** 551, 570, 772, 967;
prolonged, **3** 175, 208; **18** 100;
concept, **2** 601, 944, 946, 1081;
in psychoanalysis, **2** 673;
reaction word and, **2** 594–8;
reproduction disturbance and, **2** 922–5;
sex and, **2** 577–8;
sexual/erotic complexes and, **2** 196, 295, 297;
stimulus word and, **2** 584–93, 622–32;
in theft case, **2** 771–3, 785

reactivation of parental imagos, **4** 569

reactivity, **4** 411*n*

Read, J.: *Prelude to Chemistry*, **9i** 686*n*; **14** 87*n*

reading, **17** 224, 228;
addiction to, **1** 206;
indiscriminate, by children, **17** 237;
mistakes in, **3** 109;
-tests, **1** 154

real:
TITLE: “The Real and the Surreal,” **8** 742–8;
and imaginary, as opposites, **7** 121

realia, **7** 506

realism/realist(s), **3** 419; **7** 199; **9ii** 235, 274, 368;
child’s outgrowing of, **17** (*p*6)
Eastern, **13** 2, 378;
French, **16** 66;
and introversion, **6** 508;

in medieval philosophy, **6** 40, 44;
Plato's, **6** 43;
"relative," in Abelard, **8** 4n;
Schiller on, **6** 220–2;
and symbol, **5** 343;
symbolical truth, **5** 336;
see also nominalism; scholasticism/Schoolmen
reality(-ies), **6** 60–1; **7** 187, 322, 507; **12** 148, 283, 321; **13** 75;
absolute, **7** 354;
adaptation to, *see* adaptation *s.v.*;
alienation from, in early Christian era, **5** 107;
of archetypes, **7** 158;
blocking of, and fantasy substitutes, **5** 254;
Chinese view of, **11** 969;
conscious and unconscious, **7** 120, 354, 470;
desire to transcend, **5** 335;
differential, **13** 55;
disappearance of, **4** 274;
dissociation from, **5** 58;
in dreams, **5** 261;
of earth, **13** 81;
escape from, in fantasies, **5** 465;
experiencing of, **11** 766, 850;
and extraversion and introversion, **5** 259;
and fantasy, **7** 351;
fantasy-substitute for, **7** 183;
fear of, **7** 510;
flight from, **4** 411; **7** 288;
function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
"geometric" idea, **8** 982;
God as: pure, **11** 289;
quintessence of, **8** 677;
Indian view of, **11** 910;
inner, **6** 19, 77;
vs. outer, **5** 221; **7** 319;
lack of, **10** 426;

living, **13** 81;
loss of, **1** 319; **5** 192, 200, 621;
and multiplicity, **14** 659;
of neurosis, **11** 17;
neurotics and, **4** 428;
not purely material, **8** 743;
opposing, **7** 354;
and persona, **7** 246;
potential, **12** 399, 557;
principle, **4** 772;
of psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
psychic, **5** 222; **7** 151, 158; **8** 681, 683, 743, 748; **9ii** 85; **11** 376, 766,
888; **12** 93; **13** 62;
concept of, **13** 76*n*.;
and conscious, **16** 111;
of man, **13** 293;
of Melusina, **13** 216;
oneness of, **8** 682;
relative, **13** 55;
replacement by collective unconscious, **8** 598;
representations of, by artists and by schizophrenics, **15** 174;
requires polarity, **9ii** 423;
scientific, **7** 353;
of the self, **7** 267;
soberness of, **4** 634;
spiritual, lack of experience of, **10** 651;
and symbolical truth, **5** 336;
subjective, of the world, **5** 344;
subtle, **12** 400;
and super-reality, **8** 742;
-thinking, **5** 11;
thought and, **11** 280;
of unconscious, **7** 292, 354, 469; **13** 62, 249;
paradoxical, **13** 250;
withdrawal from, **5** 457, 520, 629;
of the world, **7** 397, 501*n*

realization, **7** 224; **11** 251, 288; **12** 239, 279, 321, 330, 400; **13** 120;
conscious, **7** 393; **9ii** 377*n*; **13** 293;
value of, **16** 315;
imaginative, **13** 216;
incomplete, **16** 490;
of the opposite, **13** 30;
of personality, **7** 186;
process of, **7** 88, 97; **13** 482;
of the self, *see* self (2) *s.v.* -realization;
of Tao, **13** 30;
of unconscious contents, **11** 542;
of unconscious fantasy, **7** 358, 464*n*

realm: of light, **13** 334;
of spirit, **13** 395

reanimation, **14** 742

reason, **7** 110, (*p*124), 237, 370, 483; **9i** 22, 175; **11** 27, 272, 531; **13** 15,
229, 286, 294, 303, 438, 454, 469;
and the archetype, **11** 222;
and catastrophe, **8** 683;
and Christian doctrine, **11** 444;
flimsy barrier against pathological tendencies, **17** 136;
incarnate, **8** 934;
and instinct, **16** 178;
laws of, **13** 294;
limitations of, **11** 83;
and nature, **8** 739;
relativity of, **8** 47;
supremacy of, **11** 735

Reason, Goddess of/Déesse Raison, **6** 116, 119; **9i** 173; **9ii** 155; **10** 544;
in Notre Dame (Paris), **10** 174; **13** 294; **14** 342; **18** 598

re-association, compensating desire for, **5** 58

Rebecca, **14** 556

rebirth, **5** 363; **7** 172; **9i** 248; **9ii** 333; **13** 446; **16** 455;
TITLES: “Concerning Rebirth,” **9i** 199–258;
“Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth,” **5** 300–418;
of Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.*;

in alchemy, **13** 459;
death and, *see* death *s.v.* rebirth;
of philosophical tree, **13** 376, 459 (*see also* king);
archetype of, **9i** 207; **17** 6*n*;
ascent of bird as, **5** 538;
of Buddha, *see* Buddha *s.v.*; burial customs and, **5** 349;
ceremonies, **7** 314; **13** 92;
into childhood (symbolic), **5** 335, 351;
incest and, **5** 332;
concept of, five forms, **9i** 199–205;
death and, *see* death *s.v.*; Faust's, **5** 417; **6** 317;
fish as symbol of, **5** 290;
hero and, *see* hero *s.v.*; and initiation rites, *see* initiate/initiation;
longing for, **5** 617, 626;
of man, **5** 335; **13** 41;
maternal vessel of, **5** 631;
through mother, **5** 312, 332, 408, 609, pl. XLII;
magic and, **9i** 158;
motif of, **6** 297, 459; **9i** 95;
“narrow passage” of, **5** 417; **6** 310&*n*;
perfection through, **5** 351;
of phoenix, **5** 538;
primitive rituals of, *see* rite/ritual *s.vv.* rebirth, renewal;
psychic reality of, **9i** 206–7;
spiritual, **5** 332–5, 494, 511, 577, 671; **13** 41, 97;
into *novam infantiam*, **5** 106*n*; **7** 393;
symbol(s), **5** 495; **8** 809;
as transformation, **9i** 258;
through water, **5** 319, 609; **13** 89*n*;
and spirit, **5** 510;
and wind, **5** 485;
see also regeneration;
reincarnation;
renewal

Rebis (hermaphrodite), **9i** 292; **9ii** 245, 426; **11** 107; **12** 305, 343, 500, 517,
figs. 125, 199; **13** *fig.* B3; **14** 41, 391; **16** 398, 468, 520, 522, 533;

alchemical structure of, **14** 337;
“made of two,” **11** 107*n*, 162*n*;
synonyms for, **16** 526

Récamier, Mme., **1** 63

reciprocal action, body-psyche, **8** 33

recognition, **8** 288, 290, 755;
of unconscious contents, **9i** 84

recollection of ancestors and gods, **5** 250

reconciliation of opposites, *see* opposites, union of

reconnaissance, aerial, **10** 600

reconstruction stage in treatment, **4** 595

recovery, motives for, **4** 639

recruits, study of, **2** 1312–15

rectangle, *see* square *s.v.* oblongs

Recueil stéganographique, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna *s.v.* Béroalde de Verville

red/reddening, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*

“redeemed”: term, **5** 380

redeemer/Redeemer, **6** 316, 439; **9i** 561*n*; **11** 229; **12** 41, 169, 417; **13** 404; **16** 381;
in alchemy, **13** 390; **14** 124, 487;
and fairytale, **9i** 448;
king as, *see* king *s.v.*; lowly origin of, **12** 33; **13** 182*n*;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
opus and, **13** 393;
archetype of, **9ii** 285; **11** 202; **12** 33; **18** 1687;
birth of, **13** 393;
Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* mediator;
Christian, *see* Christianity *s.v.*; Gnostic, *see* Gnostic(s)(-ism) *s.v.*;
Marduk as, **11** 173;
motif, **18** 80;
-personality, **17** 303;
symbolism of: animal, **8** 229; **10** 679; **16** 254;
fish/serpent, **9ii** 285, 291; **16** 254;
and unconscious, **9ii** 283;
“well-beloved,” **5** 175

redemption, **3** 407; **5** 95, 104; **6** 28, 230, 316, 317, 326–7, 329, 330, 348; **9i** 74, 453; **9ii** 66, 299, 403; **11** 516, 518, 658, 841; **12** 493; **13** 80, 168, 181, 183, 196, 228*n*;
 in alchemy (liberation), **12** 26, 414–24, 436*n*, 441, 451, 461, **463** 493, 496, 557; **13** 142, 252;
 of divine soul/spirit/Anthropos from matter/Physis, **12** 306, 413, 415, 420, 452, 557, 562, *fig.* 78; **14** 353–4;
 goal of (Paracelsan), **13** 227;
 of God, **12** 420, 451, 452;
 by rose-coloured blood, **13** 390;
 Christ’s work of, *see* Christ/Jesus Christ *s.v.* mediator;
 of the dead, **9ii** 72;
 doctrine of, **11** (*p*357–8);
 Christian, **6** 114; **9ii** 125, 272; **11** (*p*358); **12** 36, 415–16, 450, 453;
 devil’s part in, **11** 252;
 drama of, **12** 495;
 trinitarian, **11** 207, 241;
 Holy Ghost and, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*;
 hope of, **5** 119; **11** 203;
 of man, *see* man *s.v.*;
 myths, **11** 814;
 and uniting symbol, **9i** 285;
see also salvation

red-green blindness, **1** 395, 415

Redlich, J., **1** 118*n*;
 “Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pseudologia phantastica,” **1** 117*n*

Red Riding Hood, *see* fairytales, INSTANCES: German

Red/Erythrean Sea, **9ii** 128;
 in alchemical symbolism, **12** 475; **14** 234, 256–75, 403;
 crossing of, as death and rebirth, **14** 257, 274, 287;
 in Maier’s mystic peregrination, **14** 276–86, 287

reductio in primam figuram, **18** 175, 176

reduction, **3** 413; **4** 679; **7** 67–8; **8** 94, 109, 496;
 of dream-content, **8** 452;
 to infantile material, **18** 1060, 1063;
 to instinct, **16** 40;

of opposites to unity, **13** 358;
of symbols, alchemical/Freudian, **13** 396;
and transference, **7** 96, 259
reductive, **6** 788 (Def.);
analysis, **7** 76; **13** 480; **16** 24, 282, 286;
analytical-reductive method, **3** 389, 390, 391–2, 423; **6** 427, 788; **7** 113,
471; **16** 9, 25; **17** 194 (*see also* Adler, A. *s.v.* reductive method);
causalism, **7** 128;
in Freud, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
caused-reductive method, **18** 1147;
viewpoint, **6** 855; **11** 547; **17** 195
rééducation de la volonté, **4** 414; **10** 333; **11** 539; **16** 1
re-em, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* unicorn
Rees, J. R., **18** 304
reference, delusions of, **3** 169
refining, **13** 35
reflection, **3** 138; **7** 242/463; **8** 61; **9**ii 33; **11** 235&*n*, 272, 421, 961; **12** 149,
247, 410, 472; **13** 452;
and action, as opposites, **7** 80;
God manifest in, **11** 238;
Holy Ghost a product of, **11** 236, 241;
as instinct, **8** 242;
and introversion, **7** 80;
left and right reversed by, **12** 225;
rational, **13** 208;
torment of unlimited, **13** 442;
twilight of, **13** 334;
in unconscious, **8** 362;
and will, **7** 72
reflex(es), **8** 368; **15** 135;
arcs, **8** 607;
chains of, **8** 955;
emotional, **4** 569;
and instincts, **8** 955;
tests of, **1** 7, 233, 333, 395
reflexio, **8** 241

“reflex machines,” **3** 193

Reformation, **4** 748, 750; **6** 96, 400, 433; **8** 649; **9i** 22; **9ii** 149, 159, 277; **10** 326, 434; **11** 470, 742; **12** 9, 489;

Holy Ghost movement and, **9ii** 143

reformation of God-image, **9ii** 73

refrigerium, **10** 745

regatta, as symbol of self, **8** 396

regeneration, **12** 96; **13** 228*n*;

alchemical, **12** 450, 455, 486, *fig.* 152;

in mother’s body, **5** pl. XLII;

symbolism: Haloa Festival, **5** pl. LXIII*a*;

snake, **5** 677;

see also renewal

regenerative function of world-ash, **5** 367

regicide, *see* king/Rex *s.v.*

regimina: four, **12** 31;

three, **12** 310

regina, *see* queen

regio: *aetherea*, **12** 430;

nymphididica, **12** 116

regius filius, *see* *filius regius*; king *s.v.* son of

regression, **4** 276*n*, 407–8, 470, 517–18, 565, 693–4; **5** 506–7, 631; **7** 117, 151, 159, 239; **8** 43; **10** 340, 475; **12** 239–40, 246; **13** 323–4, 332, 365; **16** 186; **17** 204; **18** 1046–7, 1312*n*;

TITLES: “Progression and Regression,” **8** 60–76;

“Sensitiveness and Regression,” **4** 391–5;

“The Teleological Significance of Regression,” **4** 404–6;

alchemical projection as, **16** 440;

to archaic thinking, **11** 159;

to archetypes, **5** 466, 508;

of child, **5** 465;

to childhood, *see* childhood *s.v.*;

and compensation, **5** 587, 660; **13** 473;

conditions of, **4** 378, 383;

cultural, **5** 345;

and deviation into sex, **5** 220;

in dream-thinking, **5** 25;
effect of, **4** 401;
and emotional reaction, **18** 1312;
end of, **4** 423;
energetic view, **8** 72–3, 75–6;
and fear, **5** 551;
to Helios, **12** 99;
historical, **12** 116;
into history, **18** 1323;
and incest, **5** 313, 332; **12** 171;
infantile, **18** 365;
to infantilism, **5** 278, 345;
and inhibition of sexuality, **5** 226;
introversion and, *see* introversion *s.v.*;
of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;
to man's prehistory, **16** 18;
to mother, *see* mother *s.v.*;
national, **18** 1322;
and need for new adaptations, **5** 450;
to nutritional phase, **5** 206–7, 519, 654;
to paganism/antiquity, **12** 12, 112, 115, 178;
to parents, **6** 201;
to prenatal/pre-infantile phase, **5** 264; **7** 120;
prevention of, **5** 379;
to primitive stage, **17** 104;
and rebirth of consciousness, **5** 558;
as *reculer pour mieux sauter*, **16** 19;
and religion, **5** 138, 553;
unconscious, **13** 324;
to unconsciousness, **12** 563
regressive: concretization, **16** 446;
dissolution, **7** 238;
longing, **7** 261/477;
restoration of persona, *see* persona *s.v.*;
tendency, **16** 54–9;
of child, **17** 144

regressiveness, conscious, **7** 182; **17** 281
 Reguel, **9ii** 362; *see also* Jethro
 Regulus (chief star in Leo), **14** 493n
 regulus (metallurgy), **14** 467
 Reibmayer, A.: *Die Entwicklungs-geschichte des Talentes und Gerties*, J.'s review, **18** 917
 Reich, German: founding of, **10** 433;
 "thousand-year," **10** 396, 438
 Reichardt, M.: *Leitfaden zur psychiatrischen Klinik*, J.'s review, **18** 896–9
 Reichstag fire, **10** 409
 Reichstein, T., **12** 347n
 Reid, T., **8** 265;
 Essays on the Active Powers of Man, **8** 265n
 Reil, J. C., **3** 22
 Reinach, S., **16** 146;
 Cultes, mythes, et religions, **13** 270n
 reincarnation(s), **9i** 201, 518; **10** 181; **11** 831;
 and anima, **10** 87;
 in Jung's case of S. W., **1** 63–4, 120;
 and Karma, **11** 845;
 theory, **17** 6&n, 96;
 see also Buddha;
 rebirth
 reinforced object-libido, **2** 953
 Reinwald, P.: *Vom Geist der Massen*, **10** 477n
 Reith, M., **18** (p692n)
 Reitzenstein, R., **9i** 79n;
 on alchemy, **12** 332; **13** 252;
 WORKS:
 "Alchemistische Lehreschriften," **12** 386n, 404n; **13** 278&n;
 Die hellenistischen Mysterienreligionen, **5** 102n; **12** 125n, 456n; **14** 14n, 726n;
 "Himmelswanderung und Drachenkampf," **14** 300n;
 Poimandres, **9i** 238n; **9ii** 128n, **1** 62&n; **11** 92n, 350n; **12** 66n, 185n, 338n, 410n, 456nn, 457n; **13** 97n, 236n, 276n; **14** 14nn, 121n, 732n;

and H. H. Schader, *Studien zum antiken Syncretismus aus Iran und Griechenland*, **9ii** 389n; **13** 119n, 269n, 446n; **14** 21n, 68n, 587n, 595n; **16** 416n, 531n;

Zwei religions geschichtliche Fragen, **14** 14n

reivas plant, **13** 458n

rejection, motif of, **12** 91, 95, 103, 105–6, 112, 160, 201, 255

rejuvenation, **5** 388;

drink of, **5** 634;

Faust's, **12** 558;

magic, **5** 363–4;

motif of, **5** 569

relapse, **4** 169; **7** 208, 501

relatedness, **13** 60;

inferior, **13** 60

relationship: of analyst and patient, *see* analyst *s.v.* patient;

anima and, *see* anima *s.v.*;

animus and, *see* animus *s.v.*;

and choice of mate, **17** 329;

collective biological and spiritual, **17** 342;

compensated, **7** 279;

compensatory, **7** 204/445, 274;

conflict of, **7** 277;

conscious and unconscious, **7** 336;

counter-crossing, **16** 421–6;

of doctor and patient, *see* doctor *s.v.* patient;

extra-familial, **4** 440;

function(s) of, **6** 280; **7** 387; **9ii** 29; **13** 62;

and archetypes, **5** 388;

heterosexual, **7** 179; **17** 278–9;

homosexual *see* homosexuality;

human, **9ii** 34;

and imperfection, **10** 579;

and projections, **8** 507;

and transference, **16** 284;

impersonal, **7** 284;

inadequate, **9ii** 37;

infantile, **7** 134;
in transference, **16** 357;
mother-child, *see* mother *s.v.*;
to object, **7** 223;
parent-child, *see* parent *s.v.* child;
to partner, **9ii** 42;
personal, **7** 330, 373;
psychic, **7** 519;
psychology of, in marriage, **17** 324;
space-time, *see* space-time;
symbolical, **16** 469;
transference, *see* transference;
and unconscious, **17** 326

relative(s): and association reactions, **4** 696;
dead, primitives and, **8** 575

relativism, **18** 6;
philosophical, **10** 188; **16** 146;
Protestant, **11** 34

relativity: of consciousness, **8** 397;
of God, *see* God *s.v.*;
of moral values, **18** 534, 536;
of space and time, *see* space and time. *s.v.*;
theory of, **10** 182; **18** 140;
of the unconscious, **8** 385

religere, **8** 427

religio, **5** 669; **7** 164; **9i** 271; **11** 74, 454, 982&n; **16** 395&n;
medica, **13** 161; **18** 1465

religion, **4** 761; **6** 326, 422–3; **7** 156, 219, 302, 305; **8** 95, 683; **11** 51, 509;
12 293, 296; **13** 81; **14** 342, 346, 584; **16** 20, 21, 254; **17** (*p4*), 271, 343;
18 378;
TITLES: “Alchemical Symbolism in the History of Religion,” **12** 516–54;
“The Function of Religious Symbols,” **18** 560–77;
“Psychology and Religion,” **11** 1–168;
Psychology and Religion: 574 West and East, 11;
“Religion and Psychology: A Reply to Martin Buber,” **18** 1499–1513;
as absolute experience, **18** 692;

anaemia of, **18** 598;
and anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;
and archetypes, **8** 405, 426–7; **11** 222; **12** 35, 38; **17** 210; **18** 1229;
as attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
authority of, **14** 342;
autonomous psychic contents and, **8** 712;
changes of, **6** 313;
Christian, *see* Christian/Christianity; Church;
classical, **12** 41;
cognition and, **11** 768;
collective, **8** 110;
and collective consciousness, **8** 426;
comparative, **4** 745; **9i** 89, 115, 148, 318; **13** 1; **15** (*p*84); **16** 96, 111; **18** 834;
and conflict, solution of, **5** 122;
consciousness and, **11** 555, 557;
contradictions in, **12** 18;
creed and, **16** 20, 392; **18** 1637;
cultural symbols in, **18** 579;
and death, **8** 804;
decline of, and psyche, **10** 160, 168;
and dogma, *see* dogma *s.v.*;
in dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;
Eastern/Oriental, **7** 118; **13** 1, 70;
East/West, contrasts in, **11** 911; 128; **13** 1, 79, 80;
and education, **12** 7;
Fascism as, **18** 373;
founders of, **14** 782;
Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
“fulness of life” and, **11** 60;
future, **18** 633;
and future life, **8** 790;
goals of, **10** 513;
history of, **7** 459; **12** 38; **13** 252;
comparative, **7** 326;
and fantasies, **4** 738*n*;

hero-motif and, **10** 101;
individual, **8** 109–10;
infantile constellations and, **4** 729*n*; instinct and, **14** 603 (*see also*
instincts) *s.v.* religious);
intellectual approach to, **13** 51;
inter-War development of, **10** 372–3;
and libido, canalization of, **5** 259;
and life, compensatory relation, **6** 229;
and mass-mind, **10** 505–16;
meaning of term, **11** 6–9;
numinosum, **11** 9, 450–1;
as mental hygiene, **18** 1578;
modern attitude to, **10** 193; **16** 392;
mystery-, *see* mystery *s.v.*; and myth(s), **5** 30; **14** 474*n*, 751;
and mythologems, **11** 450;
mythological motif(s) in, **5** 42;
and nature, **5** 109–10;
nature of, **8** 805;
need for, **5** 104;
and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
outward form of, **12** 12;
pagan form of, relapse to, **7** 41;
paradoxes of, **12** 18;
and parental imagos, *see* imago;
phenomenology of, **13** 49;
and philosophy, **13** 70; **16** 182–3, 250–1;
pre-Christian, **12** 26;
primitive, **7** 108, 172, 325; **8** 109, 516; **11** 375, 537, 556;
Elgonyi and, *see* Elgonyi; “night,” **10** 59;
primordial images in, *see* primordial image(s) *s.v.*;
psychic process and, **9i** 11, 261;
of healing, **13** 478; **16** 249;
as psychic fact, **10** 1045;
psychoanalysis and, **4** 457;
“psychologizing” of, **18** 1495;

and psychology, **7** 215; **8** 526; **11** 137, 148, 160, 771; **12** 9, 14–17, 20, 35; **13** 447; **14** 455*n*; **15** 98; **16** 389*n*; **18** 1135, 1140;
and medical psychology, **11** 1;
psychology of, **8** 405;
has two categories, **11** 751;
as psychotherapeutic system, **5** 553; **18** 370, 1231, 1494, 1578;
and psychotherapy, **14** 346, 514; **16** 20, 390;
reasonableness of, **8** 792;
and regression, **5** 134, 553;
rites of, **16** 215;
degeneration, **5** 581;
sacrifice in, **4** 350;
and salvation, **11** 293, 539;
and science, *see* science *s.v.*;
and second half of life, *see* life, stages in;
sects/sectarianism in, *see* sects; sectarianism;
and sexuality, *see* sexuality *s.v.*;
spirit in, **9i** 393;
State-, **8** 92; **10** 522;
as substitute, **11** 75;
and symbol(s)/-ism, **4** 350; **5** 332, 336; **7** 156; 8111; **11** 293; **16** 351; **18** 481;
(*see also* religious symbols);
symbolic contents, **6** 80;
task of, **9i** 393;
and tree, myth/symbol of, **5** 349, 368;
truth of, **12** 565;
and unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*; unconscious fantasies and, **4** 341, 342;
understanding of, difficulty in, **10** 543, 544;
and value, relationship, **11** 137;
world-, **14** 789; **18** 565;
see also unio mystica

religious:

TITLES: “Introduction to the Religious and Psychological Problems of Alchemy,” **12** 1–43;

“Jung and Religious Belief,” **18** 1573–1679;
“Religious Ideas in Alchemy,” **12** 332–554;
activity, **10** 330;
aspects of unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*;
attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
ceremonies, **13** 31;
conversion, *see* conversion *s.v.*;
convictions, **3** 90, 489;
convulsions, **7** 115;
development, future, **18** (*p*267);
devotion, **6** 201;
education, *see* education *s.v.*;
enthusiasm, **3** 105;
experience, *see sep. entry below*; faith, *see* faith *s.v.*;
feeling/mania, **1** 214, 216;
and new sects, **1** 34;
figure, **5** 95, 575;
function, *see* function *s.v.*;
idea(s), **13** 396;
diversity of, **8** 728;
Jung’s treatment of, **5** 339;
instinct, **10** 653, 659; **17** 157;
language, **13** 77;
life, decline of, **11** 514;
man, and God, **17** 296;
motifs, **7** 250;
mystery, **13** 194;
myth, value of, **5** 343;
observances, **9i** 275;
phenomenology, *see* phenomenology *s.v.*;
practice, **13** 70;
problem, **13** 80 (*see also* Schiller *s.v.*);
projection, **12** 11;
rites, *see* rite(s)/ritual *s.v.*;
spirit, **13** 80;
statements, **11** 222, 554; **14** 273, 374, 782, 786;

structures, libido in, **5** 669;
symbol(s)/symbolism, *see sep. entry below*; thought, **13** 68;
viewpoint, and psychological attitude, **11** 771

religious experience, **7** 400; **10** 566, 655; **11** 106; **12** 9, 13, 16; **14** 514; **17** 157;
absoluteness of, **11** 167;
in antiquity, **5** 102;
creeds and, **11** 10;
definition of, **11** 106;
intuitive, **14** 208;
phenomenology of, **9i** 126;
reality of, **11** 889;
subjectivity of, **5** 95; **11** 168;
of West and East, **13** 79

religious symbols(-ism), **4** 490, 555, 680, 777; **5** 340; **6** 202, 428; **7** 326; **10** 541; **12** 166; **17** 159; **18** 1827;
TITLE: "The Function of Religious Symbols," **18** 560–77;
archetypal character of, **10** 550;;
canalization of libido into, **5** 259;
genesis of, **8** 805; **11** 339;
psychology and, **14** 457;
purpose of, **18** 567;
revelatory, **8** 805;
of unconscious processes, **11** 3;
see also religion *s.v.* and symbols

religiousness, and typology, **6** 528–9 Rembrandt, **12** *fig.* 55

remedy(-ies), arcane, **13** 171, 193*n*

reminiscence(s), **4** 29, 37, 304, 365, 376, 569; **7** 5/414;
and dreams, **4** 326, 337;
emotional, **8** 510;
excited by hypnosis, **4** 211;
infantile, **7** 21/434, 75;
of patients, **7** 11/420, 45, 75;
personal, **7** 122;
transformation into fantasies, **4** 394

remission of sins, **13** 355

remora/sucking fish, *see* ANIMALS. *s.v.* fish: *echeneis*
remorse, **3** 490;
 as reason for simulation, **1** 391, 418;
 in *I Ching*, **11** 980
Rempham, **9ii** 128*n*
Remus, *see* Romulus
Remusat, C.F.M. de, **6** 68, 71–2;
 Abélard, **6** 68*n*
Renaissance, **6** 313; **9ii** 78, 149, 156; **11** 84, 860; **12** 112; **13** 238; **14** 646; **15**
 154; **18** 1665;
 and anima motif, **18** 1279;
 feeling for nature, **5** 113;
 and licentiousness, **7** 17/427;
 spirit of, **13** 152; **14** 454
Renan, J. E.: cult of the sun, **5** 138*n*;
 rational image of God, **5** 176;
 Dialogues et fragments philosophiques, **5** 138*n*
Renaudin, L.F.E., **1** 112
Rene d'Anjou, **14** 646; **18** 1280, 1711
renewal, **7** 91; **9i** 208;
 in alchemy: of Ethiopian, **12** 484;
 fount of, **13** 446*n*;
 of king, *see* king *s.v.*;
 sea of, **12** *fig.* 222;
 tree and, *see* tree *s.v.* transformation;
 word of, **13** 271;
 of life, *see* life *s.v.*;
 and magic, **5** 404; **9i** 203, 231;
 of personality, **7** 172;
 psychic, and symbols of rebirth, **8** 845;
 rite of, *see* rite/ritual *s.v.*;
 symbolism: cross, **5** 404;
 fish, **5** 290;
 see also regeneration; *renovatio*
Reni, Guido, *Crucifixion*, **5** 665; **11** 342
renovatio, **9ii** 156*n*;

rebirth/renewal, **9i** 203
renovation of the age, **9ii** 156
reparation of the collective, **18** 1097
repentance, **9ii** 299; **11** 448, 862; **12** 36
repercussion, alchemical, **13** 1737?
repetition, **3** 11, 53;
 of actions, significance of, **4** 106;
 experiment, **8** 199;
 in galvanometer experiments, **2** 1054–6;
 in reactions, **2** 104, 220–1, 223, 224, 230, 235, 242, 243, 249, 257,
 280, 299, 313, 332, 335, 343, 349, 351–2, 368, 372, 676, 954, 955;
 of stimulus-words, **2** 95, 454, 455, 539, 541&n, 542, 543, 554, 556,
 558, 954, 955
representation(s), **8** 352, 354, 364, 608;
 collective, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*;
 Herbart on, **8** 350;
 inheritance of, **8** 269*n*.;
 primitive, **8** 127;
 shadowy/dim, **3** 440; **18** 8;
 see also image(s)
représentations collectives, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*
repression, **4** 32, 225, 286; **5** 91–5, 261, 263; **6** 306*n*, 861; **7** 21/434, 39, 42,
77, 146, 148, 156, 218/450, 240, 320, 474; **8** 17, 104, 270, 321, 492, 588,
702, 706–7, 709; **9i** 314, 540; **9ii** 357; **10** 3, 340, 610; **11** 129, 543; **12** 74;
13 6, 51, 108, 332, 464; **15** 52; **16** 75, 125, 176, 452; **17** (*p6*), 13*n*, 154,
173, 199a-200, 203–6, 218–19; **18** 423;
 TITLE: “The Concept of Repression,” **4** 210–14;
 analysis of, **7** 202/443;
 and artistic creation, **15** 156;
 associations and, *see* associations) *s.v.*;
 of collective psyche, **7** 237/459;
 of complexes, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
 conscious, **4** 212;
 contents, **13** 51;
 of collective unconscious, **8** 425;
 and creativeness, **17** 206;

definition, **2** 619*n*;
dissociation and, *see* dissociation *s.v.*;
and dreams, **4** 73; **8** 703; **18** 863–4;
of eroticism, **6** 307;
forgetting and, **2** 640, 657;
of former idols, **7** 115;
Freud on/in Freudian psychology, **2** 619*n*, 639–40, 657, 661, 920; **4** 210; **6** 90, 92, 839, 861; **7** 29, 202–3, 205/443–6; **8** 19*n*, 35, 212, 372, 704; **11** 129; **13** 48, 62, 108; **15** 64, 66, 104–6; **16** 34, 48, 231–2; **18** 423, 1148–9;
of functions, **6** 93, 115, 171, 175; **7** 505;
and hysteria, *see* hysteria *s.v.*;
of incest-fantasies, **16** 140;
of infantile memories and wishes, **13** 463;
of instincts, *see* instincts *s.v.*;
moral, **7** 319; **9i** 135; **16** 245;
and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
in normal persons, **3** 148; **17** 199a;
of Oedipus complex, **4** 351;
of parental imago, **6** 201;
personal, **7** 247, 250;
lifting of, **7** 236;
release of, **6** 172;
of religious function, **7** 150;
of *representations collectives*, **9i** 130;
and reproduction disturbances, **2** 920;
and schizophrenia, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.*;
sexual/of sexuality, **4** 440; **6** 373, 405, 716, **10** 331, 653, 655; **11** 517; **13** 48; **15** 45, 46, 100; **17** 79, 200;
God and, **4** 741*n*; **11** 142;
religion and, **17** 157;
and spirit, **10** 652;
and sin, **16** 124;
superego and, **10** 828;
and the unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*;
and unfulfilled desires, **5** 436, 438

reproduction, biological: evolutionary change in principles, **4** 279, 284;
goal of first half of life, **13** 69

reproduction, verbal: capacity for, **3** 16;
in cryptomnesia, **1** 182;
disturbance(s) of, **2** 918–38; **3** 30;
method, **2** 641, 664, 745, 992, 1086, 1352;
in criminal investigation, **2** 974, 1322;
in galvanometer experiment, **2** 1020

reproductive: instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.*;
organs, development of, **4** 235

reputation, **11** 12

res, **13** 440;
quaerenda, **13** 374;
simplex: in alchemy, **12** 367*n* 427*n*; **14** 732, 759–60 **16** 398;
God as, *see* God *s.v.* alchemy and;
Platonic “Idea” as, **14** 493*n*

rescue, of Christ, **11** 229

“rescue circles,” English, **13** 761*n*

research: comparative, into symbolism, **13** 352, 463, 473;
psychological, **5** 3

resentment(s), **9ii** 32;
of chthonic man, **10** 918;
early, **10** 352;
moral, **7** 218/450; **8** 702;
personal, **13** 472;
Swiss, **10** 915;
as theme in work of Joyce, **15** 169

resignation, **13** 424, 436

resin of the wise, **12** 209

resistance(s), **3** 425–8, 433, 436; **4** 248, 392, 535, 657; **5** 45; **7** 89, 129, 224,
290, 509; **9i** 122, 124, 235; **10** 347; **12** 300; **13** 21, 323; **16** 75, (*p* 165*n*);
and abreaction method, **16** 273;
active, **3** 16, 27; **17** 199a;
in analysis, **7** 24/436, 27/438, 182, 470; **10** 889; **16** 381; **17** 158*n*, 189,
281;
initial, **4** 438, 626; **17** 184 (*see also* psychoanalysis *s.v.*);

of analyst, **4** 421;
children's, **17** 15–16, 18, 29, 222;
to complex, **4** 43, 80, 349;
aroused by dreams, **17** 189;
in dreams, **4** 73, 75, 79;
and fear, **5** 456;
forcible breaking down of, **17** 181;
Freud on, **2** 859;
to Freud's theories, **7** 411;
hypnosis and, **4** 594;
inner, **13** 155;
of instinct, **5** 338;
and lapis, **13** 436;
to life, **8** 797;
to mother, **9i** 170–1;
muscular, negativistic, **3** 193;
neurotic, **8** 798;
to object, **7** 58, 82;
over-compensated, **16** 335;
to parents, **17** 222, 260;
in psychoanalysis, *see* psychoanalysis *s.v.*;
against psychological standpoint, **11** 465;
in psychotherapy, **7** 61;
and regression, **5** 253–4;
secret, **7** 21;
to self-knowledge, **5** 1;
to sexual problem, **4** 387;
and shadow-side, **7** 78; **9ii** 16;
and tie to mother, **5** 329;
and transference, **7** 94, 145; **8** 519; **16** 381*n*.;
of unconscious, **9i** 543*n*.;
to unconscious, **5** 587; **8** 230; **12** 60;
to wish-fulfilment, **4** 179;
to work, **4** 529;
to wrong interpretations, **7** 189; **16** 237;
see also unconscious (adj.) *s.v.* opposition

respect, for facts, **11** 519
respectability, **10** 265; **11** 12, 129; **18** 1539
respiration, **3** 134*n*;
 curve, **8** 23;
 galvanometer experiments, **2** 1047, 1060–4, 1197–1229;
 internal, and visions, **13** 41–2;
 pneumograph experiments, **2** 1037, 1058–65, 1186–90, 1220
responsibility, **7** 221/451, 240, 373, 375; **13** 391;
 in case of epileptic stupor, **1** 342;
 child's, **17** 220, 225;
 diminished, **8** 200; **13** 48;
 juridical conception of irresponsibility, **1** 470;
 in jurisprudence, **9ii** 8;
 legal, **1** 336, 426–7, 454–5;
 limited by hysteria, **1** 475–6;
 and moral defect, **1** 430, 433, 470;
 and pathological self-deception, **1** 439–42;
 of prophet, **7** 263–4;
 social, **7** (*p*5);
 subjective, **7** 323;
 for unconscious, **7** 221/451
rest cure, **1** 29
restitution, **14** 474;
 ceremonies, **9i** 84
restlessness, **1** 190, 209–10;
 inner, **1** 193, 198, 222, 330, 414;
 neurotic, **8** 815
restoration of persona, *see* persona *s.v.*
restraint, lack of, American, **10** 957
restriction(s), sexual, **10** 652
result(s): suggestive method and, 163;
 of treatment, **7** 198
resurrection, **9i** 202, 604&*n*; **12** 436, *fig.* 177; **13** 267, 355;
 TITLE: “On Resurrection,” **18** 1558–74;
 alchemical, **12** 334, 462, 518;
 “diamond body” (Chinese), **9i** 637; **11** 161;

of lapis, **14** 186*n*;
opus as, **13** 393; **16** 515;
phoenix as, **12** *fig.* 270; **14** 396;
of self, through *opus*, **11** 154;
transformation of stone, **9i** 238*n*;
of body, *see* body *s.v.*;
of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
of the dead, **12** 475; **13** 392;
of Osiris, *see* Osiris *s.v.*

resuscitation, water has power of, **13** 97

retardation, **3** 184

retention, 331;

reduced, **1** 397

reticular formation, **3** 582*n*

retina, light sensations of, **1** 101

retort/retorta distillatio, **13** 173, 189, 245, 416*n*;
transformation through, **13** 185;
tree in, **13** 414;
see also *vas/vessel*

retrogression, **4** 550

retrospection, **16** 54, 64

retrospective orientation, **6** 125

return, eternal, **14** 483*n*

Reuchlin, Johann, **14** 18, 591;
De arte cabbalistic a, **14** 591*n*;
De verbo mirifico, **14** 591*n*

reunion with unconscious laws, **13** 30

Reusner, H., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Revault d'Allenes, G.: "L'Explication physiologique de l'emotion," **18**
(p421)

revelation(s), **8** 738; **11** 654, 665, 696; **13** 148, 256, 277; **14** 344, 411*n*;
angel of, **13** 459;
Christ and, **11** 229;
daemons of, **13** 218;
divine, **13** 151;
in dreams, **12** 356&*n*, 423, 462 (*see also* dreams *s.v.* sent by God);

visions as, **10** 651;
Gnosis as, **11** 127;
god of, **13** 219;
Holy Ghost and, **11** 237, 260;
individual, **11** 33;
light of, **13** (p111), 148;
and morality, **11** 289&n;
new, **18** (p267);
Nietzsche on, **1** 139n, 184;
Paul's, **11** 696;
truth of, **11** 452
Revelation of St. John, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.
revenants, **13** 57; *see also* primitive(s) s.v. spirits
revenge, fantasy in dream, **4** 190, 191n
reverberatio/reverberation (alchemical), **13** 173n, 201n
reverberatorium, **13** 173n
reverie(s), **9i** 263;
 children's, **17** 13, 18;
 regressive, **5** 644
rêverie forcée, **3** 176n
reversal: motif of, **13** 414;
 of one's nature, **13** 24;
 process of, **13** 30
reversion to infantile level, **4** 382–90
revival meeting, **3** 489
revolution(s), **8** 683; **9ii** 156n; **13** 52; **17** 311;
 communist, *see* Communism;
 cosmic, **17** 207;
 French, *see* French Revolution;
 as psychic epidemics, **17** 302–3;
 psychic, **8** 756;
 in Switzerland, dream of, **12** 200
rex, *see* king
Reymann, L.: *Nativität-Kalender*, **12** fig. 100
Reynolds, M. (Weir Mitchell's case), **1** 107–8, 136, 280&n
Rhabanus Maurus, *see* Rabanus Maurus

Rhazes/Rhasis/Rasis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Rhea/Cybele, **5** 303, 662*n*; **9i** 339; **9ii** 186, 310; **11** 10, 348, 718*n*; **12** 26; **14** 27*n*, 576; **18** 1287;

Attis, son-lover of, **5** 595, 659, *fig.* 20; **9i** 156, 162; **12** 26; **14** 2711;

in Bithynia, **5** 662*n*;

priests of, **5** 662;

ritual castration in, **5** 299, 662 (*see also* Attis/Atys)

Rheinau Sanatorium (canton Zurich), **18** 1007

Rhein-Verlag, **15** (*p*132)

Rhenanus, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Rhine, J. B., **8** 914, 940, 965; **10** 743, 744, 780; **14** 411*n*; **18** 1133, 1185, 1189, 1198;

experiments in ESP, **8** 833–8, 846–7, 848, 855, 856, 857, 905, 911–12, 975–80, 994; **9i** 197; **9ii** 287*n*; **10** 660; **11** 401*n*; **14** 662;

“probability-exceeding” results in, **8** 441, 836;

see also extra-sensory perception;

WORKS:

Extra-Sensory Perception, **8** 833*n*; **16** 254*n*;

New Frontiers of the Mind, **8** 504*n*, 833*n*; **9i** 249*n*; **14** 662*n*; **18** 747*n*;

The Reach of the Mind, **11** 974*n*; **14** 662*n*; **18** 747*n*;

see also Pratt;

and Humphrey, B. M., “A Transoceanic ESP Experiment,” **8** 834*n*

Rhineland, **10** 375

rhinoceros, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

rhizomata, **13** 242

rhizome, **13** 120

Rhoda (in *Shepherd of Hermas*), **6** 381–2, 385, 388, 407

Rhodesian rock-drawings, *see* rock-drawings

rhyme as response, **2** 79, 80, 181, 306, 419*n*, 611

rhythm(s): of dance, **5** 481;

ineffectiveness of, **10** 965;

in riding fantasies, **5** 370;

three, **12** 307, 310, 318

rhythmic activity/movement, **4** 291;

and discovery of fire, **5** 227;

and emotional processes, **5** 219;
 in infancy and childhood, **5** 206;
 libidinal regression to, **5** 218;
 and sexuality, **5** 219;
 transference to “decoy mechanisms,” **5** 219
ri and *ki*, **6** 370
 Ribot, T. A., **1** 110; **5** 190*n*; **6** 966; **10** 2;
 Die Persönlichkeit, **1** 112*n*, 113*n*; **6** 797*n*;
 The Psychology of the Emotions, **6** 723*n*
 rice, **14** 603
 Richard of St. Victor: *Benjamin Minor*, **9i** 403*n*
 Richardus Anglicus/Richard of Wendover, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
 Theatr. chem. s.v.
 Richarz, R: “Über psychische Untersuchungsmethoden,” **1** 339*n*, 346*n*;
 see also under Böcker
 Richer, P., **1** 110;
 Études cliniques sur l’hystéroépilepsie, **1** 13*n*
 Richet, Alfred, **18** 750
 Richet, C., **1** 77, 148; **8** 830;
 “Relations de diverses expériences sur transmission mentale etc.,” **8**
 830*n*;
 La suggestion mentale et le calcul des probabilités, **1** 77*n*
 Rickaby, J., *see under* Ignatius Loyola, St.
 Rickert, H., **18** 1732&*n*
 rickshaw boys, **10** 877
 Ricksher, C., and Jung, C. G.: “Further Investigations on the Galvanic
 Phenomenon,” **2** 1180–1311; **8** 23*n*; **18** 48*n*
 riddle(s), **13** 307;
 bees from dead lion, **5** 526;
 German, horse and rider, **5** 421;
 Norwegian, **5** 327–8;
 Platonic, **14** 90&*n*;
 of sphinx, **5** 261, 264; **10** 714
 rider and horse, in dreams, **5** 370
 Rieger, C., **1** 110;
 Der Hypnotismus, **1** 110*n*

Riegl, A., **6** 871;
Spätromische Kunstindustrie, **6** 871n;
Stilfragen, **6** 871n

Riehl, A., **6** 700n;
Zur Einführung in die Philosophie der Gegenwart, **6** 700n

Riessler, Paul: *Altjüdisches Schrifttum ausserhalb der Bibel*, **14** 556n

rift: in Christian order, **12** 25, 32;
in metaphysical world, **13** 293

right and left, **9ii** 409n; **11** 429, 435, 436; **12** 225, 231, 286; **13** 457; **16** 400, 533;
equilibrium of, **13** 343;
hands, **17** 225;
of God, **9ii** 99, 107; **11** 470, (p358); **18** 1537;
as “light” and “dark,” **9ii** 99 *see also below* THE LEFT; THE RIGHT; in John’s vision, **11** 429, **18** 1662&n;
as masculine and feminine, **13** 462;
and number two, **11** 180;
as opposites, **8** 401; **13** 457; **18** 1662;
and symmetry/lop-sidedness, **12** 227;
THE LEFT, **12** 211, 220, 224;
hand, **12** 258, 259; **16** 410, 419, 451;
-hand path, **12** 169; **16** 410;
movement to, **12** 164, 166, 181, 217, 225, 266, 274, 286–7, 300, 314;
“throttling of,” **12** 200, 211, 220, 224;
as unconscious, **12** 166, 211, 225, 259, 287; **13** 334; **16** 410, 494;
THE RIGHT:
hand, **13** 334; **16** 451;
movement to, **12** 166, 287

right and wrong: as opposites, **14** 31;
recognition of, and legal responsibility, **1** 467–70

righteousness, **9ii** 126; **11** 2n, 614;
and Son of Man, **11** 678

rights of man, **11** 444

Rigi (Mt.), **3** 246&n

rigidity: artificial, **3** 181;
of face, **1** 337, 368;

in old age, **7** 116;
of posture, **1** 229, 328;
premature, **9i** 147;
spiritual, **4** 434

Rig Veda, see *Vedas*

Rīh/rūh, see *ruh*

Riklin, F., **2** 509, 621*n*, 657&*n*, 662, 1350; **3** (*p*3) 149*n*, 179, 427; **4** 18, 478;
18 1040;

and associated experiments, **1** 313; **2** 566, 584;
case of Miss M. S., **aged** 26, **3** 165*n*;
case of paranoid woman and megalomania, **5** 154*n*;

WORKS:

“Analytische Untersuchungen der Symptome und Assoziationen eines Falles von Hysterie,” **2** 658*n*, 754*n*, 762*n*, 901*n*; **3** 149*n*; J.’s abstract, **18** 1001–5;

“Beitrag zur Psychologie der kataleptischen zustande bei Katatonie,” J.’S abstract, **18** 1013–20;

“Cases Illustrating The Phenomenon of Association and Hysteria,” **2** 793*n*; **3** 70*n*, 163*n*;

“Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Assoziationsversuches bei Hysterischen,” **2** 762*n*; **18** 1006;

“Kasuistische Beitrage zur Kenntnis hysterischer Assoziationsphanomene,” J.’s abstract, **18** 973;

“Psychologie und Sexual-symbolik der Märchen,” **18** 1022;

“Relieving Epileptic Amnesia by Hypnosis,” **2** 507&*n*;

J.’s abstract, **18** 997;

“Über Gefängnispsychosen,” J.’s abstract, **18** 1021;

“Über Versetzungsbesserungen,” **3** 160*n*, 165*n*; J.’s abstract, **18** 1007–12;

Wishfulfillment and Symbolism in Fairytales, tr. W. A. White, **5** 2&*n*, 29&*n*; **9i** 259*n*; **17** 44*n*; **18** 1022;

“Zur Psychologie hysterischer Dammerzustande und des Ganser’schen Symptoms,” **2** (*p*252*n*), 657*n*, (*p*271); **3** 16*n*, 163*n*, 164*n*; J.’s abstract, **18** 999;

unpublished lecture on omnipotence of thoughts, **18** 1081*n*;

and Jung, C. G.: "The Associations of Normal Subjects," **1** 478; **2** 1–498, (p270); **3** 11n, 22n, 24, 44n, 84n, 108, 109n, 110n, 135n

Riley, H., *see under* Pliny

Rimas (Zosimos), **13** 287n

rimpoche, **12** 123

"Rindenbuch," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Abraham the Jew *s.v.*

ring, **4** 359; **7** 11/420; **11** 230; **12** 258, 262, 301–4, 307;

 betrothal, meaning of, **5** 671n;

 dream-figure, **17** 275–8;

 of flame, **7** 366;

 fraternity, **7** 175; **17** 275, 277;

 golden, **9i** 210;

 iron, as symbol, **5** 671n;

 of return, **9i** 210;

 wedding, **7** 178; **12** 259; **17** 278;

see also circle

Ring of the Nibelungs, *see* Wagner *s.v.*

Ripley, Sir George, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Rippon, T. S., **18** 683

rishi, **9i** 398n; **11** 951

Rishyashringa, **12** 534

risk(s), **7** 254

rite(s)/ritual, **4** 330; **6** 395; **9i** 482; **10** 513; **11** 63; **13** 89; **14** 602, 603;

 actions, and introversion, **5** 450; **13** 36;

 and archetypes, **9i** 316;

 blood in, **5** 156n;

 of Catholic Church, *see* Church (Catholic);

 ceremonial, **4** 777;

 and child symbol, renewal of, **9i** 287;

 of death, *see* death *s.v.*;

d'entrée et de sortie, **8** 86; **9i** 260, 277; **10** 411, 512; **11** 385n; **14** 743, 759; **18** 1368;

 exorcism, **6** 384; **9i** 47;

 experiences induced by, **9i** 208–9; **11** 7;

 importance of, **6** 38; **11** 76;

 in consolidation of consciousness, **9i** 47;

of initiation, *see* initiation;
of life, **18** 625;
magic, **3** 525, 528; **11** 379; **13** 81, 156;
of marriage, birth, death, **16** 214;
of Mass, *see* Mass;
Mithraic, **9i** 105; **11** 342;
and friendship, **9i** 235;
murder, **6** 454; **9i** 324;
pre-Christian, *see* baptism;
of propitiation, *see* propitiation *s.v.*;
Protestantism, and loss of, *see* Protestantism;
psychology of, **18** 617;
purification, in dream of “House of the Gathering,” **11** 63;
of rebirth, primitive, **7** 314; **8** 766;
and regression, **9i** 227;
religious, **3** 91; **7** 156;
and sacrifice, **6** 349;
of renewal, primitive, **12** 171, 174, 184;
secrets, **7** 237;
transformation and, **9i** 209; **12** *fig.* 70;
water, **9ii** 293, 294;
see also baptism, *benedictio fontis*; birth;
coronation rite;
fertility;
fire-making;
funeral

Rites, Book of, *see* *Li Chi*

Ritschl, A., **18** 1674&*n*

ritual, *see* rite(s)/ritual(s)

Rituale Ecclesiae Dunelmensis, **14** 552*n*

Rituale Romanum, *see* Church (Catholic) *s.v.*

rivalry: for affection, in children, **17** 15;

poetic, **3** 81;

sibling, *see* sibling(s) *s.v.*

Rivas, tree, **5** 367

river(s), **7** 10/417, 231;

four, **12** 167*n*; **13** 329, *fig. 24* (*see also* paradise *s.v.*);
 libido as, **4** 367;
 in patients' dreams/fantasies, **7** 123–30, 140, 163, 343; **12** 162;
 Rubicon, **12** 158, 161, 163
 River Map, *I Ching*
 Rivers, W.H.R., **8** 264, 272, 278, 376;
 "Instinct and the Unconscious," **8** 376*n*
 road(s): in Hecate myth, **5** 577;
 sacrifice at junction of, **5** 577
 roaring, **5** 144
 robbery, as mythological motif, **5** 250
 Robert, C.: *Die antiken Sarkophag-Reliefs*, **5** *fig. 17*
 Robert of Chartres, **16** 484*n*
 Robert I, the Wise, **18** 1780
 Roberts, R.: "Jesus or Christ? — a Reply," **9ii** 346*n*
 Roberts, W. A., **18** 1452;
 "Analysis and Faith," **18** 1452*n*
 Robertson, J. M.: on Christ's relationship to the two Marys, **5** 33*on*;
 on corn-god, **5** 530*n*;
 on crown of Prometheus, **5** 671*n*;
 on Mexican sacrificial priest, **5** 402*n*;
 on symbol of carrying the cross, **5** 460*n*;
 WORKS:
 Christ and Krishna, **5** 579*n*;
 Christianity and Mythology, **5** 330*n*, 400*n*, 421*n*, 460*n*, 530*n*, 594*n*,
 622*n*, 662*n*, 668*n*
 rock(-s), **9i** 156;
 -birth, **5** 368;
 Christ as, **9ii** 143;
 as chthonic mother, **5** 671*n*;
 clashing and opening of, **5** 367*n*;
 inner man as, **9ii** 326;
 and snake, **5** 396
 rock-drawings/paintings:
 Rhodesian, paleolithic (?), of sun-wheel, **11** 100*n*, 484&*n*; **12** 124; **13** 45; **15**
 150; **18** 81&*n*, 1225;

South American Indian, **5** 217; 889
rocket-propelled aircraft (in dream), **13** 466, 472
Rodochaeus de Geleinen Husio, *see* Husio
roe(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
roebuck, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Rogues de Fersac, —, **3** 175*n*
Rohde, E., **5** 530, 572*n*, 577*n*, 578*n*;
 Psyche, tr. W. B. Hillis, **5** 572*n*, 577–8*nn*; **14** 481*n*;
 “ΣΚΙΠΑ,” **5** 530*n*
Rohini, **14** 735
Rohita, **14** 735
Röhr, J., **8** 128; **14** 114*n*;
 “Das Wesen des Mana,” **8** 128*n* role(s), **7** 245/465, 262;
 external, **7** 267;
 identification with, **7** 248;
 masculine, **7** 128, 137;
 social, **7** 233, 237, 269, 307;
 submersion in, **1** 116, 119, 304
Roller, C. F, **3** 3–6;
 “Über motorische Störungen beim einfachen Irresein,” **3** 4*n*
Roman(s)/Rome, **4** 346; **7** 384; **15** 90; **17** 309;
 absence of technical progress, **10** 159;
 Asianization of, **10** 189;
 and Asiatic cults, **9i** 25–6;
 Biblical allusion to, **5** 314;
 carnival, **5** 156*n*;
 child motif in, **9i** 259;
 circus, **5** 421*n*;
 and dreams, **3** 525;
 Empire, **10** 922; **15** 176; **17** 309;
 social conditions of, **5** 104&*n*, 105;
 germ of regeneration in, **10** 299;
 gods of, **9i** 26;
 Imperial, **13** 417;
 Imperial Cadet School, **5** pl. XLIII;
 inscription at Verona, **5** 297;

Lacus Curtius, **5** 571;
malaise in post-Classical, **10** 291;
Mithraeum, **18** 259;
and mystery cults/religions, **10** 979; **11** 448;
pestilence in, **18** 257;
psychic change in, **18** 1287;
imported religions in, **10** 22;
St. Peter's, **9i** 459*n*;
salute, **9i** 98;
San Clemente, **11** 431*n*;
Senate, **18** 250;
slavery in, *see* slavery;
Tarpeian rock, **18** 258;
world, disorientation of, **11** 444
Roman Catholicism, *see* Church (Catholic)
romance(s): and marriage, **10** 213;
 S. W.'s, **1** 63–4, 120
Romano, Giulio, **15** 212
Romans, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
Romantic Age, **8** 850
Romantics/Romanticism, **9i** 60; **18** 700, 1733–4, 1739, 1740
romantic type (Ostwald), **6** 542, 547, 870; **7** 80
Romanus, St., **14** 701*n*;
 De nativitate, **11** 161*n*;
 De theophania (hymn on theophany), **11** 161*n*; **13** 98*n*; **14** 316*n*
Rome, *see* Roman(s)/Rome
Rome, Church of, *see* Church (Catholic)
Romulus (Armillus), **9ii** 168*n*
Romulus and Remus, **4** 481; **5** 34, pl. II
roof-climbing, **1** 117*n*
Roosevelt, F. D., **18** 1327&*n*
root(s), **13** 116*n*, 242–5, 287, 317, 321, 333, 343, 355*n*, 374, 412, 416, 423,
 462, *figs.* 12, 15;
 of All, **13** 242*n*;
 four/radices, 1162*n*; **13** 98, 242;
 instinctive, **16** 251;

of itself/*radix ipsius*, **12** 429, 430; **13** 173; **16** 527;
 loss of/rootlessness, **10** 103; **16** 216;
 secret in, of tree, **13** 242;
 of self, **13** 247
 rope(s): golden, **11** 917, 930;
 ladders, **12** 288
 rope-dancers, in *Zarathustra*, **7** 36
 Roques, Mrs. H. von, **9i** 401*n* **18** 1134
 Roquetaillade, Jean de, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rupescissa
 Rorschach, H., **6** 917;
 tests, **10** 748, 753, 754, 770; **16** 202, 245
rosa mystica, **11** 126; **12** 257; **13** 389
Rosario de la gloriosa vergine Maria, **12** *fig.* 87
rosarium (rose-garden), mandala as, **9i** 564*n*
Rosarium philosophorum, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 “Rosarius” (rose-gardener)/“Rosarium” (book title), *see* ALCHEMICAL
 WRITERS *s.v.*
 “Rosarius minor,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *De alchemia s.v.*
 Roscellinus, Johannes, **6** 58
 Roscher, W. H., **5** 440;
 Hermes der Windgott, **12** 473*n*;
 Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie, **5** 183*n*, 184*nn*,
 198*n*, 208*nn*, 274*n*, 289*n*, 298*n*, 364*n*, 439*n*, 450*n*, 528*n*, 530*n*, 547*n*,
 577*n*, 662*nn*, *figs.* 10, 20; **9i** 604*n*; **9ii** 332*nn*; **11** 173*n*, 176*n*, 350*n*; **12**
 fig. 77; **13** 176*n*, 270*n*; **14** 18*n*, 24*n*, 384*n*, 493*n*, 589*n*
 rose(s), **5** 619; **12** 99, 139, 229, 235–7, *figs.* 13, 29, 30, 83, 193; **13** 387–8;
 14 419–22, 619*n*; **16** 454, 469; **17** 41;
 and Christ, **12** 139*n*; **13** 387;
 flowers of Venus, **13** 228*n*;
 garden of philosophers, **12** 155, 235;
 heavenly, **13** 389;
 in mandalas, **9i** 646, 652, 654; **13** 389;
 mystic, **9i** 661; **18** 176;
 mysticism, **13** 390;
 mystique of the, **13** 387;
 noble, **12** 348&*n*;

sign of the, **13** 390;
 symbol: of mother, **9i** 156;
 of self, **9i** 315;
 window, **9i** 577
 rose-chaffer, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 rose-coloured blood, *see* blood *s.v.*
 rosemary/ros *marinus*, **14** 683&n, 688, 701
 Rosenbach, —, **18** 900–901
 Rosenberg, A.: *Zeichen am Himmel: Das Weltbild der Astrologie*, **8** 928n
 Rosencreutz, C., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Rosenthal, H., **18** 1727, 1825n;
 “Der Typengegensatz in der jüdischen Religionsgeschichte,” **18** 1727n
 ros *Gedeonis*, *see* dew of Gideon
 Rosicrucian(s)/Rosicrucianism, **6** 314n 316; **7** 385, 494; **9i** 652; **10** 764; **12**
 99, 422n, 515; **13** 391; **14** 312; **16** 416, 501&n;
 see also Waite, A. E.
 “Rosie Crosse,” **12** 99
 Rosinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Zosimus *s.v.*
 “Rosinus ad Euthicium,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*
 “Rosinus ad Sarratantam Episcopum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art.*
 aurif. s.v.
 Ross, Mary, and Tongue, Mary C.: *Atlantida* (tr. of *L’Atlantide*), **17** 339n
 Ross, T. A., **18** 283
 Rossellini, N.F.I.B.: *I Monumenti dell’Egitto e della Nubia*, **5** 400n
 Rossi, G. B. de: *Mosaici cristiani delle chiese di Roma anteriori al secolo*
 XV, **11** 431n
 Rostand, E., **5** 48, 72;
 Cyrano de Bergerac, **5** 47–51, 70, 72, 167, 430, (p448)
rota nativitatis, **9ii** 211; *see also* wheel
rotatio, circle and, **12** 214; *see also* *circulatio*
 rotation, **8** 401; **9ii** 388n, 406; **11** 114; **12** 133, 165, 214, 267, 290, 315, 433;
 in mandala, **9i** 646; **18** 1332;
 motif, **12** 283;
 spiral, **13** 349;
 see also circumambulation
 Rothe, Frau, **18** 725

Roth-Scholtz, F.: *Deutsches Theatrum chemicum*, **13** 194n; **14** 31n; **16** 506n
rotundum, **9i** 538; **9ii** 376, 377; **10** 715, 765; **11** 92, 158, 160n; **12** 116, *figs.*

34, 165, 166; **13** 101; **14** 5n 500;

as alchemical vessel, see *vas*; anima as, **14** 498;

and Anthropos, **9i** 532; **9ii** 388, 391; **14** 498, 731;

and archetype of, **9ii** 406;

as arcane substance, **11** 152;

as archetype, **10** 803;

city as, **12** 166n;

cubile, **9ii** 377n;

head as, see head *s.v.*;

in mandala, **9i** 660;

Mercurius as, see Mercurius *s.v.*;

as Monad, **8** 929;

motif in alchemy, **9i** 660;

as Okeanos, origin/seed, of gods, **13** 101;

prefiguration of gold, **12** *fig.* 164;

as symbol: of self, see self *s.v.*;

totality/wholeness, **10** 621, 803, 808, 814; **16** 454;

as world-soul, see world-soul;

see also circle; moon; omega; round *s.v.* element

Rouma, G.: “Un Cas de mythomanie;

Contribution à l'étude du mensonge et de la fabulation chez l'enfant,” **18**
(p421)

round: body, **13** 173;

element, **11** 366; **13** 95, 101 (see also *rotundum*); and square, as
opposites, **12** 436;

substance, **11** 92

“round” motif, examples of: *anima mundi*, **12** 109n, 116, 433;

circle, **12** 167;

croquet ball, **12** 150;

fish in the sea, **12** 433n;

gold/*aurum aurae*, **12** 109n, 116, *fig.* 209;

hat, **12** 53;

head, **12** 116;

Hermes, **12** 172;

lapis, **12** 167, 220, 433, 486;
original man, **12** 109*n*;
potter's wheel, **12** 281;
simple body, **12** 220;
soul, *see* soul *s.v.* as sphere;
table, **12** 238, 240, 241, 242*n*, 260;
temple, **12** *fig.* 26;
vas/vessel, **12** 116, 167*n*, 338&*n*;
wholeness/self symbolized by, **12** 150, 281;
see also rotundum; sphere
roundness, **9i** 278; **14** 499;
and the mother, **14** 500;
see also rotundum
Rousseau, J.-J., **6** 120–3, 133–4, 159;
and Mme. de Warens, **10** 223;
and return to nature, **8** 739, 750; **11** 868;
Emile, ou l'éducation, **6** 120&*n*, 121*n*, 122*n*, 134*n*; **7** 455*n*
Rousselle, E.: "Drache und Stute," **14** 636*n*;
"Spiritual Guidance in Contemporary Taoism," **9i** 81*n*; **9ii** 20*n*
royal: art, **13** 252, 355;
marriage, **12** 496; **13** 358, 435;
pair, *see* pair *s.v.*
Royal Society of Medicine, **8** 954
Royce, J.: "The Case of John Bunyan," **3** 28*n*
rta, **6** 192, 348, 349&*n*, 350–5, 358
ruach/ruah (Hebrew), **11** 240;
and *ruh*, *see ruh*
Ruach Elohim, *see* Elohim *s.v.*
rubbing, and fire-making, **5** 208, 210, 248
rubedo/rubefactio, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
Rubens, Peter Paul, *Last Judgment*, **5** 681, pl. LXIV
Rubeus, **14** 704*n*
Rubicon, in patient's dreams/fantasies, **12** 158, 161, 163
ruby(-ies), **9i** 537, 580&*n*, 654; **11** 276
ruch, *see ruh*
Rucker, A., *see under* Theodore, Bishop of Mopsuestia

Ruckert, A., **5** 282; **14** 192*n*
Rudin, E., **1** 342;
 “Auffassung und Merkfähigkeit unter Alkoholwirkung,” **2** 116*n*;
 “Über die Dauer der psychischen Alkoholwirkung,” **2** 116*n*;
 “Über die klinischen Formen der Gefängnispsychosen,” **1** 218*n*, 283*n*
Rudra, **5** 176&*n*; **12** 533*n*
Ruelle, C. E., **12** 456*nn*; **13** 86*n*
rug, **9i** 663
Ruggieri, Archbishop, **6** 321
ruh/ruch (Arabic): and *rih* (Arabic), **8** 664;
 and *roho* (Swahili), **8** 601;
 and *ruah/ruach* (Hebrew), **7** 217; **8** 601
Ruland, M., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
rules, technical, in psychoanalysis, **17** 203
Rumania, **10** 908
rumour(s):
 TITLE: “A Contribution to the Psychology of Rumour,” **4** 95–128;
 analysis by, **4** 173*n*;
 fantasy as, **4** 505;
 mass, **10** 617–18;
 requisites for, **10** 598;
 symbolic, **10** 624;
 Ufo as symbolical, **10** 731;
 visionary, **10** 597–8, 607–9
Rumpelstiltskin, *see* fairytales, INSTANCES: German *s.v.*
running away, motif of, **12** 5, 58–9, 63, 148, 183, 186–7, 200, 231, 2*n*, 284
“runs,” of chance events, **8** 825, 843
Rupert, Abbot of Deutz: *Commentarium in Joannem*, **11** 161*n*
Rupert, St.: *De trinitate et operibus ejus*, **12** 524
Rupertsberg Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS
Rupescissa, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Ruppelt, J., **10** 591, 601, 782;
Report on Unidentified Flying Objects, **10** 591*n*
Rusch, C., **12** *fig.* 230
Ruska, J. F., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Russia, **9i** 680*n*; **10** 237*n*, 404, 514*n*, 908; **15** 87; **18** 424, 1311, 1336;

and America, **10** 927;
education in pre-revolutionary, **10** 476;
Freudian psychology in, **18** (*p398n*);
labour camps, **10** 615;
orgiastic cults, **5** 581*n*;
policy of, **10** 608;
primitivity of, **18** 581;
red as colour of, **10** 790;
religion in, **10** 372, 397;
Tsarist, **10** 239
rust, **12** 206; **13** 173, 176*n*
Ruta sylvestris (moly), **14** 157*n*
Ruysbroeck, John of, **11** 890;
and tree of faith, **14** 158*n*;
The Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage, tr. C. A.
Wynschenck, **11** 890*n*; **14** 158*n*
ryochi, **6** 370

S

Saalburg, **18** 259

Sabaeon(s), **9ii** 128, 129*n*, 190, 307*n*; **12** 462*n*; **14** 6*n*, 326, 757; **15** 37*n*; **16** 472*n*;

alchemy, **14** 731;

and human sacrifice, **14** 690, 731;

and Ion, **13** (p60*n*);

“Liber quartorum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

“Platonis liber”;

temple of Mercurius, **13** 272

Sabaoth (seventh archon), **9ii** 129

Sabazius mysteries, **5** 530; **12** 184

Sabbath, **9ii** 128; **11** 350; **13** 301; **14** 637;

defiler of, **10** 676; **11** 394*n*

Sabellius, **9ii** 397*n*

Sabina S., *see* Fürstner

Sabine women, **5** 34

Sacer, G. W., **5** 270

Sachs, H.: ed., *Imago*, **18** 1031*n*

Sachse Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS

Sachsln parish church, *see* Brother Klaus *s.v.* painting

sacral action, and unconscious contents, **11** 543

Sacrament(s), Christian: alchemical parallel, **13** 193–4, 232, 236;

Christ, source of grace in, **11** 7&*n*;

Church and, *see* Church (Catholic) *s.v.*;

and pagan mysteries, **11** 448; **14** 312; **16** 124;

see also baptism; Mass

sacred, **11** 451;

myth/legend, **13** 393;

precinct, *see* *temenos*;

texts, psychology and, **11** 788

Sacred Books of the East, ed. F. Max Müller, **11** 859

The following works published in this series are listed under their titles in this Index:

(1, 15) *The Upanishads*, tr. Max Müller

(4) *Vendidad*, tr. J. Darmesteter [not in later edns. of vol. 5]

(5) *Bundahish*, in *Pahlavi Texts*, tr. E. W. West

(8) *Bhagavadgīta*, tr. K. T. Telang

(10) *Sutta-Nipata*, tr. V. Fausböll

(12, 26, 41, 43, 44) *Shatapatha-Brāhmana*, tr. J. Eggeling

(16) *The Yi King*, tr. J. Legge [indexed here under *I Ching*]

(23) *Tir Yasht*, in *Zend Avesta*, tr. J. Darmesteter [indexed here under *Song of Tishtriya*]

(25) *Laws of Manu*, tr. G. Bühler

(34, 38, 48) *Vedanta-Sutras*

(42) *Hymns of the Atharva-Veda*, tr. M. Bloomfield

(49) Ashvaghosha: “Buddhacarita” and *Amitāyur-dhyāna Sutra*, in *Buddhist Mahayana Texts*

sacrifice, **5** 660, 668, **671** 6339; **6** 339, 349; **7** 207–8; **11** 7, 303, 389; **13** 95;
TITLES: “The Psychological Meaning of Sacrifice,” **11** 381–413; “The
Sacrifice,” **5** 613–82;
Abraham’s, of Isaac, *see* Abraham *s.v.*;
in alchemy, **11** 361–3;
animal(s), **5** 399*n*, 577, 659, 665, 668*n*, 674; **13** 66, 91, 360; **16** 398;
and human, **5** 675 (*see also* ANIMALS: bull, horse, lamb, serpent *s.v.*);
archetype of, **11** 403–13;
child-, **9i** 324;
of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
Christian, **6** 24, 28–9;
and Mithraic,
see Christian *s.v.* and Mithraism;
cosmic, **5** 646;
to the dead, **12** 61*n*;
dismemberment in, **13** 91;
etymology of, **12** 417;
fantasy of, **4** 350;
fertility/fruitfulness through, **5** 354, 526, 671, pl. XXXIII;
gift and, **11** 390;

of god, *see* god(s) *s.v.*;
of hero, *see* hero(es) *s.v.*;
human, **5** 503, 671; **11** 339, 397, 406; **14** 690;
of king, *see* king *s.v.*;
knife as instrument of, **11** 324; **13** 110;
of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;
magical, **11** 362–3;
in the Mass, *see* Mass *s.v.*;
meanings of, **5** 461, 577, 646, 671;
Mithraic, *see* Mithras *s.v.*;
motif of, **14** 525;
of phallus, in ancient cults, **18** 1083;
power from, **5** 657;
priest as, *see* priest *s.v.*;
of primal being/man's unconsciousness, **5** 651–2;
problem of, **5** 654; **18** 1058, 1062;
sacrificer and sacrificed, **5** 246, 668; **11** 346, 397–402; **13** 91, 106,
110;
Christ as, **11** 324, 388, 418; **12** 417;
unity of, **11**, 397*n*.;
self-, *see* self *s.v.*;
of son, **11** 328, 406, 661 (*see also* Abraham; Christ *s.v.*);
sword as instrument of, *see* sword *s.v.* sacrificial;
symbol(s)/-ism, **4** 342, 348; **5**, 645, 671; **11** 339;
bread, **11**.;
circumcision, **5** 671;
fire, 5240;
in Negroes'
dreams, **18** as transformation of energy, 5669;
voluntary, value of, **5** 553
sacrificium: intellectus, **6** 15; **11** 763; **12** 59; **18** 1643 (*see also* Tertullian);
phalli, *see* Origen
Sadger, I.: "Analerotik und Analcharakter," **4** (pp76, 77);
*Konrad Ferdinand Meyer, Eine pathographisch-psychologische
Studie*, J.'s review, **18** 795–6
sage(s): ancient, **13** 29;

in contemplation, **13** 46, (*pp*30–3;
Oriental, **13** 55
Sagittarius, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of *s.v.*
Sahara, **10** 603
sahasrāra, **16** 560
sailor, **9ii** 174
saint(s), **7** 236, 306; **10** 651, 680; **13** 50, 93, 225, 365;
 anima and, **16** 504;
 as archetype, **7** 377;
 body of, becomes stone, 13;
 dreams of, **10** 306;
 in ecstasy, **7** 108;
 fire-and light-symbols of, **5** 163;
 hallucinations of, **1** 117;
 haloes of, **5** 163; **7** 108;
 legends of, **3** 92;
 marriage to/living with, **11** 130, 291;
 simulation of, 352;
 sometimes heretics, **11** 481;
 stigmata of, *see* stigmata *s.v.*;
 surrounding Christ, **11** 229;
 and temptation, **5** 436;
 theocentric, **14** 531*n*;
 visions of, *see* vision(s) *s.v.*
Saint-Denis, Abbey of, **14** 267
Sainte Bible ..., *see* BIBLE
Saint-Exupery, A. de: *The Little Prince*, **5** 392*n*; **13** *fig.* 2
Saint-Germain, Comte de, **5** 282
Saint-Graal, **8** 559*n*
St. Moritz, **18** 282
St. Petersburg, **4** 218, 221; **7** 8/417
St. Pirminsberg Mental Hospital (St. Gallen), **1** 213–15
St. Vitus's Dance, **13** 156*n*
sal/salt, **8** 793; **9i** 575; **9ii** 243, 247; **12** 360, 401, 530, 539; **13** 170*n*, 381*n*;
 1441, 49, 118*n*, 135, 144, 336–9, 499, 691;
 TITLE: "Sal," **14** 234–348;

and *albedo*, see COLOURS *S.V.*;
alchemical use of term, **9ii** 247;
as *centrum terrae physikum*, **9i** 535*n*;
as cosmic principle, **14** 240;
in quaternity, **14** 235–6, 240;
of all things, **14** 691;
and anima mundi, **14** 321, 328;
as arcane substance, see arcane substance *s.v.*;
and ash, **14** 241, 319, 320;
and baptism, **8** 336; **12** 360*n*; **14** 318;
bitterness of/*amaritudo*, **14** 245–6, 254, 330, 335, 339;
and colours, **14** 245, 333 (see also *sal amarum*);
and blood, **14** 337;
in Cabala, **14** 329, 338;
Christ and, see Christ *s.v.*;
as dragon, **14** 338;
earthly, **13** 176*n*, 280; **14** 244;
in ecclesiastical allegory, **14** 324–6, 329;
Eros as, **14** 322, 333;
female/lunar aspect of, **14** 235*n*, 240, 321, 329, 330, 338*n*, 340, 655, 720;
and fire, **14** 319, 337;
and water, **14** 326;
as lapis, **14** 240–1, 321, 329;
Mercurius and, **14** 318, 322 (see also below and sulphur, in triad);
of metals/metallic, **9ii** 215; **12** 443, 518*n*; **13** 183*n*; **14** 241, 329;
as moon, **13** 357;
prima materia as, **12** 425;
Saturn and, see Saturn *s.v.*;
sign for, **9i** 537, **14** 323, 329;
soul as, **14** 321;
as spirit/“spiritual,” see spirit *s.v.*;
and sulphur, **14** 319, 322, 337, as four colours, **14** 143;
and Mercurius, in triad, **12**; **13** 171*n*, 357, **14** 235&*n*, 656;
symbolism, summary of range of, **14** 234;

and Tartarus/Typhon/sea, 14, 338–9, 691 (see also sep. entry below *Sal Saturni/Tartari*);
 and tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 usages of term, in antiquity, 14, 326;
 Venus and, *see sal Veneris*;
 and water, **13** 375, 406; **14** 244;
 and fire, **14** 326;
 in holy water, 336;
 and wisdom, *see sal sapientiae*; Sapientia *s.v. sal/salt*
Sal Alkali, as arcane substance, **14** 240
sal amarum (bitter salt) and *sapo sapientum* (soap of the wise), **14** 240
sal ammoniac/sal de Arabia, **14** 49*n*, 366;
 magnetic, **9ii** 239*n*
salniter (sal nitri), **14** 366;
 Böhme's term, **9i** 534&*n*, 535&*n* 536, 575
sal sapientiae/of wisdom/of the wise, **9ii** 205, 247; **12** 360&*n*; **14** 41, 240,
 318, 324–7, 329, 330, 337, 366, 703; **16** 525*n*;
 Christ as, **14** 323, 329;
 see also Sapientia *s.v. sal/salt*
Sal Saturni/Tartari/mundi maioris, **9i** 535*n*; **14** 416*n*, 703; *see also*
 saltpetre;
 Saturn/Saturnus *s.v. salt*
sal spirituale, *see* spirit *s.v. salt*
 sal Veneris, **14** 416*n*, 703
 Salamanca, **13** 154
 salamander, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Salamandrine Essence/Salamandrini/Saldini (Paracelsus), **13** 173, 177, 200
 Saldini, *see* Salamandrine
 Sallust: on libido, his use of term, 4, 567; **5** 186;
 Catilina, tr. J. C. Rolfe, **4** 567*n*; 186*n*:
 Letter to Caesar, **5** 186*n*
 Salmanas, procedure of, **9ii** 194*n*
 Salomon, R.: *Opkinus de Canistris*, **9i** 295*n*; **11** 62*n*
 Salpetriere Hospital, **2** 1180; **3** 322; **7** 2; **10** 2; **15** 62; **18** 1223
salsatura, as *dealbatio*, **14** 240, 320
 salt(-y), *see sal/salt*

saltpetre, **9i** 534*n*, 535*n*; **14** 366;

see also *Sal/Saturni*

salute, Roman, **9i** 98

salvation, **4** 738; **9ii** 304; **11** 82 539; **12** 35, 41, 101, 166, 200; **13** 228*n*; **17** 309;

alchemical significance of, **12**, **420** 436, 450; **13** 163, 393, 394;

archetype of, **10** 624:

Christ/Christian/Christianity and, **5** 96, 398; **12** 410, 417; **13** 163;

extra ecclesiam nulla salus, **7** 325; 96; **18** 663, 669;

fear of God and, **11** 659;

God and, **11** 290;

psychological doctrine of, **6** 326;

religion and, *see* religion;

of the soul, *see* soul *s.v.*

Salvation Army, **17** 154

Salvator/salvator, **13** 203;

lapis as, **12** 335, 512;

macrocosmi, **12** 26; **13** 390;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* redeemer;

mundi, **9ii** 194; **13** 290

Salzburg Psychoanalytic Congress, **18** (*p335n*), 925

Salzer, A.: *Sinnbilder und Beiworte Mariens*, **6** 394*n*; **11** 122*n*, 123*n*; **12** 139*n*, 526*n*

samādhi, **9i** 520; **11** 775, 785, 867, 906, 917, 925, 927, 958; **14** 771; **18** 1417

Samaria, **5** 280;

woman of, **11** 935; **13** 137; 16

sambhogakāya, **11** 790, 791

“same, the,”

in *Timaeus*, **11** 186–9;

and different, as opposites, **11** 188

Samhazai/Samiazaz/Shemhazai (angel), **11** 669, 670; **12** 543; *see also* Byron *s.v.* Samiasa

Samhitas: Taittiriya, **6** 338*n*;

tr. A. B. Keith, *The Veda of the Black Yajus School, entitled Taittiriya Samhita*, **6** 338*n*;

Vajasaneyi, **6** 331*n*; **14** 131*n*
Sammael, **9ii** 104
Samos, *hierosgamos* in, **5** 363
Samothrace: Cabiri of, **5** 183; **9ii**; 322;
 gods of, **9ii** 331;
 mysteries, **9i** 25; **12** 550*n*;
 of Hecate, **5** 577, *fig.* 34
samsāra, **11** 770, 785, 800; **15** 192;
 and nirvana, as opposites, **11** 800
samskaras, **6** 419; **11** 905
Samson, **5** 460*n*, 600*n*; **12** *fig.* 177; **14** 624, 639;
 and Delilah, **5** 458;
 jawbone of his ass, **5** 638;
 see also ANIMALS: lion *s.v.*
Samuel, First, Second books of, *see* BIBLE: O. T. *s.v.*
Samuel, God's call to, **5** 257, 260
Samyutta-Nikāya, **9i** 200*n*, 517, 564*n*; **11** 770*n*; **18** 745*n*
Sanatsugatiya, **9i** 664
Sanchez, T.: *Opus morale*, **12** 40*n*
Sanchi, stupas at, **10** 991; **11** 136*n*, 908
San Clemente Church, Rome, **18** 259
sanctification, *opus* as, **16** 515
 sanctions, Christianity and, **10** 438
sanctity: odour of, **14** 421;
 and temptation, **5** 436
Sanctus (in Mass), **11** 321
sand (arena), **14** 263, 319
Sand, G.: "Daily Conversations with Dr. Piffoel," **9i** 237&*n*
Sanders, D. H.: *Das Volksleben der Neugriechen*, **5** 170*n*
sand painting, *see* American Indians: NORTH: Navajo *s.v.*;
 Pueblo *s.v.*
sanguine temperament, **1** 187–8; **6** 546–7, 883, 933, 960;
 and moral insanity, **1** 220&*n*
sanguis, **10** 629;
 spiritualis, **16** 398;
 see also blood

Sanhedrin, *see* Talmud
Sankhya philosophy, **9i** 158; **11** 798
Sanskrit, **18** 139, 172, 409;
 meaning of *tejas* in, **5** 237
Sans Souci, **18** 480
Santa Claus, **9i** 229; **17** 214
san-tsai, **6** 366
Saoshyant, **6** 453; **18** 1528
Sapientia/Wisdom, **9ii** 246; **11** 221, 240, 358; **12** 443*n*, 478, 487, 500, *figs.*
 201, 232, 257; **13** 162, 168, 321, 448; **14** 443*n*, 729; **16** 484, 486, 519;
 TITLE: “*Aurora consurgens* and the Doctrine of Sapientia,” **12** 464–79;
 austri, *see* Queen of the South/*regina austri*;
 Dei, **9ii** 194; **11** 609; **14** 9*n*, 124, 150, 170; **16** 389, 413, 480;
 in alchemy, **11** 263; **12** 465, 473; **14** 73*n*, 443, 531;
 Holy Ghost and, **12** 466; **14** 205, 432;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 sal/salt and, **14** 324–7, 335, 340, 364, 366 (*see also sal sapientiae*);
 and salt-point, **9ii** 345;
 and Sophia, **9i** 93; **14** 576;
 and tree, **11** 612; **13** 419;
 and Virgin Mary, **16** 361
saponaria, **14** 401*n*
sapo sapientum, *see sal amarum*
sapphire(-irine), *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
Saqqara/Sakkara, **5** pl. XXXb; **10** 158
Sara, in Book of Tobit, **4** 742–3, 744*n*
Sarah, wife of Abraham, **5** 579*n*; **14** 556
sarcoma of spinal cord, **3** 468–9; **18** 114
sarcophagus(-i), **9i** 157; **14** 560; **16** 496; **17** 208;
 in dream, **9i** 398;
 Roman, **14** 658;
 vision of, **18** 1708
Sardis, **11** 704
Sargon, **7** 284
sarkikos, **9i** 243*n*, 244
Sarpanitu, **11** 176

Sassanids, **5** 131*n*; **9ii** 178

Satan, *see* devil

Satanael (Gnostic): as demiurge, **9ii** 229;

elder son of God, **9ii** 77, 229; **11** 249; **13** 271; **14** 124*n*, 589

sat-chit-ananda, **15** 189

satori, **9ii** 260; **11** 877, 879–81, 883, 887–8; **14** 771;

a natural occurrence, **11** 884;

in the West, **11** 883, 890

Satorneilos, *see* Saturninus

Saturday, *see* Saturn *s.v.* day of

Saturn/Saturnus (♄) (planet/god/in astrology/alchemy etc.), **9i** 5*n*; **12** *figs.*

134, 152, 200; **14** 1, 6*n*; 16 408, 515;

abode of the devil, **9ii** 128; **13** 276;

animals of, **9ii** 129;

as arcane substance, **9ii** 215;

ass of, **9ii** 129;

as Beelzebub (Cabalistic), **13** child of, **13** 274&*n*;

darkness of/dark/black star, **9i** 535*n*; **9ii** 129&*n*, 215, 307; **11** 350; **13** 161*n*; **14** 306&*n*, 308; **16** 510, 513 (see also below *sol niger*);

day of/Saturday, **9ii** 128; **11** 350; **13** 275*n*, 301;

as death, **9ii** 130;

and Esaldaios, **9ii** 307, 325;

in Gnosticism, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.*;

house of, **14** 311&*n*;

and Ialdabaoth, **9ii** 128;

in Jewish tradition/Israelite/Hebrew god, **5** 421*n*; **9ii** 128; **11** 350, 403;

and Jupiter (♃), conjunction, **9ii** 128, 130&*n*, 134;

in *coniunctio maxima*, **9ii** 136, 153; 154;

king buried in, **14** 65&*n*;

and lead, **9ii** 215; **12** 440*n*; **13** 164*n*, 274, 401*n*, 445; **14** 299, 472*n*, 703;

light of, **13** 161&*n*;

lightening of, **13** 190;

and lion's mouth/face, **9i** 535*n*; **9ii** 128; **13** 275; **14** 476;

Maier's journey to, **14** 287, 298–9;

malefic/*maleficus*, **9ii** 129; **11** 690*n*; **13** 209, 276, 358; **14** 6, 298, 303, 472*n*, 687, 703;
and melancholy, **13** 445;
and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
and moon, **14** 216*n*, 217;
and mountain, **13** 274, 383;
one of four Bailiffs, **9i** 588*n*;
outermost sphere, **14** 576;
planetary demon, **11** 350, 403;
as prima materia, **12** *fig.* 161; **13** 401*n*; **14** 703;
prudence of, **11** 350;
and quicksilver, **9ii** 215; **13** 274;
revolutions/periods of, **9ii** 138, 156;
ring of, **9i** 545;
and *salt/Sal Saturni*, **9i** 535*n*; **13** 176*n*, 274; **14** 339, 372*n*, 703;
secret nature of, **14** 140&*n*;
senex, **14** 298;
and Sol, separation of, **13** 190;
as *sol niger*/dark counter-sun, **9ii** 215, 307; **13** 101*n*;
spirit of, **13** 274–5; **14** 504;
spiritus niger, **11** 350;
star of Israel, **9ii** 128;
star of the sun, **9ii** 215;
stone and, **9ii** 213;
as tempter/oppressor, **14** 476;
voice of, **14** 144;
as world-egg, **14** 41;
and Yahweh, **9ii** 307;
see also Kronos

saturnalia, **5** 156*n*, 503*n*; **9i** 458
Saturnia, **9ii** 215; **13** 274; **14** 80*n*
Saturnine, **13** 49;
darkness, **13** 166;
form, **13** 163*n*;
lead, **13** 445;
melancholy, **13** 190;

mountain, **13** 383
 Saturninus/Satorneilos, **9ii** 344&n; **14** 42&n, 483n
 “Saturn’s Chyld,” **13** 274n
 satyr(s): in Dionysian festival, **4** 106; **6** 227, 231;
 play, **12** 105, 118, 170
 Saul, King, **11** 368
 Saul of Tarsus, *see* Paul, St.
 Saulasau, **9ii** 330
 saurians, **14** 279
 savages, battle between, in dreams, **12** 232–3, 250; *see also* primitive(s)
 Savill, A., **4** 687; “Psychoanalysis,” **4** 687n
 saving and spending, **10** 924
 saviour(s), **1** 34; **7** 150; **9i** 427; **10** 674; **11** 150; **12** 253, 297n, 347, 505, *fig.*
 107; **13** 132; **17** 323;
 analyst/doctor as, **7** 99, 206; **9i** 124; **18** 374;
 birth of, **5** 368n; **6** 439, 441, 449, 453, **10** 751;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* mediator;
 -complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;
 expectation of, **18** 369;
 four and, **9ii** 307n;
 and Heimarmene, **5** 644;
 -hero, **5** 536;
 lapis/stone, symbol of, **13** 133;
 loss of, **9i** 267;
 Mandaean, **11** 841;
 in Manicheism, **12** 469;
 medicine-man as, **11** 531;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
 redeemer;
 serpent as, **9i** 74; **13** 137;
 trickster-figure and, **9i** 457, 472
 Saxo Grammaticus, **13** 129
 Saxony, Lower: legend of ash-tree and knights, **5** 395n
 Sayings of Jesus, *see* Christ/Jesus *s.v.* sayings of/etc.
 Sbordone, F.: ed., *Physiologus*, **12** 525n, 549n
 Scaiolae/Scaioli, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA

scala: lapidis, **12** fig. 15; *unitatis*, **8** 931
 “Scala philosophorum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art aurif. s.v.*
 Scaliger, J. J.: *Animadversiones in chronologia Eusebii*, **13** 173n
 Scaliger, Paulus: *Explanatio imaginum*, **12** fig. 261
 scalping, **11** 345, 348, 369, 403; **13** 93&n
 Scandinavian mythology, **18** 195
 scapegoat(s), **10** 572; **18** 210
 scarab, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* beetle
 scarlet fever, **1** 193
 scars, ceremonial, **8** 725
 scayolic, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 Scayolus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA
 scepticism, **6** 537; **8** 697, 980; “scientific,” **7** 495
 sceptre: breaking of, **5** 638;
 etymology, **5** 638
 Schaeder, H. H.: *Urform und Fortbildungen des manichaischen Systems*, **14**
 14n, 31n;
 see also under Reitzenstein
 Schaefer, H.: *Von ägyptischer Kunst*, **5** fig. 3
 Schaer, H., **18** 1135;
 Erlösungsvorstellungen und ihre psychologischen Aspekte, **11** 449n;
 18 1135n;
 Religion and the Cure of Souls in Jung’s Psychology, **11** 449n; **18**
 1135n
 Scharf (-Kluger), R., **5** 280; **9ii** 185n, 300; **11** 279, 368n; **14** 267n, 556n; **18**
 1825n;
 “Die Gestalt des Satans im Alten Testament”/Satan *in the Old*
 Testament, **5** 89n; **6** 456n; **9ii** 77n, 300n, 385n; **11** 249n, 279n; **18**
 1475&n, 1595n
 Schedel, H.: *Das Buch der Chroniken*, **12** fig. 71
 Scheffel, J. V. von, **5** 367n
 Scheffler, Johannes, *see* Angelus Silesius
 Scheftelowitz, I., **9ii** 178, 180, 181n, 184;
 “Das Fisch-Symbol im Judentum und Christentum,” **9ii** 174n; **14** 45n;
 “Das Hornermotiv in den Religionen,” **12** 553n;
 Die altpersische Religion und das Judentum, **14** 571n, 587n

Scheler, M., **9i** 32; **11** 843&n; *Die Stellung des Menschen im Kosmos*, **9i** 32n

Schelling, F.W.J. von, **8** 212, 352, 358; **9i** 259; **9ii** 11; **11** 375; **18** 1143, 1223; *Philosophie der Mythologie*, **5** 39n

Schenkenbach, —: “Reiterlied,” **16** 550

Scherner, K. A., **18** 841

Scheuchzer, J. J., **11** 620

Schevill, M. E., **9i** 701n;
Beautiful on the Earth, **13** 130n

Schiaparelli, G., **18** 750

Schiller, F.C.S.: *Humanism*, **6** 540n

Schiller, J.C.F. von, **6** 95, 275; **8** 26; **9i** 293, 387; **10** 941, 1026; **12** 201; **15** 117; **16** 98; **17** 289; **18** 59, 712;
 TITLE: “Schiller’s Ideas on the Type Problem,” **6** 101–222;
 and aesthetic mood, **6** 194–6, 206;
 on beauty, **6** 195, 206–7;
 and Christianity, **6** 114;
 on education, **17** 284;
 on feeling and sensation, **6** 153–5;
 and Greek antiquity, **6** 107, 110, 122, 125–9, 314;
 on idealist and realist types, **6**, 103, 220–2;
 as introverted type, **6** 103–4, 164; **15** 111;
 on naïve and sentimental poetry, **6** 213–22, 224, 875; **15** 111;
 Nietzsche and, **6** 223–4, 230;
 on opposites, **6** 187, 199, 206;
 on rational will, **6** 186;
 and religious problem, **6** 195, 200, 314;
 on symbol, **6** 170–1, 178, 184–5, 187, 202, 367; **10** 24;
 on two basic instincts, **6** 152–88; WORKS:
 “Archimedes and His Pupil,” **8** 942;
Bell, **3** 224–5; **17** 7 (*see also* association-chain(s) s.v.);
Cranes of Ibycus, **3** 254&n; **8** 850n;
 “The Driver,” **6** 150&n;
 “Ode to Joy,” **6** 234;
Piccolomini, **5** 102n; **9i** 9n;

“Über die ästhetische Erziehung des Menschen,” (tr. Snell: *On the Aesthetic Education of Man*), **6** 101&n, 105 n-212n *passim*, 301, 981n; **8** 26n; **17** 284;

“Über naive und sentimentalische Dichtung” (“The Naive and the Sentimental”), **3** 419; **6** 213n-221n, 875n; “Über die notwendigen Grenzen beim Gebrauch schöner Formen,” **6** 196n; *Wallensteins Tod*, **11** 184n; **14** 202

schisms, **7** 459

schizoid state, **3** 563; **10** 287

schizophrenia/schizophrenic/dementia praecox, **1** 301, 419; **2** 611, 754, 916, 1009; **3** 138, 142, 317, 330, 543; **4** 106&n, 560; **5** 423n, (p_{xxv}); **6** 874; **7** 110, 121, 254, 447; **8** 183, 297; **9i** 494n, 519, 714; **9ii** 628m; **11** 145, 474, 848; **13** 91n; **14** 125, 144n; **15** 173–4; **16** 194, 218, 358n, 363, 540; **17** 44, 128n, 139–40, 207; **18** 794, 832, 836, 874;

TITLES: “A Criticism of Bleuler’s Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism,” **3** 425–37; “The Galvanometric and Pneumo-Graphic Curves in Dementia Praecox,” **2** 1066–78; “On Dementia Praecox,” **18** 794; “On the Psychogenesis of Schizophrenia,” **3** 504–41; “The Problem of Libido in Dementia Praecox,” **4** 271–7; “The Psychology of Dementia Praecox,” **3** (p₃)-316; “Recent Thoughts on Schizophrenia,” **3** 542–52; “Schizophrenia,” **3** 553–84; “Word Association in Dementia Praecox,” **2** 1157–79;

analysis and, **3** 152;

apathy in, **3** 500, 578;

and archetypes, **5** 576; **8** 281; **11** 454;

and artistic creation, **15** 208&n, 209;

associations in/and association experiments, *see* association(s) *s.v.* dementia praecox;

attention in, **2** 1067;

autism in, **5** 37;

Bleuler on, **3** 505;

brain changes in, **3**, 471, 497, 503, 505;

causality of, **3** 498;

and collective contents of the unconscious, **18** 1156;

and complexes, strength/persistence of, **2** 1353–4; **3** 75, 106, 141, 195, 210, 434, 546, 579–81; **18** 150;

splinter-complexes, **18** 1155;
and cure, **18** 227;
degenerative traits, **3** 471–2;
delusions, **11** 454; **15** 65;
and demonism, **18** 1474;
diagnosis of, **18** 914, 916;
dissociation in, *see* dissociation(s) *s.v.*;
dissolution of consciousness in, **12** 116; **16** 476;
dreams in, **2** 839;
dulling of affect in, **8** 50;
ego split in, **18** 19;
and external conditions, **3** 472, 476–9;
fear of father in, **17** 52;
and feeling for nature, **5** 624*n*;
and fragmentation/disintegration of personality, **5** 683; **9i** 279; **12** 439;
15 174; **16** 248, 361; **18** 19;
Freud's importance for, **18** 922;
galvanometer and pneumographic experiments in, **2** 1045, 1066–78,
1157–79, 1247–70;
hallucinations, **3** 150, 299, 471, 574; **15** 65; **18** 922;
of solar phallus, *see* solar phallus *s.v.*;
hysteria and, **2** 1067–70; **18** 959;
infantilism in, **4** 276*n*, 294;
intentionality of, **3** 434;
irritability of, **3** 428, 433;
language of, **8** 360; **11** 442;
neologisms, **18** 827;
latent, **3** 539, 559; **9i** 320;
and libido, **4** 271–8, 289; **5** 190–2;
regressive introversion of, **6** 860–2;
and loss of reality function, **5** 192, 200; **7** 469;
mythological/archaic images in, 568; **4** 521; **5** 205; **6** 858; **8** 281, 589;
9i 136; **11** 779, 781; **16** 18; **18** 1082;
nature of, **2** 1066–71;
and neurosis, compared, **3** 506, 559; **17** 207;
and obsessional neurosis, **3** 503, 509;

and organic/toxic factors, **3** 76, 195, 471–2, 493, 533, 537, 581, (*p272*);
13 48; **18** 794;
 origins of, **3** 72, 75;
 paintings in, **18** 407;
 personality changes in, **18** 19 (*see also above* fragmentation of
 personality);
 predisposition to, **3** 480;
 among primitives, **8** 576;
 prognosis of, **5** 58*n*;
 psychogenesis of, **3** 318–19, 480, 493, 498, 503, 532, (*p272*);
 objections to, **3** 537–8, 577–8;
 psychology of, **3** 498; **18** 832;
 psychotherapy/psychoanalysis and, **3** 503, 539–40, 549; **4** 456; **10**
 1070;
 and regression to presexual stage, **5** 206;
 and repression, **3** 61, 64–7, 70–1, 76;
 resistance and, **3** 426–8;
 symbolism and, **4** 456–7; **13** 141;
 terminology, **3** 317, 497, 544; **5** 58*n*, 631; **7** 233;
 thought disturbances, **3** 434;
 two groups of, **3** 531; **16** 249;
 types and, **3** 418–19; **6** 862;
 unconscious in, **18** 832;
 violence of affects in, **3** 151, 578, 580
 Schlauch, M.: *The Saga of the Volsungs*, **5** 569*n*
 Schleich, C. L.: *Those Were Good Days*, **18** 1115*n*;
 Die Wunder der Seele, J.'s foreword, **18** 1115–20
 Schloss, J., J.'s memorial to, **18** 1705–10
 Schmaltz, G.: *Komplexe Psychologie und körperliches Symptom*, J.'s
 foreword, **18** 839–40;
 Ostliche Weisheit und Westliche Psychotherapie, **9i** 64*n*; **18** 1504*n*
 Schmid (-Guisan), H.: **5** 249; **6** xii&n; **18** 1825*n*;
 J.'s *In Memoriam*, **18** 1713–14;
 Tag und Nacht, **18** 1715;
 J.'s foreword, **18** 1711–12;
 “Zur Psychologie der Brand-stifter,” **5** 249*n*

- Schmidt, C.: “Gnostische Schriften,” **12** 209n, 458n;
Manichäische Handschriften der Staatlichen Museen, **14** 567n
- Schmieder, K. C., **13** 252;
Geschichte der Alchemie, **12** 505n, 508n; **14** 22n, 179n, 467n
- Schmiedler, G. R.: “Personality Correlates of ESP as Shown by Rorschach Studies,” **8** 905n
- Schmitz, O.A.H., **9i** 51; **10** 188;
 autobiography, **10** 921;
 WORKS:
Märchen aus dem Unbewussten, **9i** 51n;
 J.’s foreword, **18** 1716–22;
Psychoanalyse und Yoga, 10n
- “Schneckenmuseum,” **3** 224, 371
- Schneider brothers, **18** 1326
- Schneiter, C., **18** 1825n
- Schnitzler, Arthur, on case of Jacobsohn, **1** 186&n
- Schnitzler, J. G.: “Experimentelle Beiträge zur Tatbestandsdiagnostik,” **2** 1317n
- Schnyder, —: *Définition et nature de l’hystérie*, J.’s abstract, **18** 1023
- Schoen, E., woodcut, **12** fig. 100
- Schoettgen, C.: *Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae*, **9ii** 168n, 335n
- scholasticism/scholastic philosophy/Schoolmen, **3** 396, 406, 422; **6** 56–8, 62, 68, 71–7; **7** 407; **8** 275; **9ii** 266; **11** 180n, 227, 286, 744n; **14** 761; **16** 498;
 Logos in, **5** 22;
 Paracelsus and, **18** 1116;
see also Abelard s.v. conceptualism
- Scholem, G., **14** 557n;
Das Buch Bahir, **14** 625n;
 “Kabbala,”
 in *Encyclopaedia Judaica*, **14** 592n;
Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism, **11** 595n; **14** 18n, 19n, 594n, 634&n;
 [“Zu Abraham Eleazars Buch und dem Esch Mazareph,”] **14** 610n
- Scholz, Heinrich: *Die Religions-philosophie des Als-Ob*, **11** 10n
- Scholz, Wilhelm von, **8** 831;

Der Zufall: eine Vorform des Schicksals, **8** 831n
 Schone, R., *see under* Benndorf
 school(s), **17** 107a, 228, 247;
 for adults, **17** 109;
 -complex, *see* complex(es) s.v.;
 and consciousness, **17** 103;
 curriculum, **17** 249–50, 258;
 effects of, **16** 212;
 meaning of, **17** 107;
 progressive, **4** 619;
 and unconscious identity with family, **17** 107
 Schoolcraft, H. R., **5** 474n; **9i** 248n
 Schoolmen, *see* scholasticism
 Schopenhauer, A., **4** 748; **5** 14, 258, 283n; **6** 151, 193, 233, 324, 370, 540, 786, 876; **7** 240, 428; **8** 276, 358, 361, 829&n, 928, 937, 948, 966; **9ii** 11; **10** 22, 176, 593; **11** 141, 769, 892, 905; **12** 149; **13** 244; **14** 735n; **15** (p84); **18** 385, 485, 1223, 1295, 1769;
 and Buddhism, **3** 561; **6** 223; **11** 769;
 and determinism, **8** 828;
 on doctrine of deliverance (Buddhist), **6** 223;
 on genius, **1** 175;
 on idea, **6** 734, 751–3;
 and idealistic world-view, **6** 526 on intellect and will, **3** 33;
 on “metaphysical need”
 of man, **4** 554;
 “operari sequitur esse,” **1** 220;
 on principle of sufficient reason, **11** 246; **13** 111;
 on reason, **6** 518;
 on sanctity, **18** 700;
 will concept, **4** 280, 352; **5** 195, 197, 591, 680; **7** 212, 229, 447, 507; **8** 55, 359; **9i** 492; **10** 312; **18** 1143;
 on “world-negation,” **6** 322;
 WORKS:
 “On Apparent Design in the Fate of the Individual,” **4** 727n; **8** 828;
 “On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason,” **11** 246n; **13** 207n;

- Parerga und Paralipomena*, **8** 828n; **18** 700;
 “Preisschrift über die Freiheit des Willens,” **1** 220n; “The Wisdom of Life: Aphorisms,” **9i** 221n;
The World as Will and Idea, **3** 561; **5** 197n; **6** 322n, 518n, 734n, 752n, 876n; **18** 700n
- Schott, A.: *Das Gilgamesch-Epos*, **5** 293n
- Schrader, E.: “Die Vorstellung vom *Μονόκρωτος*,” **12** 532n
- Schreber, D. P., case of, **3** 157, 171n, 190n, 314, 408, 410, 416; **5** 62n, 459n, 591; **9i** 270;
 on “bellowing miracle,” **5** 144;
 on “fleeting-improvised men,” **3** 150&n;
 Freud’s study of, **3** 389, 408; **4** 271&n-4, 276; **5** 185n, 191, 458n
 on “rays of God,” **5** 185n; **14** 18n;
Memoirs of my Nervous Illness, **3** 150&nn, 389; **5** 39n, 144n, 192n, 458, 591n; **9i** 82, 270n, 495n; **9ii** 62n; **10** 690; **13** 53; **14** n; 1510
- Schrenck-Notzing, A. von, **18** 798&n
- Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C., **1** 109, 136, 280;
Pathologie und Therapie der Geisteskrankheiten, **1** 109n, 280n
- Schröttli, **13** 180
- Schubert, G. H. von, **18** 841;
Altes und Neues aus dem Gebiet der innern Seelenkunde, **9i** 111n
- Schüle, H., **1** 100, 188; **2** 731n; *Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten*, **1** 100n, 220n
- Schuler, A., **10** 375&n
- Schulinus (Johann Heinrich Schuelin): *De Elia corvorum alumno*, **18** 1521
- Schultz, J. H., **11** 874; **16** 1;
Das auto gene Training, **11** 874n
- Schultz, Wolfgang, **6** 16, 26;
Dokumente der Gnosis, **5** 65n; **6** 16n, 26n; **9i** 142n; **12** 410n, 436n; **14** 80n
- Schultze, Fritz: *Psychologie der Naturvölker*, **5** 213n, 409n; **8** 83n; **14** 502n
- Schultze, Viktor: *Die Katakomben*, **5** 577n
- Schulze-Gallera, Siegmars, Baron von, *see* Aigremont
- Schumann, F., *see under* Muller, G. E.
- Schumann, —, Professor, **18** 791

Schiirer, E.: "Zur Vorstellung von der Besessenheit im Neuen Testament," **18** 1473

Schürmayer, I. H.: *Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin*, **1** 320n

Schwabing, **10** 420&n

Schwartz, C., **14** 100;
Acta eruditorum, **14** 56n, 100n

Schwartz, W.: *Indogermanischer Volksglaube*, **5** 42 1nn, 423n

Schwartzenburg, Gervasius von, **14** 610n

Schwarzwald, —: "Beitrag zur Psychopathologie der hysterischen Dämmerzustände und Automatismen,"
 J.'s abstract, **18** 1024–5

Schweitzer, Albert, **10** 783, 912; **18** 1535–7, (p697n);
Geschichte der Leben-Jesu-Forschung, **14** 12n;
The Quest of the Historical Jesus, **5** 42n

Schweitzer, Bernard: *Herakles*, **13** 270n, 272n

Schweizerischer Beobachter, **18** 782

Schweizer Lexikon, J.'s article in, **18** (p 648n)

Schwesstrones, **9ii** 139n

science(s), **6** 60; **7** 3/411, 302, 330, 405, 484, 494, 502; **10** 162, 164, 543;
13 2, 3, 47, 63, 84, 141, 163, 293; **15** 176:
 alchemy and, *see* alchemy s.v.;
 and archetypes, **8** 342, 794;
 authority of, **18** 1120;
 and causality, **3** 392, 405, 467; **8** 829;
 China and, **11** 967;
 Chinese, **10** 188; **15** 80–1;
 and consciousness, **12** 40;
 and correspondence theory, **8** 939;
 danger of, **9i** 195;
 and deification of matter, **9i**
 and directed thinking, **5** 21;
 and dogma, **4** 746;
 European, **15** 90;
 and the exceptional, **10** 701;
 and faith, **9ii** 268–9; **10** 171; **11** 225; **12** 15;
 and fantasy, **6** 84–9;

and Freudian theory, **15** 56;
of God, **12** 465, 474; **13** 127;
humane, **17** 165;
and hypotheses, **4** 782;
images in, **8** 278;
and independence, **4** 613;
and the individual, **10** 498;
limitations of, **8** 625;
limits of, **16** 524;
magic and, **8** 90;
modern, **9ii** 144;
modern man's faith in, **11** 81;
mystic, **1** 65–70;
derivation of names in, **1** 144;
diagram of forces, **1** 66, *fig.* 2;
groups of forces, **1** 67–9;
as heightened unconscious performance, **1** 148;
and myth, **6** 428; **8** 327;
as myth, **9i** 302;
natural, **9ii** 52; **11** 778, 800; **13** 145, 149, 195, 395; **17** 160–3;
of the psyche, **16** 537;
rise of, **9ii** 235;
one-sidedness of, **8** 426;
and philosophy, division, **11** 860;
philosophy of, **11** 762;
as power for good or ill, **18** 1373–4;
power of, in Europe, **11** 869;
and primordial images, **6** 512;
psychic consequences of, **18** 1336–7;
psychology as, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
and reality, **8** 623;
and religion, **5** 95, 336; **11** 763, **863** 18 691–2;
and religious experience, **14** 457; **18** 1671;
and the soul, **8** 650, 790;
and subtilization of projections, **11** 140;
symptoms of man's psyche, **8** 752;

trinity in, **9ii** 409;
 and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 731, 736; Western, **13** 2;
 and wholeness, **8** 864; *see also* arts and sciences
 Science, Christian, **7** 494
scientia/Scientia, **12** 487; **13** 162; **15** 38;
Creatoris, **13** 299, 301;
creaturae, **13** 299;
hominis, **13** 301
 scientific: attitude, **7** 216;
 contemporary, **6** 516, 529;
 toward symbol-formation, **5** 338;
 discovery, **15** 154;
 investigation, **7** 407;
 materialism, *see* materialism;
 method, **3** 320, 392; **5** 22; **6** 674; **15** 99;
 mind, **7** 483;
 scepticism, **7** 495;
 superstition, **7** 496
 “scientism,” **3** 406; **6** 72
 scientist(s): asceticism of, **11** 786;
 and religion, **18** 693;
 and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 697
 scintilla (-ae), **11** 152&n, 759; **14** 42;
 in alchemy, **8** 388–9, 394–5; **9i** 246n; **14** 42–50, 416n;
 “Animae Mundi,” **14** 703;
 as archetype(s), **8** 388; **14** 700;
 as light of nature/*lumen naturae*, **14** 48;
 self as, **8** 388; **18** 1638, 1660;
 “soul-sparks,” **8** 430; **9i** 717; **10** 766; **12** 410n, 472; **14** 42; *vitae*, **9ii**
 344; *see also* soul-spark;
 spark;
 spinther
 Scites, *see* Socrates, pseudo-
 Scorpio, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
 scorpion, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
 Scott, H. von *E.*, *see* Bland, C.C.S.

Scott, W., see under *Corpus Hermeticum*
Scotus Erigena, abbot of Malmesbury, **6** 36–9
scourging of Jesus, see Christ *s.v.*
Scoyaris/Scoyarus, **12** 422*n* screen: causes, **3** 148;
 memories, see Freud *s.v.*
“Scriptum Alberti,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 Albertus Magnus
Scripture, E. W., **2** 451, 730; **4** 154&*n*;
 “Über den assoziativen Verlauf der Vorstellungen,” **2** 451*n*, 730*n*
Scriptures, Holy, see BIBLE
sculpture, **15** 174;
 obscene, **9ii** 339*n*
scurrility: in dreams, **9ii** 315;
 of Gnostic nomenclature, **9ii** 364;
 see also *aischrologia*; obscene
 stories;
 smutty talk
Scylla, **5** 265;
 and Charybdis, **7** 110, 113, 224; **13** 181; **16** 418, 448, 502
scyphomedusa, see ANIMALS *s.v.* jelly-fish
Scythia, Upper, **11** 194
Scythian(s), **11** 348; **13** 92;
 juice, **13** 102;
 king, death of, **5** 595
Scythianos, **14** 31&*n*
sea, **12** 56, 57&*n*, 154, 265, 434, 441&*n*, *figs.* 142 G, NN, ZZ, 186; **13** 64,
 75, 122, 173, 218, 241, 256*n*, 301, 306, 382, *fig.* 1; **14** 9, 110, 244, 264,
 658, 688, 727; **16** 14–15;
 TITLE: “The Regeneration in
 Seawater,” **14** 315–19;
 of the alchemists, see below “our”;
 -anemone, **10** 748;
 as *aqua permanens*, **14** 157*n*, 244;
 bitterness /*amaritudo* of, **14** 234, 245–6, 255, 339;
 black, **12** 469;
 immersion in, **16** 454; “Indian Ocean,” **14** 7–8;

-born, **13** 225;
bottom of, **13** 33;
circular, **16** 409;
crossing of, *see* Red Sea;
dead, **14** 260, 262;
depths of, **13** n6n; **14** 255, 328;
desiccation, **14** 45, 260; -dew/ros *marinus*, **14** 688, 701;
in dreams/visions, **12** 56, 57&n, 154
forbidden, **14** 110;
-hawk, **9ii** 292n, 296;
-horse, **9i** 327;
and horse, **5** 426;
immersion in, **14** 262; **16** 453–4;
imprisonment in, **14** 328;
journey, *see sep. entry below*;
kingly substance hidden in, **13** 181
mineral of, **14** 245;
-monster, *see* ANIMALS s.v. monster;
and moon, **14** 157, 244;
as mother, *see below* symbol;
nettle, **9ii** 196n;
as original chaos, **14** 6;
“our”/mare nostrum, **9ii** 219; **10** 629; **13** 183; **14** 3; **16** 402;
Mercurius as, **10** 629; **13** 284n;
Paradise in, **13** 406n;
personified by Leviathan, **5** 383–5;
of the philosophers, **12** 475&n;
as *prima materia*, **12** 336, 425; **14** 7n, 246;
regeneration in, **14** 315–19;
of renewal, **12** fig. 222;
as seat of hell, **14** 255;
-serpents, **8** 335;
and serpent, **5** 681n;
and sun, **5** 306–7, 319; **12** (p286);
symbol, **5** 319, 416; **9ii** 240; **14** 234;

of mother, **5** 319, 373; **9i** of unconscious, **5** 320; **9i** 698; **9ii** 219; **12** 156, 203, 305, 436, *fig.* 222; **13** *fig.* B5; **14** *3n*, 6, 8, 257, 262, 372; **16** 408; **17** 102;
of unconscious,
collective, **12** 57; **16** 15;
tear of Kronos, **14** 339;
treasure in, **12** 154–5;
tree planted in, **13** 406;
Typhonian, **14** 110, 246, 338, 366;
and the unconscious, *see above s.v.* symbol;
-urchin, **9ii** 239*n*;
-water, **12** 336; **13** 406, 408; **14** 110, 234, 244, 246, 315–19, 688;
weed, **5** 362;
Western, **9i** 605;
as world, **14** 255;
see also Okeanus;
Red Sea;
salt
s.v. Tartarus;
water
sea journey/voyage: Miss Miller and, **5** 51, (*pp*448, 450);
royal marriage and, **14** 658;
sun and, **5** 289–90, 306;
see also nekyia; night sea journey
seals, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
seal(s) (impressed wax/lead), **15** 40;
seventh, **9ii** 137
seance, spiritualistic, **10** 597;
educated people and, **18** 760;
and S. W., J.'s case, **1** 45–53; **3** 555;
see also spiritualism
searchlight, consciousness as, **8** 610
season(s), **12** 314;
four, **10** 775; **11** 90, 109, 120, 229; **12** 172, 282, 283, 469; **14** 1, 5;
myth of, **4** 496
seat of heavenly light, **13** 28*n*

Sebastian, St., **5** 445

second: Adam, Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

Coming, Christ's, *see* Christ *s.v.* coming of;

half of life, *see* life, stages in *s.v.*;

sight, **1** 37;

tetrad, *see* tetrad *s.v.*

secrecy, **7** 239;

of alchemists, *see* alchemy *s.v.*

secret doctrine

secret(s), **3** 93; **4** 432–3; **10** 886; **13** 247; **14** 312; **16** 124–5, 128–32;

artificial, **13** 395;

divine, **12** 421, 484;

doctrines, *see* doctrine(s) *s.v.*;

of goldmaking, **12** 343;

of healing cup, **12** 550, 552;

infernal fire, **13** 257;

of inner man, **13** 199;

isolation by a, **12** 57, 61, 63, 118;

language, **13** 199;

lore, **7** 494;

in matter, *see* matter *s.v.*;

Mercurius as revealer of divine, **13** 278;

name, **13** 436;

natural, **13** 395;

of opus/art, **12** 359, 360, 361, 396, 400&n, 401, 403n, 425, 515, *figs.* 132, 269 (*see also* alchemy *s.v.* art, secret(s) of);

personal, **12** 61, 345;

of philosophers, **12** 422&n; **13** 101n;

power, **13** 73;

ritual, **7** 237;

in roots of tree, **13** 241–3;

societies, **12** 422&n, 515;

stone, *see* stone, alchemical *s.v.*; “terrible/marvellous,” **12** 413, 483;

treasure, **13** *fig.* 14;

of the wise, **9ii** 219

“Secret Inscription,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri *s.v.*

Secret of the Golden Flower, *see* R. Wilhelm *s.v.*
sect(s), **9ii** 153;
 ecstatic, **7** 409;
 life-denying, **8** 645;
 Protestant, *see* Protestantism *s.v.*
“secta liberi spiritus,” **16** 517*n*
sectarianism, **10** 508; **11** 34; **14** 448
Secundus (Valentinian), **9ii** 171*n*; **11** 62*n*
security: inner, **14** 759;
 longing for, **10** 190; **17** 333;
 magic and, **10** 512;
 material, **10** 163;
 “measure,” **7** 256
Sed festival, **14** 356&*n*, 358
seducer, diabolical, **13** 303
seed(s): of corn, **13** 322;
 divine, **13** 113;
 emission of, **5** 200 (*see also* semen;
 sperma);
 of gods, **13** 101;
 golden, **12** 247;
 of light, **8** 388*n*;
 of unity, **12** 31;
 of the woman, **14** 580–1
seeing, art of, **12** 14, 15
Seele, **8** (p300); **13** 58;
 etymology of, **8** 663; **9i** 55;
 translation of, **8** (p300); **10** 49*n*; **12** 9*n*
seer(s)/seeress, **5** 183;
 of Prevorst, *see* J. Kerner *s.v.*; *see also* clairvoyance
Sefira/Sephira, **14** 6*n*, 18&*n*; **16** 497*n*
sefiroth/Sefiroth/Sephiroth, **11** 595*n*; **12** 313; **14** 18, 592, 652, 653;
 Sefer Raziel, **14** 572*n*;
 Sepher Yetsirah, **12** 313;
 tree of, **9ii** 105; **13** 411; **14** 18&*n*, 37, 158, 592, 652; *see also* “Sifra;”
 “Sifre”

Seglas, J.: *Leçons cliniques sur les maladies mentales et nerveuses*, **3** 18n

segregation: of gifted children, **17** 246, 249;

of individual, **17** 294

Seif, L., **18** 1027&n

Seifert, F., **10** 858&n

“seize,”

etymology, **5** 465

sejin (sage), **6** 370

sejunction: Bleuler on, **3** 505;

sejunctive personality, *see* Gross, O.;

Wernicke on, *see* Wernicke *s.v.*

selelteni, *see* Elgonyi tribe *s.v.*

Selene, **14** 24, 187; **16** 353n;

as Helen, **9ii** 41; **14** 160&n;

see also Simon Magus *s.v.* Helen

Seler, E., **11** 348n

self (1) (expressing reflexive action): -aggrandizement, **9ii** 44;

-analysis, *see* analysis *s.v.*;

-assertion, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*

-assertiveness, **11** 773;

-awareness, **8** 516, 523; **13** 120;

-belittlement, **7** 259;

-born, **11** 60 (*see also* Auto-genes);

-brooding, **13** 39;

-collection, **11** 60;

-complacency, **3** 211;

-conceit, **7** 243n, 467;

-confidence, **14** 756;

exaggerated, **1** 189, 190, 199, 214; **7** 221–2/451–2; **17** 246;

loss of, **11** 12;

stifling of, **7** 235/457;

-conquest, **4** 443, 444;

heroic, **13** 69;

-consciousness, **17** 318;

-containment, **5** 405;

-control, **4** 200; **10** 79;

and complex, **3** 93, 521;
in hysteria, lack of, **1** 175;
in malingering, **1** 303;
in schizophrenia, lack of, **3** 151;
-cremation, **12** 416*n*, 469;
-criticism, **3** 456; **4** 380, 590, 774; **7** 41, 262; **8** 165; **9ii** 46; **10** 577–8,
674, 911; **11** 86; **17** 111;
of doctor, **16** 173, 236–7, 239;
lack of, **1** 173, 175, 219; **10** 843;
-cure, neurosis as, **4** 405, 574;
-deception, **1** 437, 439; **13** 4, 248;
-defence, **3** 487;
-deification, **7** 110;
-depreciation, **7** 467;
-destruction, **13** 105; **16** 361;
of Mercurius, **13** 283;
-determination, **6** 33;
-devouring dragon, *see* ANIMALS: dragon *s.v.*;
-education, *see* education *s.v.*;
transformation;
-esteem, exaggerated, **1** 212–13, 218; **3** 211, 214, 276;
-fertilization, **5** 447; **9ii** 322–3; **12** 209, 530; **13** 105; **16** 419;
-generation, **13** 283;
-glorification, of manic patient, **1** 214;
-incubation, **12** 441;
-injury, **7** 194;
-interest, **18** 1355;
-irony, **3** 313;
-laceration, **7** 110;
-magnetization, **1** 49;
-mastery, **7** 380;
-observation, **8** 165;
-possession, **11** 958;
-preservation: of analyst, **7** 461;
instinct of, *see* instinct *s.v.* preservation;
in schizophrenia, **4** 276*n*;

-reliance, **11** 292; **14** 756;
-reproduction, **5** 496;
of Mercurius, **13** 283;
-restraint, **16** 130;
-torture, **1** 353;
-violation, **5** 447

self (2) (archetypal concept), **6** 789–91 (Def.); **9i** 396; **13** 226, 372, 433; **14** 38*n*, 63, 129*n*, 141, 276, 670, 700, 756; **16** 400, 472*n*;

TITLES: “Christ, a Symbol of the Self,” **9ii** 68–126; “Gnostic Symbols of the Self,” **9ii** 287–346; “The Self,” **9ii** 43–67; “The Structure and Dynamics of the Self,” **9ii** 347–421; “The Undiscovered Self (Present and Future),” **10** 488–588;

alchemy and/alchemists’

concept of, **9ii** 411; **11** 400; **16** 219, 220 (*see also sep. entry below self-knowledge*);

alienation of, **6** 499, 502–3; **7** 267;

androgynous, **9i** 653;

and anima, **14** 129*n*;

animal as symbol carrier of, **14**

animus in place of, **13** 342, 346, 458;

Anthropos as, *see Anthropos s.v.*;

Antichrist and, **9ii** 79;

antinomial character of, **9ii** 115, 257, 355; **11** 399*n*; **12** 24

(*see also below paradoxical*);

appearance of, in unconscious

products, **9ii** 297;

appears in all shapes, **9ii** 356;

apprehension of, **13** 330;

as archetypal idea, **6** 791;

as archetypal symbols, **9ii** 116, 261;

as archetype, **5** 497, 611; **9i** 306; **9ii** 257; **18** 1158;

of order, **10** 805; **18** 1638, 1660;

of unity, **12** 30;

archetype(s) of, **5** 576, 612; **8** 599; **9ii** 123, 261, 422; **10** 622, 771; **11** 231, 757; **12** 20, 25, 31; **13** 115; **14** 103, 776; **18** 1567;

arithmetical symbols of, **9ii** 354, 358;

assimilation of, by ego, *see* ego *s.v.* and self;
as atman, *see* atman *s.v.*;
attainment of, **9i** 194;
attitude to, **12** 247;
better, **10** 843;
birth of, **9i** 550; **13** 336;
body and psyche in, **14** 717;
borderline concept, **12** 247, 452*n*.;
Brahman as, **6** 330; **9ii** 348;
as centre, *see* centre;
“chariot of Aristotle”
as symbol
of, **14** 261;
“chariot”
in the sky as model
of, **14** 265*n*.;
chemical symbols
of, **11** 276;
child as symbol of, **16** 378;
Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
Christ-figure as, *see* Christ *s.v.*
-figure;
circle as symbol of, *see* circle *s.v.*;
city as synonym for, **18** 269;
as *coincidentia oppositorum*, **5** 576; **12** 259; **14** 129*n*, 176;
collective nature of, **13** 287; **16** 474 (*see also below* and unconscious,
collective);
as compensation of conflict, **7** 404; **14** 146;
as *complexio oppositorum*, **6** 790; **9ii** 355, 423; **11** 283, 716; **13** 289;
as conflict, **12** 24, 259;
and consciousness: coming to consciousness, **11** 398, 714;
cannot attain complete consciousness, **7** 274;
seeks consciousness, **18** 1630;
cosmic, **12** 137;
cross as, **13** 364;
-culture, **7** 327;

deus absconditus as element of, **13** 289;
devaluation of, **12** 9;
-development, **13** 220;
differentiation of, **6** 183;
Ding an sich, **12** 247;
divine dynamism of, **13** 372*n*;
divine nature of, **14** 176;
-division, **7** 18/430, 116;
dragon as forerunner of, **14** 296;
dream-symbols and, **9ii** 203*n*;
Eastern and Western conceptions, **11** 808–9;
ego and, *see* ego *s.v.*;
and ego-consciousness, **14** 129*n*;
identification with, **9i** 254;
as *eidōs*, **9ii** 64;
Elijah as, **18** 1526;
embodiments of, **14** 548;
empirical, **6** 789; **9ii** 76; **11** 399*n*; **14** 272, 283;
enlightenment and the, **11** 884;
entelechy of, **12** 248;
exists/does not exist, **11** 399*n*;
experience of, **9ii** 62–3; **16** 219, 221;
Ezekiel's vision as symbol of, **14** 269, 271; 271;
as the father, **11** 398, 400;
filius as, **13** 177;
filius philosophorum as, **9ii** 194;
fish as, **9ii** 219, 223;
fixation of, in the mind, **9ii** 259;
formulation of concept, **6** 183*n*;
in four dimensions, **18** 117, 119;
four functions of, **5** 611;
as garden with fountain, **12** 155;
geometrical symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 354, 358; **11** 276;
Gnostic symbols of, **9ii** 287–346, 358, 428;
as goal of life, **7** 404; =
God, **11** 959;

a God-image, *see* God-image *s.v.*;
“God within us,” **7** 399;
as hero, **5** 516; **9i** 256;
higher, **15** 192;
higher spiritual man as, **14** 548;
Hindu definition of, **14** 271;
-hood, coming to, **7** 266; **17** 334;
human figures as symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 354, 358;
identification with, **13** 331, 332;
-immersion, **9i** 710;
immortal, **13** 210;
and immortality, **7** 303;
incorruptible, **16** 220;
indefiniteness of, **12** 20, 22;
in Indian philosophy, **11** 281, 956;
individuality of, **12** 22;
and individuality, **6** 183*n*; **7** 266, 404;
apotheosis of, **9ii** 115, 116;
and individuation, *see* individuation *s.v.*;
instinct as origin of, **12** 157;
and integration, **12** 105; **16** 474;
integration of, **9ii** 312*n*; **11** 400; **12** 296; **16** 474;
intuition of, **13** 36;
as intuitive concept, **14** 129*n*;
Khidr as symbol of, *see* Khidr *s.v.*;
king as symbol of, **9ii** 310;
-knowledge, *see sep. entry below*;
Krishna as, **13** 339, 342;
lapis/stone as, **9ii** 194, 257, 264, 387, 426; **11** 154; **12** 155; **13** 134,
289, 394; **14** 329*n*, 364, 524, 649, 716, 776; *invisibilitatis*, **12** 247;
latent, **12** 105*n*;
laurel as symbol of, **9i** 582;
-liberation, **11** 770, 773, 779, 792, 802, 841, 958;
yoga of, **11** 814;
light and darkness in, **5** 576;
light of the, **13** 301;

loss of, **18** 43;
as lotus, **12** *fig.* 75;
luminosity as, **8** 396;
mandala as, *see* mandala *s.v.*;
in matriarchal society, **13** 131;
as mediating symbol, **10** 779;
“Mental Self,” **11** 808;
Mercurius as, **13** 284, 289, 296;
as microcosm, **9i** 550;
mind and, **11** 808–11;
and monotheism, **9ii** 427;
Moses’
experience of, **9i** 253; **13** 428;
mountain as symbol of, *see* mountain *s.v.*;
as non-ego, **12** 155;
numinosity of, **5** 612; **14** 776;
as object, **9i** 315;
objective and subjective, **16** as objectivity of psyche, **12** 32;
one’s own: becoming, **7** 266;
conflict with, **7** 218/450;
and opposites, **14** 129*n*; 16; 536;
combination of, **10** 640;
differentiation of, **6** 183&*n*;
as union of, **6** 790; **10** 622, 779; **11** 396; **12** 22, 25, 30, 259; **16** 474 (*see also below* union);
as organizer of the personality, **10** 694;
“other,” **7** 43;
paradoxical, **9ii** 257; **12** 22; **14** 4, 145; **16** 474 (*see also above* antinomial character of);
and persona, **6** 370; **7** 248, 269, 512;
and personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;
as phallus, **9ii** 357;
phenomenology of, **12** 22; **14** 145, 329;
plant symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356;
as Pole, **12** 265;
prefiguration of, **14** 217;

prima materia of, **14** 282;
as process of growth, **13** 304;
a product of cognition, **9ii** 124;
projection of, **5** 576; **16** 454*n*;
as psychic reality, **11** 233;
as quaternion of opposites, **9ii** 115;
quaternity of, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
reality of, **16** 532;
-realization, **7** 218/450, 266–7, 291, 310; **9i** 286; **9ii** 123; **11** 233; **12** 279, 291, 330; **13** 80, 332; **14** 778; **16** 219; **18** 1567, 1573;
and tree symbol, **13** 243;
rebirth of, **14** 548;
-recollection, **11** 400&*n*;
-redemption, **12** 252;
-reflection, **7** (*p4*); **11** 401, 617;
reflection of, **11** 230;
-regulating systems, **13** 18; -regulation, **7** 92, 275, 303, 311;
unconscious, **7** 257;
as religious mythologem, **9ii** 57;
-renunciation, **11** 390;
rooted in body, **13** 242;
roots of, **13** 247;
rotundum as symbol of, **10** 621, 805, 808;
roundness of, **12** 150, 281;
-sacrifice, **4** 555; **5** 671, 675; **7** 72, 306, 437; **11** 390, 392, 397; 400; **12** 415; **13** 331, 433; **17** 339;
fear of, **11** 849;
and selfish, **7** 267;
shadow of, **9ii** 76; **10** 640; **14** 128*n*, 129*n*;
“smaller than small,” **9i** 289;
ii 223, 257;
as source of energy, **9ii** 203*n*;
as spirit, **12** 327;
as *spiritus rector*, **9ii** 257;
spontaneous manifestations of, **16** 531;
stone as, *see above* lapis/stone as;

as stranger's hat, **12** 255;
sun as, **12** 108;
as superego, **11** 396;
as supraordinate quantity, **6** 790; **7** 274; **9i** 315; **9ii** 1, 264;
-surrender, **11** 390;
surrender to, **14** 704;
as a symbol, **11** 810; **16** 474;
symbol(s) of, **5** 569; **9i** 291, 315; **9ii** 411; **10** 621, 806; **11** 232, 278*n*; **12** 20, 121, 323–31; **13** 296, 362*n*; **14** 146, 269, 329, 716–17, 719, 776; **16** 474;
circular, **14** 523;
in dreams, **11** 808;
and symbols of God/Deity, **10** 644; **14** 269; **18** 1624;
uniting, *see below* uniting; INSTANCES: *see lists at* **9i** 315; **9ii** 354, 356, 358; **11** 276; *and see individual subheadings above*; synthesis of, **9i** 278;
table as symbol of, **16** 378;
as taskmaster, **16** 531;
theological aspect of, **18** 1495;
theriomorphic symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356;
timeless, **16** 378, 531;
as totality (of man), **5** 460; **6** 790; **7** 274; **8** 430; **9i** 248, 396, 717; **9ii** 426; **10** 621, 693; **11** 140, 230, 419, 716, 755, 808; **12** 137; **13** 134, 173; **14** 4, 63, 129*n*, 145, 181; **16** 531; **18** 1624;
of psyche, **12** 44, 247, 310; **14** 133, 498;
of religious figures, **12** 20;
totality of, **9i** 542; **11** 232;
as total personality, **9ii** 9; **11** 114;
a transcendental postulate, **7** 405; **9ii** 115, 124, 264;
transcends consciousness, **12** 247, 305; **16** 474;
as treasure hard to attain, **12** 155, 211;
tree as, *see tree(s) s.v.*;
true, **7** 373;
and false, **6** 370;
unconscious, **7** 218/450, 247; **14** 144;

collective/impersonal, **9ii** 261; **14** 129*n*, 372 (*see also above* collective nature of);
 and conscious in, **7** 274; **14** 524;
 hero as, **5** 516;
 theriomorphism as visualization of, **9ii** 224;
 as union: of conscious and unconscious, **9ii** 115, 426;
 of good and evil, **12** 24–5;
 of opposites, *see above* opposites;
 union with, **13** 331;
 and uniting symbols, **8** 396; 16; 474;
 unity of, **16** 532;
 broken into plurality, **10** 633;
 use of term, **11** 400*n*;
 visualization of, **14** 763;
 as wholeness, **5** 460, 576; **9i** 278; **10** 721, 779; **12** 20, 150, 330, 436*n*;
14 704, 757;
 essence of, **11** 959;
 wholeness of, **13** 330;
 will subordinated to, **8** 430; **9ii**;
 as world, **9i** 46; **15** 192
 self-knowledge, **4** 156, 525, 615; **7**, 28, 218, 223, 275, 381; **9ii** 33, 250–6,
 347; **10** 321, 490–6, 525–6, 565–81, 674; **11** 390, 794, 1000–1 **14** 674–5;
17 88, 111; **18**, 1356, 1815;
 TITLE: “Depth Psychology and Self-Knowledge,” **18** 1803–17;
 and alchemy, **9ii** 256; **11** 411; **13** 39, 126&*n*, 301&*n*, 372; **14** 104, 283,
 364, 657, 664, 707–19, 736, 739, 741, 760;
 ethical consequences of, **14** 778;
 increased, **9ii** 39, 43;
 meaning of, **10** 582–8;
 projection of, **7** 375;
 and shadow, **9ii** 14;
 in therapist, **10** 350
 Seligmann, C. G.: *The Melanesians of British New Guinea*, **8** 123*n*, 129*n*
 Sellin, E.: *Introduction to the Old Testament*, **14** 592*n*, 625*n*
 “selves,”
 multiplication of, **10** 634

Sem/Shem, **5** 460*n*; **12** 458; **14** 556
semel credidisse, **12** 12
Semele, **9i** 195
semen, **5** 208*n*, 210; **11** 359; **14** 41*n*;
 and soma, **5** 200*n*, 246&*n*;
 see also sperma
Semenda Bird, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* phoenix
semiotic, *vs.* symbolic, **6** 93&*n*, 788, 814; **8** 88, 148, 366
Semiramis, **5** 34
Semitic gods and *paredroi*, **5** 294
Semon, R. W., **7** 219;
 engram theory, **6** 748; **7** &*n*;
 on mneme, **6** 624;
 The Mneme, **6** 624*n*; **7** 159*n*
Sena/Senae, **13** 218
Senard, M.: *Le Zodiaque*, **9ii** 147*n*
senarius, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.* six
Senate, Roman, **3** 525, 566
Sendivogius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Seneca, **5** 129;
 41st letter to Lucilius, **5** 103, 114*n*;
 on religious oneness with nature, **5** 110;
 Ad Lucilium epistolae morales, tr. R. M. Gummere, **5** 103*n*
senex/Senex: draco, **13** 269*n*;
 Israel, **9i** 576*n*;
 ithyphallicus, **13** 278;
 Mercurius as, **13** 269, 301;
 Saturn as, **14** 298
senile: dementia, *see* dementia. *s.v.*;
 deterioration, *see* deterioration *s.v.*
Senior, Adolphus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Senior, Zadith, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Senn, G., **13** (p251)
Sennezem, **11** 348*n*
sensation, **6** 792–6 (Def.), 951, 953–4; **8** 349, 669; **13** 43;
 of body, *see* body *s.v.*;

extinction of, **18** 873, 876;
and extraverted attitude, **6** 604–5;
feeling-, *see* feeling *s.v.*;
function of, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
and introverted attitude, **6** 647–9;
and object, **6** 219;
and thinking, **6** 173, 187;
type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*;
use of word, **8** 292

sensationalism, in James's typology, **6** 507, 523

sense(s): and cryptomnesic image, **1**; 145;
dulling of, **3** 145;
functions: and consciousness, **8** 367;
paralysis of, **1** 21;
hallucinations of the, *see* hallucination(s);
hyperaesthetic unconscious activity of, **1** 148;
-impression: of Communion, **6** 96–8;
as psychic images, **8** 680;
strength of, and attention, **1** 73;
mind and, **8** 742;
organs: in hallucinations, *see* hallucination(s);
partial paralysis of, **1** 114;
-perceptions, *see* perception(s) *s.v.*
retention of, in hysterical
lethargy, **1** 125;
truth and, **8** 683

senseless answers, *see* answer(s)

sensibility: disturbances of, **1** 281;
and genius, **1** 174–5;
and interpretation of intended tremors, **1** 148;
tests of, **1** 255;
unconscious, of hysterical patient, **1** 138

sensitiveness, **4** 384, 390–1, 395–400, 411&n;
congenital, **4** 572;
excessive/abnormal, **3** 480; **4** 396–8;
inborn, **4** 397;

and inferiority, **7** 85;
 intensification of, **18** 102;
 symptom of disunion, **4** 396
 sensualist type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
 sensuality: in Indian art, **11** 908;
 and spirituality, **17** 336
 sensuous instinct (Schiller), **6** 152, 161, 165, 169–70
 sensuousness/sensuous feeling, **6** 145–6, 156, 165–6
sensus naturae, in animals, **8** 393; **13** 148
 sentence: as reaction, **2** 346, 519–20, 522–3, 530–2, 539, 885;
 as stimulus, **2** 1196, 1210, 1212
sententia communis, **11** 457
 sentiment, **8** 292
sentiment(s): d'automatisme, **3** 170;
 de domination, **3** 170;
 de perception incomplete, 3171;
 d'incapacité, **3** 170;
 d'incompletude, **3** 170, 172, 174, 207
 sentimental poet, *see* Schiller *s.v.* naïve and sentimental poetry
 sentimentality, **5** 667; **9ii** 32; **15** 183–5;
 and brutality, **5** 668
 separateness, in divine process, **11** 290
 separation, **7** 320;
 in *alchemy/separatio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages *in s.v.*;
 of body and soul, **13** 287;
 from mother, **7** 314;
 from world of thought, 13
 Sepher/Sephiroth, *see* Sefiroth
 Sephora, wife of Moses, **9ii** 328, 329; *see also* Zipporah
 Sepp. J. N.: *Das Heidentum und dessen Bedeutung für das Christentum*, **5**
 515n
 “Septem tractatus (seu capitula) Hermetis Trismegisti aurei,” *see*
 ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS. *Ars chemica s.v.* Hermes Trismegistus
 septenarius/Septenary, *see* NUMBERS: seven *s.v.*
 sepulchre: Holy, **5** 536;
 red rock, **16** 495

Serapeum, **12** 456(5)
seraphim, four, of Ezekiel, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision
serenitas aerea, **13** 261
seriality, law of, **8** 825–7
series, law of, **8** 824, 825*n*
Seringapatam, **13** 461*n*
sermo/sermonism, in Abelard, **6** 73, 76, 94, 540
“*Sermo de transmutatione metallorum*,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* Morienus
sermon, Protestant, **11** 544
Serna, Ramon de la, **6** (*ppxivn*, xv)
serpenx/serpens, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Serrano, M.: *The Visits of the Queen of Sheba*, J.’s foreword, **18** 1769
servant of God, **9i** 248
Servatius, St., **12** *fig.* 205
servator, **13** 203;
 cosmi, **13** 390;
 Mercurius as, **13** 283, 303;
 mundi, **10** 629
Servius: *In Vergilii Carmina commentarii*, ed. G. Thilo and H. Hagen, **14** 305*n*
servus fugitivus/fugitive slave, **12** 84, 187; **13** 218, 259; **14** 188*n*; **16** 478
servus rubeus, *see* COLOURS: red and white *s.v.* red man/slave
sesquitercian proportion, *see* NUMBERS: three *s.v.* and four
Set, **5** 390*n*; **9ii** 129, 130, 188, 189, 203; **11** 470, 641; **13** 97, 362; **14** 728;
 martyrdom of, **9ii** 129*n*;
 and Osiris, **5** 350–1, 356, 374;
 9i 413; **10** 645;
 Typhon and, **9i** 559*n*; **9ii** 156, 187; **14** 110, 246
Seth, *see* Adam *s.v.* children of
Setheus, **11** 97; **12** 138–9
Sethian(s):, **14** 327;
 and alchemy, **9ii** 292;
 and “spark of soul,” **9ii** 344; **14** 42
seven/seventh, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
seven sleepers, *see* NUMBERS: seven *s.v.*

sex(es) [gender]: counter-crossing of, **16** 421;
determination of, **9i** 512;
division by, **13** 173;
interinhabitation of, **9i** 58;
psychic change of, **7** 337;
as psychic modality, **8** 248

sexual: abstinence, **10** 225;
act, analogy of, **5** 226; **10** 638 (*see also* intercourse);
activity, premature, **17** 136, 146, 222;
complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*
concretism, **18** 1058;
contents/processes, as analogies, **5** 192;
and contrasexual: demands, **7** 297;
element, **10** 243–4; **14** 225;
tendencies, assimilation of, **5** 459;
desires, repressed, **7** 128;
development, infantile, of Goethe, **3** 397;
difficulties in marriage, **5** 326;
disturbances/aberrations, **5** 249;
education, **17** 74;
energy, *see* energy *s.v.*;
ethics, **18** 912;
excesses, **1** 193, 451, 460;
excitement, **13** 108; **17** 221;
factor, **7** 43;
fantasies, *see* fantasy(-ies) *s.v.*;
function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;
goal, **17** (p4);
ideas/reminiscences, in patient's psychoanalysis, **2** 707–24
images, creative aspect of, **5** 180;
instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.*;
latency, **4** 370–2;
libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;
life, denial of, **11** 718, 728;
misdemeanours, **18** 926;
morality, *see* morality *s.v.*;

mysteries, **18** 1081;
objects as first objects, **5** 652;
obsession, transformation of, **5** 562;
perversion, *see* perversion(s);
precocity in children, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*;
problem/question, **7** 17/427, 428, 429, 438; **8** 105, 762; **10** 213–14, 254;
in America, *see* America *s.v.*;
and separation
from family bonds, **5** 644;
psychology, **7** 49; **9i** 61;
restrictions, **10** 652;
rites, **9i** 311;
symbols, *see sep. entry below*;
terminology, **4** 267–70;
theory, **13** 467;
Freud's, *see* Freud *s.vv.* sexual trauma theory;
sexuality, his concept of;
of neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
of psychic substance, **9ii** 313;
trauma and hysteria, *see* hysteria *s.v.* trauma;
urge, **16** 241;
zone, and rhythmic activity, **5** 206;
see also erotic(ism)

sexual: symbols/symbolism, **3** 285–6, 291; **5** 7, 297–8; **16** 340;
Christ and, **9ii** 314;
in dreams, *see* dream symbols *s.v.*;
Freud and, **4** 63;
interpretation of, **10** 653;
of the unconscious, **7** 471

sexualism, **8** 51

sexuality/sex [instinct/drive], **2** 198, 612–14, 679, 682, 697–702; **3** 413; **6** 67; **7** 57; **8** 708; **9i** 561; 10; 555; **13** 323;
TITLE:“The Theory of Infantile Sexuality,” **4** 230–50;
achievements as substitute for, **5** 219;
in A. Adler's theory, **6** 88;

aggressive, in woman, **10** 246;
alchemists and, **16** 533;
and Amfortas, **6** 372–3;
Anglo-Saxon attitude to, **16** 66;
as appetite, **5** 187;
attitude to, **6** 373;
balancing factor to, **17** 156;
biological conception of, **18** 1039;
Catholic Church and, *see* Church (Catholic) *s.v.*;
as causative factor, **10** 35;
as compensation, **16** 277;
and complexes, **3** 140;
concept of, **4** 234–6, 259, 342;
deviation into, **5** 220;
in dreams, **2** 198, 816, 845, 849–50, 857–62; **4** 548–51;
and ego, **6** 690;
fantasies of, *see* fantasy(-ies) *s.v.*;
fate of, and life's fate, **4** 738*n*;
and forms, **10** 637;
Freud's concept, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
in Gross's theory, **6** 471–2;
horse as symbol of, **5** 421;
and hysteria, formation of, **4** 6–8, 36;
importance of, **4** 779; **8** 107; 10;
individual evaluation of, **4** 666;
infantile, **4** 780; **7** 49, 67, 471; **15** 104; **17** (*pp*4–5, 7);
Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.* infantile sexuality;
and infantile fantasy, **4** 227–8, 230, 232, 243; **17** (*p*4);
and libido, **4** 290–3;
not perverse, **4** 368;
repressed, **11** 77; **15** 47; **17** 200;
and spiritual functions, **17** (*p*5);
inflated idea of, **5** 193;
inhibition of, **5** 226;
as instinct, *see* instinct(s) *s.v.*;
intellect and, **13** 343;

and libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;
limp, **7** 308;
and love, *see* love *s.v.*;
mature and immature, **4** 268;
in men, **10** 216–17;
and metaphor, **10** 637;
monomorphic, **4** 246;
and morality, *see* morality *s.v.*;
and negativism, **3** 428, 436;
and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;
normal, **17** 330;
formation of, **4** 293;
and Nous, opposition, **13** 344;
and nutrition, **4** 283, 687; **10** 5;
in older persons, **4** 664;
between parents and children, **4** 730*n*;
pathology of, **18** 904;
permutations of, **4** 250;
and piety, **5** 332*n*;
and pleasure, **4** 241;
as plurality of drives, **4** 244;
polymorphous-perverse, *see* polymorphous-perverse sexuality;
premature enlightenment on, **17** 143;
presexual phase/stage, **4** 263–6; **5** 206;
primitives and, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*;
and psyche, **17** 156;
psychization of, **8** 239;
and psychoanalysis, *see* psychoanalysis *s.v.*;
at puberty, eruption of, **8** 756; **10** 216;
reduction to, **8** 38*n*; **16** 12;
and relation to object, **6** 24;
in religions/religious cults, **5** 102; **10** 652, 655; **17** 157;
repression of, *see* repression *s.v.*;
sacrifice of, **5** 299;
and the spirit, **8** 107;
and spirituality, **14** 634;

study of, **10** 188;
and symbol-formation, **9ii** 147*n*;
of symbols, **16** 340;
terminology of, **7** 33;
and thinking function, **17** (*p5*), 79;
and three phases of life, **4** 263–6;
and transference, **16** 276–7;
two components of, **4** 248;
Ufos and, **10** 631;
and unconscious, **10** 5;
undervaluation of, **9ii** 357;
in women, **10** 216;
as centre of psychic life, **3** 140;
and marriage, **10** 255;
young people and, **8** 113; **10** 216–17;
see also bisexuality;
erotic(ism)

Sgarra, Chico, **9i** 464

Shaare Kedusha, **9ii** 340*n*; **14** 38*n*

Shabtai, **14** 637

shadow, **7** 47; **9i** 44, 62, 474, 477–8, 560, 634, 705; **9ii** 13–19, 35, 57, 63, 402, 410; **10** 559*n*, 560, 653; **11** 131, 245, 277, 286, 725; **12** 36–8, 43, 121, 297; **13** 70, 293, 342; **14** 125, 175, 330, 332, 602, 646; **16** 134, 145, 254, 399, 470; **18** 638, 1158, 1417;

TITLES:“The Fight with the Shadow,” **10** 444–57; “The Shadow,” **9ii** 13–19;

acceptance of, **9i** 600; **11** 528;

alchemists on (*umbra*), **12** 192*n*, 220*n* (*see also below* arcane substance; *and see* sun *s.v.* *umbra solis*);

St. Ambrose on (*umbra*), **11** 313&*n*;

of American, as Negro or Indian, **5** 267;

and anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;

and animus, *see* animus *s.v.*;

Antichrist as, **9ii** 76;

arcane substance *as* (*umbra*), **9ii** 292*n*;

as archetype, **5** 611; **7** 152, 185; **9i** 80, 86, 309; **9ii** 13; **14** 128&*n*;

assimilation of, **9ii** 16; **16** 452; **18** (p708), 1594;
autonomy of, **9ii** 15, 422;
brother, **5** 393;
at Christ's birth (Gnostic), *see* Gnosticism *s.v.* Christ-figure;
as Christ-symbol, **14** 147;
of *Christ/umbra Jesu*, as shadow-figure, **9ii** 167;
Christianity and, **14** 704;
collective, **9i** 469; **10** 572;
compensatory significance of, **14** 148; **18** 1410;
conflict with, **7** 42;
confrontation with, **10** 872, 885; **13** 335; **14** 514, 673, 706–8, 741; **18** 1830;
consciousness and, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
of contemporary man, **10** 440;
definition of, **7** 103*n*.;
and demon, **7** 154;
destructive, **18** 580;
devil as, *see* devil *s.v.*;
discovery of, **10** 440;
doubling of, **9ii** 185;
ego and, *see* ego *s.v.*;
encounter with, **9i** 61, 485*n*.; **12** 37, 41.;
fascination of, **14** 343;
of "fatherly"
angels, **9i** 552;
fear of, **9ii** 62;
fish as shadow of God, **9ii** 183;
Freudian psychology and, *see*
Freud *s.v.* and shadow;
of Gilgamesh, **13** 425;
in Gnosticism, Christ's, *see* Gnosticism *s.v.* Christ-figure;
good qualities of, **9ii** 423;
Hitler as, **10** 454–5;
identification with, **7** 41;
ignorance of, in hysterics, **10** 424;
and imitation of Christ, **11** 717;

individuation and, **11** 292;
inescapable, **10** 362;
infantile, **9i** 396;
and infantile-sexual fantasies, **5** 654;
as inferior/negative side of personality, **5** 267; **7** 78, 103*n*; **9ii** 370, 422;
10 714*n*; **11** 292;
integration of, **9i** 485*n*; **9ii** 42; **14** 513; **16** 462; **18** 1414;
Irenaeus on (*umbra*), **9i** 469*n*;
and Iron Curtain, **18** 561;
jumping over one's own, **10** 417, 578;
living one's own, **18** 41;
loss of, **10** 559; **18** 40;
of Madonna, **9i** 189;
man and his, **13** 296;
man's, and woman, **10** 236, 261;
man without a, **8** 409;
Mephistopheles as, **10** 439;
of Moses, **9i** 244;
in Moses quaternio, *see* quaternity *s.v.* Moses;
a narrow door, **9i** 45;
need for, **7** 400;
negative feeling-value, **9ii** 53;
shadow (*cont.*): and neurosis, **11** 132;
and opposing will, **11** 290;
and opposites, **7** 78;
of Osiris, **5** 566;
our own, **18** 562;
portrait of introverted man, **6** 271;
possession by, **9i** 222; *prima materia* as, **9ii** 240; **12** 425;
projection of, **9i** 513; **9ii** 16; **10** 418; **11** 140; **12** 36; **14** 203, 513; **18**
367;
psychological concept of, in alchemy, **14** 148;
quaternio, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;
realization of, **8** 409;
recognition of, **8** 426; **9i** 485*n*; **10** 579; **14** 342, 705, 741; **16** 452;
as representative of chthonic world, **9ii** 64;

as repressed tendencies, **11** 134;
and self, *see* self *s.v.*;-side, **7** 27/438, 225; **16** 234; **18** 509;
of Abelard's thought, **6** 76;
Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
in full control, **18** 43;
of patient's father, **7** 248;
of psyche, **7** 27, 438;
snake as, **9i** 567; **9ii** 390*n*;
and soul, **8** 665;
spirit as, **9i** 396;
stepping on, **7** 388; **8** 665;
of the sun, *see* sun *s.v.* *umbra solis*; suppression of, **11** 133;
trickster and, **9i** 485;
in Trinity, **18** 1617, 1683; *umbra: Jesu, see above* Christ; *in lege*, **9ii** 167*n*; *solis, see* sun *s.v.* *umbra* (*see also above* alchemists on;
St. Ambrose;
arcane substance;
Irenaeus);
unconscious, **6** 268; **9i** 479; **9ii** 370; **10** 544, 714*n*;
and unconscious, personal, **5** 267*n*, 393; **7** 103*n*; **9i** 513; **9ii** 261; **12** 38;
13 481;
as personification of, **14** 128, 129*n*, 257;
union with, **7** 35; **13** 435;-world, **14** 235*n*; **18** 38;
of young persons, **17** 327

Shah Jehan, **10** 990

Shakespeare, W., **10** 332; *Julius Caesar*, **5** 429, 430, 431&*n*, 432, 433,
(*p*461); *Macbeth*, **6** 438

Shakti, **5** 405; **9i** 312*n*, 631–2, 653, 677; **11** 113, 152, 486; **12** 125; **13** 126,
223, 278; **14** 235*n*, 534, 580, 673; **15** 195; **16** 380, 410, 504, 562; **18** 263

Shaktideva, legend, **5** 318*n*

Shakyamuni, *see under* Buddha

shaman(-ism/-istic), **9i** 457; **10** 22, 977; **13** 132, 305; **14** 2*n*, 34*n*; **18** 578*n*,
1473;

amulets, **5** pls. XXIIb, XXXVIIIb;

anima, **13** 399, 460;

ayami/guardian spirit/familiar in, **13** 460, 462;

dismemberment motif in, **11**, 346*n*, 410;
as individuation process, **11** 411, 448, 460;
heavenly bride/spouse, **9i** 115*n*; **13** 399, 457, 460;
heavenly journey of, **13** 399, 407;
and mountain, **13** 407;
psychology of, **13** 91*n*, 462;
and spiritualism, **10** 21, 101;
tree of, **13** 350, 399, 402, 407, 457, 460, 462, *fig. 2*;
inverted, **13** 462;
world-tree of, **13** 402, 404

Shamash, **11** 173

shame, **3** 64; **4** 51, 58, 60, 61

shamming, energy required for, **1** 305

Shankara, **10** 875

Shankaracharya, **9i** 398*n*
 shape: changing, **9i** 457;
 sexual significance of, **10** 637;
 and spirit-fire, **13** 54;
 of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s)

shards, **9i** 576&*n*; **11** 595&*n*, 624

shark, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Sharpe, S.: *Egyptian Mythology*, **5** 40*m*

Shatapatha Brahmana, *see* Brahmanas

shaving the head, **11** 348

Shaw, G. B.: in dream **11** 40; **12** 176; *Man and Superman*, **4** 658; **18** 372&*n*;
 St. Joan, **11** 58; **12** 293

She, *see under* Haggard

Sheba, Queen of, *see* Queen *s.v.*

Sheed, F. J., *see* Augustine: *Confessions*

sheep, *see* ANIMALS *S.V.*

sheikh, **4** 85

Shekinah, **9i** 576*n*; **9ii** 425; **11** 727; **14** 18, 652; **16** 497*n*

sheli (immortal body), **13** 29

shell-shock, **7** 14*n*; **16** 126; **17** 176

Shem, *see* Sem

Shemesh, **5** 460*n*

shen, see China/Chinese: soul, doctrine of *s.v.*
Shêng Chi-t'u: The Life of Confucius, **12** figs. 259, 260
 Sheol, **11** 679
 Shepard, O.: *The Lore of the Unicorn*, **12** 552*n*
 shepherd, **9ii** 162;
 of Aries and Taurus, **12** fig. 17;
 Christ as, **11** 229, 691; **12** fig. 18;
 Christian allegory of, **12** 72;
 good, **9ii** 162; **12** 416*n*; **14** 305;
 Hermes Kriophoros (lamb-bearer) as, **9ii** 162; **14** 305;
 Orpheus as, **9ii** 162;
 as personification of guiding principles, **8** 632;
 and snake, see Nietzsche: *Zarathustra s.v.* vision
 “Shepherd, The,” see Hermas
 shield, **5** 604&*n*;-holders, **9i** 644
 shining bodies, see body(-ies) *s.v.*
 ship, **12** 138, fig. 97;
 of death, **5** 368;
 in dreams, **12** 132, 304–5; see also steamer
 Shiraz, **10** 990
Shiur Koma, **14** 592
 Shiva, **5** 306, pl. XXIII; **9i** 631–2, 653, 661, 677; **10** 989; **11** 113, 454; **12**
 125, 139*n*, 169, fig. 75; **13** 254*n*; **14** 534, 622; **15** 195; **18** 263, 413;
 Ishvara, **12** 199;
 -Shakti concept, in Tantrism, **9i** 631; **11** 152, 486; **13** 278; **14** 235*n*, 580;
 16 380, 410; **18** 263
Shiva-bindu, **9i** 631, 664, 668; **12** 246
 shock, **7** 9/418, 47, 80, 187; **8** 499;
 emotional, **11** 274;
 nervous, **4** 206;
 English theory of, **7** 8/417;
 neurosis, see neurosis *s.v.*; see also trauma
 shoemaker of Alexandria, **11** 953
 shoes, movement of sewing, **3** 358
shofar, **10** 27, 28
Shri-Chakra-Sambhara Tantra, **11** 791*n*; **12** 123&*n*

Shri-Yantra, **12** fig. 39
shroud, holy, **14** 526n
Shu, **9ii** 322;
 air god, **13** 360;
 four pillars of, **13** 360, 362
Shulamite/Sulamith, **9ii** 329; **14** 44, 185, 268, 591, 592&n, 600, 606–11,
 639, 644–8; **16** 361;
 Adam and, **14** 592, 598, 600
Shunamite, **18** 1526
Shvetashvatara Upanishad, see Upanishads
Siberian shamans, **13** 462
sibyl(s), **14** 300;
 Cumaean, **5** 119;
 Erythraean, **9ii** 127n; **14** 277, 282, 285, 303
 Sibylline Oracles, **12** 456n; **14** 277; *Oracula Sibyllina*, ed. J. Geffcken,
 9ii 127n; **14** 80n ,277n, 555n
sickle, **11** 720
sickness, **14** 493;
 rites, **11** 287
 “sicut,”
 in the Mass, **8** 314
siddhasila, **14** 46
side, negative/other, see other side
Sidgwick, Mrs. Henry, **13** 60n
Sidik, **11** 328n
Sidpa Bardo, **11** 831, 842–4, 846, 849
sidpe-korlo, **12** 123, fig. 40; see also wheel
Siebeck, H.: *Geschichte der Psychologie*, **8** 343n
Siebmacher, see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* “Aquarium
 sapientum”
Siecke, E.: *Beiträge zur genauen Kenntnis der Mondgottheit bei den
 Griechen*, **14** 174n;
 “Der Gott Rudra im Rigveda,” **5** 322n
Siefert, E., **1** 187, 191;
 “Über chronische Manie,” **1** 187n

Siegfried legend, **5** 42, 423; **10** 397*n*; *see also* Wagner: *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
 Siemens, F., **1** 348;
 “Simulation von Seelen-storung,” **1** 348*n*
 Sievers, E., **10** 612; *Flying Saucers über Südafrika*, **10** 612*n*, 667*n*, 756
 “Sifra de Zeniutha,” **14** 643
 “Sifre de-Adam Kadmaa,” **14** 572*n*;
 see also sefiroth
 sight, second, **18** 784
 Sigismund of Seon: *Trithemius suiipsius vindex*, **11** 360*n*
 sign(s), **5** 13;
 equinoctial, **5** 295;
 of God, **13** 363; “in the heavens,” **10** 610, 616, 755;
 of the rose, **13** 390;
 significance, **7** 277–8;
 pathogenic, **7** 9, 418;
 and symbol, *see* symbol(s)*s.v.*;
 signa Thau, *see* tau
 signatures, doctrine of, **15** 13
 significance, equal, of parallel events, **8** 915
 Sihon, **12** 543
 Sikhs, **10** 989
 Silberer, H., **4** 478; **5** 302; **14** 792; **16** 9; **18** 1061;
 “Phantasie und Mythos,” **5** 2, 253*n*;
 Problems of Mysticism and its Symbolism, **6** 701*n*; **7** (p83*n*), 360, 492*n*; **8** 90*n*; **12** 89&*n*, 332; **14** 654&*n*; 165*nn*; **18** 1704*n*; *Der Traum*, **11** 41*n*;
 “Über die Symbolbildung,” **5** 659*n*; **8** 505*n*; **18** 1061*n*; *Der Zufall und die Koboldstreiche des Unbewussten*, **8** 832*n*; **9ii** 25*n*
 silence: and auditory hallucinations, **1** 99; prolonged, **3** 356
 Silenus(-i), **5** 536; **11** 44*n*; **14** 564;
 in Dionysian train, **4** 106
 silver, **12** 366*n* (p285), 426, *fig.* 38;
 association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*;
 bowl, in dream, **12** 299;
 condition in opus, **12** 334

Simeon ben Yochai, **14** 634

simia Dei, *see* ANIMALS: ape *s.v.* of God

similarities, repressed thoughts and, **3** 111; *see also* homoiusia

simile, in dreams, **8** 474

similia similibus curantur, **18** 5

similitude, divine, **8** 936

Simon, god-name, **5** 460*n*

Simon, L., **7** 159*n*

Simon of Cyrene, and carrying of cross, **5** 460*n*
 Simon the Essene, **18** 242, 243
 Simon of Gitta, **14** 164*n*
 Simon Magus, **5** 65; **9ii** 344; **12** 453*n*; **13** 173*n*, 408; **14** 31, 42, 165; **18** 242, 1280;
 fire-tree of, **13** 408, 459*n*;
 and flaming sword, **11** 359;
 Helen/Helen of Troy (Selene) and, **9i** 372*n*; **9ii** 307*n*; **14** 160, 161;
 as anima-figure, **9i** 64; **10** 75; **14** 1817?; **16** 361*n*;
 world-tree of, **13** 320
 simple, the/simplicity, **12** 165, 220, 371*n*, 372*n*; **13** 20, 187&*n*; **14** 493*n*, 759;
 and complexity, **17** 331c, 333;
 see also *res simplex*; soul *s.v.* simple
 simple-constellation type, *see* constellation *s.v.*
 simpleton, devil as, **9i** 456
 simplification, Puritan, **11** 543
 simulation, **18** 885;
 TITLES: “A Medical Opinion on a Case of Simulated Insanity,” **1** 356–429; “On Simulated Insanity,” **1** 301–55;
 affects as source of, **1** 423;
 and auto-hypnosis, **1** 422;
 concept of, **1** 352;
 confession of, **1** 306, 391, 418–19;
 conscious, **1** 419; “dans le caractere” (Paulhan), **6** 283;
 diagnosis of: difficulty in, **1** 351, 356;
 in doubtful cases, **1** 302–3, 305–6;
 mistaken, **1** 353;
 earlier writers on, **1** 339, 351;
 effect on mental state, **1** 339;
 excellence of, **1** 337, 419;
 half-conscious, **1** 357;
 hysterical symptoms and, **1** 305;
 passage from conscious to subconscious, **1** 320;
 passage into insanity, **1** 419;
 patient’s explanation of, **1** 329–30’ 390–3, 418–19;

physical examination, **1** 327;
unmasking of, **1** 351
simultaneity, **8** 828, 840, 916;
of two psychic states, **8** 855
Sin (Babylonian god), **11** 173, 175 sin(s), **3** 486, 489; **10** 676; **11** 698; **12** 24,
192, 475;
Adam's, *see* Adam *s.v.* fall/sin;
capacity for, **5** 673;
Christ and, **5** 95; **11** 229;
as expiation for, **11** 698;
confession of, **5** 95, 97; **10** 676;
consciousness of, **5** 105; **11** 86;
delusion of, **3** 335–6;
eating of tree of knowledge as, **7** 243*n* (*see also below* original);
forgiveness of, *see* forgiveness *s.v.*;
Gnostics and, **11** 133;
God cannot will, **11** 248;
Mary and, **11** 625–6;
and mental disease, **3** 321;
original, **4** 729*n*; **6** 33; **7** 35; **8**; **10** 571; **11** 248, 252, 263, 625–6, 691,
746, 758; **12**, 24, 36, 453; **13** 244; **14** 86, 774 16 186; **17** 87; *peccatum*
originate, **18** 1551; “outside,” **12** 9;
painting of, **5** pl. X;
of parents, **12** 152;
problem of, **7** 285; **12** 37;
Protestantism and, **11** 547; “register,” **3** 180*n*;
remission of, **13** 355;
and repentance, **12** 36;
and repression, **16** 124; “taking a sin,” **17** 137;
unconscious sinners, **11** 130;
wages of, **13** 276;
Sinai, Mount, **12** 298
Singer, C.: *Studies in the History and Method of Science*, **11** 62*n*
singing, *see* song(s)
“sinister”
side, as unconscious, **12** 166, 211;

see also left

Sinn, **13** 28

sinology(-ists), **13** 1, 9

Sioux, *see under* American Indians

siren(s), **9i** 53; **12** 61; **13** 180&n;

nine, **13** 218

sister, **12** 91, 92, 108;

as anima, *see* anima s.vv. -image, sister as, *and* mother-sister-wife;

brother and, *see* brother;

in dream, **12** 151;

imaginary twin, **17** 225, 227;

image, **9ii**-1 24; -wives, of Osiris, *see* Osiris s.v.

Sisyphus, labour of, **18** 1377

Sita, **5** 306

situation: experimental, **8** 195;

momentary, **11** 973;

psychic, and dreams, **8** 536;

total, **8** 863

Situri-Sabitu, **14** 75n

six, *see* NUMBERS s.v.

sixty-four, *see* NUMBERS S.V.

size, of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s) s.v.

skeleton(s): hallucinations of, **1** 7, 26;

“in the cupboard,” **8** 208

skin(s), **13** 87, 122;

casting of, **5** 569,-580;

formation of, **9i** 572, 576;

of head, **13** (p60);

libidinal interest in, **4** 291;

stuffing of, **13** 92

skinning, **13** 87, 93, 95

skirt, concealment under, **14** 385

Skolts, Lappish (Finland), **18** 1754

skull/occiput/cranium, 12fig. 135; **14** 731;

and head, in dream, **12** 107 108;

as vas/vessel, **9ii** 377; **12** 116, 376, 517n, fig. 75; **13** 113; **14** 732;

worship of, **11** 372

sky; -god, **13** 341*n*;
the human, **11** 160;
as mother, **5** 408–9;
as *prima materia*, **12** 425;
quintessence and, **11** 160

Sky-Father, **13** 130

Sky-Mother, Egyptian, **9i** *fig.* 47, 702

skyscraper(s), **10** 978;
in dream association, **3** 124–5

sky-woman, **9i** 340–1, 351

slang, American, **10** 955; **11** 339

slaughter, mystical, **11** 324–5; **12** 417

slave(s);
fugitive/*servus fugitivus*: lapis as, **14** 188*n*;
Mercurius as, **12** 84, 187; **13** 218, 259; **16** 478;
red, *see* COLOURS: red and white *s.v.* red man/slave

slavery/enslavement: and rebellion, **10** 500;
in Roman empire, **5** *n.* 335; **10** 249–50;
subjective/inward, **6** 108; **10** 249

slave's post, **9ii** 129*n*, 130

Slavonic Book of Enoch, *see* BIBLE; Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.* Enoch

slaying of alchemical authorities, **13** 427; *see also* killing

sleep, **3** 137&*n*, 523–4; **5** 501; **8** 957; **13** 148*n*;
consciousness in, **8** 296; **11** 53;
disturbed/sleeplessness, **1** 8, **217** 3181, 524; **8** 566;
dreams as preserving, **8** 485;
ecstatic, **1** 123;
enchanted, **5** 567&*n*;
fantasy in, **16** 125;
in Homer's *Iliad*, **5** 363, 364*n*, 567*n*;
of incubation, **13** 139;
longing for, **5** 501, 503*n*, 553;
magnetic, **18** 702;
onset of, and hallucinations, **1**, 43, 100;
partial, and suggestibility, **1** 28;

prodromal stage, **1** 280;
 seldom dreamless, **8** 580; “waking,” **18** 702; -walking, *see*
 somnambulism
 sleepers, seven, *see* NUMBERS: seven *s.v.*
 Sleeping Beauty, *see* fairytales, INSTANCES:German *s.v.*
 sleeping state, **3** 579–80;
 following double hypnosis, **1** 294; S. W.’s, **1** 122
 sleeplessness, *see* sleep *s.v.* disturbed
 Sleipnir, **5** 423, *fig.* 28; **10** 384
 slipping out (of fish/monster’s belly), *see* Frobenius *s.v.* night sea journey
 slips, *see* memory *s.v.*;
 tongue *s.v.*
 Sloane, W.: *To Walk the Night*, **9i** 356
 Slocum, J. J., and H. Cahoon: *A Bibliography of James Joyce*, c.f. **15** 163–
 203
 slogans, **10** 490, 536
 “smaller than small:”
 motif, **9i** 283;
 self as, *see* self *s.v.*
 smell(s): in alchemy, **14** 432;
 of Holy Ghost, **14** 432, 658, 701; *see also* odour;
 olfactory hallucinations
 smiling, infective, **10** 965
 Smith, Carlton, **10** (p245)
 Smith, E. M.: *The Zodia*, **9ii** 147n, 149n
 Smith, George, **5** 375
 Smith, H el ene, *see* Flournoy *s.v.*
 Smith, W., **2** 116n, 451; *Zur Frage der mittelbaren Assoziation*, **2** 451n
 smoke, **12** 394n, 398, *fig.* 142C;
 from the north, **9ii** 158&n;
 sacrificial, **11** 302; *see also* vapour
 smutty talk, **4** 502; **10** 217; *see also* obscene stories;
 scurrility
 Smyrna, **11** 701
 snail, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 snake, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* serpent

Snell, L., "Über Simulation von Geistesstörung," **1** 346n
snow, **13** 263
Snow White, *see* fairytales: INSTANCES:German *s.v.*
Soal, S. G., **8** 966;
 "Science and Telepathy," **8** 966n;
 and F. Bateman: *Modern Experiments in Telepathy*, **8** 833n
Sobk, water-god, **5** 147n, 148n
social: behaviour in manic mood disorder, **1** 197–9;
 changes, and psychology, **8** 594;
 democracy, **10** 155;
 elevation, delirium of, **3** 154;
 factors, **7** 227;
 inadequacy, **1** 219;
 instinct, **7** 235/455;
 order, **7** 242/463;
 and Trinity, **11** 223;
 problems and projections, **11** 140;
 relationships, attitude to, **16** 241–2;
 security, **16** 502;
 sense, in animals and primitives, **4** 641;
 service, **10** 929;
 status, dissatisfaction with, **3** 154
socialism, **10** 1019; **11** 688; **18** 1320, 1335
sociality, **7** 240
societies, secret, in America, **10** 977
society, **7** (p5), 30, 201, 227, 228n, 230, 234, 237, 254, 278, 305, 311, 318,
429, 438, 462n, 518;
 abstract nature of, **10** 504;
 and imitation, **7** 242/463;
 and the individual, **5** 102–4; **7** 234–5/455, 240, 246; **16** 224–5, 248; **18**
1103;
 matriarchal, **13** 131;
 moral degeneration of, **7** 240;
 natural organization of, **16**;
 outside the individual, **7** 231;
 patriarchal, **11** 223;

and persona, **7** 246, 305, 518;
 and personality, as opposites, **12** 557;
 primitive, connection between rhythm and work in, **5** 219;
 state and, **16** 226;
 temptation to unconsciousness, **16** 225; *see also* office;
 organization(s)
 Society for Freudian Researches, Zurich, **18** 793
 Society for Psychical Research, British, **10** 468
 Society for Psychotherapy, *see* Psychotherapy, General Medical Society for
 Socrates, **5** 242; **6** 56, 233; **7** 33; **9ii** 51; **10** 151, 907; **11** 228; **14** 564;
 daemon of, **3** 308; **10** 843, 853; 995; **17** 300;
 and hallucinations, **6** 240;
 maieutics/method of, **4** 519; **7** 26/437
 “Socrates,” *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
 Socrates, pseudo-, **12** 336*n*; **13** 103 14; 37;
 other versions of name;
 Feritis/Flritis/Frictes/Scites, **12** 336*n*; **14** 245*n*
 Socrates Scholasticus: *The Ecclesiastical History*, **14** 31*n*
 Soderberg, H.: *La Religion des Cathares*, **9ii** 228*n*
 Soderblom, N.: *Das Werden des Gottesglaubens*, **7** 108*n*; **8** 101*n*, 125
 Sodom, **9ii** 108;
 and Gomorrah, **11** 653
 soil, as feminine, **5** 306
 Soissons, synod of (1092), **6** 58
 Sokolowski, E., **3** 141; “Hysterie und hysterisches Irresein,” **3** 141*n*
 Sol, **12** 99, 336, *fig.* 133; **13** 190;
 TITLE: “Sol,” **14** 110–33;
 ambivalence of, **14** 113;
 as anima, **14** 168;
 centralis, **14** 110;
 and Christ, **12** 497; **14** 25, 121;
 as *Sol Novus*, **13** 290;
 as consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 death of (alchemical), **14** 168, 169;
 dissolution, **14** 80*n*, 157*n*;
 et eius umbra, **12** 220*n*, *fig.* 81; **14** 129 (*see also* sun *s.v.* *umbra*);

fiery nature of, **14** 218, 303;
 as gold, *see* gold *s.v.*;
invictus, **5** 133n, 289; **6** 395; **10** 808;
 Pope as, **5** 289; *Soils invicti comes*, **5** 133n, 289;
invisibilis, **8** 390;
iustitiae (alchemical), **14** 121n, 218;
 king, *see* king *s.v.* luminosity of (alchemical), **14** 116;
 and Luna, *see sep. entry below*;
 and man, **14** 126;
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 in Mithraism, *see* Mithras *s.v.* sun-god;
mysticus/rising, **5** 496;
niger, *see* sun *s.v.* black;
novus, *see* Christ *s.v.* sun;
Philosophorum, **14** 126;
 as Rex/king, *see* king *s.v.*;
 in the sea, **14** 157n;
 as sponsus, **14** 30;
terrenus, **14** 120;
 as transformative substance, in alchemy, **14** 113, 120; *see also* sun
 Sol and Luna, **11** 361; **12** 305, *fig.* 38; **13** 171n, 136, *fig.* B4; **14** 30, 121,
 123, 137, 143, 163, 170–2, 175, 181, 217–18, 222, 316, 434, 506, 524,
 532; **16** 404, 421, 459;
 allegory of, **14** 19, 22;
 animal counterparts of, **14** 172, 175;
 as archetypes, **16** 421;
 as brother and sister, **14** 3;
 child of, **13** 17n; **14** 524;
 Christ and Church as, **16** 355;
 cohabitation of, **13** 157; *coniunctio* of, *see coniunctio/conjunction s.v.*;
 as consciousness and unconscious, **14** 20n, 117, 121, 127, 172n, 175,
 181;
 death of, **14** 21;
 as gold/silver, **13** 157; *hierosgamos* of, **13** 157;
 Luna as mother and wife of
 Sol, **14** 154, 200, 219;

as masculine/feminine, **14** 222;
as opposites, **14** 1, 22, 127, 330; **16** 401, 410, 451;
as projections, **14** 129;
union, **18** 264; *see also* sun and moon
sola fide, **11** 294*n*; **18** 1674
solar: gods, *see* sun *s.v.*;
 mythology, *see* sun *s.v.* myth;
 phallus, *see sep. entry below*; pillar, **13** 408*n*;
 point, **13** 188
solar phallus: hallucination/vision of, in schizophrenic, **5** 151, 154,; **6** 746*n*,
 851*n*; **8** 317–18; **9i** 105–7;
 in Mithraism, vision of, **5** 149–54; **8** 318; **9i** 105;
 breath of spirit and, **5** 486*n*
solar plexus, **10** 986; **13** 54, 337, *fig.* A9; **16** 560
soldiers, in dreams, **12** 200, 211, 274
solicitude, **9i** 158
solidarity, human, **9i** 228
solidity, **13** 350
solificatio, **12** 66, 68, 74, 83, 99, 101, 112; **13** 95, 106; **14** 441, 519*n*, 606,
 607, 608, 647
solis invicti comes, *see* Sol *s.v. invictus*
solitary confinement, **1** 215;
 behaviour in, **1** 324, 367;
 in darkness, **1** 306;
 effect of, **1** 283;
 hallucinations in, **1** 367
Sollier, P. A., **3** 522, 548;
 Le Mécanisme des émotions, **3** 522*n*
Solomon, **12** 443, 466*n*, 467; **13** 167; **14** 533, 535, 542; **16** 484, 507;
 Wisdom of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
Solomon ben Gabirol, **9ii** 128
Solomon ben Isaac, *see* Rashi
 “Solomon, Odes of” (Gnostic hymns), **11** 313&*n*; *The Odes of Solomon*,
 ed. J. H. Bernard, **11** 313*n*
Solothurn, **13** 129
solstice(s), **10** 375; **12** 172, 301–2

solutio/solvent(s), alchemical, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*

solution: of dream, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;

saline, **13** 170

soma/σῶμα, **5** 659; **9i** 572;

drink, **5** 198, 246, 247, 450*n*, 526, 636*n*; **13** 412&*n*; -fire-sun parallel, **5** 246–7, 315;

in God, **9ii** 400;

psychization of, **9ii** 400;

as seminal fluid, **5** 200&*n*, 246*n*

Somadeva Bhatta, **5** 318*n*

Somali, **9i** 250

somata and asomata, **13** 137

somatic: disturbances, **13** 464;

man, **11** 133;

sphere, **13** 328

Sommer, R., **2** 9, 564, 730&*n*, 864, 1035, 1041&*n*, 1079, 1181; **3** 2;

on associations of catatonics, 3&*n*–11;

blocking, and visual functions, **3** 3, 16, 54, 177;

and General Medical Society for Psychotherapy, President of, **10** 1014*n*, 1066;

stereotypies, **3** 41;

WORKS:

Familienforschung und Vererbungslehre, **4** 695*n*;

Lehrbuch der psychopathologischen Untersuchungsmethoden, **2** (p271); **3** 9*n*;

“Zur Lehre von der ‘Hemmung’ geistiger Vorgänge,” **3** 2*n*;

“Zur Messung der motorischen Begleiterscheinungen psychischer Zustände,” **2** 1041*n*, (pp490, 580);

and R. Fürstenau, “Die elek-trischen Vorgänge an der menschlichen Haut,” **2** (pp491, 580)

somnambulism(-ist), **3** 58*n*, 157, 171, 176, 298, 313, 555; **4** 581; **7** 199 (p123); **8** 295; **13** 31*n*, 37; **16** 231; **18** 702, 705, 757, 797, 884; TITLE:“A

Case of Somnambulism in a Girl with Poor Inheritance,” **1** 36–71*n*;

automatisms in, **1** 42;

course of, **1** 134;

cryptomnesic reproduction of object, **1** 143;

dissociation of personality in, **1** 117;
ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;
and hallucinations, **1** 26, 33, 98; **3** 161;
hypnotic, **1** 122&*n*, 256;
hysterical/in hysteria, **1** 5, 272;
intentional, **5** 253;
intuitive knowledge of, **1** 147&*n*;
nature of attacks, **1** 121–31;
pallor in, **1** 39, 45–6, 50–3, 125;
semi-, **1** 44, 58–9, 77–9, 114;
spontaneous, **1** 5, 110;
suggestibility of, **1** 148; *see also* Jung: CASES: vol. 1, S. W.
somnambulistic state(s), **1** 39–44; **8** 809; **13** 48;
behaviour in, **1** 40;
induced, **1** 124;
second state, **1** 107–11;
and change in character, **1** 107–20, 135–6;
with and without amnesic split, **1** 111; *see also* personality, second
“*somnia a deo missa*,” *see* dreams *s.v.* sent by God
son(s): of chaos, **12** 119;
as consciousness, **5** 393;
and crown of victory, **16** 496;
of darkness, **12** 41;
devil as God’s, *see* devil *s.v.* God;
eldest, **17** 214;
existence of, **13** 76;
father and, *see* father *s.v.*; -gods, **5** 392;
of the Golden Head, **13** 95;
of Great World, **12** 390; **13** 127 (*see also filius macrocosmi*); as
husband substitute, **17** 328;
kings’, *see* king *s.v.*; -lover: Adonis, **5** 530*n*;
Attis, **5** 595, 659;
Iasion, and Demeter, **5** 528*n*;
of mother-goddess, **5** 466;
mother and, *see* mother and son;
mother-complex of, *see* complex *s.v.* mother-;

of one day, *see filius unius diei*; only begotten, **13** 209*n*;
 of philosophers, *see filius philosophorum*; ruler over earth, **16** 495;
 sacrifice of, *see sacrifice s.v.*; -ship: duality of, *see devil s.v. God*;
 Ebionites *s.v. Christ and Satan*; -ship: threefold/third, *see Basilides s.v.*;
 “of the sun,” **9i** 84;
 as symbol for God, **9ii** 304;
 as symbol of self, **9i** 315;
 of Tiamat, **12** 29;
 upper and lower, **12** 26;
 of the Virgin, **16** 517;
 see also *filius*

Son, The, **9ii** 290–1; **13** 40; **14** 122;
 divine, archetype of, **14** 744;
 Father and, **9ii** 301; **13** 149;
 of Macrocosm, *see filius macrocosmi*; of Man, *see sep. entry below*

“so-ness,” **8** 871*n*

Son of *God/filius Dei*, **11** 126, 197, 272, 486; **12** 139, 144, 415; **13** 137*n*,
 196; **14** 639*n*;
 and Adam, **12** 456(7), 457;
 and Antimimos, **12** 456 (9, 10), 460; “becoming all,” **12** 456(4, 7), 459;
 Christ/Jesus Christ as, *see Christ, Son of God*;
 denarius as, **16** 525;
 eternal begetting of, **11** 204*n*;
 as fourth, in fiery furnace, **12** 449;
 as God-man, *see God-man s.v. Christ*;
 and Holy Ghost, **11** 205, 235;
 imprisonment in matter, **12** 420;
 pneuma as, **12** 410;
 Mercurius as, *see Mercurius s.v.*;
 Monogenes (Gnostic) as, **12** 12;
 as priest, **12** 456;
 red colour of, **12** 319;
 redeemer, **9i** 74; **11** 202–3;
 serpent as, **9ii** 291&*n*, 293;
 in Trinity: as intermediary, **18** 1552;
 as transitory phenomenon, **11** 272;

two, Christ and devil as, *see* devil *s.v.* God;
 Ebionites *s.v.* Christ and Satan;
 world of, **11** 203, 259;
 in Zosimos, **12** 456
 Son of Man, **11** 210, 671, 699; **12** 420, 468; **13** 127, 279; **14** 18*n*, 466, 487;
 Apocalyptic, **11** 720; **14** 633, 634, 638, 644;
 archetypal antecedents of, **11** 419; **14** 146;
 cabalistic, **14** 633*n*;
 Christ as, **10** 529, 751; **11** 400, 414, 690; **12** 412; **13** 77; **14** 491;
 Enoch as, **11** 681, 684, 686, 690;
 vision of, **11** 678–9;
 Ezekiel as, **11** 667, 677, 686, 690; *filius* as, *see* *filius microcosmi*;
 Gnostic conception of, **9ii** 318, 340;
 as jot/iota/title, **14** 38;
 pictures of, **9ii** 305;
 quaternity of, **11** 690;
 and righteousness, **11** 682;
 and self, idea of, **12** 314;
 as aspect of Yahweh, **11** 684
 song(s)/singing, **2** 273, 323, 611, (*p*252), 616; **3** 109, 112–17;
 and feeling-toned thought, **1** 168
Songe de Poliphile, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:Colonna *s.v.* Beroalde de
 Verville
 Song of God, *see* *Bhagavad Gītā*
Song of Hiawatha, *see* Longfellow
 “Song of the Moth,” *see* Miller, Miss F.
The Song of Tishtriya/Tir Yasht (Persia), **5** 395, 439*n*; **6** 351*n*
 soothsaying, **18** 703
 Sophe, the Egyptian, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:Zosimos *s.v.*
 Sophia/Wisdom, **5** 515*n*, 615; **9i** 33, 156, 193; **11** 358, 486; **12** 529; **13** 234,
 377; **14** 510*n*; **15** 211; **16** 361, 515, 518; -Achamoth, *see* Gnostic(s)(ism)
s.v. Sophia;
 anamnesis of, **11** 617, 671, 742, 744, 748;
 as anima, **16** 518–19;
 Cabalistic (Shekinah), **11** 727;
 Chochma and, **11** 610;

Christ and, **9ii** 118*n*; **12** 487; **13** 455–6;
 cosmic, **11** 714;
 as dove, **9ii** 307;
 earth/Terra/virgin soil, **11** 727; **14** 574;
 as feminine pneuma, **11** 609, 613, 619, 646;
 Fountain of, **9i** 336;
 Gnostic, *see* Gnosticism;
 and God, co-existence, oneness with, **11** 609, 617, 619, 620, 727, 748;
 Holy Ghost as, **8** 336; **9i** 131; **11** 126, 175*n*, 240, 612, 646; **12** 192; **14** 574;
 Isis as, **14** 14;
 Jerusalem/city as, **11** 612, 711, 727; **14** 574;
 and Lilith, **11** 619;
 and Logos, **11** 193, 240, 610;
 and Mary, **8** 336; **11** 625, 628, 646, 714, 743; **14** 744; **18** 1552;
 as “master-workman,” **11** 609, 617, 624, 628, 634;
 Maya character of, **11** 613;
 as mother, **11** 714, 721, 739, 742; **13** 406; **14** 574;
 Prounikos/Prunicus, **9ii** 99, 307*n*; **14** 576;
 and Ruach, **11** 611, 619; -Sapientia, **9i** 93; **14** 576;
 as self, **16** 518;
 as Shekinah, **11** 727;
 as sun-woman, **11** 710–11, 721;
 and *Yahweh*, *hierosgamos* of, *see hierosgamos s.v. Yahweh*
 Sophism, **6** 49; **13** 381, 444
 Sophocles: on Chronos, **8** 394;
 dream of Herakles’
 vessel, **18** 250; *Philoctetes*, **5** 450*n*; *Sophoclis Fabulae*, ed. A. C. Pearson, **18** 250*n*
 Sophonias/Zephaniah, Apocalypse of, *see* BIBLE:Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
 Sorbonne, **18** 106
 sorcerer(-ess), **6** 46; **7** 154; **12** 276; **13** 154; **18** 360; *see also* magician;
 magus
 sorcery, **13** 154, 156; **17** 204; **18** 784
 Sorin, **16** 476*n*
 Sorokin, P. A., **18** 1461*n*

soror mystica, **13** 96; **14** 161;
and adept, **9i** 53*n*; **14** 181; **16** 421–2, 437, 538*n*;
and artifex, **12** *figs.* 132, 140, 215, 237, 269;
of hierophant/philosopher, **9i**
Sosnosky, Th. von: *Die rote Dreifaltigkeit: Jakobiner und Bolscheviken*, **11**
252*n*
So-to-shu College, **11** 879
soul(s), **4** 753; **5** 268, 344, 500, 634*n*; **6** 318; **7** 108; **8** 663; **9i** 56; **9ii** 219; **10**
136; **11** 19; **12** 19, 126, 243; **13** 93, 182*n*, 198; **14** 93, 198, 673; 1645,
225; **17** 81, 170; TITLES:“Crime and the Soul,” 800–21; “Psychoanalysis
and the Cure of Souls,” **11** 539–52; “The Soul and Death,” 796–815;
and aer/air, *see aer s.v.*;
in alchemy, *see sep. entry belon*; ancestral, **7** 233*n*; **9i** 224; **13** 128 (*see*
also Australian aborigines *s.v. alchera*); androgyny of, **14** 527;
as angel, **16** 517;
and anima (J.’s *term*), *see anima s.v.*;
animal, spinning woman as, **9ii** 20*n*;
animal soul in man, *see animals*) *s.v.*;
animals as, *see ANIMALS*: birds;
fish *s.v.* eyes of;
peacock;
of animals, *see animal(s) s.v.*;
and archetype of wise old man, **9i** 74;
ascent of, **16** 475–82;
and descent of, **5** 487*n*; **13** 114*n*, 137; 289; **16** 475, 493 (*see also below*
descent);
-atoms, *see* Australian aboriginals *s.v.*;
belief in, **8** 577–9, 586;
as bird/-bird, **5** 315*n*, 368*n*.; **8** 845;
recall of, **8** 586; “twittering,” **8** 845*n*; **9ii** 327;
blood and, *see blood s.v.*;
and body, *see body s.v.*;
breath-, **13** 57, 262;
and breath-body, **14** 748;
as bride of Christ, **9ii** 72*n*;
bush-, *see primitive(s) s.v. soul*;

and centre (Plotinus), **9ii**-3;
children's, among Australian aborigines, **13** 128;
in Chinese philosophy, *see* China/Chinese;
Christian idea of, **9i** 119, 229;
and Christianity, **12** 12–13; **16** 223;
as circle, **9ii** 342–343; **10** 622; **11** 124*n*;
collective, **7** 456&*n*; **13** 287*n*;
and collective function, **18** 1104; -complex, **7** 295, 298;
autonomous, **7** 302–3; **8** 587;
feminine quality of, **7** 295, 297–8, 301, 303;
concept of, **7** 295, 371; **10** 84–5; **16** 212;
philosophical, **7** 302;
primitive, **8** 665;
religious, **7** 302, 371;
as substance, **8** 649;
conglomerate, self as, **9i** 634;
cortical/medullary, **8** 368;
creative power of, libido as, **5** 176;
crucifixion of, **7** 36;
cure of, *see* cure of souls;
daily need of, **18** 627;
dark night of, **4** 762; **8** 431; **9i** 563*n*; **16** 479;
dark part of, **8** 361; **13** 184;
crocodile as symbol of, **13** 105*n*;
of dead, *see* dead *s.v.*;
definition(s) of, **6** 797–807; **8** 662–4; **9i** 391&*n*; **12** 9&*n*;
as *aiolos*, **8** 663;
descent of, planetary, **14** 299, 309;
desiccation of, **5** 553;
devaluation of, *see below* Western;
duality of, **13** 150, 263;
earth-, and *anima telluris*, **8** 935;
ego and, **7** 303; **8** 586–7;
Egyptian, *see ba*; etymologies of, **8** 663–4;
existence of, after death, *see below* immortality of;
feminine, **10** 79;

feminine element in, **13** 57; 14;
and masculine, **13** *fig.* A6 (*see also above-complex*);
and fire-substance, **5** 149*n*;-flower, **9i** 596, 604;-force/-stuff, **10** 21;
God and, *see* God;
grain and wine as, **11** 385;
as guide, **12** *fig.* 19;
and Heimarmene, release from, **5** 644; **12** 457; “herd,” **7** 462*n*;
Hermes and, **9ii** 325; **12** 409*n*, *fig.* 139;
hero and, **5** 259;
hymn to, Gnostic, **9i** 37–8;-images, *see sep. entry below*; immortality
of, **8** 577, 662, 669; **16** 223; **18** 741, 761;
as dogma, **12** 11;
personal, **7** 302; “inspired,” **7** 113;
intellect and, **13** 7, 286;
lack of, **12** 74;
language of, **18** 671*n*;
Leibniz on, **8** 937;
as *ligamentum spiritus et corporis*, **9ii** 118;
lonely, **18** 632;
loss of, **7** 239; **11** 688; **13** 48; **18** 93, 440, 442, 633 (*see also*
primitive(s) s.v. soul);
as danger in opus, **14** 144*n*;
of mankind, **10** 136;
masters/rulers of, **13** 244;
materialization of, **13** 316;
and matter, **9ii** 307*n*; **13** 76*n*;
as microcosm, **10** 635;
Mistress, **5** 459; **6** 320; **7** 374;
moon and, **5** 487&*n*, *fig.* 31; **14** 155&*n*, 167;
and mother-*imago*, **5** 406&*n*; “-murder,” **5** 459*n*; “mutilated,”
of devil, **9ii** 85; “My Lady Soul” (Spitteler), **9ii** 25; **13** 460;
and name, **5** 274; “of the nation,” **10** 907; “nations of the,” **10** 175;
soul (cont.): as “nothing but,” **13** 75;
Paracelsan concepts of, **13** 150, 171*n*, 175, 201–2, 210, 222; 14;
paradoxical, **18** 1553;
part-, **7** 104, 141, 274; **18** 741;

“passage of” (*animae transitus*), **14** 578;
“perils of,” **11** 23; **16** 124, 412 (*see also* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul);
personification of, **3** 321;
of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*;
Pindar on, **11** 373;
plurality of, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul;
pneuma and, **5** 659; **12** 409*n*, fiery, **12** 370*n*;
second Eve as, **9ii** 321;
primitive(s) and, *see* primitive(s) *s. v.*; problem of, **18** 1293;
in projection, **6** 279; **7** 297; **9i** 116;
child’s, on parents, **17** 97;
in matter, **14** 93, 147;
of unconscious, **9ii** 219;
Prometheus and, **6** 277–81, 284, 289–92, 296–7, 303, 306;
psychology and, **8** 343, 356–8, 649; **12** 9–10, 15; **13** 286;
and psycho-neuroses, **11** 491;
raising of (Manichean), **12** 469*n*;
realities of, **5** 615;
reasoning, **13** 301*n*;
recall of, **8** 586;
redemption of, **12** 415;
religion not a substitute, **12** 293, 296;
religious function of, **12** 14;
salvation of, **5** 634*n*; **11** 539;
and shadow, *see* shadow;
of the sick, **13** 132;
skin as, **13** 95;
-sparks/atoms, of Australian aborigines, **8** 278*n*; **9i** 116 (*see also* scintilla; *spinther*);
as sphere, **9ii** 2 12; **10** 621, 635; **11** 124*n*; **12** 109; **16** 405*n*;
and spirit, *see sep. entry below*; spiritual development of, **18** 1553;
and spiritual world-system, **8** 677;
square (Pythagorean), **11** 61*n*, 124, 246; **12** 439*n*; **16** 405*n*;-stones, **13** 129, 132;
as substance, **8** 649;
suffering of, **13** 455; **16** 20;

and sun, wanderings of, **5** 141*n*, 487*n*;
 supratemporality of, **11** 837, 845, 855;
 symbol/symbolism, **5** 344; **10** 622; **16** 405*n*;
 Tertullian on: (anima) “naturaliter Christiana/religiosa,” **4** 739; **6** 19,
 28; **11** 7*n*; **12** 14*n*, 24; **15** 195; **17** 310;
 testimony of, **6** 18; **11** 556–7;
 transformation and, **9i** 238*n*; **14** 321, 493;
 transmigration of, *see* metempsychosis;
 tree-, **13** 247, 420; “twittering,” **8** 845*n*; **9ii** 327; “two,”
 in Goethe, **3** 105;
 and the unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*;
 unity of, **14** 761;
 universal, **5** 296*n* (*see also* world-soul);
 vision of, rising from sarcophagus, **18** 1708;
 wandering, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul;
 Western ideas of, **11** 835;
 devaluation of, in West, **12** 9, 10, 126;
 and Eastern, compared, 768; 129;
 and wind, **5** 484*n*, 659;
 winged, **12** *fig.* 139;
 woman and, **13** 60;
 of the world, **13** 166;
 world-, *see* world-soul; worship of, **6** 386;
 and of women (Goethe/Hermas/Spitteler), **6** 375–81
 soul(s) in alchemy, **13** 103, 110, 113–14, 126, 176*n*; 164*n*, 468, 494–524;
 “accrescent,” **14** 374, 426;
 as active principle of *prima materia*, **13** 157;
 aerial, *see* aer/air;
 affliction of, **14** 674, 687; 12;
 and *nigredo*, **14** 446, 741; 479;
 and arcane substance, **13** 260;
 spiritual martyrdom of, 13;
 and body, **12** 397–400;
 in “chains”/“fetters” imprisoned, **9ii** 307*n*, 326*n*; **10** 633; **11** 152*n*; **12**
 409*n*; **14** 168*n*, 321, 353;
 concept of, **14** 748;

dew as symbol of, **13** 114;
 extraction of, **13** 95, 441*n*, 442;
 through moon, **14** 155;
 fountain of, **14** 191;
 freeing of, **14** 297, 480*n*, 673, 674, 700, 730;
 as homunculus, **16** 481;
 imprisoned, *see above* in “chains;”
 as intermediate nature, **13** 261 (see also *anima media natura*); and
 lapis/stone, extraction from, **13** 89; **14** 372;
 as *lapis pretiosissimus*, **14** 41*n* (see also below philosophers’
 stone);
 liberation of, **12** 306;
 Mercurius as, *see Mercurius s.v. anima*;
 as mid-point of heart, **14** 41;
 moist, of *prima materia*, **13** 103*n*, **1** 14&*n*;
 as “monster”/“worm” (Böhme), **12** 215;
 in *opus*, **12** 396, 399–400;
 philosophers’
 stone and, **9i** 238*n*; **11** 153; **13** 89, 283*n*, 381 (see also above lapis);
 as redeemer, **14** 41*n*;
 redemption of divine-, **12** 413–14, 420; **14** 353, 354;
 retort/spherical vessel as, **13** 245;
 return of, **16** 487, 503;
 rooted in aether, **13** 412*n*;
 salt as, **14** 321;
 simple/simplicity of, **12** 372, 427, 517*n*; **13** 117*n*; -substance, **7** 151; **12**
 109; **13** 433;
 as *vas*/vessel, **13** 114;
 as *vinculum*, **16** 454, 475, 504;
 world soul, *see world soul s.v. in alchemy*
 soul and spirit, **9i** 391; **13** 76*n*, 260, 276, *fig. B6*; **14** 663;
 animation through, **14** 673;
 and body, *see body s.v. soul/body/spirit*;
 as opposites, **14** 3, 35, 41;
 as *spirdLcle/spiraculum*, **14** 670;
 union of, **14** 707

soul-images, **6** 281, 380–2, 387;
and anima (J.'s *term*), *see* anima;
and animus, *see* animus *s.v.*;
birds as, **5** 315;
definition, **6** 808–11; **12** 9*n*.;
flame/light as, **5** 149&*n*.;
and mother-imago, **5** 406;
Pandora as, **6** 304–6;
woman and, **7** 297, 314

sound, **8** 608, 680;
associations/reactions, *see* association(s) *s.v.*;
creation of, **5** 65;-frequencies, **8** 367;
light and, *see* light *s.v.*;
as oscillations, **18** 12;-shin, centrifugal/centripetal, **2** 85–9; *see also*
clang

source of life, **12** 92, 105, 112, 157, 159, 171, 174, 174; **13** 350

South, T., **14** 181*n*.; **16** 505

south: the queen of, *see* queen *s.v.*;
south (*cont.*): wind, **12** 473, 480;
wisdom of, **12** 465

South Africa, *see* Africa, myths *in.s.v.*;

South America: *gana*, term used in, **17** 204*n*.;
Indians, *see* American Indians *s.v.*

southern races, physique of, **8** 780

Southwark, Bishop of, **18** 642, 644, 646, 648, 650, 652, 660, 664, 670, 675,
689

space, **8** 962;
multidimensionality of, **8** 961;
psychic in origin, **8** 840;
spatial principle, contrary, **13** 37;
staring into, **3** 3;
synchronicity in, **8** 855;
and time, *see separate entry below*

space-ships/travel, **10** 600, 611, 614, 616, 624, 699, 796; *see also* Ufos

space and time, **12** 135, 312, 321, 327;
an illusion, **18** 684;

as limiting factors, **18** 753;
 and psychic totality, **18** 1572;
 quaternity, **9ii** 395–8, 405;
 relativity/relativization of, in psyche/unconscious, **8** 440&n, 814, 836,
 840, 912, 978, 996; **10** 527, 655, 849; **11** 401n; **12** 175, 247; **14** 411n;
16 254; **18** 684, 761, 1133, 1138, 1222,;
 and the unconscious, **18** 747,
 space-time: barrier, **8** 813–14;
 continuum, **8** 600n, 912, 948, 962–3; **9ii** 45, 409n;
 and unconscious psyche, **18** 1133;
 relationships, **8** 257
 spagyric/Spagyric, **13** 148, 171n, 187, 222n;
 derivation, **14** 685n;
 foetus, *see* foetus *s.v.*
 Spain, **8** 973; **10** 238, 908, 975; **11** 513; **18** 251, 256, 268, 1287, 1335;
 Civil War in, **10** 396;
 Franco regime, **18** 1339&n
 Spamer, A.: ed., *Texte aus der deutschen Mystik des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts*, **9i** 268n; **11** 882n
 spark(s): in alchemy, **8** 388–9; **12** from corner-stone/imago *Christi*, 451,
 475n;
 divine, **11** 152; **13** 197;
 of light, **12** 138, 139; **14** 700;
 patient's vision of, **1** 100;
 soul-, *see* scintilla;
 soul *s.v.*; *spinther*, *see* *spinther*; vision of, **1** 100
 spasmogenic zones, **4** 245
 spasms, of muscles, **1** 352
 spastic paralysis, **7** 4–7, 413–16
 spatial principle, **13** 37
 “Speak, Lord,”
 symbolism of, **5** 256-n (p458);
 see also prayer
 spear: and Grail, **6** 3n-3;-head, **10** 760–1;
 expresses direction, **9i** 705;
 and hole in the ground, **5** 213; **8** 83;

Odin's (Gungnir), **8** 966*n*;
 and penetration, **10** 638, 761;
 piercing with/wound, **5** 399, 574*n*, 671*n*; **12** 417
 specialism/-ist/-ization, **13** 1, 2;
 growth of, **10** 159
 species: development of, **8** 368;
 repeated in individual, *see* individual *s.v.* species;
 differentiation of, **8** 673;
 ideal type, **7** 504;
 instinct for preservation of, **7** 38; **7** 331;
 maintenance of, **17** 328, 329;
 origin of, **8** 652*n*
 species, the, **12** 491, 498
 spectres, verbal, **13** 54
 spectrum (metaphorical), **8** 384, 414
 speculatio, **13** 207, 215
 speculation, **3** 423–4; **8** 659, 749, 752;
 transcendental, **8** 829
 “*Speculativae Philosophiae*,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Dorn
Speculum humanae salvationis: MS Paris: BN. Cod. Lat. 511, **12** *fig.* 67;
 Paris: BN. Cod. Lat. 512, **12** *fig.* 172;
 Vatican Bibl. Vat. Cod. Pal. Lat., **12** *figs.* 105, 107;
 Augsburg, 1480, **5** *fig.* 8; **12** *fig.* 212
 “*Speculum veritatis*,”
 Vatican, Bibl. Vat. Cod. Vat. Lat. 7286, **12** *figs.* 80, 150; **13** 110*n*
 speech, **6** 340;
 area, effect of partial hypnosis, **1** 87;
 association with mouth and fire, **5** 229–31, 233; **6** 338*n*;
 automatic, **1** 126, 129;
 centre, **3** 323;
 focal lesion of, **1** 186;
 changes in, **3** 303;
 colloquial, *see below* figures of;
 confusion, **3** 36–7;
 development, **17** 94;

disintegration of, **3** 185*n*, 364;
 distortions of, **3** 180, 554;
 disturbance, **7** 7/416; **17** 133 (*see also* aphasia);
 English, **10** 997–8;
 figures of/colloquial, **8** 627; 10; **13** 48;
 primordial, **5** 501;
 function of, **5** 15;
 impediment, **17** 213 (*see also* stammer);
 impulses, overflow into motor area, **1** 86;
 Indian, **10** 997, 999;
 inhibition of, **4** 736;
 and language of nature, **5** 500;
 lapses of, *see* tongue *s.v.* slips of;
 motility, **2** 176;
 muscles, in somnambulism, **1** 126;
 obscuration in, **3** 218;
 peculiarities of, **10** 965;
 phenomena, **2** 28;
 pressure of, **1** 216 (*see also* talkativeness);
 primitive encumbrances, **18** 586;
 training, **17** 214;
 unintelligible, in somnambulistic state, **1** 48; *see also* fire;
 linguistic

speed, of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s) *s.v.*

Speiser, Andreas, **8** 964; *Über die Freiheit*, **8** 919*n*, 964*n*

Speiser, E. A., **5** 293*n*, 375*n*

spelaeum, *see* cave *s.v.*

spellbinding names, **13** 438

spells, **9i** 47; **10** 701; **13** 154; **15** 25;
 apotropaic, **11** 222;
 magic, **11** 984, 999; **13** 9

Spence, L.: *The Gods of Mexico*, **13** 107*n*, fig. 8

Spencer, H., **3** 182; **5** 190*n*; **8** 267

Spencer, Walter Baldwin, and F. J. Gillen: *The Northern Tribes of Central Australia*, **6** 46&*n*, **43** in, 496*n*; **8** 86*n*, 92*n*, 119*n*, 120*n*; **9i** 116*n*, 226*n*; **13** 128*n*; **16** 438*n*

Spencer Brown, G., **18** 1181; “De la Recherche psychique considérée comme un test de la théorie des probabilités,” **8** •914*n*; “Statistical Significance in Psychical Research,” **18** 1181*n*

Spengler, O., **10** 922

Sperling, H., see under *Zohar*

sperma, **5** 481; *mundi*, **9i** 580*n*; **13** 173; see also semen

sperm of philosophers, **12** 484

Speyr, Professor von, **18** 1080*n*

sphaericum opus, **12** 433

sphere(s), **8** 401; **9i** 278, 315, 532, 538–40, 543, 545, 549, 553–4, 559, 564;

11 92, 276; **12** (p285); **13** 40; **16** 535; *anima mundi* as, **12** 109*n*, 116;

black, **9i** 558, (p3315);

in dreams, **10** 683; **12** 198–9;

Empedoclean *σφαιρος*, **12** n, 433;

heavenly, **9i** 679;

as ideal of completeness, **11** 246;

movement of, **13** 99;

Original Man as, **12** 109*n*;

in *Pistis Sophia*, **9ii** 148*n*;

seven, **12** 315;

planetary, **12** 66, 410;

somatic, **13** 328;

soul as, see soul *s.v.*;

vas/vessel as, **12** 116, 167*n*, 338&*n*;

of water/aquasphere, 12&*n*;

winged, **12** *fig.* 209;

world-soul as, **12** 433; see also globe;

rotundum; “round”

motif

sphingidae, see ANIMALS: moth(S) *s.v.*

Sphinx/sphinx: apparition of, **5** 261, (p458);

as fear animal, **5** 264, 265;

genealogy of, **5** 265;

masculine and feminine, **5** 266;

Oedipus and, **5** 261, 264; **10** 713, 714;

pleasure emblem, **5** 261*n*; •

- riddle of, **9i** 486; **10** n4;
 as symbol, **5** 265, 2n, 536;
 as Terrible Mother, **5** 261, 264;
 of Thebes, **5** 266
- spider, *see* ANIMALS*S.V.*
- Spiegel, F.: *Erānische Alter tumskunde*, **5** 240n, 306n, 367n, 426n, 581n, 636n, 662n, 664n, 668n;
Grammatik der Parsisprache, **5** n
- Spiegel, H. W., **2** 1357n
- Spiegelberg, W., **14** 352; “Der Fisch als Symbol der Seele,” **9ii** 187n; “Der Gott Bait in dem Trinitäts-amulett des Britischen Museums,” **14** 352n
- Spielmeyer, W., **4** 25;
 untitled note in *Zentralblatt für Nervenheilkunde und Psychiatrie*, **4** 25n
- Spielrein, S., **4** 478;
 on archaic definitions of words in paranoia, **5** 200, 201;
 on death instinct, **5** 504n;
 as J.’s patient, *see* Jung: CASES vol. **4** case (1);
 on symbols, **3** 390; **5** 201; CASE: OF SCHIZOPHRENIC WOMAN: and arrow wounds from God, 445n, 547n;
 and boring associated with fire and procreation, **5** 217, 439n;
 and communion wine/water, 51n, 634n;
 on the cross, **5** 460n;
 and dismemberment motif, **5** 345n;
 on flesh-eating horses, **5** 427n;
 and God’s ray, **5** 638;
 and snake, **5** 459n, 677; WORKS: “Die Destruktion als Ursache des Werdens,” **7** 33n; “Über den psychologischen Inhalt eines Falles von Schizophrenic,” **3** 390n; **5** 2007i, 677n; **8** 589n; **11** 78m; **13** 91n
- Spier, J.: *The Hands of Children*, J.’s foreword, **18** 1818–21
- Spiess, K. von: *Marksteine der Volkskunst*, **5** pl. VIII
- spinal cord: negativism and, **3** 27;
 and reflex arc, **8** 607;
 sarcoma of, *see* sarcoma;
 snake as personification of, **9i** 282, 667; **9ii** 2gi, 369
- Spinning Woman, **9ii** 20&n

Spinoza, B., **6** 770; **8** 276; **9i** 385, 3go; **10** 27, 199; vision of, **1** loon; *Ethics*, **8** 276n

spinter/σπινθήρ (Gnostic), **9ii** 344&n; **12** 138–9, 410n, 42&n; **14** 42&n;
see also scintilla

spiraculum (spiracle), **14** 670

spiral, **9i** 648, *fig.* 4;
of inner development, in dreams, **12** 34, 242, 246, 325;
rotation, **13** 349

spiration, **11** 235&n; *see also* Holy Ghost *s.v.*

spirit (1) (immaterial part of man;
alchemists’
conception;
as archetypal concept etc.), **7** 369; **9i** 35; **13** 6, 45, 51, (*pp*60–1, 64),
148n, 186n, 370; **14** 727; **16** 486; **17** 207, 315; **18** 750; TITLES: “The
Phenomenology of the Spirit in Fairytales,” **9i** 384–455; *The Spirit in
Man, Art, and Literature*, 15; “Spirit and Life,” **8** 601–48;
in aether, *see* aether *s.v.*;
air and, *see aer/air*; alchemical conception of, **9i** 386; **9ii** 141; **11** 160;
12 351, 456; **13** 103, 136, 137&n, 163, 430; **14** 251, 252, 328, 742;
ambivalent/antithetical nature of, **9i** 433; **13** 288; **14** 170, 728;
and anima, **5** 678;
animus and, **9i** 439; **9ii** 33;
in arcane substance/*prima materia*, **12** 376, 394, 425, 444, 447, *figs*-
129, 229, 232;
archetype, **15** (*pv*); and archetype, **5** 337, 641; **8** 405–6, 420; **9i** 413,
682; **9ii** 141; **18** 1475;
ambivalence of, **13** 288;
as ash of Hermes, **14** 247;
as attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
as autonomous affect, **8** 628;
autonomous reality of, **5** 338; **8** 379, 585&n, 587, 628, 643, 660; **9i** 396;
birds as symbols of, **5** 538; 14–8;
black, **13** 439;
blood a synonym of, *see* blood *s.v.* synonym;
body and, *see* body *s.v.*;
as boy, **9i** 396;

breath as, **5** 334; **10** 146;
breath of, **9i** 35; **12** (p285), *fig.* 115;
and Christianity, *see* Christian/etc. *s.v.*;
of Christianity, early, *see* Christian/etc. *s.v.* early;
chthonic, **13** 154; **14** 736;
unconscious as, **14** 742;
coagulation of, **14** 734; “cold breath of,” **9i** 387;
collective, **10** 945;
colour blue as, *see* COLOURS: Blue S.V.;
as complexes of the collective unconscious, **8** 597;
corporeal, **14** 293;
creative, **12** 398; “crime of,” **14** 4m, 49n;
danger of, **10** 917;
darkness of, **11** 232; **15** 141;
diabolical, **13** 174;
Dionysus as, *see* Dionysus *s.v.*;
divine, **11** 160; **13** 40;
double nature of, **9i** 567n;
doubling of, **11** 197n;
dove as symbol of, **5** 492; **9i** 93;
in dreams, **9i** 396;
East and, **8** 682; **13** 72;
and ego-consciousness, **8** 643-;
eternal (Bohme), **12** 214;
etymological derivation, **8** 628;
existence of, **18** 748;
expulsion of, **14** 247;
extraction of, **11** 160; **13** 185, 222n;
eyes of, *see* eye(s) *s.v.* mind/spirit;
fiery, **12** 562; **13** (p63); **14** 251 (*see also spiritus igneus*); fire, *see* fire
s.v.;
spirit (1) (*cont.*): Freud and, **15** 72;
ghostly (Paracelsus), **13** 174;
gold and, **14** 353–5, 736;
of gravity, **12** 79;
hallmarks, **9i** 393;

happiness in, **18** 1346;
as higher consciousness, **8** 643;
human, **8** 359; **13** 224*n*;
as ideas, **8** 596, 597;
iliastic, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.* Iliaster;
as images, **8** 628;
imprisoned: in darkness of the world, **12** 557;
in matter, *see* *belon*; impure, **14** 589;
innate, life-giving, **13** 148&*n*, 176*n*;
and instinct(s), *see* instinct *s.v.*;
intellect and, **9i** 32; **12** 178;
and invisibility, **5** 291*n*;
in lapis/stone, **12** 390, 512;
and soul and body, **14** 525, 773 (*see also* stone, alchemical *s.v.* “that hath a spirit”);
liberation of psyche from, **14**;
life and/of life, **8** 645–8; **13** 263; **14** 232, 270, 734*n*;
as *ligamentum animae et corporis*, **9i** 386;
light of, **14** 742;
Lilith as “mistress”
of, **14** 589;
living, **9i** 40; **11** 538;
being and, **8** 621;
and culture-creating, **17** 159;
Lord of, **13** 294;
male, **14** 536*n*, 736;
in/of man, **9i** 386*n*; **13** 59, 17*m*;
in Mass, ritual of, **11** 317, 319;
material and spiritual, **13** 175;
and matter, **8** 420, 748; **9i** 195, 385, 392; **12** 405–13; **13** 261, 263;
descent into, **12** 436;
immateriality of, **9i** 197, 392;
imprisoned in, **11** 150; **12** 376, 404, 512;
rotunda, **10** 766;
split between, **18** 1658;

meaning of term, **8** 102, (*p*300), 602–4, 626–9; **9i** 385–8 (see also *Geist*); Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

of metals/metal-, **11** 347; **13** 119, 121, 392;

metaphysics and, *see* metaphysics *s.v.*;

and mind, **8** 102, (*p*300), 621;

ministering, **13** 132, 219;

natural, **7** 290; **13** 229; **14** 427;

and nature, *see* nature.*s.v.*;

objective, **9i** 386; **13** 248, 286;

and subjective, **9i** 392;

ocean as “spirit of world,” **9ii** 219;

Paracelsus on, *see* Paracelsus *S.V.*, paradox of, **8** 427;

parental, **7** 294, 296;

passion of, **5** 615;

as personal being, **8** 643;

and Physis, descent into, 11;

freed from, 12 *fig.* 178;

pneuma as, **9i** 95; **11** 160;

poor in, **13** 250;

postulation of, **8** 661;

primacy of, **14** 6*n*;

in *prima materia*, *see* *prima materia s.v.*;

primordial experience of, 11;

as projection of the unconscious, **9ii** 219;

as psychic phenomenon, **7** 293; **8** 251; **18** 746;

of quicksilver, *see* quicksilver *s.v.*;

of quintessence, **11** 160; **12** 165; “fifth essence,” **13** 166;

rebirth through, **4** 783;

symbolism of, **5** 334–5;

red, **13** 103;

redeeming, **10** 629; *religio* and, 118; Renaissance, *see* Renaissance *s.v.*;

salt as, **14** 246, 251, 324, 326, 336; *sal spirituale*, **14** 241;

of Saturn, *see* Saturn. *s.v.*;

scientific, **12** 168; **13** 121;

self as, **12** 327;

as “senex et iuvenis,” **9i** 80;

sexuality and, **8** 107; *shên*, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.* soul;
and soul, *see* soul *s.v.*;
and body, *see* body *s.v.* soul/body/spirit; “spellbound,”
motif of, **13** 246;
spermatic, **5** 492, pl. VIII;
as spiracle, **14** 670;
as spiritual life, **9i** 572;
of stars, **13** 224*n*.;
of stone, *see* stone, alchemical *s. v.*; subjective, **9i** 392;-substance, **12**
406; “subtle,” **7** 368;
sufferings of, **13** 7;
sulphur of the king as, **14** 752;
superiority of, **8** 643;
supracelestial, **13** 263;
of waters, **13** 102;
symbols as expression of, **8** 643–4; **9i** 50;
symbols of, *see above* birds;
breath/wind;
dove;
salt; *below* unicorn;
water; “teachings of the,” **8** 599;
theriomorphic symbolism of, in fairytales, **9i** 419–35;
traditional, **12** 93;
father as, **12**, 59, 83, 92, 159;
transformation into, **14** 714;
as transforming substance, **12** 31*n*.;
and tree, **13** 247–9;
of truth, **13** 166;
Mercurius as, 263;
is unconscious, **9ii** 219;
unicorn as symbol of, **5** 492;
and union of sexes, **14** 106;
victory of, over senses, **13** 453;
as volatile body, **13** 76*n*.;
water and, **9i** 40; **11** 354–5; **13** 101–3;
as death and rebirth, **13** 136;

descent into, **11** 161;
 water as, **10** 629; **13** 103;
 water as materiality of, **9i** 566*n*;
 of the waters, **13** 102–4;
 and wind, **5** 334; **7** 219; **10** 146; -world, **7** 293, 322;
 world-spirit, **9ii** 219; **12** 512; **13** 261
 spirit(s) (2) (incorporeal being(s), not connected with material body): title:
 “The Psychological Foundations of Belief in Spirits,” **8** 570–600;
 ancestor-(ral), *see* ancestor(s) *s.v.*;
 belief in, **8** 210, 570–600;
 mental illness and, **8** 576;
 as reaction against materialism, **8** 5*n*-2;
 and in souls, **8** 577–9, 586;
 sources of, **8** 579;
 in bottle, *see* Grimm brothers *s.v.*;
 in case of S. W. (Jung’s patient), **1** 41–50, 59–60, 99;
 language of, **1** 59;
 types of, **1** 126;
 communicating with, **18** 697;
 communications of, and unconscious psyche, **18** 748;
 of the dead, **1** 77; **8** 335, 629; **9i** 388;
 as personified unconscious content, **18** 751;
 psy-chogenesis of, **8** 598;
 as devil, **14** 252;
 devil as aerial spirit, **12** *fig.* 36; -earth/Earth-, **12** 444; **13** 105*n*, 392; **14**
 251;
 hermaphroditic, 447;
 evil, **5** 551, 552; **8** 629; **9i** 394, 446–8, 689; **10** 843; **13** 244–9, 288;
 exorcizing of, **9i** 47;
 and mental illness, **3** 321, 528;
 possession by, **3** 528; **8** 576, 627;
 reality of, **13** 249;
 familiar, *see* familiar;
 God as, *see* God *s.v.*;
 spirit(s) (2) (*cont.*): of God: four (Böhme), **9i** 535,;
 seven, **9i** 535*n*; **9ii** 167*n*; 468;

guardian, *see familiar/paredros*; “guiding,” **8** 629;
 of heaven/heavenly, **13** 215,;

Holy, *see* Holy Ghost;

Land of, **5** 552;

medicine-man’s communion with, **7** 154*n*;
 not always dangerous, **8** 596;

planetary, **13** 273, 275, *fig.* B5 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v.* planetary);

primitives and, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*;
 projection and, **8** 585;

and “telluric powers,” *see* Keyserling, Count Hermann;
 valley-, **9i** 40

spirit of the *age/Zeitgeist*, **6** 29; **8**, 655, 657; **9i** 386; **10** 545, 584; **13** 150; **14** 454, 740, 743, 754; **16** 22;

Keyserling as mouthpiece of, 945

“Spirit in the Bottle, The,” *see* Grimm brothers *s.v.*

Spirit and Nature, *see* Eranos Yearbooks, Papers from

spiritism, **18** (p293*n*)

spiritual: in alchemy, *see sep. entry below*: attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;
 being, **13** 77;
 and biological, *see* biology *s.v.*;
 development, **7** 1*n*; **13** 70,;

functions, and infantile sexuality, **17** (p5);

and material truth, **13** 302;

parent, Church as, **7** 1*n*;
 and physical, **13** 76*n*;
 power, **13** 46;

in hallucinations, **1** 106;

symbols, **13** 81;

understanding, **13** 429

spiritual, in alchemy: blood, as symbol, **13** 103*n*;
 fire, **13** 187*n*;
 Iliaster, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*;
 man, *see* man *s.v.*;
 trends of alchemy, **13** 180*n*

Spiritual Disciplines, *see* Eranos Yearbooks, Papers from

Spiritual Exercises, *see* Ignatius Loyola

spiritualism/spiritualist(-ic), **6** 279; **8** 341, 628; **9i** 457; **10** 169, 1*n*, 176, 977; **11** 845, 857; **14** 765; 18, 725, 734, 740, 746, 1473; TITLES:“On Spiritualistic Phenomena,” **18** 697–740; “Psychology and Spiritualism,” **18** 746–56;

- American, **18** 715, 750;
- and automatic writing, **7** 312;
- as a collective phenomenon, **8**;
- compensating significance of, **18** 750;
- dual nature of, **18** 697;
- and materialism, *see* materialism *s.v.*;
- and mediums, *see* *belon*; physical phenomena in, **18** 737, 761;
- (primitive) projection in, 10; **18** 756;
- and primitive spirits, **7** 293;
- rappings, **8** 602;
- and religious belief, **18** 697;
- and the unconscious: collective, contents of, **8** 599;
- complex, **8** 602;
- personal, **8** 599; *see also* occukism;
- parapsychology;
- table-turning

spiritualist mediums, **1** 45, 48, 54, 58, 82, 85, 94; **3** 174; **5** (*p*462); **11** 857; **18** 699, 715, 722, 724, 732–4, 738, 747;

- communications of, **10** 137; “controls” of, **5** 276, (*p*460); 13, 60; **18** 746;
- Imperator group, **13** 60*n*; Cook, Florence, **1** 63;
- hysterical symptoms among, **18** ionization investigations of, 18;
- Miss S. W. as, **1** 36, 45–8, -60, 81–5, 94;
- phenomena of, **8** 600; **10** 788; 49;
- Schneider brothers, **18** 1326; *see also* Davenport brothers;
- Home;
- shaman;
- White, Betty

spirituality, **10** 934; **11** 51; **13** 69, 154, 229, 454; *albedo* (alchemical) as, **13** 263;

- of Christ, **13** 127, 455;
- Eastern, **11** 773;

and the West, 778;
 Indian, **11** 933; **14** 520;
 and sensuality, as opposites, **17** 336.

spiritualization, **4** 406;
 alchemical, **11** 352;
 of body, **14**, 764, 773;
 Christian principle of, **11** 43,;
 permanent, **14** 6*n*;
 in Mass, ritual of, **11** 307, 310, 319–20, 338

spiritns, **9i** 387; **9ii** 246, 292; **13** 260; 359; *aquae*, **13** 173; *et corporis ligamentum*, **9ii** 118;
 and *corpus*; duality, **9i** 555; *creator*, **12** 398; *familiaris*, **14** 707 (*see also* familiar); *humidus et aereus*, lapis as, **13** 137*n*; *igneus*, **12** 473 (*see also* spirit (*i*) *s.v.* fiery); *loci*, collective national attitude, *9n*; *mercurialis*, *see* Mercurius*s.f.*; *metallorum*, *see* metals *s.v.* spirits of; *mundi*, **8** 931: **12** 512; *niger*, Saturn as, **11** 350; *phantastkus/creative fancy*, *6*; *rector* (guiding), **3** 507; **5** 543; **6** 85; **9ii** 257; **10** 556; *Sarictus*, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*; *vegetativus*, **9i** 386; **13** 287*n*; **14** 322 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v.* spirit); *veritatis* (of truth), **11** 354; *vitae* (of life), **12** 172, 518, *fig.* 109; **13** 160, 168*n*, 171*n*, 175

Spitteler, C, **6** 375, 426*n*, 448; **7** 311; **13** 209; **15** 151;
 as introverted type, **6** 288; WORKS: *Imago*, **3** 355; **5** 62*n*; **7** 507; **9i** 145; **9ii** 424*n*; “My Lady Soul,” **9ii** 25; **13** 460; *Olympian Spring*, **6** 325, 811; **7** 507; **14** 424; **15** 142, 147; *Prometheus and Epimetheus*, **5** 362*n*; **6** 275–326, 434–7, 448–60, 706; **7** 82*n*, 507; **9i** 145; **12** 103, 160; **13** 460&*n*; **15** 154;
 divine, wonder-child/Messias, in, **6** 311, 435, 442, 454, 458, 459;
 and rejected jewel as philosopher’s stone, **12** 103, 160, 514;
 and religious problem, **6** 324;
 and worship of soul, **6** 375–81; *see also* extraverted type *s.v.* Epimetheus;
 introverted type *s.v.* Prometheus;
 Pandora

spitde, **10** 146; **13** 128;
 magical effect of, **5** 458; **18** 552

“Splendor solis,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Aureum vellus s.v.*
 Trismosin
 splinter psyches, complexes as, **8** 203–4
 split/splitting: TITLE: “Healing the Split,” **18** 578–607;
 between conscious and uncon-
 scious, **9ii** 390*n*; **13** 298;
 of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 the earth, **5** 439*n*, 480, 638;
 split/splitting (*cont.*): in European mind, **11** 863, 867;
 offish/monster, **9ii** 183–5;
 of individual, **10** 653;
 between knowledge and faith, 238;
 metaphysical, **13** 291; “of the mind,” **7** 233 (*see also* schizophrenia);-
 mindedness, masculine, 14;-mindedness, of our age, 10;
 motif, **5** 439*n*; **9ii** 185*n*;
 of Original Man, **9ii** 320;
 personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;
 of psyche, **8** 252–3, 255; **10** 286; **13** 291, 293 (*see also* dissociation);
 of world, **10** 544, 653
 spoiling of children, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*
 Spon, J.: *Voyage d’Italie, de Dalmatie, de Grèce et du Levant*, **14** 52*n*
 spondilo, **9ii** 213
 sponge, **13** 380*n*, 382; **14** 157&*n*.;
 loathsome, **13** 380
 sponsa: in Cabala, **14** 18, 19;
 Church as, *see* Christ *s.v.* Church, as bride of;
 Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.* Assumption, as heavenly bride;
 Sapientia as, **12** 478;
 in Song of Songs, **11** 612;
 and sponsus, relationship, 12.fig 103; **16** 475; *see also* bride;
 spouse
 sponsus: in Cabala, **14** 18, 19;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* bridegroom;
 in Song of Songs, **11** 612
 spontaneity, **7** 292
 spontaneous utterances, significance of child’s, **17** 16
 sport, **10** 195;

in America, **10** 100, 977;
dangerous, **3** 105
spouse: heavenly, of shaman, *see* shaman *s.v.* heavenly bride; *see also* bride;
sponsa
sprightliness, **9i** 386
spring(s) of water, **5** 624*n*; **9i** 312*n* as allegory of God, **16** 409;
Castalian, at Delphi, **5** 577;
from hoof-marks, footprints etc., **5** 638;
and Mithras cult, **5** 319; 18;
as mother archetype/symbol, **5**; **9i** 156;
nymph of, **5** 319;
salty, **13** 375
spring-point (astrology), **9i** 7; **9ii** 149&*n*; **10** 589
spring-time, **13** 192, 193*n*, 299, 306, 310, 380*n*, 414;
eternal, **13** 193*n*;
exaltation of, **13** 226;
god of, **18** 1083
spring zodiac, *see* zodiac
sprinkling with water, ritual, **4** 330
sprite(s): fire, **9i** 705;
water-, **9i** 311
sputniks, **10** 615
square, **9i** 315, 426, 646; **9ii** 418; **16** 402, 435;
in alchemy, **11** 276;
Chinese earth-, **12** 169, 192;
as *yonis*, **12** 192;
circumambulation of, **11** 109; **12** 139*n*, 164, 167, 186, 227, 231, 272*n*;
city, **11** 109, 726; **12** *fig.* 31;
in dreams, **11** 109, 128; **12** 164, 183–4, 212, 227, 272, 289, 290 (*see also* “House of the Gathering”);
earth as, **10** 767; **11** 136;
garden, **11** 109; **12** *figs.* 26, 84;
goddess symbolized by, **11** 136; “inch,” **13** 37;
in mandalas, **9i** 647–8; **12** 46*n*, 123, 166, 169, *fig.* 62;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
in nature, **8** 945; and oblongs/rectangles, **11** 128; **12** 320;

rotating, **11** 109; **12** 290;
rotundum and, **12** 166*n*;
soul, *see* soul *s.v.*; *temenos*, **12** 170;
temple, **12** 166;
totality as, **6** 790; **10** 767;
and triangle, **13** 272; **12** 165; *see also* quadrangle;
quaternity
squaring of circle, *see* circle *s.v.*
squinting, **17** 213
Squires, H. C., **10** 1069
squirrel, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
stability, inner, and social existence, **16** 110
stabilization, **9ii** 382
 “stab in the back,” **10** 426
stable, **5** 579;
 Augean, **5** 579*n*;
 birth in, **5** 579*n*
Stade, B.: *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments*, **9i** 602*n*
Stadelmann, H., **3** 141*n*; *Geisteskrankheit und Naturwissenschaft*, **3** 135*n*
Stadtmüller, H., ed., *Anthologia Graeca Epigrammatum*, **14** 91*n*
Stahelin, F, **14** 67*n*
stag, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* deer
stage fright, **1** 307
stages: of alchemical work, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in;
 of mystical ascent, three, **14** 644
stagnation, spiritual, **11** 497
Stahl, G. E., **9ii** 394&*n*
stairs/steps, dream symbol, **4** 539–41, 545; **12** 64–5, 78–80, 234
stairway, **12** 66; **14** 578
Stalin, J. V., **10** 517; **18** 1327
stammer(-ing/-er(s)), **3** 341, 344, 347, 349; **5** 33; **10** 965; **17** 13*n*
stamping, **5** 370, 480–1, 538
standards, ethical, **16** 489
standpoint(s): conscious, of patient, **17** 186;
 pathological and realistic, **8** 623–4
standstill, *see* stasis

Stans, Diet of, **11** 474&n

Stapleton, H. E., *see under* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:Senior

star(s), **5** 235; **7** 232, 252, 398; **13** 148, 160, 173, 224*n*, 228*n*, 271, 285, 299, 300; **14** 171, 218; **16** 402;
of America, **9i** 680*n*; **10** 790;
and astrology, **8** 325;
over Bethlehem, **18** 1328; “in the body,” *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA:
astrum; and *see below* in man;
compulsion of, *see* compulsion *s.v.*;
constellation(s), *see* constellation(s) crown of, **13** 106, 273; “dance”
of, **11** 418; **13** 273*n*;
of David, **10** 771; **18** 1617;
day-, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish;
dog-, **5** 354;
in dreams, **7** 250/467; **8** 396; **11** 109;
eight-rayed, **11** 90; **12** 274–5, 286;
rotating, **12** 133, 274;
shooting, **12** 227, 229; -dwellers, in case of S. W., **1** 59;
evening, **13** 299;
falling, **5** 487;
five-pointed golden, **16** 380;
in Mithraic liturgy, **5** 135, 143, 145, 147*n*;
symbolism of, **9i** 680; -jelly (Nostocs), **13** 190*n*;
male seeds of (in elements), **13** 186;
in man (astrum), **8** 390; **13** 149, 163, 168, 188 (*see also* Paracelsus *s.v.*
ARCANA: *astrum*); in mandala(s)/paintings, **9i** 646, 655, 680, 683, 706;
11 136; **13** *figs.* A3, A4, 13;
and Messiah, **9ii** 179–80;
moon and, **13** 300; *morning/stella matutina/Lucifer*, **5** 60, 171*n*; **11**
690*n*; **13** 271, 273, 299; **18** 520;
in Miller fantasies, **5** 60, 124, (p451);
star(s) (*cont.*): mystic identification with, **5** 624*n*;
North, **9ii** 206; **12** 265;
Pole-, in alchemy, **13** 176*n*;
in quaternity, **16** 402;
quintessential, **16** 403, 410;

red, of Russia, **9i** 680*n*; **10** 790; 1328;
as saviour, **13** 132;
of the sea/*stella maris*, **9ii** 210; **13** 313;
seven, **9i** 246*n*; **12** 467, 468; 14, 466, 472*n*;-fold, **13** 273*n*;
as great Babylonian gods, **12** 298;
and twelve, **12** 468;
as symbols of eternity, **9i** 343;
vision of (Brother Klaus), **11** 479; *see also* astrology;
astronomy;
Formalhaut;
Hesperus;
nebulae

starfish, *see* ANIMALS *S.V.* fish

staring into space, *see* distractibility

stasis of life/standstill, **7** 206

State, **7** 240, 242/463, 338; **11** 869; **16** 222–7, 443, 539; **18** 1558;

agglomeration of life-carriers, **16** 224;

American view of, **10** 930;

belief in, **18** 1689;

in Christianity, **16** 223;

collectivity of, **16** 222;

deification of, **10** 514;

dependence on, **10** 413, 452; “Father,” **17** 159;

as ghost, **18** 1318–19, 1323–8, 1337, 1337;

goals of, **10** 513;

as highest authority, **18** 1569;

and individual(s), **9i** 228, 479; **10** 457, 499–504, 505–6, 510–12; **16** 223–7;

and mass men, **16** 443;

and parental imagos, **16** 222;

as personality, **10** 504;

personification of, **10** 554; **18** 1332;

philosophy of, **8** 359;

and religion, **10** 512;

slavery, **10** 503;

totalitarian, **14** 194; **16** 225–7;

totalitarianism and, **9i** 453; **11** 83, 141;
 Welfare, **10** 413
 state: anarchic/chaotic, **8** 758;
 divided/dualistic, **8** 758;
 monarchic/monistic, **8** 758;
 paradisaal, **13** 334;
 of suspension, **13** 339
 statement, in psychology, **9i** 384
 statistical: analysis, **8** 846*n*;
 laws, **8** 439;
 method, **10** 493–5, 744;
 probability, 72*n*
 Statius: *Thebaid*, **6** 488*n*
 statu/*statua*, **14** 8on, 559;
 antique, in spontaneous visual impression, **9i** 321, 323
status iustitiae originalis/naturae integrae, **13** 245*n*
 staying up late, of children, **17** 34
 steadiness, need of, **17** 251
 stealing, **17** 141
 steamer, in dream, **4** 96–118
 Steeb, J. C., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 steeds, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 steel, alchemical, **9ii** 205; *adamas*, **9ii** 247; “chalybs,” **9ii** 204
 Stefano da Sant’
 Agnese: *Polittico con L’Incoronazione*, **12** fig. 103
 Steffens, P., **1** 4; “Über drei Fälle von ‘Mysteria magna’,” 14*n*
 “Stege,” *see* “Treppe”
 Stein, Charlotte von, **9i** 141
 Stein, P.: “Tatbestandsdiagnostische Versuche bei Untersuchungsgefangenen,”
 J.’s abstract, **18** 981
 Steinach, Eugen, **16** 491&*n*
 Steindorff, G.: *Die Apokalypse des Elias*, **13** 93&*n*, 133*n*
 Steinen, K. von den, **13** 253; *Unter den Naturvölkern Zentral-Brasiliens*, **13** 253*n*
 Steiner, R., **10** 170; **11** 859; **14** 124; **18** 1536

Steinerus, Henricus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *S.V.*

Steinschneider, M.: *Die europäischen Übersetzungen aus dem arabischen bis Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts*, **12** 116*n*, 336*n*

Steinthal, H., **4** 63&*n*, 507; “Die Sage von Simson,” **5** 176*n*, 425*n*, 600*n*;
 “Die ursprüngliche Form der Sage von Prometheus,” **5** 208*n*

Steissbart, **9i** 396

Stekel, W., **4** 129, 351*n*, 632, 639; **15** 155; **16** 36; **18**(p390*n*);
 on “compulsion of the name,” **8** 827*n*; WORKS: “Ausgänge der psychoanalytischen Kuren,” **4** 632;
 Note on Gerhart Hauptmann, **5** 460*n*; *Nervöse Angstzustände und ihre Behandlung*, J.’s review, **18** 923–4; *Die Sprache des Traumes*, **4**; **645** 5680*n*; “Die Verpflichtung des Namens,” **8** 827*n*;
 ed. (with A. Adler), *Zentralblatt für Psychoanalyse*, **18** 1031*n*

stella marina, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish

stella maris, *see* star *s.v.* of the sea

stella matutina, *see* star *s.v.* morning

“Stempe,”
 and nightmare, **5** 370&*n*

Stenia festival celebrating return of Demeter, **18** 264*n*

stepdaughter, **9i** 410

Stephanos, **14** 316*n*

Stephanos (Stephen) of Alexandria, **12** 209*n*; **14** 155*n*

Stephen, St., **9ii** 128*n*

Stephen of Canterbury: *Liber allegoricus in Habacuc*, **9ii** 174*n*

Stephens, J. L.: *Travel in Central America*, **5** 400*n*

stepmother, **9i** 140*n*, 156; **10** 70

steps, *see* stair(s)

Sterculus, **5** 547*n*

stereotypy, **3** 11, 17, 30, 32, 41&*n*, 182–93, 202, 204, 206–7, 453, 578;
 motility/motor, **3** 186, 202, 288

sterility: feeling of, **9ii** 17;
 king’s, **12** 435, 491, 496;
 mental, **7** 236, 242;
 psychic, **11** 497

Stern, James, *see under* Grimm brothers

Stern, L. William, **2** 728, 759, 761; **4** 125; **8** 26; **18** 739&*n*;

ed., *Beiträge zur Psychologie der Aussage*/"Contributions to the Psychology of Evidence," **2** 728&n; "Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 759n, 761n, (p491) *Über Psychologie der individuellen Differenzen*, **8** 26n; see also under F. Kramer

Stern, Ludwig: "Die koptische Apokalypse des Sophonias," **11** 431n

Sternberg, F. von, see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* "Gloria mundi"

Stevenson, James: "Ceremonial of Hasjelti Dailjis," **9i** 240n; **12** fig. 110; **13** 31n

Stevenson, R. L.: *Jekyll and Hyde*, **14** 229

steward, unjust, **9i** 76; **10** 676; **11** 394, 416, 620n, 696; **13** 292

stick, twirling, **5** fig. 16

Sticker, G., **2** 1035, 1040, 1181; "Über Versuche einer objectiven Darstellung von Sensibilitätsstörungen," **2** 1040n, (pp490, 580)

stigmata/stigmatization, **12** 7, 452, fig. 58; **14** 530;
 stigmata (*cont*): of Christ, see Christ s.v.;
 of saints, **6** 531; **11** 276;
 and Ufos, **10** 799, 806

Stilpon (of Megara), **6** 44, 55

stimulus(-i): auditory, **8** 608–9;
 cutaneous, perception of, **1** 28;
 endosomatic, **9ii** 3;
 heat, **8** 607;
 mutual reinforcement of simultaneous, **3** 134n;
 and reaction, **8** 266;
 transmutations of, **1** 28;
 unconscious/subliminal, **9ii** 3;-words, see association experiments/tests

Stirner, M., **6** 107, 322

Stobaeus, John: *Anthologium*, ed. K. Wachsmuth, **13** 458n; *Eclogae physicae*, **6** 708n; **12** 435n

Stock, see Böhme s.v. fire/lightning

Stock Exchange, **7** 409

Stockhausen, R., a case of simulated insanity, **1** 302, 346–7&n;
 Richarz on, **1** 339n

Stockholm, **10** 1049, 1055

Stoekli, A., **11** 478, 486; *Die Visionen des seligen Bruder Klaus*, **9i** 14n, 131n; **11** 474&n, 478n, 485&n, 947n; **16** 378n;
 J.'s review, **11** 474–87

Stoicism/Stoics, **13** 113&n; **14** 170, 672;
 and asceticism, **7** 17/427;
 creative heat/warmth in, **5** 102n, 590n; **6** 355; **7** 108; **9i** 68;
 and equanimity, **6** 386;
 on heavens as *rotundum et volubilem Deum*, **9i** 573;
 on Heimarmene, see *Heimarmene*; moon as mediatrix, **14** 154n;
 on pneuma, **12** 370n, 409n;
 on ultimate cause, **5** 102n

Stokes, W.: *Urheltischer Sprachschatz*, **5** 570n

Stolcius de Stolcenberg, D., see *ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.*

Stoll, Otto: *Das Geschlechtsleben in der Völkerpsychologie*, **5** 581n;
Suggestion und Hypnotismus in der Völkerpsychologie, **18** 1474

stomach, fat, dream of, **17** 39

stomach trouble(s), **3** 87; **17** 178;
 nervous, **7** 206

stone: in alchemy/alchemical, see *sep.entry below* of Bethel, **14** 569;-birth(s)
 of gods, **13** 128, 132;
 blood-(red hematite), **9i** 575;-body, motif of, **13** 132;
 Cabalistic, **14** 45n;
 chariots (Indian), **13** 362n;
 child-, **13** 128; *churingas*, see Australian;
 cornerstone/rejected by builders, **12** 103, 247, 451, 485; **14** 752;
 Christ as, see Christ *s.v.*(see also *lapis angularis*);-cult, megalithic, **13** 132;
 in dreams, **4** 170–4, 190, 491, 495;
 in fantasies (Navaho), **13** 130;-goddess, **13** 130–1;
 Greek myth of, **14** 765n;
 green, in Aztec legend, **13** 132;
 magic, **13** 129;
 in mandala, **9i** 648, 651; *naga* (snake-stones), **13** 461;
 painted, **13** 128n;
 soul-, **13** 129, 132;
 statues, **13** 132

stone, alchemical/philosophers', **9i** 238, 248*n*, 541, 617; **11** 92–3, 150, 158, 276; **12** 564; **13** 125, 127, 137*n*, 141, 154*n*, 162, 176*n*, 245, 287, 349, 358, 385, 414, 416, 429, 445; **14** 772–3; **16** 414*n*, 486*n*, 498, 516;
Adam and, **14** 609;
Adamic, **13** 282*n*;
animate, **9i** 246; **13** 381;
attributes of, **13** 127;
birth of, *see lapis s.v.*; blood of, **13** 380–1, 390;
body/soul/spirit in, **13** 283*n*, 381;
brain-, **12** 517*n*; **14** 626;
cast on dunghill, **13** 182*n*;-Christ parallel, *see Christ/Jesus*;
and Christ-image, **9ii** 122;
cinedian, **9ii** 213, 214;
colours of, **14** 245, 496;
cornerstone/rejected by builder, *see Christ s.v.*; *lapis angularis*; stone *s.v.*;
dragon's, **9ii** 214;
earthly, and Christ, **13** 384*n*;
element of, **13** 414*n*;
as feminine matter, **14** 409–10,;
fire from/as fire, **12** 157*n*, 451; **13** 424;
as God-image, **13** 128; **14** 643;
Heracleian, **9ii** 288&*n*;
as hermaphrodite, *see hermaphrodite s.v.*;
Hermetic vessel as mother of, **13** 113;
hostile/enemy, motif of, **13** 425–6;
image in, **12** 406;
incorruptibility of, **13** 94;
inner man as (Naassene), **9ii** 326;
as king's mother, **14** 410;
living, **13** 182*n*; **14** 770, 773;
transformation into, **9ii** 264; **11** 154; **12** 187, 378; **13** 286;
as macrocosm, **13** 162;
making of, **9ii** 256;
as "child's play," **16** 512;
and man, *see man s.v.*;

as mediator, **11** 150; **13** 131;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* *lapis philosophorum*; as microcosm, **5**
646*n*; **13** 437;
as monolith, **13** 113;
and mountain, *see* mountain *s.v.* in alchemy;
names of, **11** 806, 828*n*;
Nile-, **10** 629; **12** 405, 447; **13** 133;
and philosophical tree, **13** 321,;. physical nature of, **14** 773;
pneuma in, **12** 451;
precious, **12** 259, 284–5, 315, 379, 454, 491; **13** 321;
faker of, 252 (*see also* jewel);
quaternary form of, **14** 7;
circle and, **9ii** 352;
quest for, **13** 394;
as *quinta essentia*, **10** 738;
red, **13** 392;
rejected, **12** 103, 514;
resurrection and, **11** 154*n*;
round white, **13** 101;
as saviour, **13** 132;
secret of/secret, **13** 90, 131, m; **14** 212, 570;
as self, *see* self *s.v.* lapis/stone;
and serpent, **9ii** 386–7;
and soul, **9i** 238*n*; **11** 153;
soul of, **14** 773;
spirit in, **12** 390, 512;
and soul and body, **14** 525, 773; “that hath a spirit” (Nile stone), 151,
160*n*, 355; 124*n*, 447; 133, 299*n*; **14** 245, 246*n*, 770;
symbolism, **13** 125–33, 286; 14;
antiquity of, **14** 765*n*;
synonyms for, **13** 425; “that is no stone,” *λιθοζ οὔ λιθοζ*, **9i** 555; **11** 707;
12 517*n*; 381*n*, 382; **14** 626, 643, 765; 492;
as total man, **11** 4*n*;
transformation into, *see above* living;
transformation of, **9i** 238*n*;
tree as, **13** 422–5;

uncomely, **12** 246*n*, 413 (see also *lapis exilis*)', and the unconscious, **13** 289;
 unity/oneness of, **9ii** 264; **13**, 283*n*; **14** 86, 181*n*, 294;
 virgin mother of, **16** 529*n*;
 as water, **12** 336&*n*;
 stone, alchemical (*cont.*): white, **14** 320;
 of the wise, **13** 423;
 see also *lapis philosophorum*
 Stone Age, **9i** 224, 226; **15** 150
 stoning, as punishment, **5** 594
 stop-watch, use of, **2** 12, 563, 564, 565
 Stork(s), see ANIMALS s.v.
 storm(s), **13** 17, 341;
 demon/God of, see Wotan;
 magnetic, **8** 875, 987
 storm-centres, derivation of names, **5** 422
 “storm and stress’/Stwrm und Drang: in afternoon of life, **7** 114;
 in J.’s life, **18** 1636
 Störting, G., **2** 662
 stoup, with arms encircling belly, **5** pl. XXVII
 Strabo, **5** 526*n*
 Strack, H. L., and Billerbeck, P.: *Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch*, **11** 313*n*; **18** 1526
 strangeness, feeling of, **1** 99;
 and cryptomnesic image, **1** 139
 Stransky, E., **2** 1066; **3** 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 49, 52, 53*n*, 70, 138, 144, 180, 186, 300; **10** 1055; “Über die Dementia praecox,” 33*n*; *Über Sprachvermrrtheit*, **3** 12*n*, *n*, 29*n*, 36*n*, 53*n*; “Zur Auffassung gewisser Symptome der Dementia praecox,” **2** 1066*n*; **3** 33*n*; “Zur Kenntnis gewisser erwor-bener Blödsinnsformen,” **2** *n*; **3** 33*n*; “Zur Lehre von der Dementia praecox,” **3** 33*n*
 stratosphere, **10** 589
 Strauss, D. F., **11** 226, 227
 Strauss, E. B., **10** 1069; **18** 57, 111, 115, 121, 125, 127, 299, 301
 Strauss, H. A.: *Die Astrologie des Johannes Kepler*, **9ii** 136*n*, *Der astrologische Gedanke*, **12** fig. 100

strawberries, in dream, **4** 475
stream of consciousness, **15** 166*n*
stream of life, **5** 285, 288; **13** 23; *see also* Khidr
stream of time, **13** 18
streams, four, of paradise, *see* paradise *s.v.* four rivers of
strength of bull, **13** 341
Strindberg, A., **16** 65
Stromboli, Mt., **1** 140
 “strong man”: priva’e life of, **7** 307;
 weakness of, **7** 310
structure: psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
 quaternary, **13** 31;
 of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*
 “Strudel,” **9i** 482; **10** 700
struggle: for existence, **5** 217, 253; **8** 693;
 hopeless, **5** 72
Strunz, F., *see* Paracelsus: *Das Buck Paragranum*
 “Stuart,” *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
Stuck, F., snake paintings of, **5** 8, 17*m*, pl. X
student(s): TITLE: “The love problem of a student,” **10** 197–235;
 fraternities, **7** 1*n*;
 initiations of, **7** 172; **17** 271;
 seeing apparitions and light, **1** 101;
 societies, **9i** 456;
 theological, **7** 287
stuffing, of skin, **5** 594–5
stupa(s), **9i** 564; **12** 166, 169;
 at Bharhut, **11** 908;
 at Sanchi, **10** 991; **11** 136*n*, 908
stupidity: of behaviour in hebephrenics, **3** 159;
 definition type and, **2** 985–6;
 emotional, **1** 349, 354; **2** 207, 455, 504, 509, 1313*n*; **3** 53&*n*, 177;
 hysterical, **2** 193;
 mother of the wise, **13** 222;
 shammed, **1** 320 stupor: TITLE: “A case of hysterical stupor in a prisoner
 in detention,” **1** 226–300;

catatonia-like, **1** 341;
epileptic, **1** 342;
epileptoid, **1** 33;
hysterical, characteristics of, **1** 277–81;
in a prisoner in detention, **1** 226–300;
sommambulistic, **1** 114
Sturm und Drang, *see* “storm and stress”
style of life, *see* life *s.v.*
Styx, **5** **31a** 541
subconscious, **8** 385; **12** 201, 397; **13** 229;
and auto-suggestion, **1** 305;
construction of hallucinations, 25;
individualization of, **1** 93;
suggestibility of, **1** 94;
and unconscious, distinction, 7/449; **8** 383; **9i** 40, 433;
use of term, **5** 670; *see also* unconscious
subconsciousness, **8** 352, 356, 369&n; **11** 775n
subcortical processes, **8** 368
subject, **7** 129–30, 223, 348, 485, 504;
and consciousness, **9ii** 1–2,;
de-individualized, **7** 518, 521;-imago, **7** 518, 521;
and introversion, **6** 4–5; **7** 81–3;
and object, *see sep. entry below*; power of, in Adler’s psychology, 691;
supraordinate, **7** 405;
transcendental, **12** 9;
unconscious, **8** 352;
and unconscious processes, **8**
subject and object, **7** 58–60; **8** 828; **13** 66;
differentiation, **5** 500n; **9ii** 301;
non-differentiation/identity, **6** 402–3; **8** 329; **13** 66; **18** 87;
psyche as, **18** 6;
of equal importance, **18** 1397;
primitive confusion of, **8** 329
subjective: factor, **9ii** 350; **10** 753; **11** 776–8, 798, 821; **16** 241;
extravert and, **6** 564, 569;
importance of, **6** 621–2;

introvert and, **6** 620, 625–6, 628–30, 638, 644–9, 656;
interpretations/analysis, **7** 130, 141; **16** 1*n*;
intensity, and libido, **5** 238;
level, **6** 812–13 (Def.); **7** 141, 157;
dream interpretation on, **8** 509;
of unconscious products, **5** 175*n*;
psyche, **7** 103*n*; **12** 48;
psychic states, **11** 9*n*–3;
reactions, and the creation of values, **5** 126;
type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*

subjectivism, **12** 18;
 personal, **11** 777

subjectivity, **7** 82–3; **8** 755;
 of consciousness, **11** 767;
 egocentric, **9i** 42;
 in Schiller, **6** 104

subjectivization of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*

sublimation, **4** 286; **8** 109; **16** 178, 328; **17** 18;
 and civilization, **7** 74;
 Eastern and Western, **11** 776;
 forced, **8** 110;
 Freud's concept, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
 obstacles to, **7** 93;
 religious/Christian, **4** 738*n*, 741*n*; **11** 43;
 through analysis, **7n**, 439;
 untimely, **17** 20

sublimatio/sublimation, in alchemy, *see* opus, alchemical, stages *in s.v.*

subliminal: contents, **8** 270, 366;
 perception, *see* perception *s.v.*

subliminal processes, **7** 270;
 subliminal processes (*cont.*): dreams and, **7** 501*n*;
 in unconscious, **7** 103, 196, 197; **8** 366, 709;
 collective, **7** 203–4/444–5, 520

subliminality, **18** 511

submission to unconscious, **11** 273*n*

submissiveness, **4** 349

substance(s): arcane, *see* arcane substance;
black, **13** 290;
chemical, **13** 252, 355, 393,;
Communion, **13** 193;
consecrated, **12** 417, 450;
and energy, *see* energy *s.v.*;
imperfect, perfected by alchemical opus, **11** 310;
incorruptible, **11** 405; **12** 43,;
intermediate, **13** 261;
kingly, hidden in sea, **13** 181;
living, **13** 287;
metaphysical, **9ii** 248; **12** 377;
moist, **13** 420*n*;
noble, **12** 387; **13** 445;
One, **9i** 390; **12** 336; **13** 370;
Paracelsan, **13** 357;
soul-, **13** 433;
spiritual, **9i** 5*n*;
symbolic, **13** 397;
tormenting of the, **13** 442;
transformative, *see* arcane substance *s.v.*;
two, of Mercurius, **13** 267;
two-fold, **13** 384;
volatile, **13** 185, *fig.* B6;
vulgar, **13** 397

substantia coelestis, **14** 711, 748–9

substitute/substitution: for father/mother, **5** 94, 313; **6** 201; **7** 89, 1*n*–2, 206;
formations, **4** 411; **8** 35; **10** 343; **16** 48;
of physical for psychic pain, **5** 436

subtle body, *see* body *s.v.* subtle

success, danger of, **5** 457

succubus/succubi, **7** 370; **9i** 53; **12** 59

succus: lunariae/lunatica, **12** 94; **13** 273*n*; **16** 408; *vitae*, **14** 180&*n*

sucking, **4** 290–1, 568; **5** 206;

as sexual act, **4** 237–41, 262

sucking-fish, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.* *echeneis*

Sudhoff, K.: ed., *Historische Studien und Skizzen*, **12** 392*n*; see also under Paracelsus: WORKS

Suetonius: *Opera*, tr. J. C. Rolfe, **5** 421*n*

Suez, Isthmus of, **9i** 244; **10** 559*n*

suffering(s), **7** 224, 252; **11** 523; **13** 443, 446, 451, 452; **16** 185, 186, 470; **18** 1575, 1578;

in Buddhism, **11** 931;

chain of, **10** 680;

Godhead's redemptive, **11** 233,;

in *Acts of John*, **11** 415,;

inescapable, **11** 291;

meaningful, **17** 154;

meaning of, **8** 707;

moral, of Christian, **11** 260; **12** 24–5;

neurotic, **8** 706;

an unconscious fraud, **17** 154;

and non-existence, as op poshes, **11** 931;

psychic, **13** 455;

treatment of, **8** 684;

relation of, to the coniunctio, **13** 450–7;

of the soul, **13** 455;

spiritual, **11** 505, 531;

subjective, in poltergeist, **9i**;

symbolized by cross, **9i** 574;

and wellbeing, as opposites, **18**

Sufism, **5** 282; **9i** 250; **18** 1279*n*;

sects, **11** 861

Suger, **14** 267

suggestibility, **3** 27; **5** 47, 55; **7** 242/463, 409; **18** 873–5, 878; and creation of automatism, **1**;

in hysterical stupor, **1** 237;

influence of darkness on, **1** 97;

negative, **3** 17–18;

normal and catatonic, **3** 160;

of somnambulists, **1** 148;

in states of partial sleep, **1** 28; 893;

and unconscious orientation, 1
suggestion, **4** 216, 615, 648; **7** 110, 242/463, 270, 496; **10** 141, 333; **12** 32;
13 36; **16** 95, 231, 270, 290, **18** 702, 1386; “Phenomena of Transitory
Suggestion” (Miss Miller), **5** (pp447–9);
and analgesia, **1** 235;
and automatic writing, **1** 96;
and cathartic method, **4** 39;
and consciousness, **3** 59;
and constructive method, **8**, 150;
definition of, **18** 893;
dependent on psychological possibility, **1** 93;
and hypnosis, **1** 130, 256, 258, n; 4414, 577; **15** 62; **17** 176; 1579;
and hysteria, **3** 160; **4** 28, 206; 4/413;
involuntary, **4** 645;
mass, *see* mass s.v.;
and morals, **4** 619;
and motor phenomena, **1** 82;
proneness to, **9ii** 390n;
psychoanalysis/analysis and, **2**; **4** 526, 577, 615, 652; **9i**; 1248; 163n–
16; **17** 181;
psychotherapy and, **16** 198,&n;
and semi-somnambulism, **1** 63;
therapy, **4** 526, 577–8; **7** 2; 10; **16** 1, 3, 9–10, 20, 29–33, 315; **18** 798,
1832;
and thought transference, 1;
whispered, **1** 86n, 122; *see also* auto-suggestion;
counter-suggestion suicide, **3** 5n; **6** 573; **7** 192, 231, 344, 354, 386; **8**
547, 868n; **10** 79; **16** 344; **17** 118, 181;
attempted, **1** 32, 324, 335, 362, 412, 417; **3** 306;
by drowning, water associations, **2** 744, 751–2;
during therapeutic treatment, 678; **17** 260;
in fantasy, **7** 386;
as sacrifice, **5** 41n;
threat of, **1** 209, 219, 329, 330;
unconscious urge to, **16** 128;
wholesale, **18** 597

Suidas: *Lexicon*, ed. Ada Adler, **14** n

Sukhavati, **11** 912

Sulamith, *see* Shulamite

sulcus primigenius, **12** 63; **13** 36; *see also* ploughed furrow

Sully,],. 6678; *The Human Mind*, **6** 678n

sulphur(s), **9ii** 265; **12** 215, 401, 435n, 484&n; **13** 97, 171n, 176n, 234n, 268, 357; **14** 126, 134–53, 203, 235, 292&n, 322, 736;

alchemical symbols of, **14** 147;

as anima/soul, **9ii** 394; **14** 136, n;

and antimony, **14** 466;

as arcane substance, *see* arcane

substance *s.v.*;

and arsenic, **14** 195;

Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

colours of, **14** 16n, 32, 110, 134, 138, 140n, 404, 405n, 734;

comburens/combustible, **14** 139, n, 187, 236;

devil as, **13** 276; **14** 139, 147, 187, 235;

double nature/paradox of, 14, 135, 139, 143, 148, 654, 720;

as dragon, **14** 135, 140&n;

sulphur(s) (*cont.*): effects of, **14** 138;

as evil, **14** 32, 138, 140;

fiery nature of, **12** 470; **13** n; **14** 134&n, 140, 734;

as gold, **12** 470; **14** 467, n0, 734, 736;

and green bird, **14** 136;

as “heart of all things,” **14** 140,;

incombustible, **13** 177; **14** 143;

as life-spirit, **14** 137, 192;

lion and, **14** 404, 405n;

as masculine principle, **12** 470;276;

as “*medicina*”

and “*medicus*,” 144, 148;

Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

and mercury, as opposites, 12;

parable of, **14** now, 140, 144, 188, 339;

philosophical, **9i** 537; *philosophorum*, **12** 336, 51m;

poisonousness of, **14** 140; *prima materia*, **12** 425;
and rainbow, **14** 142, 143*n*;
and salt, *see* salt;
significance of, **14** 137–8;
and sun/Sol, **12** *fig.* 194; 14, 126, 134, 137, 151, 467, n0;
as transformative substance, 14;
and Venus, *see* Venus (in alchemy) *s.v.*;
as vessel of nature, **9ii** 377*n*;
white, as lapis, **12** 475*n*
sulphur auratum antimonii, **14** 466–7
sulphuric acid, self-inflicted burn with, **1** 305

Sumatra, *see* Bataks

Summa Fratris Reneri, **9ii** 226*n*

“Summa perfectionis,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.*
s.v. Geber

summa of secret knowledge, **13** 31

“Summarium philosophicum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Mus. herm.: Flamel *s.v.* “Tractatus brevis”

Summis desiderantes: Papal Bull, 18

“summit,” *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*

Summum Bonum, **6** 370; **9i** 12; **10** 846; **11** 685; **18** 1630;

as Christ’s father, **18** 1619;

and dark side, **18** 1660;

God as, **9ii** 80, 94; **10** 840; **11** 252, 470, 478, 662; **12** 547; **18** 1551,
1639–40, 1658, 1667;

natural, **13** 149;

spirit as, **9i** 394;

Three/Trinity as, **18** 1600;

unconscious as, **7** 394;

victims of, **18** 1637;

Yahweh as, **11** 651, 685

sums, simple, tests in, **1** 254, 333, 397

sun, **4** 610; **5** 140&*n*; **7** 325; **8** 388; **9i** 252, 267, 588*n*; **12** 220; **13** 42, 87,
176*n*, 198, 215, 309, 317, 318, 341, 355, figs. 12, 13, 23, 32; **14** 6, 20*n*;

activation of, **13** 38;

in active imagination, **14** 128;

as active substance, **14** 110–13;

aging of, **5** 452;

all-seeing, **10** 807;

and anima, distinction, **12** 112;

as archetype, **7** 109; **9i** 409;

of parent, **5** 576;

arrows of, **5** 439;

in astrology, *see* *coniunctio s.v.* Sol/Luna;

autumnal, as symbol of senility, 452;

and balsam, comparison, 13;-barge, Egyptian, **9i** 239;-beam, **5** 638;-
Bearer, **13** 130;

bird as symbol of, **5** 538 {see also below eagle}; birth of, **5** 306–7, 555, 620, *fig.*;
black/Sol *niger*, **9ii** 307; **12** 140, *fig.* 34; **13** 337; **14** 21*n*, 113, 117, 1*n*, 175, 229–30, 330–2, *n*9; **16** 420, 468;
Brahma and, **6** 331, 332;
as bridegroom, **14** 30, 568&*n*;
Buddha Amitabha and, **11** 915, 926–9;-bull/bull as symbol of, **5** 163*n*, 283*n*;
carbon-nitrogen cycle in, **9ii**;
carbuncle of, **13** 267;
in catacomb pictures, **5** 163*n*;
chariot of, **8** 326; **12** 469, *fig.*; **14** 267*n*;-child(ren), **9i** 573*n*; **10** 822–4;
and Christ, see Christ *s.v.*;
as circle, **11** 928;
circle of the, **12** 66*n*;
condition, in alchemical opus,;
as consciousness, see consciousness *s.v.*;
copper and, **14** 110;
countenance of, **12** 99;
course of, **5** 163*n*, 251, 306, 577; **13** 433;
opus *circulatorium* as, **12** 469;
serpentine, **8** 394;
and stages of life, **7** 114; **8** 326, 778, 780, 795;
crowning/coronation as identification with, **5** 133*n*; **12** 53;
n; **14** 519*n* (see also *solificatio*);-day, **13** 301;-disc, **5** 24, 133*n*, 135, 138, 143, 146–9, 159*n*, 634, pls. *lb*, VII, IXa; **11** 928; **12** 53; **13** 193*n*, *figs.* 17, 24;
winged, **11** 177;
dragon and, **8** 394;
in dreams, **7** 189, 250/467; **10** 683, 730; **11** 90; **12** 270–1;
drowning of: in Mercurial Fountain, **9i** 246*n*; **12** 355; **16** 453;
in Mercurius, **12** 436;
eagle as symbol of, **5** 633;
and earth, conjunction, **14** 734;
earthly, **14** 120;-eating: demon, **5** pl. XXXIV;
lion, see *belon*; eclipse of, **4** 255; **12** *fig.* 142V, XX; **14** 21, 23, 657;

ego personified as, **14** 129–30;
Elgonyi and, *see* Elgonyi;
evening, **7** 189;
as eye of God, **8** 394;
in fantasy, **9i** 346;
Father, **5** 135, 176; **7** 427; **18** 567, 688;
of Pueblo Indians, **9i** 48, 84; **10** 138; **12** 1n; **18** 16, 629, 630;-fire, **9ii**
393; **13** 187&n;
and foot, **5** 486n;
God as, *see* God s.v.;-god(s), **8** 845; **9i** 7, 106–7; **12** 66, 469; **13** 107n,
339n; **18** 266;
Adityas (Indian), **13** 339;
birth of, **5** 555, 620;
daughter-wife of, **5** 496;
Egyptian, **8** 845;
Eskimo, **5** pl. *lb*; Khnum, **5** 410;
sacrifice to, **5** pl. *XIa*;
Samson as, **5** 176n;
soul's return to, **12** 66;
suicide of, **5** 600n (*see also* Apollo;
Helios;
Marduk;
Mitra);-goddess, **6** 436;
gold as, *see* gold s.v. Sol;
hands of, **5**, *fig.* 7;
heavenly, in man, **11** 160;-hero(es), **5** 158, 164, 251n, 282n, 299, 311; **7**
109; **8** 326; **9i** 7, 605; **12** 469; **14** 277; **17** 318;
arrow-shots of, **5** 547n;
battles of, **5** 374, 537;
longing for, **5** 167;
missing limb of, *see* Frobenius;
Oleg, **5** 450n;
hero and, **7** 160;
hero has attributes of, **5** 283n,;
identification with, **5** 133n, 268, n (*see also above* crowning);-idol, **5**
fig. 4;

as illumination/understanding,
san (*cont.*): symbol of, **9i** 697;
image: archetypal, **18** 81;
halo as, **5** 133*n*;
in meditation, **11**;
in mysticism, **5** 176;
imprisoning, **13** 278;
invincible, **6** 395;
invisible, in man, **14** 49;
of justice, **12** 497;
king as, *see* king/Rex *s.v.* Sol;
as libido symbol, **5** 176, 283*n*.; **6** 339, 355;
life-giving/as source of life, **5** *fig.* 5; **11** 935; **12** 112;
light of nature, **14** 519;
lion devouring, **5** pl. XXXI1b; **9i** 246*n*; **12** 355, 436, *fig.*-169; **16** 453;
as male, spiritual principle, **9ii**;
in mandalas, **9i** 609, 646, 697; **11** 136;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *f.* Sol/sun;
meridian of/midday, **13** (*p*63), 95, 106–9;
as symbol of illumination, **5** 553*n*;
miraculous power of, **14** 114;
in Mithraic liturgy, *see* Mithras *s.v.*;
and moon, *see sep. entry below*; and moth, **5** 116; *-myth*, **4** 477, 494; **5**
176–8, 289, 296–7; **6** 325, 748; **8** 330;
and hero myth, **5** 299, 312, 481 (*see also above* hero): motifs in, **5** 362,
365;
rebirth in, **5** 332;
numinosity of, **5** 128;
as phallus, **5** 298;
with phallus, *see* Mithras *s.v.* phallic sun-tube;
solar phallus;
peacock and, **5** 163*n*; **14** 398,;
phoenix as symbol of, **5** 163*n*;
in primitive beliefs, **5** 487; **9i** 7;
Pueblo Indians and, *see above* Father *s. v.*; as quaternity, **13** 329;
as quintessence, **14** 114;

ram as symbol of, **5** 163n;
rays of, **5** 268; **13** 267;
as crown, 133n;
red (alchemical colour) as, 13; **14** 110;
renewal/rebirth of, **6** 297; 14;
rising, **5** 161, 163n, 292, 295; 7; **12** 108; *albedo* and, 16;
Christ as, *see* Christ s.v. sun;
Horus as, **13** 36m;
as life, 538;
Saturn as, *see* Saturn s.v. *sol niger*; scarab beetle as symbol of, **5** 410; **8** 845;
and sea, **5** 290, 306, 364; **14** 110, 734;
as self, **14** 776;
unity and divinity of, **12** 108;
self-sacrifice of, **5** 638;
setting of, **5** 291, 295, 364, 541; **11** 928; **13** 3017?; **14** 23, 28n;
shadow of, *see* below *umbra solis*; ship, **5** 307n;
sinking into the sea, **12** 469;
snake as symbol of, **5** 149, 410; “sons of,” *see above* Father;-substance, **14** 110–11, 113;
subterranean/lower, **14** 21&n;
and sulphur, *see* sulphur;
Surya =, **13** 340n; **14** 735n;
symbol, in drawings, **13** 329;
as symbol of psychic contents, 935;
as totality, **14** 130;
tree of, *see* tree(s) s.v.;
trinity of, **14** n9n; *umbra solis*/shadow of, **11** 245n;22on; **14** 32, 11on, 117&n;, 155, 346; **16** 420;
Luna/moon as, **14** 21, 172;
as the unconscious, in woman, 159;
vessel of, **12** fig. 1n;
Virgin Mary as, **6** 395; voyage of, **5** fig. 3; -wheel(s), **5** 154, 163n, 208n, 368, 46on, pls. Va, XLVIb; **10** 619; **11** 484; **12** 469; 1338; **18** 81, 203, 417;
paleolithic (?), in Rhodesian rock-drawings, *see* rock-drawings;

as wholeness of man, **12** 112;
 wings of, **12** 491, 497; **14** 3*n*;-woman, **5** 53*on*; **11** 710–12, 737, 744*n*,
 son of, **11** 738, 743;-worship, **5** 128, 135, 159–63; **12** 112&*n*, 116;
 Christian, **12** 112*n*;
 in ecclesiastical art, **5** 163&*n*;
 of Elgonyi, see Elgonyi;
 Mithraic, see Mithras *s.v.*;
 of Pueblo, see above Father *s.v.*; see also Solsun and moon, **12** 348,
 391, 474, 491, 520, *figs.* 57, 194; **13** 95, 105*n*, 110; **14** 20, 128, 154,
 162, 1*n*, 1*n*, 222, 404, 573, 644; 16, 410; child, **14** 21, 290, 610,
 625; conjunction, see *coniunctio*; death of, **14** 21;-disc, **5** pl. IXa;
 as dream-symbols, **14** 128;
 eclipses of, **12** *fig.* 142V;
 as father and mother, **14** 22, 162; fruit, **13** 398, 403;
 furnaces, **12** *fig.* 113;
 as God and man, **14** 568*n*;
 hierogamy of, **9i** 557*n*;
 Mercurius and, **1** 2 *figs.* 22, 125;
 child of, **13** 101*n*, 273;
 as cross between, **12** *fig.* 192; “Soleil et Lune,” **9ii** 240;
 as triad, 13;
 moon as mother and wife of sun, **13** 186*n*; **14** 217;
 moon as shadow of sun, **14** 21;
 as opposites, **12** 436;
 psychology of, **14** 222–3;
 as right and left eyes, **14** 117*n*;
 seed of, **14** 154&*n*; tree, see tree(s) *s.v.*; as yang/yin, **14** 403*n*; see also
 Sol/Luna; *vas/* ’vessel
 sun-beetle, see ANIMALS: beetle *s.v.*
Sunday Referee, **18** (p343*n*)
 Sunday’s child, **13** 250
 sun-spot periods, **8** 875
 “Super arborem Aristotelis,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*
chem. *s.v.* Albertus Magnus
superbia, **5** 223; **10** 555
 “super”-concepts, **8** 745

superconscious, **12** 397
 superconsciousness, **8** 352, 356, 369&n; **9i** 506
 superego, *see* Freud *s.v.*
 superficiality, **1** 193–5
 superior and subordinate, **5** 288
 superiority, **3** 411–12; **7** 53, 57, 224;
 ethical, **14** 332; false, as compensation, **17** 226;
 feeling of, **17** 246;
 mental, **13** 4
 superlatives, **9i** 408
 Superman(-men), **7** 110, 224, 380, 388; **9i** 190; **10** 417, 424; **11** 4*n*; 124*n*–7,
 560; **13** 163; **15** 154; **16** 223, 407&n; **18** 1333, 1335,;
 in Nietzsche, *see* Nietzsche;
 and sub-men, **16** 394;
 Yahweh as, **9ii** 183*n*.
 supermonic, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANAS.*v.*
 supernatural, **7** 212, 295; **17** 298
 super-reality, **8** 742
 superstition(s), **4** 533; **6** 53, 594; 7/473, 353, **489** 495; **8** 625, 683; **9i** 480; **12**
 38, 83, 193; **13** 2, 156, 195; **18** 782;
 fear of, **8** 598; **15** 149;
 rationalistic, **13** 195; folk, **13** 157; intellectual, **6** 591;
 of modern man, **18** 555; primitive, **5** 221; **6** 46, 608; **8**, 848; **18** 555;
 scientific, **7** 496;
 as symbol, **5** 201;
 superstition(s) (*cont.*): and truth, **8** 966;
 and words/verbal statements, **6**, 665, 699;
 “Super tabulam smaragdinam commentarius,” *see* ALCHEMICAL
 COLLECTIONS: *De alchemia s.v.* Hortulanus
 Supper, the Last, **11** 299, 378, 418
 suppression: of feelings, *see* feel-*ing(s)* *s.v.*; of incompatible/antisocial
 tendency, **5** 660; **11** 129, 780;
 and repression, **11** 129; **17** 199a, 218
 suppuration, **8** 488
 supracelestial fire, **13** 408
 Supreme Being, **6** 59; **18** 565

Surabaya, **7** 106
surgery, **4** 201; **15** 20
Suriel, **14** 575
surrounding/embracing, by mother, **5** 682
survival after death, **13** 76n; *see also* immortality
Surya, **13** 340&n; **14** 735n
Sushumna, **16** 381
Suso, H., **11** 484; *Little Book of Eternal Wisdom*, tr. J. M. Clark, **9i** 15n
suspension, state of, **13** 339
Sutech, **9ii** 130
Sutras: *Amitäyur-dhyāna*, **9i** 574n, 607n; **11** 808n, 912–27; **18** 1675;
tr. J. Takakusu, *Buddhist Mahāyāna Sūtras*, **11** 913n;
Lankavatara, **11** 890n;
Vedanta, **9i** 6758m; **13** 287n;
Yoga, **6** 328n; **9i** 520
Sutta-Nipata, **5** 437n
Suttie, I., **18** 121, 123–5
Suvarov, A. V., **3** 291
Suzuki, D. T.: *Essays in Zen Buddhism*, **11** 827n, 883n, 887n, 891n, 894n,
898n, 900n, 907n; *Introduction to Zen Buddhism*, **9i** 602n; **11** 877n;
J.'s foreword, **11** 877–907
Svādhīsthāna-chakra, **13** 334; **16** 560
Svāhā, **13** 340&n
Svayambhu, **12** 533
Svenson, F.: “Om Katatoni,” **3** 28n
S. W., Miss, *see* Jung: CASES vol. 1
Swahili, **18** 551
swallowing: motif, **12** 436, 440, 496, *fig.* 170;
pregnancy and, **17** 43–4; *see also* devouring;
incorporation
swan, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Swanton, J. R.: *Ethnology of the Haida*, **5** 487n
“swarm of people,” **5** 300, (p458)
swastika, **9i** 98, 569, 574&n, 646, 700; **11** 948; **18** 1310, 1328;
as mandala, **18** 1332;
movement of, **9i** 564, 680&n;

and National Socialism, **9i** 98; **16** 20;
as sun-wheel, **5** 163*n*, 368
Swazi people, **11** 370
swearing, **4** n7–20
sweat/sweating: bloody, of arcane substance, **13** 381, 390;
motif of, **16** 453
sweat-bath, **12** 441*n*; **14** 34, 262*n*, 365
Sweden, **10** 599, 601; *see also* Stockholm
Swedenborg, E., **1** 63, 70; **6** 709; **11** 845; **18** 706&*n*, 707–9, n4; *homo*
maximus, **9i** 5*n*; **9ii** 310; **10** 175; **15** 12;
vision(s) of, **1** 101; **8** 912, 915, 983; **11** 882
sweets, addiction to, **1** 206
swindler/swindling, **1** 474;
pathological, psychology of, **1** 117, 304, 320, 341
swine-herd, **13** 288
Swiss Committee of Psychotherapy, **10** 10*n*
Swiss Psychiatric Society, **4** 199; **10** 1070; **18** (p461*n*)
Swiss Society for Practical Psychology, **10** 1048
Swiss Society for Psychotherapy, **16** (p94*n*)
Switzerland/Swiss, **4** 479; **9ii** 353; 214, 390, 412, 455, 975; 11; **17** 234,
246*n*; **18** 369; TITLE:“The Swiss Line in the European Spectrum,” **10** 903-;
and battle of St. Jacob, **18** 183;
as Europe’s centre of gravity, **10** 920;
and freedom, **18** 1338;
frontier of, in dream, **18** 348;
function in Europe, **10** 922;
and German guilt, **10** 404;
and Germany and France, **18** 92;
harvest blessing in, **18** 409;
journey from, in dream, **18** 180;
Keyserling and, **10** 909–24;
language and dialect in, *see* language *s.vv.* German;
Swiss dialect;
magic in, **10** 700–1;
national character/temperament, **10** 910–24; **18** 278, 784, 1351–4,
1368–9;

national vice of, **17** 251;
 as neologism, **3** 253–4, 310,;
 patron saint of, *see* Brother Klaus;
 village in, in dream, **18** 163
 “Switzerland,”
 in case of B. St., **3** 253, 310, 374
 swoon state, **8** 955
 sword, **12** 152*n*, 417, 436; **13** (*pp*60, 63), 109*n*, 110, 217, 230;
 alchemical, **11** 357, 359;
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
 in Christ’s mouth, in Apocalypse, **5** 557; **11** 324, 357,;
 in Christian symbolism, **5** 156*n*; 324;
 divisive, **11** 359, 420; **13** 110;
 in dreams, **3** 400–2; **4** 488–9; 8;
 egg divided by, **11** 357; **13** 89,&n;
 fiery, **13** 109*n*, 110, 276;
 flaming, **11** 359;
 Freya’s, **8** 966*n*;
 of God’s wrath, **13** 110, 447;
 hanging on a tree, **13** 447;
 of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
 in Mithraism, **5** 156 *n*, *fig.* 9;
 piercing/penetrating with, **5**&n; **10** 638; **11** 345–6, 420; 106;
 sacrificial, **5** 156*n*; **11** 324&n,; **13** 106;
 Siegmund’s, broken, **5** 556;
 as solar power, **5** 557;
 two-edged, **11** 324; **13** 110, 447; *see also* dagger;
 spear
 “sydus” (Paracelsus), **8** 390
 Syene, **9ii** 186
 Sylvanus, **5** 354, 547
 Sylvester II, Pope (Gerbert of Rheims), **11** 367; **13** 107*n*; 14&n
 Sylvester, St., **5** 5*n*–3; **14** 483; **18** 258
 symbiosis, **10** 636;
 of conscious and unconscious, 715;
 of plant and animal, **11** 447;

of plant and insect, **10** 547*n*; 16;
 of two instincts, **6** 166;
 of types, **7** 80
 symbol(s) (-ism), **3** 520; **4** 334; **6** 310, 323, 814–29 (Def.); **7** 323; **9i** 82; **10** 14; **11** 280, 389; **13** 11, 26, 31, 42, 68–9, 199; **14** 667–8, 763;105, 119, 124, 150, 154, 159;101, 340, 460, 474; **17** 196; TITLES:“The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol,” **9ii** 181–92; “The Archetype in Dream Symbolism,” **18** 521; “Back ground to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbol-
 symbol(s) (*cont.*): ism,” **9ii** 267–86; “Christ, a Symbol of the Self,” **9ii** 68–126; “Conceptions and Symbols of the Goal,” **12** 335–41; “Concerning Mandala Symbolism,” **9i** 627-*n*2; “Contributions to Symbolism,” **18** 1082–3; “Dogma and Natural Symbols,” **11** 56–107; “The Function of Religious Symbols,” **18** 560–77; “General Remarks on Symbolism,” **11** 280–5; “Gnostic Symbols of the Self,” **9ii** 287–346; “The History and Psychology of a Natural Symbol,” **11** 108–68; “Individual Dream Symbolism in Relation to Alchemy,” **12** 44–331; “Individual Representations of the Tree Symbol,” **13** 304–49; “On the History and Interpretation of the Tree Symbol,” **13** 350–482; “The Relation of the King-Symbol to Consciousness,” **14** 498–513; “The Stone Symbolism,” **13** 126–33; “The Symbolism of the Mandala,” **12** 122–331; “Symbols and the Interpretation of Dreams,” **18** 416–607; “Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth,” **5** 300–418; “The Symbols of the Self,” **12** 323–31; *Symbols of Transformation*, vol. 5; “Transformation Symbolism in the Mass,” **11** 296–448; “The Water Symbolism,” **13** 134–8;
 and allegory, distinguished, **3** 136; **5** 114, 329; **8** 644; **9i** 7&*n*; **9ii** 127; **14** 677;
 as analogies of sexual instinct, **5**;
 and analogy, **6** 93*n*; **7** 492–3; **14** 667; **16** 215;
 antinomial/paradoxical, **11**;
 archaic, **7** 241/462;
 archetypal, **5** 447; **13** 350, 395,&*n*, 481; **14** 669;
 archetype and, **13** 395; **16** 342;
 assimilation of Christ through, *see* Christ *s.v.* assimilation;
 as assimilation phenomena, **9ii**;

autochthonous, **6** 193;
autonomy of, **5** 600n; **9ii** 59;
belief in, and understanding of, **5** 342;
of beloved, 5619;
bisexual, **4** 481;
as bridges and pointers, 5510;-carriers, **6** 305;
cause and, **8** 46;
and centring process, **16** 219;
choice of, **7** 129, 139;
coitus-, **3** 285;
collective, **5** 447; **7** 384; **13** 395;
in dreams, *see* dream symbols *s.v.* collective;
in schizophrenia,;
of collective unconscious, 18;
combination of, **6** 459;
comparative research into, **13** 352–3, 463; **14** 275;
compensating, **13** 397; **16** 252;
of complexes, **3** 101, 117;
as comprehension by analogy,;
and consciousness, **6** 204;
contrasexual, **13** 458;
convincingness of, **11** 167;
cosmogonic, **12** 30;
creation of, *see* function *s.v.* symbol-creating;
delusions and, **3** 527;
derived from archaic residues/engrams/functioning, **6** 405–6; **16** 253;
dhvaja as, **11** 930;
dissolution of, **6** 401; **8** 148;
dogmatic, **9i** 18;
dual nature of, **16** 398;
ecclesiastical, **10** 700; **16** **4n** (*see also* Christianity;
Church; religious symbols);
effect of, emotional, **4** 490;
elaboration of, **9i** 12;
ethnic, **4** 457;
ethnological, **13** 134;

of everything psychic, **5** 77;
explanation of, **7** 341;
as expression of projections, **14** 678;
fantasy images as, **14** 7*n*;
feminine, **16** 518&*n*;
fixed, **16** 340–1; -formation, *see sep. entry below*; functional
meaning/importance of, *see* function(s) *s.v.* of symbols;
hermeneutic significance of, **7** 492–3;
Hermetic, **13** 289;
historical, **7** 132;
and personal, **52**;
history of, **3** 526; **8** 931; **9ii** 278; **13** 470; **17** 198;
as images of unconscious contents, **5** 114;
Indian, **9ii** 2*n*;
interpenetration of, **11** 125–6;
interpretation of, **4** 673, 677; **18** 519;
causal *vs.* final, **8** 471;
sexual, **10** 653;
knowledge of, needed, **16** 44;
life-promoting significance of, **6** 202–3;
magic of, **13** 44;
mana, **16** 340;
of manners, **18** 35;
meanings of, **13** 397;
for alchemists, **14** 677;
diametrically opposed, **9ii** 200;
diverse, not uniform/fixed, **8** 4*n*; **16** 341;
multiple, **14** 634;
as mediator between opposites, **6** 178, 211, 824 (*see also* opposites,
union of);
migration of, **8** 228; **11** 781;
multiplicity of, **16** 398;
mythological, **5** 659*n*; **16** 19; **18** 55*i*;
natural, **11** 435, 824; *vs.* cul-tural, **18** 578;
self as, **16** 474;
as natural products, **18** 480;

nature of, **12** 400;
need for, **5** 342; **16** 345;
neurotic, ambiguity of, **10** 360;
never simple, **11** 385;
in non-objective art, **15** 206–10, 213;
not derived from personal sources, **6** 405;
numinosity of, **11** 337*n*; **14** 514; **18** 579;
objective and subjective aspects, **11** 383*n*;
at onset of transference, 16;
of opposite sex, **9ii** 19;
Oriental, **18** 139;
origin of, **5** 201;
overdetermined, **11** n3;
overlappings in, **14** 454;
parable and, **15** 105;
paradoxical, *see above* antino-mial;
and *participation mystique*, **11** n;
in patients'
paintings, **16** 111;
pictorial, and psychology, **9ii** 304;
positive and negative, **16** 496;
poverty/impooverishment of, **9i** 11, 23, 28, 50;
is primitive exponent of unconscious, **13** 44;
production, **13** 395;
prospective meaning, **4** 674;
and psyche, its effect on, **6** 455;
psychological truth of, **5** 343;
psychological understanding of, **14** 667, 680;
quaternary, **13** 457;
in dreams, *see* dream symbols s.v. quaternary;
rational and irrational contained in, **10** 24;
reality of, **6** 202, 211;
of rebirth, **9i** 235;
redeeming, **6** 365, 435–43, 445–7, 453, 458;
relation to, **6** 205;
relativity of, **6** 375–433;

religious, *see* religious symbols;
replacing experience, **11** 75;
representing deified man, **11** 158; representing the organs, 151
66*n*; sacred, **17** 310; sacrificial, **5** 671; **11** 339; of saviour, **13** 133; in
schizophrenia, **3** 25, 30, 387, 390; **4** 456–7; shamanistic, **13** 462; as
shaped energies, **6** 425; and sign, differentiated, **5** 114, 180, 329; **6** 93*n*,
201, 788, 814; **7** 492; **8** 88, 644; **9ii** 127; 106*nn*; **15** 105; **16** 339, 362;
184*n*; as spirit from above, **9i** 50; spiritual, **13** 81; spontaneous and
prescribed, **11** 854;
of starry heaven, **13** 114;
study of, **18** 607;
subjectivity of, **5** 13*n*, and symbolic evaluation, **8** 148;
symbolic substitution, **6** 201;
taking refuge in, **18** 648, 649;
ternary, **11** 284;
tradition and, **11** 165;
as transformers of libido, 5344;
triadic/trinitarian, **5** 294*n*; **9ii** 382*n*; **11** 172, 284;
two meanings of, **4** 539, 674–7; *typos* as, **12** 20;
unconscious, **6** 182–3, 204;
unconscious archetype and conscious mind in, **5** 344;
unconscious as matrix/producer of, **12** 516–17; **18** 603, 637;
of unconscious processes, 117*n*;
unconscious represented by, **11** 810;
of unity, **9ii** 59;
mandala as, **12** 32 (*see also* uniting symbol); use of, in assimilating
unconscious contents, **5** 468;
value and purpose of, **5** 336; **6** 204, 212; **7** 492;
vessel as, in alchemy, **12** 338–9;
in visions of saints, 472;
wide range of meanings, **5** 238;
world itself speaks in, **9i** 291; *see also* alchemical symbols;
dream symbols;
libido-symbols;
mother, symbols of;
phallic symbolism;

sexual symbols;
uniting symbols; *see also under* animal(s);
arcane substance;
baptism;
blood in alchemy;
centre;
Christ;
Christianity;
Church/Ecclesia;
Church (Catholic);
circle;
city; *coniunctio*; cross;
death;
dogma;
energy;
father;
fertility;
function (s);
Gnostic(ism);
goal;
God;
god(s);
individuation;
initiation;
instinct;
jewel;
Joyce;
lapis;
light;
mandala;
Mass;
Mercurius;
Mithras;
number(s);
opposites, union of;
perfection;
personality;

plants;
primitive;
Prometheus;
psychology;
sea;
self;
semiotic;
soul;
spirit;
stone, alchemical;
theriomorphic;
totality;
transformation;
tree;
water;
wheel;
wholeness; *for other* INSTANCES *see* altar;
animals: bull, crab, dragon, fish, horse, lion, octopus, serpent, tiger,
toad, unicorn, uroboros;
arrow;
bridge;
cathedral;
child;
earth;
fire;
flame;
foot;
ford;
geometry;
giant;
Grail;
head;
hoard;
ivory figure;
king;
lightning;
lingam;

log;
lozenge;
magician;
mountain;
music;
ogdoad;
priest;
quadrangle;
quaternity;
ring; river;
spear;
talisman;
tower;
treasure; *vas*; water-nymph;
weapon;
wheatfields;
wind;
woman

symbol-formation, **8** 88–113, 505*n*; **12** 564; **13** 353;
as biological function, **6** 402;
and devotion, **6** 204;
and incest prohibition, **5** 332;
individual, **11** 459;
and instinctual processes, **5** 338;
millennial process of, **11** 469;
and mother substitutes, **5** 313;
a natural process, **5** 338;
and physical disorders of psychic origin, **9i** 290;
religious, 8114;
and sexuality, **9ii** 147*n*

symbolic(al): TITLE: “The Symbolic Life,” **18** 608–96;
associations, **7** 341;
contents, multiple significance, **16** 9;
life, need for, **18** 624–5, 627

symbolizatio, **14** 174&*n*, 175

symbolization, **4** 647; **14** 221; **16** 48

symbology, comparative, **10** 646
symbolan(-a)/σύμβολον/symbolum, **8** 111; **14** 712&n;
 as *aqua doctrinae*, **9ii** 281;
 creed as, *see* *creed s.v.*
Symbolum Quicumque, **11** 226
 “Symbolum Saturni,” *see* *ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Mylius s.v.*
Symeon: “Love-songs to God,” **5** 140, 141
symmetry, **12** 223–31, 289, 300;
 lack of, **12** 327&n
Symonds, J. A., *see under* Cellini
sympathetic system, **8** 957; **9i** 41, 45; **18** 302, 1116;
 animal symbols of, **14** 279; **18** 194, 203, 412;
 and collective unconscious, **8** 729;
 ego’s ignorance of, **8** 613;
 emotional processes and, **8** 642;
 innervations of, **7** 206; *see also* nervous system
sympathy, **9i** 158;
 of all things, **11** 443
symptom(s), **3** 575, 578; **7** 45–7, 75, 93, 98, 187, 223, 272–3, 323; **11** 540;
 13 455; **16** 115, 259; **17** 259;
 acceptance of, **16** 11;
 affective origins of, **16** 231; -analysis, **16** 199; **17** 176;
 arrangement of, **7** 187;
 and collective element, **7** 250/467;
 definition of, **18** 1309;
 evaluation of, 4415;
 Freudian psychoanalysis as, **4** 747;
 hypomanic, **1** 224;
 hysterical, *see* *hysteria s.v.*;
 imaginary, **11** 12, 26; **16** 32;
 localization of, **9ii** 291;
 in manic mood disorder, **1** 208–9, 224;
 neurotic/nervous, **4** 254; **7** 27/438, 54, 67–8, 192, 342; **8** 62, 573, 642;
 13 54, 323, 436; **14** 505, 696; **16** 126; **18** 421;
 of old age, **7** 116;
 physiological, and the unconscious, **5** 681;

prodromal, **1** 24, 32, 76;
psychogenic, **1** 302; **4** 365, 528; **7** 51; 8371–2;
psychopathic, **1** 5, 204;
removal of, **12** 3–4;
of schizophrenia, **3** 498, 505, 512–13;
sexual, **11** 517;
in simulation, **1** 351;
suppression of, **16** 28–9;
symbolic, **12** 452;
therapy of, **11** 450

symptomalsymptosis, **8** 421

symptomatic actions, *see* action(s) *s.v.*

synchronicity(-istic), **8** 440, 441, 942&*n*, 965; **9ii** 140, 233; **10** 593, 660, 682, 780; **12** 415; **14** 662; **15** 81; **16** 468*n*; **18** 70, 143, 761, **756** 1169, 1485, 1573; TITLES: “Letters on Synchronicity,” **18** 1193–1212; “On Synchronicity,” **8** 969–97; “Synchronicity; An Acausal Connecting Principle,” **8** 816–968;
archetype(s) and, **8** 394, 841, 912; **9ii** 257, 287&*n*; **10** 849–50; **14** 758*n*; **18** 1190, 1208;
astrology and, **8** 934–6; **9i** 607*n*; **11** 257; **15** 81; **18** 1181, 1198, 1203;
and causality, **8** 916, 937, 963–4;
acausal order and, **8** 965; **14** 662;
and chance, **11** 972;
in China, *see* China *s.v.*;
and correspondences, **8** 995;
and determinism, **8** 944;
events, acausal/causeless, **8** 820, 959, 967;
how recognized, **8** 824; *Ching* and, **11** 974; **15** 81;
irrepresentable, **8** 947, 962;
J.’s letters to Fierz on, **18** 1193–1207;
meaning and use of term, **8** 405*n*, 849, 855, 866&*n*;
meaningful coincidence, **10** 593; **14** 662;
and numbers, *see* number(s) *s.v.*;
phenomena, frequency of, **8** 938&*n*, 958;
during loss of consciousness, **8** 955;
psychic conditions for, **8** 863;

psychic/non-psychic factors in, **8** 418, 858; **9i** 197; **11** 972–3;
and statistical material, **18** 1175;
and Ufos, **10** 789;
and unconscious processes, **8** 958; *see also* extra-sensory
perception/ESP
synchronism, **8** 849; **10** 849
syncope, **8** 949, 952;
hypnotic, **1** 294*n*
syncretism: Greco-Roman, **12** 66, 112, 410*n*;
Hellenistic, **5** 148; **6** 964; **9i** 193; **11** 861; **13** 134, 138; **14** 326; **18**
1287;
of Humanists, **5** 148*n*; Jewish, **18** 1480;
modern, **11** 861;
Taoist, **12** 125;
of theosophy, **7** 118
syncretistic symbolism, **5** 163
“syndromes épisodiques des dégé-nérés” (Magnan), **1** 218
Synesius, **6** 174–5; **7** 113; **8** 930; **9i** 178; **9ii** 178; *De insomniis*, **6** 174;
Essays and Hymns of Synesius, tr. A. FitzGerald, **6** 174*n*; *Opuscula*, **8**
930*n*
Synesius, teacher of Demokritos: treatise to Dioskoros, *see* ALCHEMICAL
WRITERS *s.v.* Synesius
synesthesia, *see* colour hearing
synonyms: adepts’
use of, **14** 455;
in foreign languages, **2** 310–12;
as responses, **2** 69;
synopados, **8** 665
synthesis, **13** 238, 357; **16** 282;
alchemical, **14** 657;
analysis and, *see* analysis *s.v.*;
of conscious and unconscious, **9i** 278; **11** 285; **14** 770;
of fantasy material, **6** 93;
of four and seven, **14** 6;
of individual and collective, **7** 156, 497;
loss of, **1** 319;

of Mercurius, **13** 315;
of opposites to unity, **13** 358;
personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;
of spiritual organizations, **14** 448;
subliminal, **5** 78;
symptoms as attempts at, **7** 67;
 see also henosis
synthetic method/treatment/interpretation, **6** 427, 701; **7** 122, 130–2; **11** 875
 syphilis, **7** 430*n*; **15** 7
Syrena (Paracelsus), **13** 218
Syria: cult of fish in, **9ii** 186;
 dove and fish in, **9ii** 178*n*;
 round fish in, **9ii** 213
Syriktes, **13** 116*n*
system(s), **7** 260/476;
 of man, **7** 300;
 person as, **16** 1;
 psychic, *see* psychic *s.v.*;
 rationalistic, **7** 257
systole, *see* diastole *s.v.*
syzygy(-ies), **9i** 137, 194; **9ii** 62, 298, 400; **13** 278; TITLE: “The Syzygy:
 Anima and Animus,” **9ii** 20–42;
 of Adam and Eve, **9ii** 400;
 of anima and animus, **9ii** 20–42, 422;
 in Christianity, **9ii** 41;
 in Clementine Homilies, **9ii** 99, 400;
 of divine pair/opposites, **9i** 131–3; **11** 47;
 male-female, **9i** 120, 138, 142, 326;
 motif, in mythology, **9i** 115;
 mystic, **9i** 372;
 parental, **9i** 135;
 projection of, in visions, **9i** 130–1;
 universal distribution of, **9i** 115;
 Valentinian, **9ii** 361;
 and wholeness, **9ii** 59
Szebeny, Nicholas Melchior, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Melchior

Cibinensis

Szondi, L.: *Experimentelle Triebdiagnostik*, **8** 374n; *Triebpathologie*, **8**
374n

T

- Tabarī (Muhammad ibn Jarīr Abu-Jafar al Tabarī): *Chronique*, **9ii** 133n, 168n; **14** 552;
 commentary on Koran, **5** 282, 285
- tabernacles, three, **12** 478
- Tabernaemontanus, Jacobus Theo-dorus: *Kräuterbuch/Herbal*, **13** 171n, 190n, 193n; **14** 157n, 158, 683nn
- Tabit ibn Qurra, **14** 170
- table: as dream-symbol, **8** 539–40; **11** 90, 109;
 four footed, see *tetrapeza*; round, **11** 109, 418; **12** 238, 241, 242n, 260;
 symbol of self, **16** 378
- table-turning, **8** 602; **10** 21; **18** 699, 702, 704, 715, 725–7, 730–1;
 automatic movement of, **1** 81–106, 126; in semi-somnambulism, **1** 44, 80–95, 126; unconscious control of, **1** 82
- Tableau des riches inventions*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna s.v. Béroalde de Verville
- taboo(s), **4** 565; **8** 415; **11** 30; **13** 81, 128; **17** 23a;
 area, **12** 63, 105, 295 (see also *temenos*); and evolutionary instinct, **5** 653; incest-, see incest s.v.; infringement of, **7** 239, 243n
- Tabor, Mount, **12** 540, 545; **18** 1524
- Tabula chymica*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior (Zadith) s.v.
- Tabula smaragdina*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus s.v.
- Tachenius, Otto, see Crasselame
- tachypnoea, **1** 40
- Tacitus, **9ii** 129;
 Germania, **7** 296&n; *Historiae/The Histories*, tr. W. H. Fyfe, **5** 622n; **9ii** 129n; **18** 1521
- Tages, the Etruscan, **5** 291n, 527
- Tagus river, **18** 251
- Tahmurath, **5** 421n
- T'ai I Chin Hua Tsung Chi*, see R. Wilhelm s.v. *The Secret of the Golden Flower*

tail: -eater, *see* ANIMALS: uroboros; of serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent

Taine, H., **6** 966

Taittiriya Aranyaka, *see* Aranyaka

Taittiriya Brahmana, *see* Brahmanas

Taittiriya Samhita, *see* Samhita

Taittiriya Upanishad, *see* Upanishads

T'ai-yüan Sheng-mu (Holy Mother), **14** 573, 576*n*

Taj Mahal, **10** 990, 992

Talbot, P. A., **13** 247;
In the Shadow of the Bush, **6** 397*n*; **13** 247*n*

talents, parable of the, **9ii** 255

talisman(s), **13** 154; magic, **7** 261/477; **9i** 404

talkativeness, **1** 194, 198, 208, 210, 212, 216

talking/talk: Americans and, **10** 954;
 compulsive, **1** 184; imprudent, **8** 628; irrelevant, **8** 22 (*see also* answer *s.v.* irrelevant)

“talking cure”/“talking it away,” **3** 145; **7** 5/414

Talleyrand, C. M. de, **8** 198

Talmud, Babylonian, **9ii** 139; **11** 41, 406*n*; **12** 540–6&*n*; **14** 338*n*, 552*n*, 592*n*; **18** 172, 569;
 and astrology, **9ii** 135; on fishes, **9ii** 133, 178, 180; and prophecy of 530 years, **9ii** 133, 168, 232; Berakoth/Berachoth, **9ii** 106*n*, 110*nn*; **12** 545*n*, Pesahim, **9ii** 109*n*; Sanhedrin, **9ii** 109*n*, 110*n*, 178; **14** 552*n*, 592*n* *The Babylonian Talmud*, ed. I. Epstein, **9ii** 106*n*, 109*n*, 110*n*, 181*n*; **12** 540*nn*, 543*n*, 544*n*, 545*n*; **14** 338*n*, 552*n*, 592*n*; *Der babylonische Talmud*, ed. L. Goldschmidt, **12** 540*nn*, 543*n*, 545*n*

Tammuz, **5** 165, 316*n*, 392; **11** 612, 715; **14** 525; **16** 469&*n*

Tanguy, Y., **10** 748–55, 763 pl. IV;
 and bombing of cities, **10** 748, 752

Tanit (Carthaginian), fish offerings to, **9ii** 186

tanninim, **9ii** 133–4

Tantalus, **18** 1081

Tantalus Club, **18** 1081

Tantra(-ic/-ism), **5** 536; **9i** 631, 652; **9ii** 339*n*; **11** 152, 486, 843, 854; **13** 278; **18** 203, 263, 1579&*n*;

chakra system, **9i** 81, 467*n*; **11** 867; **12** 397; **13** 334; **16** 559–63; **18** 1331; *manipūra*, **13** 337; **16** 560; **18** 139, 203; J.’s seminar on, **18** 1590&*n*; mandala in, *see* mandala(s) *s.v.*; and matter, **9i** 392; philosophy, **18** 1287; Shiva-Shakti in, *see* Shiva *s.v.*; symbolism, **12** 246; **16** 558–9; fish, **13** 334&*n*; yoga, *see* yoga *s.v.* *tao*, realization of, **13** 30; as self, **18** 1628; symbol of God, **9ii** 304; as “valley spirit,” **9ii** 281; *see also yang and yin*; yoga

Taoism, **6** 358, 366, 370; **7** 118, 287; **8** 924; **9i** 11, 76, 564*n*, 597, 602; **11** 875, 976; **12** 125, 247; **13** (*p4*), 20*n*; **14** 573–4, 604; **16** 532; **18** 141

Taos Pueblo, *see* American Indians: NORTH *S.V.* Pueblo

Tao Te Ching, *see* Lao-tzu

tapas, **6** 189–91, 332&*n*; **12** 441; **13** 39; **14** 262&*n*; Prajāpati and, **5** 588–9; as self-abnegation, **5** 589

tapeworm, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Taphabaoth, **14** 575

tar, **9i** 405

Tarchanoff, J., **2** 1035, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1048, 1050, 1056, 1179, 1181; “Über die galvanischen Erscheinungen an der Haut des Menschen, etc.,” **2** (*pp* 490, 580)

tares (metaphysical), **13** 377&*n* target, round, **11** 109; **12** 133, *fig.* **48**

Targum(s), **9ii** 168*n*; **14** 555;

Targum Pseudo-Jonathan, **12** 542, 545*n*;

The Targum to the Song of Songs, **9ii** 168*n*

Ta’Vikh al-Hind al Gharbi: “History of the West Indies,” **5** pl. XXXIX

Tarot cards, **9i** 81

Tarpeian Rock (Rome), **14** 483; **18** 258

tartar, **9i** 537

tartaric: acid, **9i** 537, 575;

 water, **14** 691

Tartarus/Tartarum, **5** 265; **9i** 535*n*, 537*n*; **14** 683, 691;

 underworld (alchemical), **9i** 537, 575; **14** 687, 703, 757; *see also*

sal/salt s.v. Tartarus; Sal Saturni

Tarxien, **9i** *fig.* **4** (*par.* 564)

Tathāgata, *see* Buddha *s.v.*

Tatian, **9ii** 81;

Oratio ad Graecos, **9ii** 81*n*

tat tvam asi, **6** 189; **15** 188

tau: aleph and, **13** 2*n*; signa *Thau*, *see* cross *s.v.* sign of

Tauroktonos/tauroctony/Taurophoria, *see* Mithras: bull-sacrifice *s.v.*

Taurus, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of

Tausk, V., **18** (p433*n*), 1055–64

Tav, **13** 363*n*

Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology), **18** (p566*n*); TITLE: “The Tavistock Lectures,” **18** 1–415

Tavistock Institute of Human Relations, **18** (p606*n*)

taxi, in dreams, **12** 227, 256

Taylor, F. S., **14** 370*n*; “A Survey of Greek Alchemy,” **11** 159*n*; **12** 404*n*

Taylor, H. O., **6** 58;

The Mediaeval Mind, **6** 58*n*

Taylor, T., *see* Plato: *Timaeus s.v.*; Porphyry: *De antro nympharum*;
Proclus: Commentaries

teacher/teaching, **11** 453; **17** 107a-10;

and analytical psychology, **17** 108, 142; attitude of, **17** 233; as child’s love-object, **4** 462, 468–73, 504, 515–18; as dream-figure, **4** 95–128; **9i** 398; and gifted child, **17** 232–3, 236, 240, 243, 246–7, 249; influence of, **2** 1007; J.’s, **17** 232–3, 246; personality of, **17** 107a, 211, 249; psychological knowledge of, **17** 100, 108, 142, 211, 237; self-education of, *see* education *s.v.* educator; and shadow, **18** 1160

team-spirit, **18** 1350–1, 1353–4

tear-drop, Ufo as, **10** 628*n*

tearing to pieces, **5** 316*n*

tebuna/Tebhunah, understanding/intelligence, **9i** 576*n*; **9ii** 185

Tecenensis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Guilhelmus Tecenensis

technical terms, **3** 208, 223, 303

technics, *see* technology

technique(s):

TITLE: “Techniques of Attitude Change Conducive to World Peace,” **18** 1388–1402; analysis as, **7** 502; of concentration, **7** 366; differentiation of, **8** 731; of educating anima, **7** 323; Freudian, *see* Freud *s.v.* psychoanalytic method; transference technique; medical, **16** 3; modern, **11** 778; pedagogic, **17** 284; principles of, **16** 99; psychoanalytic, *see*

psychoanalysis *s.v.*; psychotherapy and, *see* psychotherapy *s.v.*;
 religious, **16** 3; spiritual, Eastern, **11** 773; and treatment, **17** 171–2, 203,
 240; *see also* method

technology/technics, **10** 624; **11** 443, 444; **13** 84, 163;
 in ancient world, **5** 17; dangers of, **11** 869; effect of, on psyche, **18**
 1403–7; European, **15** 90

Teddy Bear, **17** 41, 228

teeth: extraction of, **3** 167, 335–8;
 losing, dream motif, **8** 535

Tefnut (Egyptian), **9ii** 322

Tehom, **9ii** 376; **12** 26; **13** 283

tejas (Sanskrit term), **5** 237–8

Tejobindu Upanishad, *see* Upanishads

Telang, K. T., *see under* Bhagavad Gita *teleios* (τέλειος) (*anthropos*), **11**
 742, 755

teleology(-ical), **7** 239, 501*n*; **8** 3*n*; **17** 227;
 aspect of fitness, **13** 464; in biology, **8** 931; hallucinations, **1** 136; **3**
 304; life as, **8** 798; and neurosis, **7** 54; plan, **7** 291; point of view, **7** 88,
 239; and psychic process, **7** 210

telepathy, **4** 647; **6** 594; **8** 440&*n*, 813–15, 830, 931*n*, 939, 974, 983; **9i** 249;
10 636, 849; **11** 401*n*; **13** 174*n*; **14** 662; **18** 26;
 and dreams, **8** 503–4; and unconscious complexes, **8** 600

telephone, voice from, in hallucination, **3** 309–13

telescope, **8** 357, 861; **9i** 31

Telesphoros, *see* Cabir(os)

telluric man/masses, **10** 937

telum passionis, *see* arrow(s) *s.v.*

temenos, **5** 570; **9i** 646, 655; **11** 157; **12** 63&*n*, 105, 137, 220; **13** 36, 294; **18**
 270, 410, 411;
 city as, **12** *fig.* 31; compensatory significance of, **12** 106; feminine nature
 of, **12** 257; garden as, **12** 155; as prison, **12** 273; as sacred building, **12**
 177; as square, **12** 170; womb as, **12** 171

temper: bad, **3** 35; outbursts, **17** 213

temperament(s): artistic, **7** 375; astrological, **13** 355; and colours, **14** 390&*n*;
 differences of, **7** 60, 224; difficult, **8** 763; four basic, *see* choleric;

melancholia; phlegmatic; sanguine; importance of, **16** 77; types of psychological, **16** 242

temperature, **8** 639, 935; Arctic, **9ii** 94; inversion layers, **10** 603, 618; low, **17** 141, 216

Templars, **16** 533

temple, **12** 123, 166, *figs.* 26, 93; **13** 36, 87, 118, 241*n*, 434;
built of single stone, **13** 112, 121; circular, of Zosimos, **13** 111, 112; at Cos, **5** 577; golden, **13** *fig.* A10; in magic circle, **18** 409; prostitution rite in Babylon, **18** 365, 366

Temple, William, Archbishop, **14** 444*n*; **18** 1532

temptation(s): of Eve, *see* Eve *s.v.* of Jesus, *see* Christ *s.v.*; loss through, **5** 69; symbolic form, in consciousness, **5** 436

tempter, **9i** 394

ten, the number, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*

Ten Commandments, **10** 830; **11** 581, 599; **13** 230

tendencies, opposing, in neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.* as conflict

tender-minded, *see* W. James *s.v.* two types

tendovaginitis, **1** 8, 29, 33

tenebriones, **13** 246; **16** 221

tenebrositas, *see* COLOURS: *nigredo s.v.*

tension, **9i** 257; **12** 186;
bodily, **8** 609; and circular movement, **12** 131, 188, 273, 286;
conscious/unconscious, **9ii** 40; discharge of, *see* abreaction; emotional, **10** 608; father-son, **11** 204, 241; in *I Ching* hexagrams, **11** 996; of opposites, *see* opposites, tension of; problems and, **8** 757; of psychic energy, *see* energy; release of latent, **17** 207; signified by Christ's advent, **9ii** 78; in uroboros, **9ii** 391

tentacles, **9ii** 196

"ten thousand things," **13** 301

teoqualo, *see* American Indians: NORTH *s.v.* Aztec(s)

Terah, **5** 515

teraphim, **11** 368

Terebinthos, **14** 31

Terence: *Heauton Timorumenos*, **18** 91*n*

Teresa of Avila, Saint, **10** 883; **14** 421, 565*n*

terminology: arcane, **13** 157, 169, 231;

avoidance of abstract, **7** 340; ecclesiastical, **13** 194; sexual, *see* sexual *s.v.*; *see also* language
terminus ani, Mercurius as, **13** 269
ternarius, **12** 165; **13** 187*n*; **14** 41; **16** 525*n*;
 Adam and, **14** 554; Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* threefold
 ternary: symbols, **11** 284;
 systems, **12** 123
terra, **14** 404, 729;
 alba foliata, **12** 334; **13** 255*n*; **14** 154&*n*, 264, 319, 626, 630*n*;
 damnata, **14** 319, 729; *nigra*, **14** 264; *see also* earth
terrena (alchemical), **8** 559
 Terrible Mother, *see* Mother, Terrible
 terror, **8** 609;
 motif of, **12** 118
 Tersteegen, G.: *Geistliches Blumengärtlein inniger Seelen*, **14** 196*n*
tertium, **13** 199;
 comparationis, **5** 329, 422; and archetypes, **8** 964; in dream, **18** 853;
 Gnosticism as, **18** 1482; *non datur*, **6** 66, 68, 169, 790; **7** 116; **9ii** 280;
 11 738; *see also* NUMBERS: three *s.v.* third
 Tertullian, **5** 30, 163, 321; **6** 16–21, 23–9, 33, 75; **9ii** 70, 129; **11** 214*n*, 216,
 379&*n*, 550, 771, 779*n*; **12** 18, 19, 24, 520, 524; **13** 81; **14** 423; **15** 195;
17 310;
 introverted thinking of, **6** 19–20; *sacrificium intellectus* of, **6** 19–20,
 24–6; on souls, *see* soul(s) *s.v.*; symbolism for Mary, mother of God,
 see Mary *s.v.* earth/field; WORKS:
 Adversus Judaeos, **6** 395*n*; **11** 107*n*, 727*n*; **12** 192*n*, 520*n*; *Adversus*
 Marcionem, **9ii** 70*n*, 147*n*; *Apologeticus adversus gentes pro*
 Christianis *Apologia*, **5** 163*n*; **9i** 463*n*; **9ii** 129*n*; **11** 656&*n*; **12** 14*n*;
 De baptismo, **9ii** 175*n*; *De carne Christi*, **6** 17&*n*; **12** 18*n*; *De*
 praescriptione hereticorum, **18** 1528;
 Treatises on Marriage and Remarriage, tr. W. P. Le Saint, **14** 423*n*;
 The Writings of Tertullian, tr. E. Evans, **6** 1872
 test(s): arithmetic, in case of simulated insanity, **1** 333–5;
 for intelligence, **17** 213, 224; psychological, **9i** 111; for thinking and
 feeling, **17** 224
 “Testament of Adam,” **14** 556*n*

“Testamentum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v. Cremer testis*, meaning, **5** 583*n*
testudo, **12** 203*n*
teth (Hebrew letter), **14** 637&*n*Tethys, **9ii** 340*n*; **14** 18*n*, 50
tetrad, **8** 870; **9ii** 298, 307*n*;
 as archetypal structure, **9i** 436; God/name of God as, **14** 619; **18** 1611;
 second, Valentinian (Gnostic) and Jesus, **13** 366; and synchronicity
 factor, **8** 961; system: in astrology, **8** 866; in mandalas, **9i** 644, 646
tetragrammaton (name of God) **8** 931; **9i** 579; **14** 619&*n*; **16** 497*n*;
 see also God *s.v.* name; quater-nity; tetrad
tetraktys, **12** 220; **13** *fig. A7*;
 Christ as, **13** 366; and demiurge, **11** 92; psychic, **11** 95; Pythagorean, **6**
 791&*n*; **9i** 641; 1080*n*; **11** 61, 90, 246; **12** 189; **13** 31, 367; as dream
 symbol, **11** 90–1&*n*
tetrameria/quarteri *ng/* τετραμερειν, **9i** 552, 581; **9ii** 410; **12** 210*n*, 333; **13**
 89*n*; **14** 1*n*, 552, 619; **16** 404;
 of circle, **12** 283; opus as, **9i** 564; **14** 261; and pseudo-Clement, **9ii** 401;
 trimeria and, **14** 619
tetramorph: Anthropos as, **12** *fig. 65*; **14** 573*n*; four evangelists as, **5** *pl. LX*;
 9ii 69; **11** 62*n*, 126, 690; **13** 365; **14** 285; “riding animal,” steed of the
 Church, **11** 97; **12** 139*n*, *fig. 53*; **13** 366
tetrapeza/ τετραπεζα/table/platform on four pillars, **10** 751; **11** 97; **12** 139
Tetrarch of Palestine, **18** 241
tetrasomia, **13** 109*n*, 355*n*, 357, 358–68; in Greek alchemy, **13** 357; **14** 136*n*
Tetzen, Johannes de: *Processus de lapide philosophorum*, **14** 624*n*
Teuton(s)/Teutonic: barbarians, **13** 69;
 conception of the fates, **5** 371; mythology, **13** 417
Teutschen, **4** 354
Teutschenthal, **10** 382
Tewekkul-Beg, initiation, visions during, **6** 47
text(s), magic, **13** 437
 textual criticism, **14** 457
Tezcatlipoca, **13** 107*n*
Thabit ibn Qurrah, **9ii** 193
Thabritius, *see* Gabricus
thalamus, **14** 19

Thales of Miletus, **9ii** 243, 311; **12** 206–8, 527&n; **13** 420n
thanks, giving, **11** 222
Tharthataoth, **14** 575
Thau, *see* tau
Thauthabaoth, **14** 575
Thayer, E., **18** (p654n)
theatre, as public solution of private complexes, **5** 48
Theatrum chemicum, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS *s.v.*
Theatrum chemicum Britannicum, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS *s.v.*
Thebes, **5** 264, 306, 358n; **14** 85;
 jackal-headed Anubis, **5** pl. XXXIIa; vase-painting, **5** 183n, 184, *fig.* 14
theft/thieves, **1** 324, 341, 344;
 in alchemical text, **14** 187, 194, 202–4; charges of, **1** 211–19, 227;
 Christ and, *see* Christ *s.v.* crucifixion; conviction for, **1** 342, 362, 364,
 366; delusions of, **1** 229, 249–50, 252, 283; discovery through feeling-
 toned complex, **1** 478–80, 483–4; and lying/shamming, **1** 303, 305;
 nurse suspected of, **2** 957–81, 1332–44; young man suspected of, **2**
 769–92, 907; *see also* evidence, psychological diagnosis of
thema, **9ii** 212
Themis, **5** 119n
Thenaud, Jean: “Traité de la cabale,” **12** *figs.* 6, 74
theocracy, **10** 463; **16** 222;
 totalitarian claims of, **11** 83
Theocritus, **5** 438n
Theodore Bar-Kuni/Konai, **9ii** 307; **14** 21n;
 Inscriptiones mandaites des coupes de Khouabir, **9ii** 307n
Theodore of Mopsuestia, **11** 334; ed. A. Rucker, *Ritus baptismi et missae*
 ..., **11** 334n
Theodore Psalter, **12** *fig.* 206
Theodore the Studite, **13** 407n; **14** 181n, 701n
Theodoret, **12** 470n; *Haereticarum fabularum compendium*, **14** 31n
Theodosius II, **9i** 242n
Theologia, **13** 148n
Theologia Germanica, anon., **9ii** 144; **11** 886
theologian(s), **11** 532; **12** 6n, 13–14, 19, 33, 247; **13** 356;

co-operation with, **11** 449, 453–6, 462; and the psyche, **14** 273; young, dream of, **7** 287; **9i** 70–7; **17** 208–9

theological student, case of, **7** 287

Theologoumenon, **18** 1688

theology, **4** 780; **11** 285; **13** 148*n*, 298; **17** 127; **18** 611;
development of, **14** 669; of lapis, **12** 512; philosophy and, **11** 834; and primordial images, **18** 1616; psychology and, **12** 21; **18** 834, 1616, 1686, 1688; psychotherapy and, **11** 450, 512; rationalistic, and cult of the hero, **5** 259; *Theologia*, **13** 148*n*

theophany, **13** 98*n*; **14** 648

Theophilus of Antioch: *Ad autolyicum/Three Books to Autolyicus*, tr. B. P. Pratten *et al.*, **9ii** 81; **14** 568*n*

Theophrastus, **5** 316*n*; **8** 927; **9ii** 218, 347; **11** 400; **13** 154, 165; school, **13** 166

theoria/θεωρία, **9i** 297; **12** 403*n*; **16** 218*n*, 245*n*; **17** 162;
of alchemists, *see opus*, alchemical *s.v.* two parts of *Theorica* (Paracelsus), **15** 41

theorizing, **16** 218

theory (-ies), **11** 81;
aetiological, **13** 464; and analysis, **17** 181; building of, **7** 340; of complexes, *see complex(es) s.v.*; and dream analysis, **16** 318; fixed, **17** 173; function of, in psychology, **17** (*p7*); incorrect, substituted for correct, **17** 25; intellectual, **17** 172; lack of, in psychoanalysis, **4** 319; lack of psychological value, **11** 81; meaning of, **16** 245*n*; modifications, needed in therapy, **16** 78; old, alive in unconscious, **17** 44; of psychotherapist, **17** 202; and psychotherapy, **16** 198; sexual, **13** 467; statistical, **10** 493

Theosebeia, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Zosimuss. F.

theosophy/theosophical(-ists), **4** 749; **6** 279, 594; **7** 118, 339, 385, 494; **8** 92, 110, 737; **9i** 28, 471; **10** 21, 169, 172, 176, 181, 187, 190; **11** 859, 863; **12** 126; **13** 3; **18** 1287;
Indian, **9i** 572; **13** 342, 345; **15** 90; primitive projection in, **18** 756;
thinking, **6** 594

Theotokos/θεοτόκος, **11** 251, 252, 469; **14** 237, 744*n*;
in Egypt, **11** 197; excluded from patriarchal formula, **11** 198; Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.* Mother of Christ

Therapeutai, *see* Essenes
therapeutic: effect, **13** 66;
 method, **13** (p4)
therapist: belief of, **16** 4;
 character of, **18** 1071; need of convictions in, **16** 179; as partner in
 development, **16** 7; *see also* analyst; doctor
therapy, **7** 19/431; **15** 29, 33, 41;
 aims of, **16** 81, 479; analytical, **7** 236 (*see also* analysis; analytical
 psychology; psychoanalysis); anima and, **9i** 146; Freud's, *see* Freud s.v.;
 of neuroses, *see* neurosis s.v. treatment; occupational, **3** 540; principles
 of, **16** 66; psychotherapeutic view of, **16** 192, 199; rational, **16** 21–2;
 real beginning of, **7** 88; *see also* method(s); psychotherapy; treatment
Thereniabin, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v.
Therese of Konnersreuth (Therese Neumann), **18** 1497&n
Theriaca, **14** 21n
theriomorphic: constellations, **5** 145;
 deity, **5** 144; elements in religion, **5** 89&n; representations of libido, **5**
 24, 261; symbols, **5** 261, 492, 505; **9i** 315; **9ii** 291; **10** 681; **11** 276; **13**
 228n; **14** 2–4, 175, 178, 205, 269, 408, 427; as unconscious
 manifestations of libido, **5** 261
theriomorphism: and unconscious functions, **14** 269; and the unconscious
 self, **9ii** 224
thesaurus thesaurum, **13** 414
Theseus, and Peirithous, **5** 449n, 468, 654, 671n; **12** 438; **16** 138
Thesmophorion(-ia), **5** 530; **18** 264n
Thessalonians, First, Second, Epistles to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.
Theutius, **13** 278; *see also* Thoth
Thibout, G.: *La Cathédrale de Strasbourg*, **5** pl. XXXVII
Thiele, G.: *Antike Himmelsbilder*, **5** 460n; **9ii** 147n
Thierfelsenburg, Elisabeth von (sommambulistic personality), **1** 54, 63
thieves, *see* theft/thieves
thing(s): -in-itself, **13** 82;
 inner, **13** 63; magical claim of, **13** 65; new, **13** 18–19; simple, **13** 117
thinking, **5** 113; **6** 830–3 (Def.); **7** **156**, 373, 473, 482; **9ii** 61; **11** 240, 421–2;
 16 486;

TITLE: "Two Kinds of Thinking," **5** 4–46; abstract, **6** 510–16; **17** 239; alchemical, **13** 110, 116–17, 184, 377, 385; analogical, **7** 219; **13** 184; animus-, *see* animus *s.v.*; apotropaic, **8** 206; archaic, **5** 26*n*, 36; in children, **5** 24, 26&*n*, 32, 38; Chinese, *see* China *s.v.*; circular/all-round: in alchemy, **13** 110; of Gnostics, *see* Gnostic *s.v.*; collective, **6** 164; **7** 239, 241/462, 456*n*, 459, 514; compulsive, **3** 176, 435; **16** 185; concrete, **6** 509–11, 513, 515, 518; directed/logical, **5** 11–14, 17, 20–1, 37, 39; **6** 38, 502*n*; **8** 50; **11** 469; **17** 239, 257; distorted, **8** 808; disturbance of, **1** 189; dream-, *see* dream *s.v.*; of extravert, **6** 38, 511, 577–83; faculty of, *see* function *s.v.*; fantasy-, *see* fantasy *s.v.*; and feeling, united, **6** 85; function, *see* function *s.v.*; in the heart, **18** 15, 16; infantile, **5** 26; and intellect, **8** 794; introverted, **6** 39, 578–81, 628–31; in Schiller, **6** 104; in Tertullian, **6** 20; intuitive, **1** 168; masculine, **13** 339; mechanistic, **18** 756; medieval, **7** 361; mythological, **3** 133; **7** 468, 520; **8** 589; negative, **6** 593–4, 600 (*see also* "nothing-but"); neurotic, **17** 172; non-directed/associative, **5** 18–20, 36; **6** 831; obsessional, **3** 176 (*see also above* compulsive); origins/development of, **17** (*p*4), 78–9; Paracelsan, **13** 149, 178; philosophical, **13** 207*n*; precedes ego-consciousness, **9i** 69, 260, 500; in primitives, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* thought; in primordial images, **8** 794; rationalistic, **11** 469; and recognition, **8** 288, 290; scholastic/philosophic, **17** 127; scientific, **17** 282; subliminal, **18** 1114; synthetic, **6** 521, 592; theosophical, **6** 594; trinitarian, **8** 962; **11** 242, 246; type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*; unconscious, **7** 289; **9i** 70, 153, 499; visceral, **15** 166&*n*; wishful, *see* wishful thinking; *see also* thought

third, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.* three

thirty, the number, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*

thistle, **13** 193*n*

Thmuis, **5** 357

Tholde, J., **12** 508

Thomas, Acts of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*

Thomas, First, **13** 168*n*

Thomas, as twin of Jesus, **5** 318*n*

Thomas Aquinas, *see* Aquinas, St. Thomas

Thomist philosophy, **18** 1135

Thompson and Shuswap Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH

Thompson, R. C.: *The Epic of Gilgarnish*, **5** 293n; **18** 235n

Thomson, H. J., *see under* Prudentius

Thor, **5** 481, 585n; **8** 966n

thorn(s): crowning with, **11** 406; magic, **5** 567

Thorndike, L.: *A History of Magic and Experimental Science*, **8** 393n, 866n; **9ii** 153n, 154n, 159n; **11** 367n; **14** 626n

Thorpe, B.: *Analecta Anglo-Saxonica*, **14** 552n

Toth, **5** 401n; **12** 409;

and Adam, first man, **11** 94n; **12**, 456n, 458; four elements as, **13**, 126;

and Hermes/Hermes Trismegistus, **9i** 79; **12** 173, 175, 458, *fig.* 68; **13**

261, 278; and Mercurius, identified, **13** 261, 278; **14** 416

thought(s), **6** 834 (Def.); **7** 507; **8** 580; **11** 183, 226; **13** 46; **18** 553;

birds a symbol of, **6** 458; **12** 305; **13** 321, 338; as brain secretions, **8**

658; cessation of, **13** 433; Chinese, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.* thinking; -

complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*; creative, **7** 292; deprivation, **3** 56, 109,

161, 175&n, 179, 186, 215, 217–18, 256, 288, 310; **8** 22; disturbance,

schizophrenic, **3** 434; divine, **5** 67; dream-, *see* dream *s.v.*; -feelings, **7**

473; -figures, **13** 47; -forms: in Bardo state, **11** 850; universal/archaic, **7**

104; **11** 782–3; identity with, **7** 323; **13** 338; Indians and, *see* India(n)

s.v.; and language, **5** 12–16; libido and, **6** 183; location of, **8** 669–70; in

belly, **6** 963; **8** 669; **18** 15; as objects of inner perception, **9i** 69; **11** 81; -

patterns, collective/inherited, **7** 219; **18** 539 (*see also* archetype(s) *s.t.*,

patterns); primordial, **9i** 89; -processes: feeling-toned, **1** 423; in

somnambulism, **1** 98; -reading and table-turning, **1** 82, 94, 138, 147;

reality of, **6** 202; **8** 747; **11** 280, 768, 850; and religion, **9i** 140n; **13** 68;

repressed, **1** 132–3; **17** 185; “saving,” **7** 254; sexualization of, **3** 435;

subliminal, **7** 520; **17** 199; “thing-likeness” of, **6** 62; train of: and

attention, 119n; feeling-toned, disappearance of from conscious mind, **1**

169; transcerebral, **8** 957; -transference, **1** 44, 147; **8** 319; unknown to

ego, **8** 61, 3; world of, **13** 338–9; *see also* thinking

Thoyth(os), **12** 456&n

Thrace, **11** 194

Thracian riders, **9ii** 127

thread, ball of, **9i** 404n

threads, rain of, and Ufos, **10** 667n, 668

three/threefold/threeness/third, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.* 365 steps, motif of, **5** 572, 577
threshold: of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 psychophysical, **8** 354*n*
thriller(s), vogue for, **10** 408
throat: lump in, **8** 303;
 snake stuck in, **5** 585
throne: Christ's, **13** 366;
 crystal, **12** 315, 322
throwing upward, **5** 487
Thucydides, **16** 414*n*
Thumb, A., **2** 564;
 and K. Marbe: *Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die psychologischen Grundlagen der sprachlichen Analogiebildung*, **2** 564&*n*, (p271)
thumb, "no bigger than," **5** 178, 550; *see also* fairytales, INSTANCES: Germany *s.v.* Tom Thumb
thunder: -bolt, **9i** 636; **10** 848; **13** *fig.* A2; -horse, *see* ANIMALS: horse *s.v.*;
 storm(s), **5** 421; **13** 340*n*; in dream, **4** 506–9
Thurneisser zum Thurn, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Thury, Professor, *see* Cassini
Thutmosis I, **14** 350*n*
Thutmosis III, **11** 197*n*
Thyatira, **11** 703
Thyestes, **6** 43&*n*
Thymopsyche, **3** 33, 35
thyroid gland, **8** 794
Thysia, **11** 302, 304, 307, 319, 324, 346, 403
Tiamat (Babylonian mother-dragon), **5** 375–8, 380, 383; **9ii** 185; **11** 173; **12** 26, 29; **14** 482*n*; **18** 234;
 chaos of, **12** 31; **13** 286; and Marduk, **5** 646, *fig.* 41; maternal world of, **13** 283; slaying of, **5** 646
Tibet(an), **5** 354; **7** 326; **9i** 564, 680*n*; **10** 190, 1002; **11** 484;
 Book of the Dead, *see* *Bardo Thodol*; Buddhism, *see* Buddhism *s.v.*;
 legend of hero and arrow-shots, **5** 547*n*; philosophy, **18** 204; world-wheel (*sidpe-korlo*), *see* wheel(s) *s.v.* world

Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation, J.'s commentary, **11** 759–830
 Tibullus, **6** 488&n tics, **3** 187; **10** 965;
 hysterical, **1** 340; symbolic, **16** 13; *see also* Meige and Feindel
 tie, personal, **7** 216
 Tiepolo, Giambattista, **15** 176
 Tifereth/Tiphereth, **9ii** 425; **10** 779; **13** 411; **14** 18, 327, 568, 592, 604*n*,
 634*n*, 635; **16** 497*n*; **18** 1672
 tiger, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Tightrope Walker, *see* Nietzsche: *Zarathustra s.v.* visions
 Tigris, **9ii** 311
 Tikkanen, J. J.: *Die Psalterillustration im Mittelalter*, **12** *figs.* 176, 247
 Tikkune Zohar, **14** 158*n*
 Tiling, T., **1** 220; **3** 72;
 “Die Moral Insanity beruht auf einem excessiv sanguinischen
 Temperament,” **1** 220*n*; *Individuelle Geistesentartung und*
 Geistesstörung, **3** 72*n*; “Zur Aetiologie der Geistesstörungen,” **3** 72*n*
 Till Eulenspiegel, **7** 47
Timaeus, *see* Plato
 time, **8** 958; **9i** 316, 356; **11** 118; **15** 81–3;
 in association experiments, **8** 22; astronomical determination of, **13** 285;
 consciousness, **1** 24; and creation, **8** 967*n*; and eternity, **12** 318; and
 fourth dimension, **8** 962; machine, **10** 738*n*; **18** 54; mind's own, **11** 815;
 multi-dimensionality of, **8** 962*n*; in mythology, **5** 425–6; one-
 dimensionality of, **8** 962; our, **13** 51; of perfection, **13** 214*n*, 227; and
 place, **12** 283, 285; primeval *alcheringa*, **13** 130*n*; psychic in origin, **8**
 840; psychic relativity of, *see* space and time *s.v.* relativity; -reckoning,
 unconscious, **16** 376; a relative concept, **11** 629; in Rhine's
 experiments, **8** 836; space and, *see* space and time; -spirit, **9i** 386;
 statements of, in dream, **8** 561; stream of, **13** 18; -symbol, **5** 423–5; of
 lapis, **12** *fig.* 99; symbolism of, **8** 394; in synchronistic phenomena, **8**
 855, 965; timelessness, **11** 782, 792, 814–15; **13** 323; of centre, **12** 135;
 and realization of self, **18** 1567; “when there was no time,” **11** 782; *see*
 also pleroma
 Timochares, planisphere of, **9ii** 147
 Timothy, First Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
 Timothy, Second Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*

tin, **13** 267
tincture/tinctura, in alchemy, **11** 160; **12** 341, 409, 476, 511*n*, fig. 142SS; **13** 122, 133, 203, 358&*n*; **14** 297, 321; **16** 398, 404, 509–17;
divine, **12** 406; **16** 507; Mercurius as, **13** 282; *philosophorum*, **14** 259;
poisonous, **13** 370*n*; self-renewing, **13** 250; synonyms for, **9ii** 213;
transforming, **12** 448; *see also* COLOURS *s.v.*
ting (hexagram), **11** 977, 979–81, 986–90, 992, 1012–13
Tiphereth, *see* Tifereth
Tir, **5** 439*n*
Tiresias, **18** 80
Tiruvannamalai, **11** 950&*n*, 952
Tir Yasht, *see* *The Song of Tishtriya*
Tischner, H.: *Oceanic Art*, **5** pl. XVI
Tishtriya, *see* *The Song of Tishtriya*
Titan(s), **6** 302–3; **11** 353; **13** 91
tittle, *see* point
Titus of Bostra: *Adversus Mani-chaeos*, **9ii** 85
tityrs, in Dionysian train, **4** 106
Tjintya, fire-god, **5** pl. XIIIa
Tlingit, *see* American Indians: NORTH *s.v.*
toad, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Tobi, **8** 125
Tobias, **4** 742
Tobit, Book of, *see* BIBLE: Apoc-Rypha/Pseudepigrapha *s.v.*
Todd, R.: “Coleridge and Paracelsus, Honeydew and LSD,” **13** 190*n*
tohu-bohu, **11** 619; **14** 355
toilet, **17** 37–8, 54*n*, 68; as place of dreams, **5** 277; in tool-shed, **17** 54*n*
Toju, Nakae, **6** 370&*n*
Toledo, **18** 253a, 264, 268; cathedral, **18** 251–4
tolerance/-ant/-ation, **7** 223, 224; threshold of, and unreacted affects, **1** 298
Toletum, **18** 253a
tomb, **14** 51, 60, 64–6, 72, 79–80
tomboy, **4** 358
tomcat, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* cat
Tom Thumb/Dumb, *see* fairytales, instances: German *s.v.*
tondi concept (Bataks), **6** 417&*n*; **8** 125

tongue(s), **9ii** 210, 212; **17** 213;
 as fire, **5** 232 {see also fire; Holy Ghost s.v. fire); fiery, at Pentecost, **9ii** 198, 210*n*; slips of/lapses of speech, **1** 156; **2** 544, 611, 616, 621; **3** 92, 102, 109; **4** 338; **7** 273; **8** 22, 138, 204, 296, 546; **10** 753*n*; **18** 1256; “speaking with”/unknown, **11** 242*n*, 433*n*; swallowing of, **7** 270; whistling and clicking with, **5** 144

Toniola, Johannes: *Basilea sepulta resecta continuata*, **14** 56*n*

Tonquédec, Joseph de: *Les Maladies nerveuses ou mentales et les manifestations diaboliques*, **9i** 220*n*; **11** 242*n*

tonsure, **11** 348

tool-shed, **17** 54*n*

torch, **13** 418;
 dadophors with, **5** 294, pl. *XXb*; symbol of Hecate, **5** 577

torment(s), **13** 139;
 alchemical, **13** 86, 106, 442; **16** 478; of fire, **13** 89, 94, 183; of hell, **13** 94, 444; of substances, **13** 444; see also torture

Torquemada, Cardinal, **12** 550; **13** 391

Torres Strait, tribesmen of, **8** 120

tortoise, see ANIMALS s.v.

torture, **4** 185; **7** 172; **12** 438*n*; **13** 89, 93, 139*n*;
 TITLE: “The Motif of Torture,” **13** 439–49; in alchemy, meaning of, **13** 94; of body, alchemical, **13** 439–41; initiation rites and, **11** 410; **17** 271; projection of, **13** 439; self-inflicted, **11** 7; in visions of Zosimos, **11** 345–6; blood in, **13** (*pp*60, 62, 63), 93; see also Chonyid Bardo; dismemberment; torment

totalitarianism, **9i** 453; **10** 451, 1019; **11** 83, 141; **14** 448; **16** 222, 442; **18** 1368, 1495;
 see also Fascism; State, the

totality, **9ii** 64, 221; **13** 207, 272, 289, 296, 342; 148, 22, 261, 777;
 anima as symbol of, **14** 422; becoming conscious, **9ii** 410; Christ as, see Christ s.v.; Christian, **10** 741; chthonic, **9ii** 351; circle as symbol of, see circle s.v.; conscious and unconscious in, **11** 230, 959; conscious mind is not, **11** 390; consciousness and, **10** 635; **12** 247; cross and, **14** 122; Eastern apperception of, **18** 1485; as ego plus non-ego, **12** 137; of experience, **11** 68; as four, **18** 1610; goal of, **6** 85; God as, see God s.v.; idea of, **9ii** 115*n*; image(s) of, **5** 624*n*; **9ii** 73; **13** 367, 371; **18** 13; of

man, *see* man *s.v.* wholeness/totality; mandala as, *see* mandala *s.v.*; modern representations of, **14** 286*n*; of personality, **12** 137, 436; psyche as, **12** 9*n*; of psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*; and quaternity, **14** 261, 265, 613, 630; and quaternity symbol, **18** self as, *see* self *s.v.*; spiritual, **9ii** 351; supraordinate, **11** 276; symbols, **6** 790; **9ii** 59, 297; **10** 767, 771; **11** 667, 690, 742; **13** 127; **14** 6, 122, 144, 269, 323, 388, 753; non-human character of, **11** 276; by synthesis of male and female, **14** 656; of thinking, **11** 159*n*; as three, **18** 1610; transcendent, **13** 134; of transforming substance, **12** 173; Trinity and, **11** 290; *see also* wholeness totem, **8** 92;

-ancestor, **8** 738; **13** 128; animals, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*; ceremonies, **6** 231, 431; **7** 237; clans, **15** 150; meal, **11** 339; **14** 525

totemism, primitive, **16** 146

Totenbaum, *see* tree *s.v.* of death

touch: and hallucinatory process, **1** 25;

magic, **8** 86.

touchstone, *lapis Lydius*, **13** 94

tough-minded, *see* James *s.v.* two types

tower: at Bollingen (J.'s), **18** 1782*n*;

in dream, **7** 189, 281; Mary/mother of God as, **6** 406; **12** *fig.* 26; phallic, **6** 406; symbolism, **6** 390–2, 402; **12** 138

town, in America, *see* America

Toxcatl, festival of, **13** 107*n*

toxins/toxic disturbances, **3** 75, 76, 137*n*, 142, 166, 195, 196, 318, 496, 548, 549, 552, 570, 581, 583; **13** 48

Toyson d'Or, La, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Aureum vellus*

tract(s), **4** 717

tractability, **18** 877, 878

“Tractatulus Aristotelis,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. au-rif. s.v.*

“Tractatulus Avicennae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. au-rif. s.v.*

“Tractatus Aristotelis,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

“Tractatus aureus,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Ars chemica s.v.* Hermes Trismegistus; *Art. aurif. s.v.* “Rosarium”; *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Hermes and *s.v.* “Rosarium”; *De alchimia s.v.* “Rosarium”; *Mus. herm. s.v.* Hermes Trismegistus; *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Hermes Trismegistus; and *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus

“Tractatus brevis,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Flamel
 “Tractatus de Sulphure,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
 Sendivogius
 “Tractatus Micreris,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
 “Tractatus rhythmicus,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Figulus *s.v.* tradition(s), **7**
 430; **9i** 117; **9ii** 282; **11** 524; **13** 352; **17** 305;
 alchemical and astrological, **13** 160; archetypes and, **11** 88; authority of,
13 149; Christian, **13** 360, 417; as criterion, **10** 651; dangers of
 breakdown, **16** 216; ecclesiastical, **13** 393, 427; and faith, **5** 345;
 Haggadic, **13** 417; historical, and Catholicism, **11** 76; Iranian, **13** 458*n*;
 Jewish, **11** 350; **13** 460; modern man and, **11** 516, 528; Persian, **13** 376,
 406; Sabaeen, **13** 86*n*; secret, and symbolism, **11** 165&*n*
 train, Dionysian, *see* Dionysus *s.v.*
 train(s), dream-motif, **8** 535; **17** 51
 train of thought, *see* thought *s.v.*
 training, psychiatrist’s, **3** 527, 541
 tram-car, in dream, **12** 151, 153
 tramp(s), **14** 690
 trampling, **4** 499–500
 trance/trance state(s), **8** 440; **9i** 103; **11** 29, 81; **13** 462;
 in brain injury, **8** 949; and demonism, **18** 1473; hysterical, **3** 183 (*see*
also hysteria); in séances, **1** 44, 48, 71; speaking in, **18** 726, 731; three-
 day, **1** 37; witch’s, *see* witch *s.v.*
 tranquilizers, **13** 66
 transcendence, prayer and, **18** 1536
 transcendental, **11** 764; clock, **12** 135; energy, soul as, **12** 9*n*; prejudice, **12**
 20; processes, dogma as symbol of, **5** 674;
 psychology, **12** 342*n*; self as, **12** 247; statements, **13** 82; subject, **12** 9;
 unconscious, **12** 175
 transcendentalism, Plato’s, **6** 57
 transcendent function, **6** 205, 427, 828 (Def.); **7** 121, 159, 184, 186, 196,
 216*n*, 362, 369; **8** 131, 145; **10** 855; **11** 780, 784, 802, 822, 828; **14** 257,
 261; **18** 1554;
 TITLE: “The Transcendent Function,” **6** 427; **8** 131–93; in alchemy, **7**
 360, 368; an “artificial” product, **8** 151; contents of, **8** 191;
 mathematical, **7** 12 1*n*; mediation of, **8** 146; “night sea journey” as, **7**

160; and opposites, union of, **6** 184&n; **7** 368; **8** 189; **9i** 524; **11** 803; **14** 261; sources of, **8** 152–5

transference, **2** 816*n*; **4** 427–30, 601*n*, 615, 640, 656–63; **6** 486, 670, 768, 781, 860; **7** 110, 144, 147, 248, 255, 257; **8** 146, 515, 519; **9i** 122; **9ii** 363; **10** 339, 532; **11** 549; **14** 751; **16** 10, 139–44, 212, 218, 275–7, 279, (*p*164). 358–60, 445, 538–9; **17** 158; **18** 303, 305–14, 1132, 1170, 1330;

TITLE: “The Psychology of the Transference,” **16** 353–539; Adler and, **16** 151; aetiology of, **18** 328; in alchemy, **18** 1703; alpha and omega of analysis, **16** 276; analysis of, **4** 433, 435–42; **16** 283, 420, 446; and infantile fantasies, **7** 97; anima in, *see* anima *s.v.*; to animals, **18** 324; and archetype(s), **7** 163; **16** 381*n*, 382; **18** 372, 1162; artificially acquired, **16** 357*n*; as attitude to life, **16** 279; clergyman and, **11** 549; collapse of, **18** 327; as compensation, **18** 385; compulsive, **7** 342; core of, **16** 445; counter-, **8** 519; **10** 532; **16** 163, 358*n*, 545; **18** 322, 326, 347; counter-crossing relationships in, **16** 422–5; and cure, **16** 359; definition of, **7** 94*n*; as dialogue between partners, **18** 1172; to doctor, *see* doctor *s.v.*; empathy and, *see* empathy *s.v.*; erotic, **8** 146; **16** 277; **18** 324; “failure” with, **16** 542; and faith, **4** 591, 632; father-, **18** 366, 634; of father-*imago* to doctor, **7** 206; Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*; “getting stuck” in, **16** 218; as healing factor, **7** 206; heightened, **18** 1094, 1097; and heightened consciousness, **16** 420; as hindrance, **18** 349; and individuation, **16** 539; infantile fantasies in, **16** 420; intensity of, **18** 327, 352; irrational foundations of, **16** 466; made up of projections, **16** 279; meaning of, **16** 283–4; **17** 260; mutual unconsciousness in, **18** 345; a natural phenomenon, **16** 357*n*, 420; negative, **4** 657, 659–61; **16** (*pp* 164, 165*n*); and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*; of old *imagos*, **7** 91; overvaluation occasioned by, **7** 212; parental, **7** 113; personal, **7** 105; phenomena, **11** 230, 549; problem of, **5** 683; projection *in*, *see* projection *s.v.*; relationship, **4** 433; resistance to termination of, **16** 381*n*; resolution of, **4** 443–51; **7** 96, 208, 251; **16** (*p*164), 462–3; rupture of, **7** 255; severance of, **16** 284, 462; and sexuality, **16** 276–7, 360; sometimes not resolvable, **16** 463; subjective value of, **18** 358, 367; teleological value of, **18** 384–5; tendency, **5** 19*n*; therapy of, **18** 357, 367; stages in, **18** 368, 373, 377; unanalysed, **4** 163; undermining of, **7** 216; unresolved, **9i** 523; **12** 5; working against, **4** 601; *see also* rapport

transfiguration, **13** 139;

of body, *see* body *s.v.*; of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*; of Virgin's body, **12** 500, *figs.* 224, 232

transformation, **5** 617; **7** 77, 302; **9i** 247; **11** 359, 963; **13** 91*n*, 199; **14** 125; **16** 122, 160–1, 214;

TITLES: *Symbols of Transformation*, **5**; "Transformation Symbolism in the Mass," **11** 296–448; alchemical/in alchemy, *see sep. entry below*; of anima/animus, **7** 339, 341–2; archetypes of, **9i** 80, 258; **11** 758; of attitude, **7** 359; of autonomous complex, **7** 341; through baptism, **10** 136; **11** 335; Buddhism and, **10** 1004–5; Zen, **11** 902; of Christ in the Mass, *see* Christ *s.v.* in Mass; Christian/in Christianity, **5** 342; **9i** 230; **9ii** 260; censing and, **11** 319–20; and Mass, *see* Mass.v.t.; collective experiences of, **9i** 226; complete, **11** 245; and conscious mind, **5** 351; **14** 503; consciousness and, **14** 183*n*; continuation of life through, **9i** 208; of daemon, **5** 548; in dreams, **12** 183–8, 242; **14** 80, 82; of energy, *see* energy; of erotic impression, **5** 93; of the god, **9i** 208; through man, **5** 524–6; of God-image, *see* God-image *s.v.*; of God in man, **5** 612; grove of, **13** 328; immortality and, **9i** 249; inner, **7** 270; of instinct into spirit, **17** 335; of instinctual drives, **5** 91; by introversion, **5** 588–9; of life into death, **5** 681; magic and, **9i** 231–2; in middle life, **17** 337; moral and spiritual, **14** 354; and mother: of libido withdrawn from, **5** 473; of logos into, **5** 558; of mother-*imago*, **5** 457, 569; mysteries, *see* mystery(-ies) *s.v.*; natural, **9i** 234–5; **13** 194–6; of nature and culture, **17** 335; participation in, **9i** 205; of personality, **7** 255, 360, 368; **11** 802; into pine-tree, **5** 662; place of, **12** 186, 295;

prefigurations in, **9ii** 414; processes, **13** 458*n*; of psyche, unconscious, **7** (*p*123); psychic, **7** 176; **12** 80, 187, 406, 470*n*; **13** 180, 193, 196; **14** 188*n*, 252, 321, 504–5, 615, 647, 749; **17** (*p*6), 276; in middle life, **8** 781–3; of physical into, **8** 745; and psychotherapy, as aim of, **11** 904–5; purpose of, **11** 352; rebirth as, **9i** 204, 205; religious, **11** 890–3; rites of, **9i** 205, 225; royal, Egyptian, **14** 356–7; of self, **5** 674; spiritual, **5** 667; **11** 273; **13** 97; processes of, **8** 688; stages of, **7** 198; subjective, **9i** 212–36; symbols, **13** 93; -technical, **9i** 232–3; of unconscious psyche, **7** (*p*123); in the unconscious, and sacrifice, **5** 669; of values, **5** 553; yogic, **12** 441

transformation, alchemical/in alchemy, **8** 558; **9i** 238; **10** 630; **12** 99, 172–3, 187, 333, 420, 511, 559, *figs.* 121, 214; **13** (*p*61), 89, 91, 183, 275, 429; **14** 142, 169, 252, 282, 288, 306, 311, 316, 321, 348, 429–30, 503, 508, 540, 606–25, 645, 647, 685, 712, 727; **16** 402, 514;

of arcane substance, *see* arcane substance *s.v.*; of artifex, **13** 277; of body, **13** (*p*60); and Christ's death and resurrection, **18** 1360; and Christ's passion, parallel, **14** 486, 492; **15** 28; through death and rebirth, **14** 13, 169; of God, **13** 450; **14** 374; Greek, **14** 10*n*; of man, **12** 366; **13** 280; of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; moral-intellectual, **12** 366; in opus, *see* opus *s.v.*; Paracelsus and, *see* Paracelsus *s.vv.* Iliaster, Melusina; process of, **13** 88*n*, 139, 289, 358; symbolized by ogdoad, **13** 416; as a psychic process, **13** 117, 196; of royal pair, **13** 435; stages of, **12** 333; **14** 168, **73** 1*n*; four, **12** 333; seven, **12** 99, *figs.* 29, 221; of substances, **14** 110, 142, 185, 374, 388, 545; tree and, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; vessel of, **12** 376, 408; **14** 12, 142, 369; **16** 402; skull as, **9ii** 377; **12** *fig.* 75

transforming/transformational substance:

as analogy of macrocosm, **12** 472; antimony as, **13** 183; body, soul and spirit of, **12** 478; and Christ, analogy, **12** 517; devilish/divine, **12** 173; and dreams, **8** 558; *flos* as, **12** 99*n*; four elements of, **12** 173; gum arabic/resin of the wise, **12** 209; head as, **13** 95; magnesia as, **12** 165*n*; Mercurius as, **12** 172; movements of, **12** 214*n*; round and square, **12** 173; round element as, **13** 95; snake as, **5** 676; Sol as, *see* Sol *s.v.*: *see also* arcane substance

transgressivity of archetypes, **8** 964

transition between sleeping and waking, **5** (*p*457); **9ii** 53

transitivity, **3** 279

transitus, **5** 526;

of adept, **13** 106; *animae*, **14** 578; in Mithraism, **11** 342; motif, **13** 133; opus as, **14** 288

transmigration of souls, *see* metempsychosis

transmission: in ESP, **8** 840;

of force, **8** 979

transmutation, **9i** 202;

alchemical, **12** 332, 489, 490; **13** 121; of elements, **8** 90, 962; in Mass, **12** 417 (*see also* transubstantiation); of metals, **13** 158, 196

transpersonal, **7** 159;
 contents, **7** 150, 230; control-point, **7** 216; unconscious, *see*
 unconscious, collective

transpsychic reality underlying psyche, **8** 600*n*

transubstantiation, **6** 35–9; **11** 307, 322, 379, 448; **12** 450; **18** 1360;
 alchemical parallels, **12** 420, 486, 489, 517; **14** 22, 435; dogma of, **6**
 36, 58, 96; efficient cause/*causa efficiens*, **11** 379; **12** 417; of
 Eucharistic elements, **12** 417–18; **13** 196

Transvaal, **18** 81

“transvaluation of values,” **5** 553

transvestism, **15** 134; TITLE: “A Case of Transvestism Treated by
 Castration,” **18** 822–5

trapeza, **16** 378*n*

Trarames, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*

trauma(ta), **7** 13; **8** 204, 499–501; **15** 62; **16** 33–4, 276; **17** 176, 201;
 childhood/infantile, **4** 215–17; **17** 200; and hysteria, **4** 37, 205–9, 559,
 582; intensity unimportant, **4** 219; measurement of effect of, **4** 403; past,
 and neurosis, **4** 210, 214; predisposition for, **4** 218–23; real, child’s part
 in producing, **4** 227; sexual, theory of, *see* Freud *s.v.*

traumatic neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*

Trautscholdt, M., **2** 70, 569, 584; “Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die
 Assoziation der Vorstellungen,” **2** 21*n*, 70*n*, 569*n*, (p 271), 730&*n*, 868*n*

Travancore, **13** 278

travel, urge to, **8** 240

treading, **4** 502; **5** 370, 481

treasure, **7** 231, 260*n*/476*n*, 261/477, 264, 374; **9ii** 370; **12** 111, 160, 454; **13**
 200, 220, 247, 250, 267, 319–21; **18** 375–7;
 in the depths, **18** 260; in field, **6** 423; **13** 321; guardians of, **5** 569, 577;
 7 374 (*see also below* snake; tree; *and see* ANIMALS: Dragon(s) *s.v.* as
 guardians hard to attain, **5** 393, 482, 510, 512, 569, 659; **8** 229, 390; **9i**
 270, 311, 417, 668; **11** 230, 931; **12** 155, 205, 222, 438, 442, 448; hero
 and, **8** 555; hidden, **7** 105, 231; 8390, 558; -house (alchemical), **13** 112,
 117; **14** 2*n*; integration of, **18** 352; kingly, **13** 181; life as, **5** 580; motif
 of, **13** 319; pearl as, **5** 510; **6** 423; **13** 321; in sea, **12** 154–5; secret, **13**
 fig. 14; self as, **12** 155, 211; singular feeling as, **18** 787; snake as
 guardian of, **5** 395, 541, 577; **9i** 668; **9ii** 370; symbol, **6** 423–4; **7**

260n/476n; in transference, **18** 327; tree as guardian of, **13** 320–1, 349, 414; in water, **9i** 51; *see also* hoard
treatment, **7** 254–5; **11** 463; **16** 541; **17** 170; aim of, **7** 187–9, 198; **16** 293; analytical, **12** 3, 36–7; a dialectical process, **16** 239; four stages of, **16** 122, 134; hypnotic, **16** 139; individual, **4** 617; 163, 36, 42; individuation and, **7** 187; initiation of, **17** 273; irrationalization of, **16** 42; limits of rational, **16** 84; method(s) of, **7** 369, 480; **11** 537; determined by case, **17** 203; as mystical fount of healing, **7** 169; of neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*; practical necessities of, **7** 117; and problem of opposites, **7** 88; reductive, **18** 514; as religious act, **17** 268; results of, **7** 198; risks of, **7** 194, 241/462; and technique, **17** 171–2, 203, 240; of young people, **7** 182; *see also* analysis; analytical psychology; method(s); psychotherapy; therapy
tree(s): topics, **5** 515; **7** 295; **9i** 535n; **12** 33, 217, 232; **13** 228, 239–43, 249, 415;

TITLE: “The Philosophical Tree,” **13** 304–482; Adam and, *see* Adam *s.v.*; alchemical opus as, *see* opus *s.v.* tree; as arcane substance, **13** 354, 382, 414; **14** 404; archetype(-al), **13** 379, 460; image, **13** 304, 350–3; birds and, **13** 414–17; birth from, **5** 367–8&n, 662, pls. XXXIX, XLV; **6** 298; **13** 327, 336, 404; **16** 379; archetype of, **13** 404; and rebirth, **13** 350, 459; branches of, *see below* metallic; budding, as symbol, **5** 368n; in Bundahish, *see* Bundahish *s.v.*; Cabalistic: of Sefiroth, *see* Sefiroth *s.v.*; Yesod as, **14** 636; centre of, **13** 243; Christ and, *see* Christ *s.v.*; Christmas-, *see* Christmas *s.v.*; of coral, in sea (“sea-tree,”) **12** 449n, *fig. 1* 86; **13** 375, 406; **14** 157; cosmic, *see below* world-; and Cross, *see* Cross *s.v.*; daemon, **13** 247–8; of death/Totenbaum, **5** 368, 494, pl. XXXV; coffin as, **5** 349, 427; **13** 401&n; and life, **13** 349; in dream/vision, **5** 325; **7** 366; **9i** 570, 576, 582; of Nebuchadnezzar, *see* Nebuchadnezzar *s. v.* dream; of Enlightenment, **5** pl. LV; **13** 413; of Eve, **12** *fig. 135*; of faith, **11** 890; felling of, as phallic symbol, **5** 659, 662; feminine, **5** 324, pl. XXXI; **13** 418 (*see also below* numen); fire, **13** 320, 408, 459n; **14** 80n; Gnostic, **13** 408; and solar pillar, **13** 408n; five, Gnostic, **16** 378n; fruit-, **13** 203, 403; bread of life and, **13** 403; in fairytale, **9i** 417 (*see also below* sun-and-moon tree); genealogical, **5** 321; **8** 559; as gnosis, **13** 419; Gokard, **12** 536; golden, *see below* philosophical; and gold-making, **13** 414; hanging on, *see* hanging; and heavenly bride, **13** 460; hermaphroditic/bisexual, **5** 324, 325; as

Hermetic philosophy (in alchemy) **12** 34; of Hesperides, **12** *fig.* 189; **13** 314, 405*n*, 461; **14** 85*n*; apples of, **13** 404; holy, and snake stones, **13** 461; immortal, **12** 449*n*, 450; imprisonment within, **5** 362–3; inverted (*arbor inversa*), **13** 409–14, 460, 462; **14** 158*n*; man as, **13** 411&*n*-12, 420; soul of, rooted in aether, **13** 412*n*; of knowledge, **5** 403; **7** 243*n*; **8** 754; **9i** 560, 673; **9ii** 372; **10** 289; **13** 288, 419, 460, *fig.* 11; **14** 75&*n*, 607; **18** 1383; as lapis, **13** 421–8; leafless (dead), **13** 313, 333, 343, 400; of life, **5** 306*n*, 318, 349, pls. IXa, XXXI; **9i** 673; **9ii** 373; **11** 726; **12** *figs.* 26, 264; **13** 110, 354, 411, 418, 459; **14** 73*n*; **16** 484; **18** 1526; blossoming and withering, **5** 423*n*; in Cabala, **13** 411; Christ as, **13** 243*n*; cross as, **5** 349, 368, 398, 6*n*, pl. XXXVI; and death, **13** 349; and flaming sword, **11** 359; on island, **13** 306, 349, 406, *figs.* 1, 23; and life-giving fruit, **12** 298, 449; and mother-symbol, **5** 321, 398 (*see also* TREES: haoma); of light, **13** 308; and fire, **14** 80*n*; 677 magic(al), **13** 399, 462 (*see also* shaman. *s.v.* tree symbolism); as man, **13** 411–12, 458–62; Mayan ritual, **12** *fig.* 190; as medium of conjunction, **13** 457; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; metallic, **13** 375, 408, 409&*n*, 446; branches of, four, **13** 119, 446; —, seven, **13** 409, 414; and mistletoe, **5** 393; of Mithras, **5** 349; modern fantasies of, **13** 462; and mother, **5** 32 1, 349; **9i** 156, 589&*n*; **12** 499; **13** 326, 418–19; and child, symbolism of, **5** 624*n*, 659; as symbol of Great Mother, **18** 550; on mountain, **13** 325, 407, 412; in myths, **5** 349; **13** 354; in Nebuchadnezzar's dream, *see* Nebuchadnezzar *s.v.*; numen, **13** 243, 458; as anima(-us), **13** 458; in fairytale, **9i** 417; feminine, **13** 418–20, 458; **14** 73, 75; king as, **9i** 406; Melusina and, **12** 537*n*, *fig.* 257; **13** 247*n*, 416, 418; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; snake as, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.* tree; nymph, **13** 324, 328, 335, 460; oracle-, **11** 612; of paradise, **5** 349, 368; **8** 754; **9i** 428, 560; **13** 180, 243, 247, 316, 398, 400, 410, 419, 420, 460; apple of, **8** 751; Buddha as, **13** 458*n*; Lilith/Mercurius in, **13** 247*n*, 288, 399, 460; as man, **13** 458&*n*; in sea, **12** 449*n*; **13** 173, 406&*n*, 408; two, sun-and-moon, **13** 403&*n*; and wood of cross, **13** 446; phallic meaning of, **5** 659, 662 (*see also* Adam *s.v.* tree); philosophical, **9i** 570; **9ii** 372; **11** 357*n*; **12** 357, 393, 498, *fig.* 188; **13** 278, 304–482; **14** 6*n*, 37, 313, 388, 393, 400; **16** 408; alchemical opus as, *see* opus *s.v.* tree; and aqua permanens, **13** 408; golden, **13** 404, 409, 416–17; Melusina in, *see* Melusina; Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; parallel with human

anatomy, **13** 376; seven-branched, **13** 374&n; vision of (*res quaerenda*), **13** 374; Zarathustra's vision of, **13** 119, 446, 458 (see also *arbor philosophica*); of planets, **13** 407, 409; primordial, **13** 458n; projection into, **13** 248; of anima-figure, **13** 458; quaternary nature of, **13** 446; -riddle, **5** 327; sacred, **5** 321, 368n, 545; **6** 697; of Attis, *see* Attis *s.v.* sacred pine-tree; as mother, **5** 577; and salt, **13** 374&n, 406, 408; secret of, **13** 241–3; of *sefiroth*, *see* *sefiroth s.v.*; as self, **9ii** 356; **13** 241, 243, 407, 458; in process of growth, **13** 304; and serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*; with seven branches, **13** 374&n, 414; in shamanism, *see* shaman(ism) *s.v.*; as son, **5** 659; -souls, **13** 247, 420; spirit in, **13** 247–9; stork and, **13** 415–17, 459; of sun, **13** 88n; sun-and-moon, **12** fig. 116; **13** 398&n, 403&n, 406–9, 459; **14** 73, 157, 181; **16** 533; fruits of, as Sol/Luna, **13** 409; sword on, **13** 448; symbol(ism), **5** 348, 349, 367; **13** 241n, 305, 347–8, 350; alchemical, **8** 559; **9i** 198; **13** 373; of gods, goddesses, **11** 612; king as, **13** 350n; of personality, **13** 241–2, 247, 350, 407; pillar, **13** 408n; sapientia/Sophia/wisdom, **11** 612; **13** 419; and transformation (renewal), **9ii** 372; **13** 354, 418, 447; **14** 76&n; and treasure, *see* treasure *s.v.*; voice of, **13** 247; and water, **5** 330; **13** fig. 5; in Western Land, **12** 298, 537–8; **13** 403, 406, 407; **14** 73, 158; of wisdom, **13** 321, 403, 419, 459; world-/cosmic, **9i** 198, 427, 445, 447, 452&n; **13** 288, 312, 381n, 404–5, 409, 411, 459, fig. 30; Mexican, **13** fig. 8; shamanistic, *see* shaman(ism) *s.v.*; Zarathustra/Zoroaster and, *see* Zarathustra *s.v.*; *see also arbor*; forest

TREES: SEPARATE SPECIES

acacia, **13** 401

almond, *Amygdalos*, **13** 116n

ash: legends of, **5** 395n;

as mother, **5** 439;

world-(*Yggdrasil*), **5** 349, 370, 371, 427; regenerative function of, **5** 367

ashvatta, *aswatha*, peepul (*ficus religiosa*), **5** 545

baobab, **13** fig. 2

Berissa, *see below* Lunatica

bodhi, **6** 298; **13** 418

in Bundahish, *see* Bundahish *s.v.*

cedar: in Egyptian myth and 678 legend, **5** 321, 353, *fig. 23*; **13** 458*n*;
as Sapientia/Wisdom, **11** 612

cypress:
emblem of death, **5** 324*n*; as Sapientia/Wisdom, **11** 612; Virgin, attribute
of, **12** *fig. 26*

fig/figwood, **18** 1468;
barren, **4** 149–50;
figus religiosa, see above *ashvatta*; phallic symbol, **4** 150; **5** 321, 324*n*

fir-tree, **5** 364*n*

Gaokerena (Persian tree), **13** 461

haoma, tree/plant of life, **5** 306*n*, 367*n*, 636*n*; **12** 537*n*

jambu, **11** 921*n*

laurel, **9i** 581–2&*n*

lime/linden:
and legend of saviour's birth, **5** 368*n*;
mother-symbol, **5** 546

locustae/lucusta, **13** 376*n*

Lunatica/Berissa, **13** 409&*n*; **14** 157–9

lygos, **5** 363&*n*

magnolia, **9i** 654–5

mulberry, **11** 612

myrtle, alchemical, **13** 374, 414;
Adonis in, **5** 321

nettles, see Paracelsus

oak, **13** 239, 245, 247, 250, 374, 405, 446*n*; **14** 69–75, 83–5;
Dodonian, **14** 75;
hollow, as mother-symbol, **5**
549; **14** 75, 87;
Junonian, **14** 69–70;
as king of forest, **13** 241, 247;
and mistletoe, **5** 392;
as oracle-tree, **11** 612; and Pherecydes, **14** 75*n*; see also forest

olive, **5** 372; **9ii** 312; **13** 359&*n*; as Sapientia/Wisdom, **11** 612

palm, **13** 414, 418;
as attribute of Virgin Mary, **12** *fig. 26*; as Sapientia/Wisdom, **11** 612; as
tree of contemplation, **13** 414

peepul, see above *ashvatta*
persea, **13** 401, 458*n*
pine-tree/-cones, **5** 299, 321&*n*, 349, 544, 546&*n*, 659;
 of Attis, **13** 401*n*;
 Pentheus and, **5** 662
of planets, see planet *s.v.* seven
poplar, **5** 367*n*; reivas/Rivas, **5** 367; **13** 457*n*
terebinth, “turpentine” tree, **11** 612
vine/*vitis*, **5** 620, 621; **9i** (*p*321); **13** 359*n*;
 alchemical symbolism of, **13** 374, 403, 414, 418; Christ as, see Christ
 s.v. tree; as philosophical tree, **13** 359*n*, 403; *vindemia*, “vintage of
 Heaven,” **13** 359*n*, 414*n*; —, *Hermetis*, **12** 302; vineyard, **11** 612; of the
 wise, Mercurius as, **13** 414; *vitis arborea*, **13** 374*n*; *vitis sapientum* **13**
 374*n*; see also grapes
wak-wak, with human fruit, **5** pl. XXXIX
willow, **5** 364
tree-goose, **15** 26*n*
tremendum, **3** 562; **10** 864, 874; **13** 247
tremors, **1** 237; **3** 87; of hands and head, **1** 230; intended, **1** 82&*n*, 148; **18**
 729; in thought-reading experiments, **1** 83, 85, 94, 138, 147; writing, effect
 on, **1** 237, 241
Trent, Council of, **11** 220, 324&*n*
“Treppe”/“Stege,” **1** 38, 152–4
“Très Riches Heures du duc de Berry,” see CODICES AND MSS: Chantilly
Trevisanus, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Bernard of Treviso
triad(s), **5** 294, 545; **8** 870; **9i** 679; **11** 283–4; **12** *fig.* 185; **13** 187, 270;
 in alchemy: masculine, **16** 406; Paracelsan, **13** 357; **14** 235; as
 archetypal structures, **9i** 436; **11** 209, 222; and archetype, **9ii** 42; **11** 173;
 Christ and, **11** 232; **16** 403*n*; double, **16** 451; indivisible, **13** 270*n*; and
 Kepler’s astronomy, **18** 1133; lower/chthonic, **9i** 439; **9ii** 156, 158*n*; **13**
 176*n*, *fig* B2; **18** 1604, 1653; as counterpart of Trinity, **9i** 425, 597*n*; **9ii**
 351; **13** 228*n*, 271; **14** 643 (see also below and Trinity); of gods of
 underworld, **9ii** 351; **13** 270; and quaternity, see quaternity *s.vv.*
 marriage; mutilated of Mercurius, see Mercurius *s.v.*; Naassene
 (Gnostic), **9ii** 328; of principles, **8** 966; triadic mandala, **9i** 644, 646; **10**
 775; and Trinity, **9i** 11; **14** 643*n*; ancient/archaic, as prefigurations of,

11 173, 176, 283; Babylonian, **11** 173–6; Egyptian, **11** 177; Greek, **11** 179–80; Plato’s, **11** 196, 237, 247 (*see also above* lower/chthonic); two antithetical, **9i** 426, 429, 432; body and spirit, **9ii** 100&n;male and female, **9ii** 42; upper, **13** 202, 204; *see also* function(s)/functional; NUMBERS: three

triadic: character of gods of underworld, **13** 270;

fantasy formations, **8** 401; nature of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*

threefold; principle, in *I Ching*, **8** 866; symbols, **5** 294*n*; **9ii** 382*n*; view of the world, **8** 962

triangle, **9i** 426; **12** *fig.* 75;

equilateral, **11** 180; in Kant, **6** 64; “lower,” **9i** 439; and quadrangle, **12** 165&22, 167, 220; and square, **13** 272

tribal lore, sacred, **9i** 10

tribe, **7** 235/456; **8** 725;

organization of, and incest taboo, **5** 332; *see also* primitive(s)

Tricephalus, *see* NUMBERS: three *s.v.*

trichotomy(-ies), **9ii** 118

trickster, **14** 332;

TITLE: “On the Psychology of the Trickster-Figure,” **9i** 456–88; archetypal figure, **9i** 465; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius; and poltergeists, **9i** 457, 469; Satan as, **11** 619, 620; and shadow, **9i** 469, 485

trident, golden, **13** 450

Triga chemica, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Barnaud

trigrams, **8** 866

Trikaya, **11** 790, 817

trimeria, **14** 619

Trimurti picture, **12** *fig.* 75

Trinity/trinity/triunity, **4** 106; **5** 198; **6** 58; **8** 643, 927; **9i** 30; **9ii** 66, 104, 141, 399, 409, pl. II; **10** 765; **11** 81, 91, 107, 125–6, 177, 246, 469, 656; **12** 192, 220, 287*n*, 319, 320; **13** 137*n*, 187*n*, 204, 357, 450; **14** 122, 145, 237, 269, 630, 745; **16** 409*n*, 533&n;

TITLE: “A Psychological Approach to the Dogma of the Trinity,” **11** 169–295; in alchemy, **12** 446. *fig.* 179; **13** 355; **14** 235; Adam and, **14** 570; Trinitarian process, **14** 444; antitrinitarianism, **11** 226; as archetype, **8** 336; **9ii** 323; **11** 196, 209, 222, 224, 237, 281, 286; **18** 221, 222; astrological, **8** 895; birds as symbols of, **9i** 597; cabalistic, **12** 313;

Christ as unity of, **10** 751; Christian symbolism of, **11** 103, 283, 284; chthonic, **12** 539; of snakes, **16** 533; Church Fathers on, **11** 222, 250; *coniunctio triptativa* of, **13** 357&n; controversies about, **11** 222; cross and, **12** 99; devil and, **8** 962; **11** 103, 249; as fourth person of, **10** 738, 741; **12** 192; **13** 228*n*; **18** (*p*712), 1642; and Digulleville, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume de Digulleville; double/divine and human, **14** 352; Egyptian, **9i** 438; **11** 222; **14** 352, 355; —, amulet of, **14** 352; as dream-motif, **16** 16; as equilateral triangle, **11** 180&n; evil and, **16** 533; feminine element and, **9i** 131; **11** 107, 124; **13** 127 (*see also below* Mary's relationship to); form and content of, **11** 196; formulations of, in New Testament, **11** 207–21; and “Comma Johanneum,” **11** 207*n*; ideas of: as collective process, **11** 268–9, 290; as intellectual process, **9ii** 351, 409; **11** 286; man as part of, **18** 1549, 1552; Mary's relationship to/as fourth in, **11** 122–4, 240; *12fig.* 233; **13** 127; **14** 237; **18** 1536, 1552, 1600, (*p*712), 1606 (*see also above* feminine element); masculine character of, **11** 107; **12** 25, 311; **13** 127; **18** 221, 1552, 1606, 1657, 1683; and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; motif, **16** 16; Naassene, **9ii** 307, 358; Jesus' soul as, **9ii** 313; Platonic, **11** 239; prehistory of, and dogma, **9ii** 274; **11** 222–3; Protestantism and, **9i** 22; and psychological viewpoint, **18** 1475; and quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; as revelation of man, **11** 127; saving effect of, **11** 280; shadow of, **18** 1617, 1683; spiritual totality of, **9ii** 351; **13** 127; and structure of psyche, **11** 221; symbolism: psychological, **11** 269, 287; remoteness of, **18** 1609; of self (Gnostic), **9ii** 358; of wholeness, **11** 242; and Tetragrammaton, **9i** 579; and triad(s), *see* triad(s) *s.v.*; and *tricephalus*, **10** 741; **11** 263; *12 fig.* 212; and unity: logical and psychological ideas of, **11** 196; of body, soul, spirit, **13** 357*n*; as God-concept, **11** 205; seed of, **12** 31; vision of Brother Klaus/Nicholas of Flue, *see* Brother Klaus *s.v.*

Tripitaka, **18** 1647

triple glass house, **12** 437, 449

tripod, fiery, of Mothers (*Faust*), **5** 182, 299; **6** 202&n

tripudialtripudium hypodiaamvrum, **9i** 458

Tripus aureus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Maier

Trishagion, **11** 209

Trishtubhmetrum, **5** 210

Trismegistus/-os, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus

Trismosin, Solomon, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Trisomatos, Hermes, **14** 303
Tristan und Isolde, *see* Wagner *s.v.*
 tritheism, **6** 58
 Trithemius of Sponheim, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 tritons, **9i** 298
 triune essence, **13** 384&*n*
 triunity, *see* trinity
triunus, Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* threefold
 Trivandrum, **11** 953
 Troad, the, **9ii** 241*n*
 troglodytes, **11** 463
 Trojan horse, archetypal symbol, **16** 347
 troll or “treader,” **5** 370
 Trophonios, **14** 144*n*, 481*n*
 troposphere, **10** 589
troubles cénesthésiques (Sollier), **3** 522, 548
 trust: in analyst, **4** 663; in God, **12** 37
 trusts, American, **10** 719
 truth(s), **7** 41, 115, 116, 260, 263/476, 325, 361, 379, 501; **9ii** 264; **13** 102, 301*n*, 395; **14** 782; **18** 686;
 absolute, **13** 395; alchemical, **12** 362–5; of the blood, **8** 815; collective, **7** 238; **11** 463; of contradictions, **12** 18, 23; divine body of, **13** 50; empirical and symbolical, **5** 335; eschatological, **18** 1413; eternal, **7** 394; experience of, **18** 1292; and external world, **11** 778; and faith, **12** 35; first, **9ii** 276*n*; insidious, **7** 323; living, **13** 199; metaphysical, **11** 294; **14** 781, 784–7; nature of, **15** 90–2; objective, **7** 385; one-sided, **7** 56; **8** 425; of other side, **7** 323; paradoxical, **12** 19, 190; pragmatic, **4** 578, 602; psychic/psychological, **8** 806; **9ii** 50; **11** 553; **13** 210; *v.s.* metaphysical, **5** 344; relative and absolute, **4** 608–12, 614, 620; **18** 1584; revealed, **11** 452, 531; **13** 197; seekers after, **13** 197; spirit of, **13** 166, 263; spiritual, turning into something material, **13** 302; statistical, **8** 818, 820; **11** 967, 972; subjective, **11** 778; symbolic, **5** 339; temporal relativity of, **7** 324; traditional, repudiation of, **11** 516; universal, **11** 452; and *Weltanschauungen*, **8** 734–5
Ts’an T’ung Ch’i, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Wei Po-yang

Tscharner, E. H. von, **12** 548*n*; *Das Vermachtnis des Laotse*, **14** 636*n*
Tschisch, W. von, **3** 1&*n*, 3
Tuamutef, son of Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.* four sons of
Tuat, **9ii** 187
tube(s): seen in sky, and Ufos, **10** 760–1;
 solar, as origin of wind, **5** 149–51, 486*n*; **8** 318–19; **9i** 105, 108
tubercle bacilli, fantasy of, **1** 64
tuberculosis, **3** 480; **11** 517; aetiology of, **4** 209
Tum/Atum, Egyptian god, **5** 133, 134, 147;
 attributes of, **5** 408–9; of On-Heliopolis, **5** 408; of Pithum Heroopolis, **5**
 410; as tom-cat, **5** 425
tumbler, *see* glass
tumours, brain, **3** 193
tune(s), **2** 611;
 and feeling-toned train of thought, **1** 168
Turba philosophorum, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
turbine, **8** 82
Turfan Fragment, **12** 458*n*
Turin, **14** 526*n*
Turkey, **10** 908
“Turkey,” association-chain, **3** 247–8
Turks, Bosnian, **14** 385
turquoise (gem-stone), **13** 130, 132
Turrius, Joannes, **14** 56*n*, 67, 93–4
Turukalukundram, **9ii** 339*n*
Tut-Ankh-Amon, and winged sun-disc, **5** pl. VII
Tvashti, **5** 515
twelve, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
twenty-four, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
twice-born, **13** 96;
 Christ as, **9i** 93
twilight, **13** 199, 299*n*, 302;
 of reflection, **13** 334
twilight state(s), **3** 164*n*; **8** 952, 956; **18** 725;
 in dementia praecox, **3** 346, 352; epileptic, **1** 31, 130; and feeble-
 mindedness, **1** 319–20; hallucinations/visions in, **1** 100, 126; hysterical,

1 35, 126, 270, 272, 277, 279, 294, 296, 304, 306, 337, 419; 3 160, 163*n*; 4 30, 300, 303, 361; 7 4–6/413–15; 10 426; 18 999, 1000
twins, 13 132; 14 592*n*;
Gemini, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of imaginary, *see* sister; Jesus and Thomas, 5 318*n*; in mother's womb, 5 620; Saviour of the, 9*ii* 133*n*, 187*n*
two, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
twofold substance, 13 267, 384&*n*
“two-horned,” 9*i* 253;
Alexander as, *see* Alexander the Great; meaning of, 5 283*n*
Tylor, E. B., 7 108; 8 118; 18 1297;
Primitive Culture, 8 118*n*; 14 502*n*
type(s), 2 984; 4 675–6, 778; 6 835–6 (Def.); 7 82, 93, 461–2&*n*; 8 399; 9*i* 167*n*; 16 249–50; TITLES: *Psychological Types*, 6; “The Problem of the Attitude Type,” 7 56–96; “The Problem of Types in Dream Interpretation,” 18 495–559; abstracting, 6 497–501; aesthetic, 6 240, 252&*n*; affectivity and, *see* affectivity; anima-, *see* anima (J.'s term); and archetypes, 3 413&*n*; 9*i* 143, 260; 12 15–16, 329; of association, *see below* definition; objective; predicate; *see also* complex *s.v.* constellation; attitude-, 6 556–8, 835*n*, 903, 957, 972, 985; 7 61; 8 224; 12 295; 16 236, 245; 18 1130, 1157 (*see also* attitude, extraverted, introverted); and balancing of attitudes, 6 68; classic, romantic, *see* Ostwald, F. W.; classification into, 18 504; complex-constellation, *see* complex *s.v.* constellation; conflict of, 6 125, 325, 911; 7 80; biological foundation of, 6 558; and Pelagian controversy, 6 33; constellation-: complex, *see* complex; simple, 2 414, 427–8; contrast of, in early Church, 6 definition, 2 984–7; “devouring” and “prolific,” *see* Blake *s.v.*; differentiated, 6 159; 7 64, 461; and dream analysis, 18 498–9; empathetic, 6 497&*n*, 498, 500, 501; extraverted, *see* extraversion/extravert; falsification of, 6 560–1; feeling, 6 7, 15, 103, 240, 901, 951; 18 32, 320; differentiated, 18 46; extraverted, 6 155, 474, 575, 597–603; introverted, 6 154, 248, 640–6; intuitive, 6 148*n*; Jordan on, 6 244; four orienting functions of consciousness, *see* function(s); function-, *see* function(s) *s.v.*; heroic, 7 72; ideal, 7 504; 8 221; idealistic, 6 61; Schiller on, 6 103, 220–2; infantile, 4 659; instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.* typical; instinctual events as, 8 964; intellectual, 2 984; 18 35; introverted, *see* introversion/introvert; intuitive, 6 7, 103, 240, 252*n*, 901; 10 918; 16

59; **18** 33; extraverted, **6** 613–15; extraverted feeling, **6** 143*n*; introverted, **6** 661–3; introverted thinking, **6** 148*n*; Jordan on, **6** 244, 254; Nietzsche, **6** 242; inversion of, **7** 82; irrational: extraverted, **6** 616–19; introverted, **6** 664–5; and motifs, **9i** 309–10; mythological, **9i** 262–3; objective, **2** 412–13, 423–6, 984; predicate, **2** 414, 432–3, 444, 462–74, 483–6, 521, 529, 987–90; **18** 963; evaluating, **2** 987, 1006; of imbeciles, **2** 529; mothers and daughters, **2** 1006; rational/judging, **6** 240, 252–3, 951; extraverted, **6** 601–3; introverted, **6** 644–6; reaction-, **2** 943; sensation, **6** 7, 14, 103, 240–1, 252*n*, 468, 901; **10** 918; **18** 30, 33; extraverted, **6** 606–9; and hylic man, **6** 254; introverted, **6** 650–4; Jordan on, **6** 244, 254; sensualist, **6** 61; and subject/object, **7** 60–3&*n*, 64&*n*; subjective, **2** 412; temperament and, **4** 762; tender-minded/rationalist, tough-minded/empiricist, *see* James, W., *s.v.*; theory, and analysis, **6** 92; thinking, **6** 7, 14, 103, 240, 468, 901, 903, 905–6, 950–1; **18** 29, 88, 109; extraverted, **6** 248, 584–94; introverted, **6** 154–5, 163, 167, 474, 632–7; intuitive, **6** 148*n*; Jordan on, **6** 244; Schiller as, **6** 104; three, in Gnostic typology, *see* typology; two (Gross's theory), **6** 461–2, 466–7; or *typos* (imprint), *see typos*; *see also* affectivity; Ostwald, F. W.; typology

typhoid fever/typhus, **1** 6, 37; **7** 162; **8** 716

Typhon, **5** 577; **9ii** 186; **14** 16*n*, 46*n*, 64*n*, 216*n*, 338, 339, 340, 351*n*, 365*n*; and Set, **9i** 559*n*; **9ii** 156, 187; **14** 110, 246; and Tartarus, **14** 703; three-bodied, **13** 270; triadic power of, **9ii** 156

typhus, *see* typhoid fever

typical formations, **3** 414

typology: Gnostic, **9i** 55; three types in, **6** 14; psychological, **8** 221–2, 226; **13** 111; **18** 1130

typos, **12** 15, 20, 329; **18** 80; *see also* engram(s)

tyranny, **10** 539

Tyre, **5** 305; **14** 14

Tyriac, **14** 21 &*n*

Tyrian colour/dye, **14** 21*n*, 259 *Die Tyroler ekstatischen Jungfrauen* (anon.), **18** 700*n* Tyrrell, G.N.M., **8** 839; *The Personality of Man*, **8** 833*n*, 954*n*; **18** 747*n*

Tz'u-yuan, **12** 548*n*

U

Uddushu-namir, **11** 176

νδωρ θειον, **18** 1360

Ueli, **9i** 474*n*

Ufo(s), **10** (*pp* 309–10); **18** 1431–51;

TITLES: “Flying Saucers: a Modern Myth,” **10** 589–824;

“On Flying Saucers,” **18** 1431–51;

acceleration, **10** 602;

and American Air Force, **18** 1432, 1434, 1448, 1449;

appearance and disappearance, **10** 630;

as archetypal images, **10** 622;

broadsheets illustrating, **10** 758–60, pls. V, VI;

bureau for recording, **10** 601; **18** 1432;

in dreams, **10** 626–723, 770;

“manning” motif in, **10** 698, 703;

as drop-shape, **10** 628, 630–1, 637, 641;

and earth, low opinion of, **10** 796–7;

and extra-terrestrial invasion, **10** 600;

and extra-terrestrial origin of, **18** 1437–8, 1448;

flight, nature of, **10** 602–3, 785;

as gods, **10** 622;

heat emitted by, **10** 641;

in history, **10** 757–80 *passim*; **18** 1442;

Holy Ghost as nickname for, **10** 618*n*;

hysteria and, **10** 631;

landings from, **10** 603, 611; **18** 1433;

as living myths, **10** 614, 625;

as mandalas, **10** 731, 803;

materiality of, **10** 789;

and “mother-ships,” **10** 761, 793;

“Neptune” as pilot of, **10** 800–1;

not photogenic, **10** 613;
occupants of, **10** 603, 611; **18** 1433;
and parapsychological processes, **18** 1434, 1441;
photographic failure, **18** 1433;
pilot's view of Jesus, **10** 797;
plurality of, **10** 633–5;
as portents of death, **10** 698–9;
projections and, **10** 608–10, 614, 706, 789;
psychic nature of, **10** 785, 787–8; **18** 1431, 1441, 1445;
psychoanalysis and, **10** 631;
and radar, **10** 604, 630, 785–6;
as rumours: symbolical, **10** 731;
visionary, **10** 598–9, 607–9;
sexual aspects, **10** 631, 662–3;
shapes, **10** 602, 618, 635–7, 750;
size, **10** 603;
as souls, **10** 621;
speed of, **10** 602, 605;
as symbols, **10** 618; **18** 1431;
threads, rain of, and, **10** 667n, 668;
weightlessness of, **10** 600, 602, 611, 624, 667, 787;
Zeppelin as, **10** 618n;
Flying Saucer Review, **18** (p626n)

Uganda, **10** 185;

ceremony, **5** 594

Ugarit, **9ii** 181

“ugliest man,” *see* Nietzsche: *Zarathustra s.v.*

Ugolino, **6** 321

Uhlhorn, **9ii** 400n

Uitzilopochtli, **5** 522, 672n; **11** 340; **13** 107n

ulcer(s), uterine, **16** 552

Ullikummi, **14** 765n.

Ulmannus, **12** 505n

Ulrich (Zurich), **2** 511, 514

Ulrich von Gerbenstein, *see* Gerbenstein

ultima materia: lapis as, **13** 421;

Mercurius as, **13** 282
Ulysses, *see* Joyce, James; Odysseus
Umail, M. b. *see under* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior
umbra, *see* shadow *s.v.*
unadaptedness, **13** 24; **17** 172
Unamuno, Miguel de, **18** 1339&*n*
unarius, **11** 104*n*, 122; **14** 554;
 as the One/unity, **14** 41, 143, 493; **16** 525
Unas, **9ii** 187; **14** 22
unbalance, spiritual, contemporary, **17** 157
uncertainty: factor of, **8** 972;
 relationship, between conscious and unconscious, **9ii** 355;
 science and, **4** 746
uncleanness, magical, **10** 405
uncomeliness, outward, **9ii** 216
unconscious: *this has been grouped under the following main headings:*
 unconscious (adjective); unconscious, the; unconscious, collective;
 unconscious, and conscious; unconscious, and conscious mind;
 unconscious, and consciousness; unconscious, personal; unconscious
 contents; unconsciousness; unconscious processes
unconscious (*adjective*): apprehension, **18** 733, 735;
 aptitudes, *see* aptitudes *s.v.*;
 assumptions, *see* assumptions *s.v.*;
 attitudes, *see* attitudes *s.v.*;
 combination, **18** 732;
 conflict, *see* conflict *s.v.*;
 contents, *see sep. entry below*;
 counteraction, **8** 160–1;
 counter-position, **7** 118;
 effects, perceived indirectly, **17** 112;
 factor, **14** 332;
 fantasy, *see* fantasy *s.v.*;
 fantasy-systems, **4** 256;
 identity, *see Levy-Bruhl: participation mystique s.v.*;
 individuation, **11** 756;
 infantile attachments, **14** 750;

laws, **13** 30, 286;
 material, interpretation of, **11** 541;
 motives, and free choice, **16** 365;
 opposition, **7** 187;
 performance, heightened, **1** 137–48;
 problems, exteriorization of, **18** 769;
 processes, *see sep. entry below*;
 products, **18** 11;
 interpretation of, **5** 175*n*;
 over- and undervaluation of, **8** 176;
 spontaneous, **13** 352, 393, 460, 477;
 proliferation, consequences of, **17** 313;
 psyche, *see psyche s.v.*;
 regression, **13** 324;
 shadow-side, **16** 173;
 symbols, **6** 182–3, 204;
 tendencies, **7** 137, 216;
 thinking, *see thinking s.v.*;
 traumatic factor, **15** 63;
 urges to power, **7** (p5);
 view of the world, **7** 507

unconscious, the, **3** 353; **4** 248, 528; **5** 438, 554, 576, 681; **6** 180–3, 279, 837–43 (Def.); **8** 62, 544, 640–1, 702; **10** 311, 559, 634; **11** 440, 760; **13** 13–16, 36, 70–1, 76, 134, 141, 180, 183, 209, 220, 229, 248, 272, 289, 314, 334, 393, *fig. B5*; **14** 52, 151, 257, 261, 277, 342, 749; **15** 104; **16** 12, 17, 55, 294, 356, 389, 469, 518–19, 529; **17** 181, 191, 217a; **18** 881;
 TITLES: “The Attitude of the Unconscious,” **6** 568–76, 626–7; “The Autonomy of the Unconscious,” **11** 1–55; “The Fantasies of the Unconscious,” **4** 314–39; “Foreword to White’s *God and the Unconscious*,” **11** 449–67; “The Function of the Unconscious,” **7** 266–95; “The Functions of the Unconscious,” **18** 444–60;
 “General Remarks on the Therapeutic Approach to the Unconscious,” **7** 192–200; “Instinct and the Unconscious,” **8** 263–82; “The Interpretation and Integration of the Unconscious,” **13** 463–82; “On the Importance of the Unconscious in Psychopathology,” **3** 438–65;

“On the Psychology of the Unconscious,” **7** 1–201; “Phenomena Resulting from the Assimilation of the Unconscious,” **7** 221–42, 451–63;

“The Rapprochement with the Unconscious,” **13** 210–12;

“The Relations between the Ego and the Unconscious,” **7** 202–406;

“The Role of the Unconscious,” **10** 1–48; “The Significance of the Unconscious in Individual Education,” **17** 253–83; “The Significance of the Unconscious in Psychology,” **8** 356–64; “The Structure of the Unconscious,” **7** 442–521; “The Technique of Differentiation between the Ego and the Figures of the Unconscious,” **7** 341–73; “The Unconscious in Historical Perspective,” **8** 343–55; “The Unconscious as the Matrix of Symbols,” **12** 516–17;

absolute, **8** 311;

activation of, **6** 400; **12** 57;

activity of, *see* activity *s.v.*;

Adlerian view of, **4** 760; **16** 152;

aetiological/causal significance of, **16** 295;

Africa as, **14** 277;

aims of, **16** 86;

alchemy and, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;

ambivalence/two aspects of, **14** 253; **18** 1537–8;

analysis of, **7** 192–7, 205/446, 342, 387, 420; **12** 60; **17** 180, 184, 193, 261;

ancestral/instinctual, **8** 673; **16** 61;

and anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;

animal impulses of, **12** 186, 203;

animal representing, *see* animals *s.v.*;

animation of, **12** 201;

animus as personification of, *see* animus *s.v.*;

antinomies of, **9i** 419; **17** 203;

and apperceptive disturbance, 356;

approach of, **12** 53, 60;

Aquaster (Paracelsus) as, **13** 175;

archaic vestiges in, **16** 205;

archetypal associations of products of, **5** 683;

archetypal configurations of, **13** 304;

archetypal structures of, **5** 337, 611; **14** 558;
and archetypes, **11** 238;
archetypes of, **12** 20; **14** 517;
autonomous, **5** 467;
and artists, *see* artistic *s.vv.* capacity; creation; experience;
assimilation of, *see* assimilation *s.v.*;
an assumption, **11** 64;
attention to, **14** 180, 193;
attitude of, *see* attitudes *s.v.*;
autonomous activity of, **7** 204/445, 205/446;
autonomy of, **8** 545; **10** 634, 832; **11** 1–55, 141; **12** 51, 65, 118, 249,
437*n*; **13** 438; **14** 343;
as barrier, **7** 140;
barriers against, **5** 553;
“behind” as, **12** 55;
beneficial effects of, **16** 501;
cannot be discriminated, **11** 419;
cannot be “done with,” **9ii** 40;
cannot be emptied, **7** 205/446, 258/473;
“can only wish,” **4** 318; **7** 212, 216;
capriciousness of, **18** 734;
Caucasus of, **13** 13;
centre in, **7** 509; **9i** 492;
chaos of, **16** 392;
chaotic fragments of, **13** 111;
Christ as personification of, **13** 448;
and Christ-phenomenon, **18** 1828;
chthonic, **12** 26;
collective, *see sep. entry below*;
as collective ideal, **17** 218;
comparative research into, **17** 205;
compensatory function/relation of, **5** 272; **6** 30, 574–5, 843, 904; **7** 279,
282–3; **8** 17*n*, 466, 931; **9ii** 191; **10** 23, 448, 732; **11** 802; **12** 63; **13**
294, 454; **14** 149, 192, 221, 286, 312, 470, 486, 492, 514, 705, 707,
756; **16** 372; cannot be compelled, **11** 797; to the conscious, **3** 448–9; **5**

575; **8** 17, 132; **10** 33; **14** 184; **16** 252, 330, 365; to conscious attitude, **11** 779; **16** 12; **17** 282; **18** 1388;

to conscious contents, **10** 21; to conscious mind, **5** 98, 587, 616; **7** 204/445; **12** 26, 51; to consciousness, **5** 611*n*; **6** 568, 904; **8** 17*n*; **12** 26, 48&*n*; **14** 736; **15** 152–3; **18** 1377, 1418, 1484, 1491, 1584; purpose of, **10** 732; realization of, **11** 784 (*see also* unconscious processes *s.v.* compensatory);

complexes and, *see* complex *s.v.*;

as condensation of historical experience, **5** 75;

conflict with, *see* conflict. *v.v.*;

confrontation/encounter with, **13** 428, 462, 481;

and conscious, *see sep. entry below*;

and conscious mind, *see sep. entry below*;

and consciousness, *see sep. entry below*;

constellated, *see* constellation *s.v.*;

contamination by/of, *see* contamination *s.v.*;

continuity of, **11** 53; **16** 15, 205; **18** 13;

conveys experience of unity, **11** 440;

cosmic aspect, **12** 226;

counterposition in, **14** 257;

creates new contents, **8** 702;

creativity of, **5** 182, 329; **8** 135, 339; **11** 875; **16** 62; **17** 185;

crossing threshold of, **11** 86;

dangers of, **14** 184;

darkness of, **5** 523, 539; **13** 34;

dawn-state and, **9ii** 230;

deadly grip of, **5** 523, 539;

and death, **8** 809;

deeper unity in, **11** 943;

definition/meaning of term, **1** 166*n*; **3** 438–9, 441; **4** 210; **8** 270; **9i** 1; **18** 11;

deliberations of, **18** 545;

demands of, **5** 458;

denial of, **10** 1;

deposit of all experience, **8** 339;

depotentialization of, **12** 163;

depreciation of, **4** 761–2; **7** 352; **12** 60; **18** 468;
descent into, **12** 436–7;
destructive tendency of, **14** 149, 258;
devaluation of, **6** 82;
devil/Satan as representative of, **18** 1653;
devouring nature of, **5** 569;
dialectic/coming to terms with, **12** 3–4, 36, 121, 193, 390, 496;
different conceptions of, **18** 124, 273;
directness of, **7** 386;
discovery of, **10** 431, 678; **17** 129; **18** 757;
disordered, **7** 392;
disturbance(s) in, **8** 640; **11** 665, 668, 676;
dominants of, **11** 850; **12** 346, 391;
dreams and, *see* dreams *s.v.*;
dynamics of, **7** 195;
early conceptions of, **16** 204;
early use of term, **10** 1;
and Eastern symbolism, **15** 90;
effects of, on therapist, **16** 366;
ego and, *see* ego *s.v.*;
and ego-consciousness, *see* ego-consciousness *s.v.*;
empirical approach to, **18** 1144;
energetic charge of, **18** 832;
and eternity, **12** 135;
European, **15** 92;
everywhere identical, **16** 254;
evil aspect of, *see* evil *s.v.*;
experience of, **12** 59–61, 129, 347;
extent of: indefinite, **11** 390;
unknown, **11** 141; **18** 754;
of extravert, egocentric infantile tendency in, **6** 569–72, 576, 602;
of extraverted intuitive type, **6** 615;
fantasy and, *see* fantasy *s.v.*;
fantasy-structures and, **3** 414–15
fascination by, **12** 439, 448;
favourable side of, **7** 166, 196;

fear of, **9ii** 62; **10** 244; **11** 28; **12** 60, 325; **16** 374;
fear of impersonal forces in, **11** 23;
Fechner and Lipps on, **8** 354&n;
feelings and concepts in, **1** 148;
female/of woman, **7** 331; **9i** 296; **14** 159, 229; **16** 518;
feminine, **5** 672; **14** 172, 181, 364, 736;
of man, *see* man *s.v.* femininity;
fight with, symbolized, **5** 450*n*;
figures of, **13** 56, 62–3;
fishes as product of, **9ii** 232;
Freud's view of, *see* Freud *s.v.*;
frightening figures in, **9ii** 355;
fundamental mistake about, **16** 330;
and future conscious contents, **7** 204/445;
general psychology and, **16** 232;
Germanic, tensions in, **10** 354, 447–8;
in given leadership, **7** 347;
Gnostics and, *see* Gnostic *s.v.*;
God and the, **11** 757;
of God, **11** 561, 575, 597, 600, 638, 659;
and God-image, **11** 740, 757;
goodwill of, **18** 541;
guidance by, **12** 74;
guiding function, **10** 34;
has no known limits, **18** 1672;
has no time, **18** 684;
as the “hereafter,” **12** 559;
hermaphroditism of, **14** 220;
hierarchy of, **7** 378;
highly extensive, **8** 673;
in Hippolytus and Epiphanius, **9ii** 119;
and horse, **5** 421;
I Ching and, **11** 997;
idees forces of, **14** 751;
illimitable, **12** 247;
illumination of, **14** 211, 307 (*see also below* luminosity);

images in, **5** 258; **12** 14;
of wholeness, **11** 757;
and immortality, **8** 673; **9i** 249;
impersonal, **7** 103, 220, 243/464, 245/465, 384 (*see also sep. entry below* unconscious, collective);
as impersonal psyche, **9i** 314;
importance of, **9ii** 7;
increase of potential of, **14** 510;
indistinctness of idea in, **3** 218;
inductive action of, **16** 364;
inertia of, **17** 271;
infantile-perverse-criminal, **16** 327;
and inferior function, **6** 171, 502–3;
influence of, **7** (*p* 124), 342;
inherited, **12** 184;
instinctive activity of, **7** 253; **8** 270;
instinctuality of native's wisdom of, **13** 448;
integration of, *see* integration *s.v.*;
intellectual activity of, **1** 148;
interventions of, **18** 571;
intuitions of, *see* intuition *s.v.*;
inundation by, **13** 428;
invasion(s) by, **5** 616–17; **7** 163; **12** 57&n;14 117*n*; **16** 479;
invasion(s) of, **11** 533; **14** 184, 782;
irrational standpoint of, **7** 350;
irreality of, **7** 351;
irruption/breaking through of, **9i** 268; **11** 665, 698, 708; **14** 144*n*, 272;
Janet and, **17** 128;
as land of dreams, **18** 754;
language of, **7** 21/434; **10** 23; **18** 637, 671, 837;
layers of, **7** 118;
left/sinister, *see* right and left: the left *s.v.*;
libido and, *see* libido *s.v.*;
localization of, **18** 761;
loses ascendancy, **7** 382;
lumber-room of, **11** 899;

luminosity/multiple scintillae of, **14** 50*n*, 270, 700 (*see also above* illumination); 691
lunar character of, *see* moon *s.v.* as unconscious;
magical rites as defence against, **11** 32;
and mana-personality, **7** 390;
in manic state, **18** 829;
manifestations of, **11** 35, 63, 441;
mankind's unwritten history, **11** 280;
mask of, **12** 29;
maternal character of, *see* mother *s.v.*;
"matriarchal" state of, **9i** 425;
as matrix: of consciousness, *see sep. entry below* unconscious and consciousness *s.v.*; of dreams, **8** 545; of the future, **5** 459; of the human mind, **16** 384; of mythology/philosophy etc., **11** 899; of symbols, **12** 516–17; **18** 603, 637;
meaning of concept, *see above* definition;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
message of, **18** 471;
mother as, *see* mother *s.v.*;
mythological activity of, **7** 160*n*;
nature of, **7** (*pp*3, 124), 203/444, 288–9; **10** 52;
necessary evil, **12** 247;
negative: attitude to, **7** 195;
movement of, **7** 357;
role of, **7** 166 (*see also below* positive and negative);
neutrality of, **16** 329; **18** 1586;
never at rest, **17** 102;
never deceives, **5** 95;
as *nigredo*, **14** 646;
not directly observable, **16** 356*n*;
not only evil, **16** 389;
numinosity of, **11** 222; **12** 247;
objectivity of, **10** 562;
old theories alive in, **17** 44;
opening up of, **11** 531;
opposites in, *see* opposites *s.v.*;

order in, **12** 189;
organising principle of, **9ii** 318;
“our sea” symbol of, **9ii** 219;
outside nature, **12** 400;
overpowering by, **12** 437;
overrating of, **8** 568;
and paintings by mental patients, **15** 206–11;
paradoxical/contradictory, **12** 517; **13** 250; **14** 88;
parental influence and, **4** 739;
perceptiveness of, **11** 608, 638, 738; **18** 781;
and persona, **7** 308; **18** 1102;
personal, *see sep. entry below*;
personalistic view of, **16** 205;
personification of, **8** 673; **14** 128 (*see also* anima; animus; Mercurius;
mother; *and see above* Christ; *below* Proteus; soul);
physiological aspect of, **18** 1389;
physiological and psychological, **3** 438;
positive activity of, **8** 702;
positive and negative aspects of, **5** 580, 609 (*see also above* negative);
possession by, **11** 648; **16** 397;
powers of, **18** 1505;
predominance of, **13** 16;
as prima materia, **12** 516;
primitives and, **6** 422; **11** 28;
productivity of, **7** 205/446;
and projection, *see* projection *s.v.*;
and Prometheus-Pandora myth, **6** 294, 300;
prospective role of subliminal combinations, **7** 197;
Proteus personifying, **9ii** 338;
psyche and, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
psychic forces and, **10** 387;
as psychic modality, **8** 249;
psychoanalysis and, **2** 662; **4** 562; **10** 2; **11** 539;
psychoid, **14** 788;
psychology of, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
and psychosis, **3** 491;

as a quality, **17** 199;
rapprochement with, **13** 222;
reality of, *see* reality *s.v.*;
as real psyche, **16** 205;
reasons for controlling, **8** 159;
receptivity of, **1** 138, 147;
reductive function of, **8** 496;
reflected in dogma, **11** 81;
regulating factors of, **8** 165;
regulating images and, **13** 396;
rejection of, **5** 450; **6** 83;
and relationship, **17** 326;
is relative, **8** 385 (*see also below* space-time relativity);
and religion, **10** 26; **14** 193;
religion as escape from, **11** 71;
religious aspect of, **7** 471; **10** 565; **18** 1583;
religious function in, **11** 3;
in religious persons, **10** 563;
repressed material in, **16** 61; **17** 199a;
and repression, **7** 202/443;
repudiation of, **7** 472;
in schizophrenia, is dreamlike, **18** 832;
scientific theories and, **16** 478;
and the sea, *see* sea *s.v.* symbol;
secret of opus in, **12** 361;
seeks to divide and unite, **11** 740;
self and, **9ii** 1;
self in, birth of, **14** 548;
self latent in, **12** 105*n*;
settlement with, **7** 342;
sexuality of, **16** 533–4;
significance of, **8** 491, 494; **16** 325;
as skeleton in cupboard, **12** 207;
as “somatic,” **16** 231;
soul as personification of, **6** 281, 294, 421, 424; **12** 397;
soul as projection of, **9ii** 219;

soul's relation to, **6** 278–9, 420;
space-time relativity of, **12** 175, 247;
spatial and temporal relations in, **9i** 408;
spectral world of, **18** 759;
spiral/circular movement of, **12** 34, 129, 325;
splitting off of, **7** 195;
spontaneous: manifestation of, **11** 35;
statements of, **13** 241;
symbolism of, **13** 364;
statements about it unverifiable, 8417;
stone as outcropping of, **13** 289;
as storehouse of relics, **18** 84;
structure of, **13** 51, 90, 253; **18** 4;
subconscious/superconscious, **12** 175, 201, 397;
subject and object merged in, **5** 500;
subject of, **8** 369;
subliminal material in, **7** 203/444;
and subliminal perceptions, **18** 747;
submission to, **11** 273*n*;
suppression of, **6** 82–3;
supra-individual universality of, **5** 258;
suprapersonal, **10** 13;
surrender to, **5** 675;
symbol(s) and, **4** 680; **6** 182–3, 202;
as exponent of, **6** 204;
spontaneous, **13** 364;
symbolic language of, **18** 837;
symbol(s) of, **5** 261; **11** 779;
INSTANCES: black, **4** 737;
 dragon, *see* ANIMALS: DRAGON *s.v.*;
 mother, **5** 450;
 “our sea,” **9ii** 219;
 sea, *see* sea *s.v.* symbol;
 snake, **5** 580; **9i** 651; **13** 349*n*, 448–9;
 swarm of people, **5** 300;
 water, *see* water *s.v.*;

whale, **12** *fig.* 222;
symbol-producing, **18** 603, 637;
symbols representing, **11** 810;
and sympathetic system, **9i** 41;
synthetic work of, **12** 323;
and telepathy, **8** 813;
tendencies of, **17** 199;
therapeutic approach to, **7** 192–200;
theriomorphism and, *see* theriomorphism *s.v.*;
timelessness of, **16** 529, 531;
as “total vision,” **11** 897;
transcendental, **12** 175;
transformation of, **11** 854;
transformation process in, **5** 669;
transpersonal, **7** 103;
a treasure-house of lost memories, **18** 747;
treatment of, **14** 274–5;
turning away from, **16** 149;
two parts of, **8** 588–9; **17** 207;
unconcern of, **7** 346;
underestimation of, **12** 291;
undifferentiated, **6** 180–1;
unfavourable side of, **7** 195;
uniformity of, **5** 258;
uniting symbol in, **10** 784;
is universal, **5** 258;
unknowable, **14** 710;
as unknown in inner world, **9ii** 2;
as unknown psychic, **8** 382;
as whale, **12** *fig.* 222;
without qualities, **9ii** 298;
of woman, *see above* female;
working out solution of conflict, 5117;
worldwide human, **6** 193;
Wundt’s view of, **8** 351;
yoga and, **11** 871

unconscious, collective, **4** (p302); **5** 258n, 447; **6** 373, 383, 412, 624, 842, 851; **7** (ppv, 7), 103, 110, 113, 123, 150–3, 220, 231, 243, 254, 275, 374, 395, 509, 516, 520; **8** 230–1, 254, 270, 311–12, 589, 720; **9i** 3–5, 262, 543, 552, 634, 711; **10** 13, 285, 447, 714; **12** 31, 38, 40, 42, 57, 68n, 81, 265, 329; **13** (p3), 44, 46, 218, 253, 287, 337n, 450, 481; **14** 88, 93, 101, 107, 124, 128, 145, 257, 349, 372, 374, 410, 744; **15** 126, 152, 174; **16** 15, 111, 218, 254, 470, 476, 502, 504, 530; **17** 207; **18** 84–5, 1156;

TITLES: *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious*, **9i**; “The Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious,” **7** 141–91;

“Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious,” **9i** 1–86; “The Concept of the Collective Unconscious,” **9i** 87–110; “The Hypothesis of the Collective Unconscious,” **18** 1223–5;

“The Personal and the Collective (or Transpersonal) Unconscious,” **7** 97–120;

activation of, **18** 369, 372;

adaptation to, **7** 252;

in alchemy, **16** 531;

and ancestral life, **7** 118;

anima/animus and, **5** 500; **9i** 439, 518;

archetypes of, **5** 224; **9i** 88–90; **12** 38, 42, 329; **14** 101, 107; **18** 80, 1117;

and astrology, **8** 325, 392;

basis of individual psyche, **8** 321;

brain and, **17** 207–8;

Catholics and, **8** 338;

in children, *see* children s.v.;

composition of, **7** 520;

contents of, **5** 259; **6** 625, 655; **7** 153, 220, 233, 387, 513, 515, 518, 520; **8** 325, 589; **18** 79; activated, **18** 92–3; autonomy of, 7233;

danger of its replacing reality, **8** 595;

definition of, **5** 631; **9i** 88–90; **13** 11;

deposit of ancestral experience, **8** 729;

diagnosis not always easy, **9i** 92;

Dionysian state and, **6** 230;

discovery of, **18** 1131;

dominants of, **7** 377, 388;

in dreams, **7** 248;
Elijah as, **18** 1526;
fantasies of, **7** 372, 387;
in Germans, **18** 1322;
and Gnosticism, **18** 1480, 1501;
historical mirror-image of world, **7** 507;
identical in all men, **9i** 3;
images of, play positive role, **7** 183;
immortality of, **8** 673;
influence on individual psyche, **7** 240, 269;
inherited, **8** 676; **9i** 90;
irrepresentable, **8** 840;
and mana-personality, **7** 377, 388;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
unconscious, collective;
as microcosm, **8** 931; **11** 373;
mother as, **5** 393; **12** 92;
and mutation of dominant ideas, **18** 1161;
and nations, **18** 1330;
patient's, onslaught of, **18** 354;
and personal unconscious, *see* unconscious, personal *s.v.* and
collective;
poets and, **6** 321–3;
and primitive psychology, **18** 1286, 1288;
processes of, **18** 5; in modern man, **13** (*p*4); and mystics, **18** 218;
projection of, **10** 43; **13** 277;
and psychosis, **18** 1159;
purposiveness of, **8** 675;
reaction from, **9i** 44;
regulating influence of, **18** 1162;
sea as, **12** 57; **16** 15;
and self, as ruler of, **5** 576;
sheer objectivity, **9i** 46;
soul and, **6** 281;
spirit in, **5** 641;
spiritualism and, **8** 599;

Spitteler and, **6** 324;
as sum of instincts and archetypes, **8** 281;
symbolism in, **18** 81;
as totality of archetypes, **18** 1536;
unconscious of own contents, **8** 674;
understanding of, **7** 253;
unity of, **10** 849; **16** 254;
why so called, **9i** 3;
Zarathustra and, **6** 322;
see also unconscious *s.v.* impersonal
unconscious, and conscious, **14** 275; **17** 102;
TITLES: “Conscious and Unconscious,” **8** 381–7; “Conscious,
Unconscious, and Individuation,” **9i** 489–524;
ascendancy of ucs. over cs., **5** 681;
assault of ucs. on cs., **5** 459;
bringing together, **5** 459;
collaboration, **6** 204;
compensatory relationship, *see* unconscious *s.v.* compensatory;
conflict and synthesis, **14** 523;
confrontation, **14** 257, 294, 306;
conscious view of unconscious, **9i** 42;
contamination of, **14** 367;
differentiation, **6** 268; **11** 64;
dissociation between, *see* dissociation *s.v.*;
equal status, **14** 540;
gap between, **5** 683;
in human personality, **11** 66;
integration of, **5** 459; **16** 531;
invasion of cs. by ucs., **5** 577, 616–17, 683;
necessity for connection between, **5** 457, 463;
in neurotic, **17** 203;
opposition between, **6** 910;
personality, **14** 705;
separation of, removed, **8** 145;
split between, **9ii** 390*n*; **13** 48, 298;
ucs. made cs., **14** 258, 446, 498;

union, **4** 761; **5** 614; **6** 187; **11** 285; **13** 223; **14** 364, 541, 593, 706, 770;
16 474;
 feminine personification of, **13** 225 (*see also* unconscious, and
 conscious mind *s.v.*;
 unconscious, and consciousness *s.v.*)
 unconscious, and conscious mind, **12** 23, 137, 166, 192, 436*n*, 452; **16** 12,
 125–6, 522; **17** 195, 227;
 attempts to abolish separation between, **12** 174;
 collision, **16** 533;
 compensatory relation, *see* unconscious *s.v.* compensatory;
 complementary relation between, **14** 124;
 conflict of, *see* conflict *s.v.*;
 conjunction, **5** 672;
 descent of cs. into ucs., **12** 437;
 dialectic, **12** 3;
 energy attracted by ucs. from cs., **5** 671;
 fear of ucs., **9ii** 355;
 forward striving checked by ucs., **5** 458;
 and guidance, **15** 114;
 influence of ucs. on conscious mind, **15** 114, 123;
 invasion of conscious mind, by ucs., **5** 577, 616–17;
 mistrust between, **14** 145;
 modification by ucs., **12** 26;
 products of, **11** 64;
 separation of, **12** 12, 174;
 symmetry, **12** 225, 289;
 ucs. as dustbin of, **18** 468;
 ucs. as corrective, **16** 12;
 union of, **12** 59, 328 (*see also* unconscious, and conscious *s.v.*;
 unconscious, and consciousness *s.v.*)
 unconscious, and consciousness, **11** 665, 713, 740, 745, 755; **12** 516; **14**
 180*n*, 195, 272, 321, 518, 538, 660, 673, 758; **15** 206–7; **16** 61, 252, 503;
17 260, 262, 331*b*;
 TITLES: “The Effects of the Unconscious upon Consciousness,” **7** 202–
 65; “The Unconscious as a Multiple Consciousness,” **8** 388–96;
 collaboration, **18** 541;

comparison of energies, **18** 751–2;
compensatory, *see* unconscious *s.v.* compensatory;
complementarity, **8** 132–3, 385*n*; **12** 48;
confrontation between, **14** 364;
consciousness as archetype of ucs., **14** 501;
consciousness rooted in/arises from ucs., **9ii** 57; **12** 40; **14** 117; **16** 61;
18 15;
consciousness surrounded by sea of ucs., **18** 754;
development of consciousness from ucs., **17** 130;
disintegrating effect of ucs. on consciousness, **13** 46;
dissociation, **10** 1008;
endangering/menacing of consciousness, by ucs., **9i** 260; **14** 753;
in Freud's theory, **18** 1223;
in human personality, **11** 66;
independent and opposed, **18** 1223;
invasion of consciousness by ucs., **12** 57*&n*, 74;
longing of ucs. for (light of) consciousness, **5** 299; **11** 740, 745; **14** 627;
matrix of consciousness, **5** 320; **17** 102, 207; **18** 1156, 1378, 1389;
myth as bridge between, **14** 751;
as nonsense and sense, **18** 602;
as pair of opposites, **7** 16, 78; **11** 755–6; **12** 192; **14** 127;
rapprochement, **14** 753;
reciprocal, **10** 634;
relative importance of, **18** 1585;
reunion of, **11** 445;
separation of, **12** 74;
Sol/Luna as, *see* Sol and Luna;
totality of, **14** 520;
ucs. conditions consciousness, **9i** 118;
ucs. dependent on consciousness, **10** 831;
ucs. not derivative of consciousness, **13** 62;
ucs. is fringe of consciousness, **8** 382;
ucs. is mother of consciousness, **9i** 501; **17** 207;
ucs. is multiple consciousness, **9i** 614;
ucs. pregnant with consciousness, **14** 219;

union of, **12** 184; **14** 211, 518, 736; **18** 263, 269 (*see also* unconscious, and conscious *s.v.*;
 unconscious, and conscious mind *s.v.*)
 unconscious, personal, **7** 103, 218/449–50, 235/456, 243/464, 275, 387, 517; **8** 270, 321, 397, 588; **9i** 3, 634; **10** 10–12; **11** 939; **12** 38, 81, 83, 242*n*; **13** 481; **16** 65; **17** 207, 209; **18** 78, 1159, 1224;
 TITLES: “The Distinction between the Personal and the Impersonal Unconscious,” **7** 442–50; “The Personal and the Collective Unconscious,” **7** 202–20; “The Personal and the Collective (or Transpersonal) Unconscious,” **7** 97–120;
 analysis of, **7** 247;
 autonomy of, **9i** 497, 500;
 cannot be swallowed, **9i** 521;
 and collective, **8** 555, 588–9; **11** 222, 419, 944; **12** 81; **14** 257;
 distinction/border line, **7** 123; **9i** 88;
 contents of, *see* unconscious contents *s.v.* personal;
 fantasies of, **9i** 290;
 and impersonal, **9ii** 12, 261;
 a potential reality, **9i** 498;
 relative, **18** 91, 113;
 shadow and, **5** 267*n*, 393; **7** 103&*n*; **9i** 44
 unconscious contents, **5** 78*n*, 272; **6** 281, 295, 838–42; **7** 511–13, 515–18; **8** 132, 298, 352, 382, 589, 709; **10** 8–9, 25; **11** 637, 676, 897; **13** 53, 108, 122, **14** 312, 404&*n*; **16** 26–7, 357; **17** 199a;
 acquired, **7** 205/446;
 activation of, **6** 399;
 assimilation of, by conscious, *see* assimilation *s.v.*;
 autonomous, **5** 290*n*; **7** 233; **18** 1223;
 behaviour of, **3** 442–6; **8** 254;
 breakthrough in Gnosticism, **6** 30;
 collective, *see above* unconscious, collective *s.v.* contents;
 constellation of, **5** 450; **16** 383;
 contamination of, **14** 660;
 crossing into consciousness, **14** 180, 193;
 dangerous alliance with, **6** 458;
 deliberate evocation of, **8** 156;

dissociation of, from conscious, *see* dissociation *s.v.* of conscious and unconscious;
dreams and, **7** 26; **8** 477;
of ego, three groups, **9ii** 4, 12;
emotionality of, **18** 591;
of empathetic type, **6** 497&*n*;
energetic value of, **6** 180;
energy/potency of, **16** 15, 373;
essentially relative, **8** 498;
fascination of, **18** 154;
feeling relationship to, **16** 489;
feeling-toned, **6** 201;
fish as, *see* ANIMALS: fish;
in Freud's theory, *see* Freud *s.v.*; god as, **5** 349;
impersonal, **7** 205;
infantile, **7** 21, 27, 202/443;
infantile material in, **5** 276;
integration of, into consciousness, *see* integration *s.v.* of unconscious contents;
irrational, **14** 306, 672;
and man's totality, **9ii** 216;
nature of, **16** 126, 351;
numinous, **12** 448;
object and, **6** 216;
origin of, **18** 1486;
overpowering of consciousness by, **12** 437;
personal, **7** 103, 118, 202/443, 384, 387; **17** 207; **18** 112, 113;
physical symptoms and, **14** 318;
power of, **6** 305;
projection of, *see* projection *s.v.*;
reality of, **6** 279–80;
reflected in nature, **5** 170*n*;
religious, **6** 325;
“representedness” of, **8** 352;
as repressed wishes, **7** 202/443;
repression of, by conscious mind, **17** 199a;

soul as personification of, **6** 420–1
unconsciousness, **7** 23, 290–1; **9i** 485; **12** 7, 31, 123, 189, 259, 437, 557, 563; **13** 188, 163, 210, 221, 241, 244, 332, 361*n*, 393; **14** 627*n*, 742; **15** 122; **17** 146;
artificial, **14** 672;
bestial, **13** 131;
as chaos, **14** 342, 696;
child's, and identity, **17** 83;
in civilization, **18** 91;
difficulty of giving up, **17** 146;
of educator, **17** 155;
as egoless, **9i** 492;
general and secondary, **5** 262;
and hysterical dissociation, **3** 500;
introversion into, **6** 186;
Jewish, and Aryan, **10** 353;
and the Logos, **9i** 178;
of mass man, **10** 150;
mutual, **18** 322;
of doctor and patient, **16** 364, 367;
nigredo as, **14** 696;
original psychic distress, **9i** 288;
original sin, **4** 730;
original state of, **5** 652; **7** 329; **18** 262;
overcoming of, **13** 449;
partial, **17** 325;
primitive, **13** 66;
primitive man's victory over, **5** 248;
primordial, **14** 660; **17** 211;
and proneness to suggestion, **9ii** 390*n*;
sin of, **9i** 455; **9ii** 299*n*; **10** 676;
Sophia sunk in, **13** 454;
symbolized by pig, **9i** 644;
through mutual contamination, *see* contamination *s.v.*;
transformation of, **14** 82;
as treasure, **18** 263;

Way of, **16** 223;
woman's, **10** 242, 245
unconscious processes, **5** (*p*xxv), 670, 674; **7** 272, 292, 342; **8** 296; **13** (*p*56);
15 81; **16** 365; **18** 75–6;
in alchemy, **16** 399;
symbolism of, **9ii** 278;
as basis of consciousness, **3** 56;
centralizing, **12** 325, 327, 564;
compensatory to conscious, **6** 843; **9ii** 320; **18** 1156;
and energy, **8** 29;
exteriorization of, **18** 761;
investigation of, **18** 7;
and religious experience, **11** 555;
splitting off from consciousness, **15** 207;
symbolism of, **11** 779;
teleological character of, **18** 1156
uncontrollable natural forces/acts of God, **9ii** 48–51
Uncreated, the, *see* Increatum
“under,” motif of, **12** 69–70, 148
“underlying,” **8** 965
“understand,” etymology of, **5** 682
understanding, **4** 436; **5** 14; **7** 184, 399, 406, 461; **12** 59, 350; **13** 118, 277,
391, 424, 436, 477;
aesthetic formulation of, **8** 177;
in alchemy, **12** 366, 381, 382, 442, 564;
causal, **3** 392–6;
child's need of, **17** 222;
constructive, **3** 391, 406–8;
by doctor, **11** 498–9, 518;
and patient, **16** 312; **17** 173;
Eastern, **13** 2;
of fantasies, **7** 342, 353;
intellectual, **7** 342, 344; **13** 332, 482;
limitations of, **8** 468;
intuitive, **17** 198;
Keyserling and, **10** 941;

and knowledge, **10** 495, 532;
objective, *see below* subjective;
“poison” of, **7** 129;
prospective, **3** 391, 397;
psychological, **7** 501, 502; **13** 73;
between East and West, **13** 83;
reductive, **7** 342;
retrospective, **3** 391, 397;
scientific, **13** 1, 195;
spiritual, **13** 429;
subjective, **3** 394;
and objective, **3** 395–7, 416;
of unconscious, collective, **7** 253;
of unconscious products, **8** 172–9
underworld, **9i** 156; **12** 29, 437, 438, *figs.* 69, 151;
dragon chained in, **13** 290;
Egyptian, **5** 566;
gods of, **9ii** 351;
imprisonment in, **14** 316;
journey to, **5** 449, 572, 654;
life in, **5** 634;
psychic, **18** 581;
and upper world, **5** 449*n*;
and water, **18** 259, 271;
see also darkness; Hades
undifferentiated unconscious state, **5** 650
unemployed, in Germany, **10** 373, 420
Unesco (United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization),
Second General Conference, **18** (*p606n*);
J.’s memorandum to, **18** 1388–1402;
Royaumont Conference, **18** (*p606n*)
unfaithfulness, in marriage, **17** 334
Uniate rites, **11** 311*n*
unicellular organisms, psychic function and, **8** 233
unicorn, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
unification/henosis, **13** 357, 358

uniformity, psychic, **8** 228, 436
unifying function, *see* function *s.v.*
unigenitus **10** 751; **12** 458, 521;
 Mercurius as, **13** 283;
 see also Monogenes
unio: mentalis/ mental union, **14** 663–6, 670, 674, 679, 682–7, 690, 694–5,
 707, 711, 722, 730, 742, 747, 752, 757–9, 773;
 mystica, **5** 438; **14** 208, 634, 767, 771; 163*n*, 419, 462, 525, 532
 (*see also* marriage, divine/mystic); *naturalis*, **14** 696
union, **7** 156; **13** 446;
 alchemical, **16** 509;
 of elements, **16** 451;
 of king and son, **12** 210*n*, 446;
 with anima, **13** 435;
 of conscious and unconscious, *see* unconscious, and conscious *s.v.*;
 of consciousness/life, **13** 29, 36;
 of dissimilars, **12** 433;
 with feminine personification of unconscious, **13** 225, 226;
 of God and man, **11** 427; **13** 30 10*n*;
 and matter, **16** 381;
 hermaphroditic, *see* hermaphrodite;
 of irreconcilables, **12** 186, *fig.* 72;
 of like and like, **12** 435, 496;
 with mother, **5** 398, 500, 640;
 mystic, **5** 438;
 of nature and spiritual man, **13** 194;
 of natures, in alchemy, **13** 198; **14** 654;
 of opposites, *see* opposites, union of;
 of persons in Trinity, **13** 357 (*see also* Trinity *s.v.* unity);
 with self, **13** 331;
 of sexes, **12** *fig.* 60;
 with shadow, **13** 435;
 with soul, **13** 193;
 of soul and body, **12** 418, 462, 500;
 symbolism of cross as, *see* cross *s.v.*;
 of tree and snake, **13** *fig.* 12;

of water and fire, **12** *figs.* 72, 160; **13** 310;
see also *unio s.v. mystica*

uniped(s), **14** pls. 4, 5, 6; *see also* Monocolus

uniqueness, **8** 821;
individual, not always an asset, **17** 256

United Kingdom, **10** 601; *see also* England

United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, *see*
Unesco

United States, *see* America

uniting symbol, **6** 318–74, 434–60, 828; **8** 396*n*; **9i** 285, 293, 523&*n*; **9ii** 304;
10 734, 774, 784; **11** 396*n*, 712, 727, 738; **12** 404&*n*, 553, 557; **14** 669,
707; **16** 451, 462, 474, 533;
TITLES: “The Significance of the Uniting Symbol,” **6** 318–74;
“The Uniting Symbol in Spitteler,” **6** 434–60;
in alchemy, **9i** 523;
Brahmanic conception of, **6** 331–47;
in Chinese philosophy, **6** 358–70;
dragon as, **12** 460;
in Indian religion, **6** 348–57;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
of self, **8** 396;
self as, **10** 779;
in the unconscious, **10** 784

unity, **4** 556; **8** 927; **9i** 430; **9ii** 59, 60, 64; **10** 299; **12** 165; **13** 40, 226;
in alchemy, **11** 353; **12** 31, *fig.* 251; **14** 760; absolute, in Kircher’s
system, **9ii** 417; of arcane substance/arcanum, *see* arcane substance *s.v.*;
of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* unity;
transcendent, **16** 454; —
stone as, **9ii** 264;
archetypes and, *see* archetypes *s.v.*;
circle as symbol of, **12** 165;
of conscious psyche, **11** 443;
of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
of cosmos, **11** 440;
and diversity, **16** 400;
divine, **12** 31;

in God, **13** 209*n*;
 of God and man, **11** 177; and world, **11** 201;
 of individual, and release of instincts, **10** 661;
 inner, **16** 444;
 of life and consciousness, **13** 33, 36, 43;
 longing for, **17** 334;
 mandala as symbol of, **12** 32;
 of mankind, **10** 568;
 mystical, in Mass, **11** 378;
 of nature, **8** 865;
 original/primordial, **11** 445; **13** 334, 456;
 and quaternity, as opposites, **10** 774;
 self as archetype of, **12** 30;
 symbol of, **9ii** 59; mandala as, **12** 32 (*see also* uniting symbol);
 as symbol of the self, **9ii** 358;
 synthesis of four as, **12** 165, 210
 universal, **7** 241/462;
 association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*;
 being, **13** 59;
 and individual, **16** 2–4;
 man, **16** 2;
 midpoint, **13** 349;
 myth-motifs, *see* myth(s) *s.v.* motifs
 universality of collective psyche, **7** 240
 Universal Mind, **11** 759–60, 768, 782–4
universals/universalia, **6** 40–1, 68–72, 473, 508; **7** 506; **8** 4*n*; **9i** 149; **13**
 378; **14** 630*n*;
 TITLE: “The Problem Of Universals,” **6** 40–95;
 and “clash of temperaments” in philosophy, **6** 508;
 Plato and, **6** 56–9; **11** 770;
see also Abelard; *flatus vocis*
 universe: fantasies of antiquity *re*, **5** 24;
 opus a model of, **12** 214;
 threefold and fourfold, **12** *fig.* 1;
 unobstructed, **18** 753;
see also world

university(-ies), **9i** 156; **15** 86;
 and medical psychology, **16** 49;
 teaching of psychotherapy at, **10** 1070
 unjust steward, parable of, **13** 292
 unknowable, the, **11** 417
 unknown: ego and, **9ii** 2;
 fear of, **17** 146;
 methods of investigating, **17** 173–4;
 two groups of objects in, **9ii** 2;
 woman, *see* woman *s.v.*
 unpleasant events: amnesia for, **1** 319;
 repressed from consciousness, **1** 293, 298
 unstable, *see* instability
 Unternahrer, A., **5** 582–3;
 Geheimes Reskript, **5** 582*n*
Unum, *see* NUMBERS: one
unus mundus/unitary world, **10** 778, 780, 852; **13** 149; **14** 660–1, 663–4,
 679, 718;
 and third stage in alchemical opus, **14** 759–75
 Upanishads, **5** 227*n*; **6** 193, 357, 411, 526, **9i** 554; **10** 175, 398; **11** 140, 769,
 859, 952; **12** 137, 452, 533; **13** 287; **14** 735; **15** 87; **16** 378;
 on horse sacrifice, **5** 424–5, 657–9;
 on new state of man, **5** 657;
 paradox of great and small in, **5** 183–4;
 tr. by R. E. Hume, *The Thirteen Principal Upanishads*, **5** 176*n*, 657*n*; **6**
 328*n*, 329*nn*, 334*nn*; **9i** 218*n*; **11** 890*n*; **13** 30;
 tr. by A. H. Anquetil du Perron into Latin, *Oupnek'hat*, **6** 193; **10** 175;
11 859; **14** 735&n;15 87;
 tr. by Max Müller, *The Upanishads*, **5** 176*n*; **12** 209*n*; **14** 159'';
 tr. by S. Radhakrishnan, *The Principal Upanishads*, **9ii** 348*n*;
 Aitareya, **5** 229;
 Brihadāranyaka, **5** 227, 229–30, 246*n*, 424, 657; **6** 328*n*, 329*nn*,
 334&n;9ii 349; **12** 209; **13** 301*n*; **14** 159*n*;
 Chhandogya, **6** 334&n;11 809*n*; **12** 533*n*; **13** 267*n*, 412*n*;
 Isha, **6** 329&n;

Katha, **5** 179&n;6 329&n, **11** 890n; **14** 158n; tr. R. Guénon, Mr/72 and *His Becoming according to the Vedanta*, **5** 179n; tr. P. Swami and W. B. Yeats, **5** 179n;
Kaushitaki, **6** 328&n;
Kena, **9ii** 348;
Maitrayana-Brahmana, **9i** 677, 690; **13** 287n;
Shvetashvatara, **5** 176–8, 182, 296n, 596n; **6** 329&n; **9i** 218&n;
Taittiriya, **6** 334&n;
Tejobindu, **6** 328&n
Upa-Purana, *see* Puranas
upper: and lower/*superius* and *inferius*, **12** 25–6, 163, 167n, *fig.* 78; as opposites, **8** 401; **14** 7, 8;
 world, *see* world *s.v.*
uprootedness, **8** 815
upwards, displacement, **13** 334
Ur, excavations at, **11** 328n
Uraeus/*uraeus*, **5** 146, 149; **13** 399n
Urania, **9ii** 145n
Uranos, **14** 734;
 the One, **5** 198
urge(s): instinctive, **16** 361;
 to power, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.* power principle
urination, need for, dream of, **4** 82, 92
urine, **13** 381;
 as *aqua permanens (urina puerorum)*, **12** *fig.* 121;
 boy's/dog's, **16** 408;
 and fertilization, **4** 511;
 pressure of, **4** 736;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 336;
 of three-legged ass, **5** 428
urn, cinerary, **5** 604n
uroboros, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Ursa Major, *see* Bear, constellations of
Ursanna, **9i** 342–3
Urstein, M.: *Die Dementia praecox und ihre Stellung zum manisch-depressiven Irresein*, J.'s review, **18** 916

Ursulines of London, **18** 1474
urtica (nettle), **13** 193*n*
Urvara, **5** 306
Urvasi/Urvashi, **5** 215; **13** 218
Usener, H., **9i** 153;
 Weihnachtsfest, **5** 159*n*; **9i** 153*n*; **13** 366*n*; **14** 75*n*
Usher, F. L., **8** 834
U.S.S.R., *see* Russia
“Uster,” association chain, **3** 280–1
usury, **4** 667
uterine fantasy, **5** 507
uterus, **5** 245; **9i** 156; **10** 631, 637; **12** 245&*n*; 13 97, 128; **16** 402, 454, 560;
 symbolism, **6** 397;
 vas, *see vas s.v.*;
 see also womb
Utnapishtim, *see* Gilgamesh
Utopia(s): bloodless, **13** 293;
 political, **13** 395
Utrecht Psalter, **5** 425
utriusque capax, Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
uvae Hermetis, **13** 359*n*
uvula, **13** (p61)

V

- vac* (speech) in Brahmanas, **6** 340–4, 347
vacuum, **3** 54, 183*n*, 186;
 psychic, **17** 185
vagrancy: case of, **1** 19;
 see also wandering
vagus, **7** 206
Vaidehi, **11** 924–5
Vairochana, **11** 852
Vajasanayi Samhita, *see* Samhitas
Vajramandala, **12** 139*n*, *fig.* 43
Vajra-Sattva, **11** 852
valencies, four, **12** 327
Valens, Emperor, **18** 703
Valentinians, **5** 563; **6** 254; **9i** 120*n*; **11** 216; **14** 528*n*, 576*n*, 602*n*;
 on autopator, **9ii** 298;
 on demiurge as hermaphrodite, **13** 366;
 horos doctrine, **9ii** 118*n*;
 and Ogdoad, **9ii** 307*n*;
 Secundus, **9ii** 171*n*;
 see also monad; syzygy; tetrad, second
Valentino, Rudolph, **10** 976
Valentinus (Gnostic), **9ii** 171*n*, 370*n*, 428; **11** 62*n*, 422; **12** 436*n*; **14** 379;
 18 1642;
 Hymn of, **11** 245*n*;
 and shadow of Christ, **9ii** 75*n*, 171;
 text, **18** 1827
Valentinus, Basilus (pseudo), *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Valéry, Paul, **10** 943;
 History and Politics, **10** 943*n*
Valhalla, **10** 397*n*; **16** 347

validity: general, of psyche's contents, **7** 511, 516;
of hypothesis, **7** 216;
relative, **7** 118;
universal, **7** 229/447, 240/460;
and subjective, **3** 406
Valkyries, **5** 427; **10** 389, 393; **16** 347
valley, **13** 17
"valley spirit," **9i** 40
Valli, L.: "Die Geheimsprache Dantes," **12** 235*n*
Valours, Berthe de (sommambulistic personality), **1** 54, 63
valuation(s), **11** 245;
over-, **7** 206, 212, 216; personal, **7** 216
value(s), **7** 80, 84, 115–16, 320, 394; **9ii** 52–4; **13** 24; **16** 58;
absolute, **7** 481;
accumulation of, **7** 344;
change into opposites, **8** 781;
Christian, and Eastern thought, **11** 773;
collective, **7** 459, 504; and individual uniqueness, **17** 255;
comparison of, **8** 16;
conscious, **7** 347; **13** 15; disappearance of, **8** 17;
created by subjective reactions, **5** 126;
discredited, **7** 325;
and display of energy, **7** 71;
emotional, **13** 341;
ethical, **16** 384;
of fantasy, **7** 490;
feeling and, **18** 23;
feeling as function of, **9ii** 61;
general, **7** 515;
heuristic, of hypothesis, **7** 216;
highest, **7** 394;
holiness and, **11** 225;
idea of, **18** 1;
intensities, **4** 779;
introvert and extravert, **11** 770;
irrational, of child, **17** 81;

-judgements, **2** 51–3, 99, 146, 149, 349, 462, 1006; emotional, **5** 1;
loss of, **16** 280; and return of, **11** 149;
moral, **13** 230; **17** 80; reversal of, **13** 228*n*;
and myth, **11** 451;
in neurosis, **7** 93;
and non-value, as opposites, **7** 115;
personal, **7** 520; and impersonal, **7** 229/448;
positive and negative, **7** 71–2;
psychological, **3** 418; **6** 481;
in psychology, **14** 613;
quanta, **9ii** 54;
reactivation of, **18** 1100;
reality, **7** 350;
real personal, **7** 94*n*;
relativity of, **7** 115;
relativization of, **16** 502;
reevaluation of, **7** 115;
reversal of, **6** 449; **9ii** 368;
spiritual, **17** 81;
subjective, **8** 14–17;
transformation of, **5** 553;
true, **7** 261/477;
unconscious, **8** 17;
of woman, **6** 399

Vamana, **9ii** 272

vampire, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Van Beek, *see* under *Passio Perpetuae*

Vancouver, **9i** 39

van der Hoop, Dr., **10** 1048, 1055

Van der Post, L., **11** 370, 371; **14** 690*n*

Van Deventer, J.: *Ein Fall von sanguinischer Minderwerthigkeit*, **1** 188&*n*,
191

Vanen (Icelandic gods), **5** 214*n*

van Gogh, Vincent, **10** 740*n*

van Houten, D., **10** 764*n*

van Liew, C. G., *see* under *Ziehen*

Vansteenbergh, Edmond, *see under* Cusanus
vapor terrae, **13** 173
 vapour(s), **13** 255;
 of incense, **11** 319;
 two, **16** 403, 459
 Varendonck, J.: “Les Idéals des enfants,” **18** (p 421)
 variability, **7** 267
 variety performance, **12** 102, 105, 118, 127
 Varro, **5** 183*n*
 Varuna (sky-god), **6** 349; **13** 341&*n*
vas/vessel, **6** 371*n*, 397, 406; **9ii** 352–3; **13** 97, 109, 115–16, *figs.* B4, B6;
 14 14&*n*. 75, 181, 261, 284, 296, 399, 402, 438–41; **18** 265;
 as *aqua permanens*, *see aqua s.v. permanens, vas as*;
 bene clausum/well sealed, **12** 187, 219, 347;
 cave as, **12** 259;
 ciconia vel storea, **13** 416*n*;
 as container, **18** 407–9;
 cover of, **14** 439; *capitelum*, **14** 81*n*;
 distilling, **13** 117, 214, *fig.* B7;
 egg as, **12** 306, 338, *fig.* 22; **13** 109;
 feminine/maternal aspect of, **13** 113; **14** 14, 534, 535;
 furnace as, **12** 338;
 garden as, **12** 338*n*;
 glass, **13** 139*n*;
 Gnostic, *see* Gnostic *s.v.*;
 Hermetic/Hermeticum/Hermetis, **5** 182; **9i** 686; **9ii** 378; **11** 156; **12**
 246*n*, 338, 350, 391, *figs.* 23, 120, 121, 153, 226, 230, 236; **13** 95, 97,
 113, 245; **14** 373, 433, 742; **16** 467, 496; Anthropos as, **9ii** 380;
 cucurbita, **5** 245; **14** 409, 410, 412, 434&*n*; feminine, **16** 454, 533; fire,
 water, as, **12** 338*nn*; **13** 113; *naturale*, **9ii** 380; “philosophical Pelican,”
 9ii 377&*n*; **12** 167*n*; **13** 115, 185; **14** 8, 10*n*; —, *circulatorium*, **13** 416,
 figs. B2, B7; *rotundum/round*, **11** 123, 152; **14** 261*n*, 265, 373, 626*n*,
 731*n*; —, *cerebri*, **12** 517*n*; **13** 113; of transformation, **14** 12, 142, 369;
 16 402; ideas as, **18** 745;
 lapis as, **12** 245*n*, 338;
 magic, **11** 230;

Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* vessel;
mirabile, **12** 338&*n*;
 moon as, *see below* sun/moon;
 motif, as archetypal image, **18** 407;
 pagan origins of, **6** 398–9, 401*n*;
 personification of, **13** 122;
and prima materia, **12** 338;
 as retort, **12** *fig.* 230;
 as “root and principle of art,” **13** 113;
Sapientiae, **6** 398;
 self as, **9i** 651, 653;
 skull as, *see* skull *s.v.*;
 stork as, **13** 416;
 sun/moon as, **5** 298; **14** 15, 154&*n*, 181;
 as symbol, **12** 338–9;
 as tomb/grave, **14** 65&*n*, 261, 434, 657;
 of transformation, *see* transformation *s.v.*;
unum, **12** 243, 338, 404*n*, *fig.* 86;
 uterus/womb as, **5** 298, pl. XXVII; **6** 394; **12** 246*n*, 338&*n*; **14** 75&*n*,
 434;
 Virgin Mary as, **6** 394–6; **11** 123; **12** 246*n*, *fig.* 87; *devotionis*, **11** 126;
see also alembic; cauldron; Grail; *Krater*
 vase, in schizophrenic patient’s drawing, **18** 407, 411, 412
 Vatican, **7** 279
 Vatican Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS
vau (Hebrew letter), **14** 619&*n*
 Vaughan, Thomas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
 Vecerius, Conrad, **13** 218;
 “De rebus gestis Imperatoris Henrici VII,” **13** 218*n*
 Veda(s), **5** 227*n*, 243, 248&*n*, 319, 449; **6** 349; **9ii** 319; **12** 532–4; **13** 340*n*,
 413; **14** 735; on opposites, **6** 326;
 Vedic Hymns, tr. M. Müller and H. Oldenberg, **6** 349*n*, 350*n*, 351*n*,
 352&*n*, 354*n*; **12** 533*n*; *Atharva*, **6** 329*n*, 332&*n*, 333&*n*, 335&*n*,
 336*n*, 349*n*; **12** 532&*n*; **13** 341; **14** 735;
 Atharva-Veda Samhita, tr. W. D. Whitney and C. R. Lanman, **6** 329*n*,
 333*n*, 335*n*, 336*n*, 349*n*; *Hymns of the Atharva-Veda*, tr. M. Bloom-

field, **12** 532*n*; **13** 412*n*; **14** 735*n*;

Rig-, **6** 337&*n*, 349*n*, 350*n*, 351*n*, 354*n*; **9i** 671; **9ii** 300*n*; **11** 397*n*; **12** 533; **14** 131*n*;

Hymns of the Rigveda, tr. H. I. Griffith, **5** 211*n*; **6** 337*n*; **14** 159*n*, 342*n*; tr. P. Deussen in *Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie*, **9i** 671*n*; tr. N. MacNicol, *Hindu Scriptures*, **9ii** 300*n*; creator of all things in, **5** 588; fire-making ritual in, **5** 211; on introversion, **5** 590; invocations to Rudra in, **4** 511; **5** 322; on origin of world, **5** 515; on primal being, **5** 648; on Purusha, **8** 395&*n*; on sacrifice, **5** 646, 656; on sun, **5** 486*n*; world creator/Brahmanaspati in, **5** 556–7; —, as blacksmith, **5** 556;

Yajur, **13** 340&*n*

Vedanta Sutras, *see* Sutras

vegetarian trend in Genesis, **11** 254*n*

vegetative principle, **13** 316

veil/veiled, **4** 101–5; **5** 291&*n*; of *maya*, *see maya s.v.*

“veiled one,” **9ii** 37

vein swollen with blood, Mercurius in, **13** 299

velleities, **16** 399

vena, word, **1** 144

venereal diseases, **10** 183, 211

venom, **13** 105*n*

Ventura, Laurentius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Venus, **5** 214*n*; **13** 193, 226;

and Adonis, **5** 671;

in alchemy, *see sep. entry below*;

“alma,” **5** 113;

armata, **13** 234; **14** 415*n*;

barbata (Cyprian), **16** 525;

of Brassempouy, **9i** 312;

day of (Friday), **13** 301;

as erotic aspect of mother, **5** 662;

as *femina alba*, **11** 176;

heavenly, **9i** 194;

incantation to, **10** 700;

Magistra, **13** 234;

and Mars, *see* Mars *s.v.*;
 planet, *see sep. entry below*;
 and St. Verena, **18** 1077;
 ship of (sickle moon), **13** 193*n*;
 son of (Amor), **13** 234;
 of Willendorf, **9i** 312;
see also Aphrodite

Venus (in alchemy), **9ii** 240; **12** 140*n*, 425; **13** 171*n*, 355, 409; **14** 2, 14, 415–19; **16** 454, 518;
 with Adam in bath, **13** 273*n*; **14** 416, 546;
 aromatics subordinated, **13** 193*n*;
 carbuncles and, **9i** 580*n*;
 characters of, **13** 214, 224, 234;
 Cyprian, **9i** 537; **13** 228;
 Cyprus and, **14** 418*n*;
 and green, colour, **14** 393;
 green lion and, **14** 419; **13** 273*n*; **14** 415*n*;
 hermaphroditic, **13** 234*n*; **14** 415, 416;
 love-fire of, **16** 507, 509, 513;
 and Mercurius, **13** 301; **14** 415;
 Mercurius has attributes of, **13** 273&*n*;
 Mercurius as son of, **13** 273*n*;
 mother of the child, **16** 508;
 Paracelsus on, **13** 224, 228;
 pearl of, **16** 509;
 “pugnax,” **14** 415;
 a pure virgin, **16** 508;
 as Queen (in “Introitus”), **14** 416;
 as Queen (in “Poliphilo”), **9i** 60, 313; **12** 112; **13** 228;
 regimen of, **14** 393–5;
 salt of, *see sal Veneris*;
 sleeping/in *Chymical Wedding*, **13** 228, 234, 265, 278; **14** 418; **16** 500;
 and the stone, **14** 416;
 sulphur and, **14** 139–40&*n*, 416

Venus (planet) (♀), **9ii** 174; **10** 611; **11** 690*n*; **13** 273, 358; **14** 6&*n*, 217;
 conjunction of, **8** 869, 989; **9ii** 130&*n*;

House of, in zodiac, **5** 662; **13** 193&n;14 171, 415;
moon/Luna and, **14** 6, 171;
sign for (♀), **8** 869, 878, 989; **9i** 537, 575; **9iii** 130&n;14 1, 323

Veraguth, O., **18** 797&n;
Das psycho-galvanische Reflex-phänomen/Le Reflex psycho-galvanique, **2** 1015–17, 1035, 1043, 1181, 1182*n*, (pp 491, 580); **6** 681*n*, **8** 23*n*, 198&n

Veranius, Caietanus Felix: *Pantheon argenteae elocutionis*, **14** 97

verb(s), **2** 475, 477, 478, 480, 481, 585, 587–92, 594–8;
noun relationships, **2** 58, 59, 60, 64, 477;
reactions to, **2** 34, 475–81, 483

verbal: concepts, mistrust of, **8** 601;
correspondences, in cryptomnesic reproduction, **1** 182;
expression, **4** 46;
facility, **17** 238;
-motor: associations, **3** 37;
combinations, **3** 24, 108

verbigeration, **3** 12, 182, 186, 190

Verconius, Quintus, **14** 71

Verdant One, *see* Khidr *s.v.*

verdigris, *see* COLOURS: *viriditas*/ greenness *s.v.*

Verena, St., **18** 1077

veritas, **9ii** 246, 248, 264, 281; **12** 377;
-prima, **9ii** 276*n*

Verlaine, P.: “Mon Reve familier,” in *Poèmes saturniens*, **5** 682&n

Vermilye, D., **7** 219*n*

Verona: Priapus statue, **5** 680, pl. LXI*b*
Roman inscription, **5** 297

vertebrates, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Verteuil tapestry, **12** *fig.* 264

vertical/horizontal, *see* horizontal vertigo, **7** 467;
psychogenic, **6** 656

Verus Hermes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Vesalius, Andreas, **15** 34

vesicant, **13** 193*n*

vesicle, germinal, *see* germinal *s.v.*

Vespasian, **18** 1521
Vespers, **13** 390*n*
vessel, see *vas*
vestments, ecclesiastical, **11** 75*n*
Vettius Valens: *Anthologiarum* IX, **13** 412*n*
vetula, **14** 14
via regia, dream as, see Freud: on dreams *s.v.*
“Via veritatis unice,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *MUS. herm s.v.*
Vibhandaka, **12** 534
vibrations, **9i** 550
vice, **7** 236, 307, 400;
 collective, **7** 237/458;
 and virtue, see virtue and vice
Victorian era, **15** 45–9
victory: crown of, **16** 496;
 of the spirit, **13** 453
Vidarr, fight with Fenris-Wolf, **5** *fig.* 33
Vienna, **7** 6/415, 410; **10** 471, 908, 1055
Vienna Psychoanalytic Society, **18** 1027&*n*, 1028, 1030*n*
Viennese school (of psychoanalysis), **4** 342, 658, 673; **7** 442
view: causal point of, **7** 88, 239;
 day-time and night-time, **8** 426;
 teleological point of, **7** 88, 239
vif-argent, **13** 255
Vigenerus/Vigenère, see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Vignon, P.: *The Shroud of Christ*, **14** 526*n*
Vigouroux, A., **2** 1181;
 Étude sur la résistance électrique chez les mélancoliques, **2** (p 580);
 and P. Juquelier: *La Contagion mentale*, **4** 701*n*; “Contribution clinique
 à l’étude des délires du reve,” **18** (p421)
Vigouroux, R., **2** 1180;
 “L’Électricité du corps humain,” **2** (p 580);
 “Sur la résistance électrique considérée comme signe clinique,” **2**
 (p580)
Vili (winged demons), **9i** 413
Villa dei Misteri, Pompeii, **12** 177*n*

Villa, G.: *Einleitung in die Psychologie der Gegenwart/Contemporary Psychology*, **6** 723n, 792n; **8** 350n
Villanova, Arnaldus de, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Arnaldus
vimana, **10** 1003
vinculum, of soul and body, **16** 504
vindemia, **13** 359n; Hermetis, **12** 302; **13** 414n
vine/vitis, *see* TREES *s.v.*
vinegar, **9ii** 377n; **12** 336, 387; **13** 103&n, 445;
 celestial, **12** 337;
 of philosophers, **13** 113;
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425;
 as quicksilver, **13** 103n
vineyard, symbolism of, **11** 612; *see also* TREES: vine
vinum ardens, **10** 741; **12** 94, 338n, *fig.* 152; **16** 408;
 Mercurius as, **10** 629;
 see also wine
Viola petraea lutea (mountain pansy), **13** 171n
violation, motif of, **13** 99
violence, in dream-symbols, **10** 447, 449
violet, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
viper, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* serpent
Viraj, **12** 533
Virchow, Rudolf, **7** 282
Virgil, **8** 930; **12** 353, *fig.* **14** 92;
 Aeneid, **12** (p39); **14** 92n;
 Eclogue IV, **5** 119&n;10 250;
 Eclogue V, **18** 373n;
 Georgics, **8** 930n
virgin(s), **12** 438, 470, 481; **13** 132, 227;
 “anima,” **5** 497;
 birth, **9i** 282; **11** 4; **18** 617, 1360 (*see also* Christ/Jesus Christ *s.v.*
 birth);
 bride, **12** 484;
 conception by, **5** 497;
 dream-image, **17** 208;
 of light, **12** 506;

male, **11** 718; **12** 470*n*;
Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.*;
Mercuriusas, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
milk of/*lac virginis*, **9ii** 246; **12** 454, 490, *figs.* 152, 222; **13** 255*n*, 380;
16 403;
mother (of stone), **12** 462; **13** 392; **14** 499;
mother goddess as, **9ii** 164; seven, **12** *fig.* 5;
sign of, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of *s.v.* Virgo;
test of, **5** 572;
and unicorn, *see* ANIMALS: UNICORN *S. V.*
virginity, **14** 527*n*;
secret of, **18** 617
Virgo, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
virgo/virgines, **13** 218;
redimita (Crowned Maid), **12** 491, 499;
terrae, **12** 415;
velandae, **13** 81
Viridarium chymicum, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Stolcius de Stolcenberg
viriditas, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
Virolleaud, C., **9ii** 181;
“La Légende de Baal, dieu des pheniciens,” **9ii** 182*n*;
“Note complémentaire sur le poème de Mot et Alein,” **9ii** 182*n*
vir rubeus, *see* COLOURS: red *s.v.* Man
Virtue(S), **7** 51, 115, 236, 237/458, 267; **9ii** 46, 47;
Christian, **16** 385, 522;
collective, **7** 237/458;
disadvantages of, **11** 291;
and vice, *see sep. entry below*
virtue and vice: liberation from vice, **11** 826;
as opposites, **7** 237/458;
rooted in vice, **17** 195;
“vice of the virtuous,” **7** 306
virtuousness, **7** 50
Vir Unus, **9ii** 320; **11** 419; **14** 388, 490
virus, **11** 447
“visceral thinking,” *see* thinking *s.v.*

Vischer, F. T. von, **18** 1414;

Auch Einer, **6** 501*n*, 627; **8** 202&*n*

Vishnu, **5** 449, 545; **9ii** 176*n*, 272; **10** 992; **13** 339;

boar-headed, shakti of, **5** pl. IV*a*;

bound about body with a rope, **9i** 554*n*;

as fish, **5** pl. XLVII, 449; **9ii** 176; **12** 533, *fig.* 255; **13** 334;

lotus growing out of navel, **5** pl. XLVI*a*, 449;

as tortoise, **12** *fig.* 75

vishuddha, **16** 560

Vishvakarman, All-Creator, **5** 647

visible and invisible, as opposites, **12** 398

Visigoths, **18** 253*a*

“Visio Arislei,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

vision(s), **1** 106; **3** 565; **5** 157, 158; **7** 229/448, 254; **8** 581; **9i** 263, 309, 318, 506; **9ii** 351; **10** 663; **11** 81, 110, 137, 665; **13** 215, 220, 245, 374; **18** 710, 711;

of alchemists/alchemical, **12** 350, 356, 404&*n*, 449; **13** 88; **14** 446; of Isis, **13** 107; of Krates, **12** 349*n*, 356, 391*n*; **13** 88*n*, 109*n*; **14** 416;

archetypal figures in (wise old man), **9i** 398, 408;

artists’, **7** 289, 342; and artistic creation, **15** 139–46;

of city, **5** 348;

collective, **9i** 408; **10** 597, 608, 610, 616; **18** 1431, 1441;

concretization of, **11** 937–8;

and fantasies, **17** 193;

functional, **3** 582; **5** 302;

of God, *see* Gods.*v.*;

and hallucinations, *see* hallucinations;

of heaven, **11** 486;

hypnagogic, **1** 117;

hysteric’s, of conflagration, **1** 130;

of light, **1** 101*n* (*see also* Brother Klaus; Maitland *s.v.* vision);

as morbid symptoms, **18** 466;

of oneself, **9i** 274;

primitives and, **3** 453; **6** 46; **7** 229; “big,” **7** 276;

and Resurrection, **18** 1562;

of saints, **7** 108; as compensations, **10** 650; female, of heavenly marriage, **18** 713;
syzygies as projections in, **9i** 130&n, 131;
unconscious and, **7** 214, 217, 469;
unconscious contents and, **9i** 263&n;12 57n;
warning, **18** 783;
see also hallucinations

INSTANCES:

J. S., when a dying man, of his own sarcophagus, **18** 1708;
J.'s patients', **1** 7–8, 12–14; **7** 366–7; **18** 85; epileptic boy child's, of little bearded man and of nun, **17** 137; **18** 810–15; professor's, repeated in old woodcut, **18** 524, 1268; schizophrenic Swiss clerk's, of solar phallus, **5** 151–2, 223; **6** 746n, 851&n;8 228, 317–20; **9i** 105–9; **18** 85; S. W., a somnambulistic young girl's, **1** 43–4; young man's, of stars in river, **7** 231–2, 252; *see also under the following:*
ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: ZOSIMOS; Black Elk; Brother Klaus; Daniel; Eckhart; Enoch; Esdras; Ezekiel; Guillaume de Digulleville; Hermas; Hildegard of Bingen; Holderlin; Ignatius Loyola; John the Evangelist; Maitland; Mechthild von Magdeburg; Nebuchadnezzar; Nietzsche *s.v.* Zarathustra; Paul; Peter; Pius XII; Spinoza; Swedenborg; Tewekkul-Beg; Zarathustra/Zoroaster; *see also* DREAMS, WAKING/FANTASIES

vision: angle of, in swoon state, **8** 955; field of, **1** 255, 284; **3** 109&n

visionaries, **1** 106; **18** 713

“visionary” mode of artistic creation, **15** 139, 141;

sources of, **15** 144

vis Mercurii, **13** 171n

visual images, *see* image(s) *s.v.*

visualization(s), **7** 365; **13** 22; of “creative point,” **13** 37

visual sphere: automatism in, **1** 98;

excitation of, **1** 99;

irruption of hypnosis into, **1** 128

“vita cosmographica” (Paracelsus), **13** 205

vital force, **9i** 68

vitalism, **4** 282; 851

vitality, heightened feeling cf, **8** 668

vitam aeream, **13** 201
“Vita Merlini,” in *Merlin*, **14** 89
vitamins, **11** 777;
 lack of, **11** 784
vita somnium breve, **18** 537
vitis, see TREES s.v. vine
vitreum, see *vitrum*
vitrification, **12** 484*n*
vitriol, **13** 375
vitrum/vitreum, **12** 99; **13** 245;
 aurum vitreum/vitrum aureum, **12** 335; **13** 245;
 centre as, **12** 224;
 malleabile, **12** 335; **13** 245
Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus: *De architectura.*, **5** fig. 35
vituperation, **8** 214
Vitus, Richardus, see White, Richard
viziers, forty, **13** 278
vocation, **17** 300–8;
 and collective necessities, **17** 302;
 feeling of, **17** 301;
 prophetic experience of, **18** 1573;
 as psychic necessity, **17**
 sacrifice of self to, **17** 308;
 and voice of inner man, **17** 302
Vodoz, J., **18** 1825*n*
Vogt, Heinrich, **2** 662
Vogt, Oskar, **18** 798&*n*
Vogt, Ragnar, **3** 12; **18** 893;
 “Zur Psychologie der katatonischen Symptome,” **3** 12*n*
voice/vox, **5** 65; **8** 780; **10** 669; **17** 15;
 Dei, conscience as, **10** 839–40, 842–8, 853–4;
 in dreams, **11** 58, 63, 128; **12** 58, 76, 114–15, 117, 120, 183, 227, 293–
 4;
 English, **10** 998;
 fourfold/quadruplex, of Christ, **9ii** 321;

hallucinatory/auditory hallucinations, in mental illness, **1** 99, 213, 215–16, 218; **3** 180, 198, 304, 459, 558, 574; **7** 469; **8** 170, 258, 576, 581, 584; **10** 137; **13** 248; **18** 746; degeneration of, **3** 190&n; disagreeable, **3** 308; of God, **3** 482, 484–6, 574; **17** 207; from telephone, **3** 309–13; inner, **7** 254; **8** 170; **10** 843; **11** 535; **17** 302; and evil, **17** 319; and personality, **17** 308; and vocation, **17** 301–4, 313; loss of, **7** 45 (*see also* aphasia); in mental illness, changed tone of, **1** 40, **48** (*see also above* hallucinatory); primitive peoples and, **3** 453

Voidness, **11** 820, 833, 837–9, 856

Voisin, J., **1** 110

volatile: cock’s name, in alchemy, **11** 361; and solid, as opposites, **12** 436; **14** 1; substances, **13** 185, *fig.* B6; winged beings as, **9ii** 185

volatilia (alchemical), **8** 559

volatility, **12** 390, 511 *n*

volatilization, **10** 629

volcano(es), **1** 140, 180–1; **17** 19, 23, 29; erupting, **5** 613, 616, 682, (*p*460); **8** 852; Popocatepetl, **5** 274, 682, (*p* 460&n)

volipresence (of God), **6** 96

volition, **8** 293; **10** 646; **18** 873, 888; and attitudes, **8** 635; presupposes a choosing subject, **8** 380

Volkelt, J., **18** 841

Vollers, K., **9i** 250, 253; “Chidher,” **5** 285*n*, 288*n*; **9i** 244*n*, 245*n*, 246*nn*, 247*n*; **9ii** 173*n*; **12** 155*n*; *see also* Khidr

Volta, Achilles, **14** 56*n*

Volta, Marcus Antonius de la, **14** 67

Voltaire, F.M.A. de, **8** 709; **9ii** 156*n*, **15** 46, 71

Völuspa/Voluspo, **5** 681*n* ; **9i** 50; **10** 399*n*, 400

vomiting, **13** 278;

excessive, **9i** 170
“Von der Materi und Prattick des Steins,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:
Theatr. chem. s.v.
von Gachnang family crest, 12 *fig.* 243
Vouru-Kasha/Vourukasha, rain-lake, **5** 306*n*, 367*n*, 428; **13** 406, 461
vox, *see* voice
voyages, great, **8** 649
voyeurism, **18** 928
Vreesvvyck, Goosen van, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Vulcan, *see* Hephaistos
Vulgate, **13** 94, 137*n*, 363*n*, 403*n*;
 language of, and alchemy, **14** 246, 324
Vulpius, C., **8** 869*n*
vulture(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
vulva, as wood bored by fire-stick, **5** 210

W

- Wachandi tribe, *see* Australian aborigines
Wachlmayr, A.: *Das Christgeburts-bild*, **5** pl. III
Wachsmuth, K., *see under* Stobaeus
Wackerbarth, Graf August J. L. von: *Merkwiirdige Geschichte der Gog und Magog*, **9ii** 133n
wading, **5** 503n
Wagalaweia songs, **10** 389&n
Wagner, R., **6** 401, 408, 426n; **7** 306; **8** 162; **10** 383, 432, 435; **11** 58; **12** 293; **15** 143, 151; **18** 1281;
 archetypes in music of, **14** 754;
 Fire Music, **12** 293; Loki motif in, **12** 297;
 Flying Dutchman, **18** 366;
 Parsifal, **6** 114, 324, 371; **14** 375, 753; **15** 142, 151; **17** 207; **18** 261, 263, 1684; Amfortas' wound, **6** 105, 371–3; **13** 70; **14** 339; Klingsor, **6** 371; Kundry, **6** 371, 372; **7** 374; **14** 339; Nietzsche and, **7** 43; **8** 162; **10** 435;
 Der Ring des Nibelungen: Briinhilde in, **5** 555, 559–69, 602–10; Siegfried legend, **5** 555–6, 565–9, 598–600, 602–11, (P 461); **10** 389n; **15** 134, 142; *see also* Wotan *Tristan und Isolde*, **15** 142;
Wagner (in Faust legend), **6** 345
Waite, A. E., **12** 490;
 The Hermetic Museum Restored and Enlarged, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.*;
 The Holy Kabbalah, **14** 18n;
 Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers, **9ii** 204n;
 The Real History of the Rosicrucians, **14** 312n; **16** 500n;
 The Secret Tradition in Alchemy, **11** 165n; **12** 422n, 453; **16** 417n; ed.,
 The Works of Thomas Vaughan, **9ii** 204n; **14** 27n
Waltz, T.: *Anthropologie der Naturvölker*, **5** 487n
wakan concept (North American Indian), **8** 122

wakefulness, systematic partial, **1** 17&n
waking state: content of subconscious personality carried into, **1** 116;1
 hypnotic experiments in, **1** 86n;
 and objectivation of dreams, **1** 117&n;
 partial, and complex hallucinations, **1** 106;
 relation with semi-somnambulism, **1** 114;
 tremors of hands and arms, **1** 82n;
 and visual images, **1** 28
wakonda (Dakota Indian), **8** 115, 116 wak-wak tree, **5** pl. XXXIX
Walch, C.W.F.: *Entwurf einer vollständigen Historie der Ketzereien*, **14** 33n
Walde, A.: *Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*, **5** 188n, 210n, 669n;
 13 376n
Waldenses, **9ii** 139, 235
Waldkirch, Conrad, **12** 464, 493; **13** 158, 356n
Waldstein, L.: *Das unbewusste Ich und sein Verhältnis zur Gesundheit und Erziehung/The Subconscious Self*, J.'s review, **18** 797–9
walen/walzen, **8** 86
Waley, Arthur, *see under* Lao-Tzu: *Tao Te Ching*
Walitsky, M.: “Contribution à l’étude des mensurations psychométriques des aliénés,” **2** (p 271)
walk, motif of, **12** 78, 100–1
walking, uncoordinated, **17** 213
wall(s), **9i** 654
Wallace, A. R., **8** 571
wallflower, *see* Paracelsus: *ARCANA s.v. Cheyri/etc.*
Walpurgisnacht, *see* Goethe: *Faust: Characters/themes s.v.*
Walser, H. H.: “An Early Psychoanalytical Tragedy,” **18** 1033n
Walton, R. C., **18** 1689n
wampum belt, *see* Hiawatha
wand(s): as dream symbol, **18** 180, 197, 198;
 golden, of Mercurius, **9ii** 326;
 in Hecate mysteries, **5** 577;
 magic, **4** 512; **8** 966; **9i** 535n, 553; as libido-symbol, **5** 638;
 see also caduceus
wandering(s), **1** 212–13, 215, 219, 323, 362–4;
 symbolism of, **5** 299;

see also journey
Wandering Jew, legend of, **6** 454;
see also Ahasuerus
wandering scholars, **13** 154
Wang Yang-ming, **6** 370;
Instructions for Practical Living, **6** 370n
war(s), **7** 429; **12** 194, 274; **13** 52;
civil, **11** 523, 531;
outlawing, **10** 155;
preparation for, **10** 163;
as psychic epidemics, **17** 302–3;
rites, **11** 287;
wish for, **18** 627;
World War I, **7** (*pp*4–6), 72–4, 111n, 150, 326; **9i** 454; **10** 154, 162,
269, 371, 426–7, 434, 449, 451–2, 467, 469, 597; **11** 83, 531, 868; **12**
563; **16** 281; **18** 92, 144, 371, 1306, 1309; and judgment of enemy, **8**
516; and neurosis, **16** 255, 260–1; **17** 176; psychology of, **8** 517; and
reaction dreams, **8** 499; reason and, **8** 683; woman and, **10** 240; World
War II, **7** 111n, 150n; **9ii** 68; **10** 452, 479–80, 599; *c.f. also* **18** (p 582n),
1347, 1358, 1364, 1368;
World War III, **10** 687, 691; *see also* atom bomb; Boer War
Warda, W., **2** 662
Warens, Mme de, **10** 223
warm-bloodedness, **13** 291
warmth, primal, *see* Stoics *s.v.* creative heat
Warneck, J.: *Die Religion der Batak*, **6** 417n; **7** 293n; **8** 125n; **9i** 188n
Warren, H. C.: *Buddhism in Translations*, **6** 494n
washing: mania, **4** 596; *see also* *ablutio*
wasp(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
Wasserstein der Weysen, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
water, **7** 126, 159, 168, 231, 300; **9i** 45; **11** 276, 929, 935, 1004, 1013; **12**
367, 551; **13** 34, 88, 89n, 99, 104, 117, 147, 173, 182, 198, 225, 241, 263,
266, 267, 313, 358, 374, 408n, 425, 432, 462, *figs.* 10, 32; **14** 252, 317;
16 485;
above and below heavens, **13** 188;
above the firmament/heavenly, **13** 102, 109, 188;

abyssal, **14** 317*n*;
Adam as, **14** 545;
and air/earth/fire, **10** 727, 745; **11** 354; **12** 310, 333, 336*n*, 367, 425, 475; **13** 98, 255*n*, 310 (see *also* elements, four);
in Amitabha meditation, **11** 915–19, 929;
as arcane substance, **9ii** 245; **13** 371;.
associations, *see* association(s), examples of;
baptismal, *see* baptism/christening;
and birth, **5** 334, 349, 359;
black, **16** 472*n*;
blessed, **13** 103*n*, 191 (see *also aqua benedicta*);
and blood, **11** 151, 354–5; in Christian allegory, **11** 935;
bright, **9ii** 215; **13** 274;
caduceus as, **13** 255;
-carriers, **5** 363;
celestial/heavenly, **13** 102, 187, 188; and lower, **13** 187;
central, **14** 200;
in Christian symbolism, **11** 313&n (*see also* baptism/christening);
as Christ's humanity, **11** 161*n*;
coitus in, **16** 459;
communion, **11** 313–14;
consecrated, **16** 454;
of death, **5** 293, 319;
destruction and, **13** 101, 274;
divine, **9ii** 281; **11** 158, 344, 354, 355, 358, 403; **12** 407, 528, 531; **13** 87, 136–9, 255, 265, 370, 429*n*; **14** 317; of alchemists, **13** 97&n, 102;
dyophysite nature of, **13** 105; and transformation, **13** 89 (see *also aqua divina*);
dragon as, **13** 109*n*;
in dreams, **9i** 39–40, 325, 352; **9ii** 353; **12** 288; **16** 14–16;
drinking, **12** 177*n*;
egg and, *see* egg;
in Egypt, significance of, **13** 97;
and energy, **16** 15;
eternal, **13** 274;
and Father/God, **5** 479;

and fire, *see* fire *s.v.*;
and foetus, **12** 477;
germinating, **13** 186;
-god, **5** 147*n*;
of Grace, **13** 110;
healing, **12** 475*n*; **18** 1698;
and Holy Ghost, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*;
“innocent”/of rejuvenation, **5** 634&*n*;
kills and vivifies, **16** 454;
king’s death and, **12** 475*n*; **14** 357;
and lapis, **12** 159*n*, 209, 336&*n*, 433;
of life, **9i** 246, 253*n*; **12** 92, 160, 287, 425, 481*n*; refrigerium, **10** 745&*n* (see also *aqua vitae*);
living, **9ii** 288, 312, 323; **10** 741; **12** 155, 475*n*; **13** 137*n*;
lower, *see above* celestial;
magical/magnetic, **9ii** 293;
Mary as, **5** 373; **16** 496;
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;
metallic, **12** 475;
miraculous, **13** 89;
-monster, **5** 310;
moon and, **12** 486; **13** 174, 274;
Moses’ rod and, **9i** 533;
and mother-*imago*, **5** 320, 608;
mother symbolized by, *see* mother, symbol of *s.v.*;
motif of, **13** 99;
mythical, in alchemy, **12** 209;
in mythology, **5** 319;
nettle-, **13** 193;
of Nile, *see* Nile;
nixie(s), *see* *nixie*;
nymph, **13** 179 (*see also* Paracelsus: *ARCANA s.v. Melusina*);
“our,” **8** 388;
philosophical, **10** 629–30; **13** 88*n*, 359*n*;
as *pneuma*, **11** 313;
as *prima materia*/prime substance, **9ii** 311; **12** 367; **13** 173;

“oily,” **13** 422;
primeval/primordial, **5** 358&n, 389; **9i** 564n;
production of, in alchemy, **11** 354, 412;
and psyche, **9i** 33; **12** 94;
quicksilver as, **13** 255, 274, 371;
as divine water, **13** 97n; as philosophical water, **10** 629;
resuscitation through, **13** 97;
ritual, *see* rite/ritual;
and salt, *see* sal/salt s.v.;
sea-, *see* sea;
silver, **13** 371;
and soul, **9i** 33;
“special,” **12** 159;
and spirit, **11** 354; **12** 165n, 313; **13** 98, 101–3, 104, 135, 245; **16** 485;
of God on, **12** 397, 512;
spiritual, **11** 313;
spring of purest, **13** 87, 112;
-sprite, **9i** 311;
-star, **13** 173n;
-stone, *see* lapis s.v. hydrolith;
sun and, **14** 110, 119n;
symbolism, **5** 319, 498, 571; **10** 745; **13** 134–8; **12** 95, 455;
as third, **12** 551;
as totality image, **13** 371;
transparency of, **9ii** 236&n; and treasure, **9i** 51;
and tree, *see* tree(s) s.v.;
two, **13** 358n;
unconscious symbolized by, **5** 320; **7** 140; **9i** 40, 406, 566; **10** 808; **13** 187n, *fig.* 8; **14** 364, 717; **18** 260;
and underworld, **18** 259, 271;
vaporization of, **10** 630;
vas as, *see* *aqua permanens*;
and washing mania, **4** 596;
as wholeness, **13** 371;
and wine, **12** 550; Eucharistic, **11** 312, 315;
as wisdom, symbol of, **16** 485;

wonder-working, **13** 104, 136;
see also *aqua*
waterfall, **14** 705
water-vessel, **14** 14*n*
watery: aspect of Iliaster, **13** 173;
realm, **13** 178, 220
Watson, John B., **10** 928, 929
Watts, G. F.: *Love and Life*, **4** 170, 181, 183, 185, 186, 189
wawo (palolo worm), see ANIMALS s.v. worm
“wáy,” **11** 427
Way (Tao), **13** 27;
conscious, **13** 28, 30
Wayne, P., see under Goethe: *Faust*
weapon(s), invincible, **7** 261/477
weather, radio, **8** 875&*n*
Weaver, Harriet Shaw, **15** 203
weaver-bird, see ANIMALS
Weber, A., **5** 210;
Indische Studien, **5** 210*n*; **6** 340*n*
Webster, H.: *Primitive Secret Societies*, **7** 384*n*
Weckerling, A.: *Ananda-raya-makhi: Das Glück des Lebens*, **9i** 1 158*n*
wedding, **4** 96, 99–105;
chymical, see chymical wedding;
ring, see ring;
sacred, see *hierosgamos*
weeping fits, hysterical, **7** 306
Wegener, Thomas a Villanova, see Emmerich
Wegmann, H.: *Das Rätsel der Sünde*, **14** 364*n*
Wehrlin, K., **2** 504, 506, 509, 513, 525, 530&*n*, 531, 581, 684;
“Über die Assoziationen von Imbezillen und Idioten”/“The Associations
of Imbeciles and Idiots,” **2** 504*n*, 581*n*, (p271), 762*n*, 775*n*, 885*n*; **3**
53*n*, 208*n*; J.’s abstract, **18** 965–6
weightlessness, see Ufos
weight-reducing course, **1** 203
Weil, G.: *Biblische Legenden der Musulmänner*, **14** 587*n*
Weimar, **9i** 386, 387

Weimar Republic, **10** 373
Weininger, Otto, **6** 621–3
Wei Po-yang, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Weiskorn, J.: *Transitorische Geistesstörung beim Geburtsakt*, **3** 164*n*
Weiss, J.: *The History of Primitive Christianity*, **9ii** 333*n*
Weizsäcker, Karl von (version of New Testament), **11** 298*n*
Weizsäcker, Viktor von, **10** 354*n*
welfare, social, **10** 326
Welfare State, **10** 413; **18** 563
well (of water), **7** 167–9; **8** 558; **9i** 156; **11** 1011;
 as attribute of Virgin, **12** *fig.* 26;
 dream image, **17** 266;
 vision of, **11** 487
well, Oropian, **5** 571–2
Welles, Orson, **10** 599*n*; **18** 1434*n*
Welling, Georg von, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
Wells, H. G.: *Christina Alberta's Father*, **7** 270, 284, 332; **13** 53;
 The Time Machine, **10** 738*n*; **18** 54;
 War of the Worlds, **9i** 227*n*; **10** 599*n*; **18** 1434*n*
Weltanschauung, **3** 416; **8** 525, 689; **11** 450, 463, 687; **16** 245*n*;
 TITLE: “Analytical Psychology and *Weltanschauung*,” **8** 689–741;
 analytical psychology and, **8** 701, 730;
 and attitude, **8** 694;
 Christian, **9i** 442; **11** 762; **18** 256;
 claims to truth, **8** 734;
 determined by consciousness, **8** 695–6;
 investigator's, **3** 421–2;
 of Middle Ages, **18** 253*a*;
 need for, **18** 1578;
 of psychotherapy, **10** 1042;
 purpose of, **8** 695;
 rational, **7** 324;
 what is wrong with?, **8** 733–7
Welti, Albert, **3** 130
Weltwoche, **10** (p309); **18** (p625*n*), (p626*n*)
Wen, King, **8** 865; **15** 83

Wendland, P., **13** 278*n*

Werblowsky, R. J. Zwi, **9ii** 105;
Lucifer and Prometheus, J.'s foreword, **11** 468–73

werewolf, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* wolf

Werner, E.T.C.: *Myths and Legends of China*, **14** 573*n*

Wernher von Niederrhein, **11** 122*n*

Wernicke, C., **1** 284, 304; **3** 323;
 on chronic mania, **1** 189;
 on levelling of ideas, **1** 221; **6** 464;
 on moral insanity, **1** 222;
 “organ-representatives,” **15** 166*n*;
 on sejunction, **3** 55, 505; **6** 467; **18** 892;
Grundriss der Psychiatrie in klinischen Vorlesungen, **1** 189, 222*n*,
 284*n*; J.'s review, **18** 891–2

Wertheimer, M., **2** 762, 790, 791, (p605*n*);
 “Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Tatbestands-diagnostik,” **2** 664*n*,
 756*n*, (p491);
 and Klein, J.: “Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik,” **1** 479&*n*, 480; **2**
 640*n*, 664&*n*, 755&*n*, 756–8, 759&*n*, 1317*n*, (pp491, 605*n*)

Wesendonck, Mathilde von, **5** 14*n*

Wessely, C.: “Griechische Zauber papyrus,” **12** 456*n*

West/Western, **5** 310;
 TITLE: “Yoga and the West,” **11** 859–76;
 alchemy, sapphirine flower of, **13** 346;
 attitude, **12** 8; and Buddhism, **13** 63; extraverted, **7** 303; **11** 779, 785–7;
 Christian tradition in, **18** 527;
 civilization, **13** 5; **18** 563; one-sidedness of, **11** 876;
 conception of mind, **11** 759;
 conflict between science and religion, **11** 762–3;
 consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;
 deprecation of the psychic, **13** 75;
 division between science and philosophy, **11** 860, 863;
 dogmatists of, **13** 74*n*;
 and East/Eastern, *see* East and West;
 extraverted attitude of, *see above* attitude;
 fear of the other side, **7** 324;

imitation, **13** 3, 5, 25;
 intellect, differentiation of, **13** 8; and will, **13** 71;
 and introverted mind, **11** 773–5;
 and Iron Curtain, **18** 561;
 man, **13** 5; acquisitiveness of, **11** 773; as Christian, **11** 771–2; psychic
 situation of, **12** 32; and self-knowledge, **14** 709;
 mind, **7** 303, 323, 327; **11** 784; **13** 28; and consciousness, **13** 62, 71;
 and science, **13** 2; split in, **11** 863, 867;
 and nature, **8** 682; **11** 868–70; outlook, **11** 768;
 and psychic reality, **11** 769; **12** 10;
 psychologist and his task, **13** 59;
 and psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*;
 reaction against intellect in, **13** 7;
 shuns the unconscious, **11** 778, 780;
 sublimation, **11** 776;
 theosophy, **13** 335;
 unease of, **18** 581;
 and yoga, *see* yoga *s.v.*
 and Zen/satori, **11** 877, 881, 890, 893–4, 902–7;
see also European
 West, E. W.: *Pahlavi Texts*, **12** 535*n*, 536*n*
 West Africa, *see* Africa
 Western Land/quarter, **5** 357, 364, 544, 642; **11** 913, 914, 923–4; **12** 457*n*;
 tree in the, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*
 Western Seas, **18** 193
 west wind, as pneuma, **5** 484&*n*
 Westphal, A., **1** 349;
 “Über hysterische Dämmerzustände,” **1** 320*n*, 349*n*
 Westphal, C., **1** 29;
 “Die Agoraphobie eine neuropathische Erscheinung,” **1** 29*n*
 Weygandt, W., **1** 479; **2** 767, 887; **3** 19, 30, 32, 76, 137*n*,
 “Alte Dementia praecox,” **3** 19*n*,
 “Zur psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik,” **1** 479*n*; **2** 767*n*
 Weyl, H.: “Wissenschaft als symbolische Konstruktion des Menschen,” **8**
 943*n*
 whale/whale dragon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* wheat, **8** 333;

grain of, **13** 403; **16** 467*n*;
 in vision, **9i** 321;
 Osiris as, **9i** 208, 248;
 -sheaf, **9ii** 166
 wheatfields, in patient's dream, **7** 211; **18** 634
 wheel(s), **11** 90; **12** 220, 404, 469–70, 472, *fig.* 65;
 in alchemy, opus as, *see opus s.v.*;
 in Brother Klaus's vision, **9i** 16; **11** 476–7, 484;
 in Bohme, **9i** 578*n*, 580; **12** 214–16;
 crucifixion on, **18** 81, 203 (*see also* Ixion);
 in Egyptian temples, **9i** 573;
 eight-spoked, **12** 200, 211, *fig.* 80;
 in Ezekiel's vision, *see Ezekiel s.v. vision*;
 fiery, **5** 208*n*;
 four, **13** 206, 362;
 four-spoked, **5** 460*n*;
 of heaven, **9ii** 212;
 of Ixion, *see Ixion s.v.*;
 in mandala(s), **9i** 573, 646, 654, 705; **13** 31;
 Mercurius as, **12** 215;
 phallic, **5** 297;
 potter's, **12** 280–1, 470;
 for raising souls, **12** 469&n;14 5*n*, 34;
 sun-, *see sun*;
 symbolism, **9ii** 352; alchemical, **12** 214; **16** 469; of birth, **9ii** 211, 212,
 352; of self, **12** 281; of wholeness, **12** 216; **16** 454; world-: in
 Manichean system, **12** 469; Tibetan/*sidpe-korlo*, **9i** 644, 689, *fig.* **3**
 (par. 644); **12** 123, *fig.* 40
 “whims,” **3** 10, 17
 whip-symbol, **5** 577
 whirlwind, **5** 67, 76, (*p*453)
 whiskey, **4** 164–5
 whispering: of suggestions, **1** 86*n*, 122;
 unconscious, **1** 126&n
 whistling, **3** 112, 114, 116–17
 White, Betty, medium, **18** 749, 750, 753, 755

White, Richard, of Basingstoke/Richardus Vitus, **18** 1279;
 On Aelia Laelia Crispi, **14** 56*n*, 67, 91–4;
 on *anima*, **9i** 53*n*; **9ii** 26*n*; **14** 92–3;
Aelia Laelia Crispis Epitaphium, **14** 91*n*

White, S. E., **8** 599; **18** (p312*n*);
Across the Unknown, **18** 749*n*;
The Betty Book, **18** 749*n*, 756;
The Road I Know, **8** 599; **18** 749*n*;
The Unobstructed Universe/Uneingeschränktes Weltall, **8** 599; **18**
 (p312*n*), 749; J.'s foreword to German tr., **18** 746–56

White, Victor, **9ii** 276*n*; **11** 276*n*, **18** 1135, 1594;
Dominican Studies, **9ii** 112*n*;
God and the Unconscious, **18** 1835*n*, (p708); J.'s foreword, **11** 449–
 67;
 “St. Thomas’s Conception of Revelation,” **11** 289*n*;
 “The Scandal of the Assumption,” **14** 201*n*, 237*n*

White, William: *Emanuel Swedenburg*, **11** 882*n*

White, William Alanson, **5** 154*n*; **6** 747*n*

white/whiteness/whitening, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*

White House, **10** 790; **18** 501

whole: conflicting, **13** 238;
 ego and, **9i** 490; **9ii** 171;
 grasping of the, **8** 864;
 man, **13** 390, 433; **17** 198, 248;
 treatment, **16** 199;
 procreative nature of, **9ii** 313

wholeness, **4** 556; **7** 186, 188, 367; **8** 557; **9i** 285, 314, 710; **9ii** 260, 286; **10**
 644; **11** 427, 906; **12** 153, 161, 203, 321; **13** 173, 207, 223, 226, 241, 330,
 342, 363–4, 402; **14** 59, 152, 276, 373, 506, 615, 715, 777, 779; **16** 134,
 386, 452, 454&*n*, 470–1, 492, 536; **17** 286, 297, 307, 313; **18** 1419;
 anima as symbol of, **14** 500;
 Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos *s.v.* self/wholeness;
 archetype of, **9i** 715; **9ii** 73; **10** 624, 635; **11** 757; **14** 777;
 of body, **13** 360;
 as charisma/fate, **12** 36&*n*;
 in Christ, **9ii** 74, 115*n*;

circle as symbol of, *see* circle *s.v.* totality/wholeness
combines I and You, **16** 454;
as completeness, **12** 208;
conscious, **8** 430*n*;
as conscious/unconscious man, **12** 20;
cross as symbol of, **13** 363–4; **16** 523;
death and, **10** 695;
demands of, **12** 239;
describable only in antinomies, **16** 532;
empirical, **9ii** 59;
essence of personality, **9i** 540;
ethical, **12** 6*n*;
experience of, **12** 24;
four aspects of, **9i** 637;
four elements as symbol of, **12** *fig.* 93;
fourness symbol of, **9i** 425; **10** 738;
as goal: of man, **12** 6, 210, 328; **14** 276, 287, 290; of psychotherapy, **12** 32;
of the gospels, **11** 146;
idea of, **16** 475, 537;
image of, **9ii** (*px*), 45; **13** 369–73;
indescribable, **12** 20;
of individual, **9ii** 304;
individual and group, **17** 302;
and individuation process, **9i** 278, 281;
initial state of, **16** 404;
instinct for, *see* instinct *s.v.*;
knowledge as, **9ii** 347;
of man, **5** 460; **11** 745; **12** 36, 112; **14** 152, 239, 679, 760, 779; must be masculine, **9i** 356;
and mandala, **11** 139; as symbol of, **12** 216, 237;
meaning of, **18** 270;
modern representations of, **14** 286&*n*;
of natural man, **11** 264;
and number three, **12** 31;
original, **13** 372, 456;

paradoxical, **9ii** 224;
 and perfection, **14** 616;
 of personality, **13** 287;
 preconscious, **8** 430;
 projection of, **12** 152;
 psychic, **8** 366; **14** 716, 759;
 cosmic affinities, **10** 635; and God-image, **9ii** 308; images of, **8** 870; **10**
 635; quaternity and, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; religion as, **12** 296;
 restoration of, **9ii** 410;
 “round,” **9i** 248; **13** 112;
 round table as symbol of, **12** 242*n*;
 royal pair in, **16** 471;
 self as, *see* self *s.v.*;
 of self, **13** 330;
 sexuality and, **10** 653;
 snake as symbol of, **9i** 567;
 son as germ of, **5** 508;
 suffering and, **11** 233;
 symbol(s) of, **7** 186; **9ii** 73, 265, 304, 308; **10** 644, 784; **11** 231, 285,
 727; **13** 423, 457; **14** 286, 290, 500; *cauda pavonis*, **12** *fig.* 111;
 croquet ball, **12** 150; and God, **9ii** 305; ring, **12** 302; rose, **12** 237; sun,
12 112; wheel, **12** 216; **16** 454;
 of symbol-producing individual, **18** 574;
 syzygy symbolizing, **9i** 326;
 as threeness, **9i** 425–6;
 and transcendence, **10** 779;
 transcendent, **16** 456;
 Trinity a formula of, **11** 242;
 as unconscious fact, **18** 1546;
 unconscious tendency toward, **18** 1485;
 in union of conscious and unconscious, **5** 614; **9i** 294, 299;
 and “upper” quaternio, **14** 239;
 water is, **13** 371;
 way of release to, **11** 905;
see also completeness; integration; totality; unity
 whore: in alchemy, **11** 312; **14** 15; menstruum of, **12** 403*n*

whore of Babylon/great whore, **11** 721; **14** 414, 416, 422
 Whyte, L. L.: *The Unconscious before Freud*, **18** 1143n
 Wichita Indians, *see under* American Indians: NORTH
 Wickes, F. G., **18** 1134;
 The Inner World of Childhood/Analyse der Kinderseele, **18** 1134n,
 1402n; J.'s introduction, 17 80&n, 81–97; *Von der inneren Welt des
 Menschen/The Inner World of Man*, **9ii** 344n; **14** 42n; **18** 1402n; J.'s
 foreword, **18** 1248–9
 Wickhoff, F.: “Das Apsismosaik in der Basilica des H. Felix zu Nola,” **11**
 431n
 widow, **14** 14&n
 widow's son, raising of, **4** 150
 Wiedemann, A.: “Die Toten und ihre Reiche,” in *Der Alte Orient*, **5** 526n,
 581n
 Wiederkehr, K.: *Die leibliche Aufnahme der allerseligsten Jungfrau Maria
 in den Himmel*, **11** 251n
 Wieland, C. M.: “Der Stein der Weisen,” **14** 406, 420n;
 in *Dschinistan, oder auserlesene Feen- und Geistermärchen*, **14** 406n
 Wieland the Smith, **5** 516
 wife: man's relation with, **7** 300, 309, 320, 334, 338;
 as mother-substitute, **7** 89, 316;
 neurosis of, **7** 306
 wig(s), **11** 348n, 368–9
 Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von: “Isyllos von Epidauros,” **14** 144n
 Wilbrand, —, and — Lotz: “Simulation von Geisteskrankheit bei einem
 schweren Verbrecher,” **1** 351n
 wild man, **4** 181; **12** *figs.* 35, 250
 Wilde, O., **15** 166
 Wilhelm, H.: “The Concept of Time in the Book of Changes,” **8** 986n; **15** 85n
 Wilhelm, R., **8** 917, 921–3; **9i** 629, 643; **10** 188, 189, 877; **11** 161; **13** 1, 10,
 28, 57–9, 74n; **14** 604n; **18** 141, 1131, 1160, 1286;
 J.'s memorial address for, **8** 866n; **15** 74–96;
 “Ch'ang Sheng Shu,” **13** (*p*1);
 The Chinese Fairy Book, **14** 574n;
 Chinesische Lebensweisheit, **8** 917n, 920n, 922n;
 Das wahre Buch vom südlichen Blütenland, **8** 923nn;

I Ching, tr. into German, see *I Ching s.v.*;

Kung-Tse, Leben und Werk, **12** 548n;

with C. G. Jung, *The Secret of the Golden Flower, T'ai I Chin Hua Tsung Chih*, **5** 460n, 569n, 619n; **7** 185; **8** 866n; **9i** 542n, 623, (p355), 691&n;**9ii** 352n, 419&n;**10** 470, 731; **11** 62n, 109n, 161n, 851, 1001n; **12** 45, 122n, 125, 126, 170n, 511; **13** (pp1–5), 254; **15** 189&n;**18** 141n, 1287&n, 1704n; J.'s commentary on, **13** 1–84; *The Book of the Yellow Castle* in, **9i** 691

Wilhelm, Salome, **13** (p1)

Wilhelm II, **10** 479

Wilken, U.: *Urkunden der Ptolemäerzeit*, **12** 456n

Wilkins, H. T.: *Flying Saucers on the Attack*, **10** 628n, 667n, 669n

will, **4** 575; **6** 844 (Def.); **7** 72, 74, 77, 206–7, 210, 252, 258, 319, 400; **8** 937n; **9i** 276; **11** 26–7, 144, 260, 540; **13** 16, 48, 75;

TITLE: “Instinct and Will,” **8** 371–80;

acrobatics of, **17** 296;

and affects, **1** 475;

and attitude, **8** 635–6;

complexes and, **8** 200–1;

conflict of, **3** 427;

conscious, **13** 13–14, 18, 44;

and control of functions, **18** 27;

cult of, **13** 66;

daemonic, **12** 36n;

determinant of, **6** 184–7;

development of, **16** 393;

dichotomy of, **5** 253;

divine, **11** 519; **13** 236;

division of, **17** 331b;

education of, **16** 109–10;

free, **7** 41, 87, 110, 258; **11** 143, 233; **17** 168; **18** 36, 1493; and consciousness, **8** 723; **9ii** 9; or determined, **8** 247;

fulfilment of, **18** 639;

and function, **8** 378–9;

of God, **9ii** 48–51; **11** 290, 524–5, 539; **12** 36n; **16** 393, 517;

God-opposing, **11** 290;

and instinct(s), **5** 222–3, 673; **8** 268, 272, 379, 397; **9ii** 3;
and intellect, **1** 220;
limitations of, **7** 72;
to live, **4** 280; **5** 195, 680;
man of, **7** 397; **16** 109;
mana-personality and, **7** 396;
of mob leader, **10** 449;
Nietzsche on, **6** 233;
omnipotence of, **9ii** 48;
and opposites, **6** 178–83; **13** 31;
paralysis of, **4** 206;
to power, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*;
primitives and, **8** 87;
psyche and, **13** 196; **17** 169;
Schopenhauer's concept, **4** 280, 352; **5** 195, 197, 591, 680; **6** 233, 370,
429, **7** 212, 229/447, 507, **8** 359, 828;
and self, **8** 430; **9ii** 9;
Stoics on, **5** 185–6;
in unconscious, **8** 362, 365;
weakness of, **3** 505, 578
will-power, **3** 505; **18** 29, 555;
of complexes, **18** 149, 150;
creation of, **5** 548;
in malingering, **1** 303
will to power, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.* power principle
Willcox, A. R.: *The Rock Art of South Africa*, **18** 81*n*
Willendorf, "Venus" of, *see* Venus
William of Auvergne/Alvernus/Gulielmus Parisiensis, **8** 393
William of Champeaux, **6** 58; **11** 160*n*
William of Ockham, **5** 22
Williams, M. L.: *Schoolcraft's Indian Legends*, **9i** 248*n*
willow, *see* TREES *s.v.*
Wilmann, —, **18** 916&*n*
Wilson, Rev. W., *see under* Clement of Alexandria
wind(s), **4** 185; **7** 211, 214, 217, 219; **12** 243, (*p*285), 410*n*, *fig.* 210; **13**
198, 341;

begets mice, **15** 25
 -breath, **5** 358*n*;
 buffetings of the, **13** 414, 421;
 conception through, **9i** 95;
 fertilizing, **5** 150&*n*, 334, 379, 484, 488;
 -force, **8** 830;
 four, **5** 376; **11** 229, 946; **12** *fig.* 211;
 generating pneuma, **5** 659;
 -god(s), **5** 176*n*; **10** 391; **13** 270;
 god, Hermes as, *see* Mercury (god) *s.v.*;
 Holy Ghost as, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*;
 horse as symbol of, **5** 422;
 Maruts, *see* Maruts;
 Mercurius changed into, **13** 261;
 -nature, **5** 512;
 north, **9ii** 185, 192*n*; devil as, **9ii** 157; **12** 480*n*;
 origin, **5** 154, 223;
 as pneuma, **13** 116*n*;
 south, **12** 473, 480;
 sun-phallus/-tube and, **5** 149–54; **8** 317; **9i** 105;
 symbol in Nietzsche, **10** 376;
 as weapon, **5** 377
 Windischmann, Fr.: *Zoroastrische Studien*, **13** 406*n*
 window: blocked, **12** 54; transparent, **13** *fig.* A3
 wine, **1** 197; **9ii** 353; **12** 176, 416*n*, 550; **14** 681, 691, 703, 726;
 Christ's blood as, **11** 229;
 Eucharistic, **11** 382–6; **12** 417;
 mixing of water with, **11** 311–12, 315; preparation of, **11** 311–16;
 fiery, *see* *vinum ardens*; -press, **11** 720
 wing(s): dream-image, **17** 119;
 four, of the cherubim, **13** 363;
 in mandala, **9i** 693;
 of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
 winged: female genies, **13** 363;
 tiger, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
 Winnebago(s), **9i** 467, 474

Winslow, B. F.: *Obscure Diseases of the Brain and Mind*, **1** 17n
 Winter, J., and Wiinsche, A.: *Die Jüdische Literatur seit Abschluss des Kanons*, **14** 158n
 winter solstice, **5** 353
 Winthuis, J.: *Das Zweigeschlechterwesen bei den Zentralaustraliern und andern Volkern*, **9i** 120n; **16** 454n
 Wirth, A.: *Aus orientalischen Chroniken*, **5** 163n, 319n; **9ii** 178n, 180n; **12** 92n
 Wirth, H. F.: *Der Aufgang der Menschheit*, **5** pl. Ib
 Wischnitzer-Bernstein, R.: *Symbole und Gestalten der jüdischen Kunst*, **9ii** 178n
 wisdom, **5** 375n, 640; **7** 379, 412; **9i** 188; **11** 28; **12** 313; **13** 102, 222, 414; **14** 334, 729;
 crown of, **14** 6;
 and folly, **9i** 65;
 Fountain of, **9i** 336;
 four aspects of, **11** 850;
 higher, Khidr as, **9i** 247;
 of Holy Ghost, **12** 466;
 natural, **11** 824; **13** 349, 448;
 centre of, **13** 187;
 salt and, *see* Sapientia;
 of the serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.*;
 of Solomon, **12** 466n, 467;
 sons of, **12** 454, 478;
 of the *south/sapientia austri*, *see* Queen of the South;
 tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 see also Sapientia; Sophia
 Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha *s.v.* Ecclesiasticus
 Wisdom of Solomon, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha *s.v.*
 wise, stone of the, **13** 423; *see also* lapis
 Wise Men from the East, **12** 474
 wise old man, **5** 611; **8** 558; **9ii** 42, 237, 329, 362; **12** 121, 278, 349n;
 and anima, **5** 678;
 archetype of, **5** 515; **7** 185; **9i** 398, 408; **12** 159; **13** 218; **15** 159; **18** 1158;

in visions, **9i** 398, 408;
see also man *s.v.* old

wish(es), **17** 38, 312;
-conflicts, **7** 275;
erotic/sexual, **4** 175; **5** 220; **7** 435;
-fantasies, **7** 446; **8** 704; **10** 352, 359, 490; **11** 548; **14** 673; **16** 245,
420*n*; myths as, **5** 28; religion and, **16** 245;
infantile, *see* infantile *s.v.*;
-objects, **8** 966*n*;
original meaning of word, **5** 367*n*; **8** 966&*n*;
repressed, **4** 552; **6** 90; **7** 202/433, 218, 435; **10** 3, 649; **16** 144, 317;
the unconscious and, **4** 318–19; **7** 212, 216, 257;
unsatisfied, compensation for, **3** 61

Wish-fulfilment, **1** 172; **3** 299, 347, 381–2; **6** 89; **9i** 314; **10** 538; **11** 52; **17**
29;
TITLE: “Wish-fulfilment,” **3** 216–57;
dreams as, **3** 163*n*, 255; **4** 70, 140, 151, 160–91, 539; **7** 21/434; **8** 505–
6, 512, 514, 527, 541; **9i** 311*n*; **15** 64; **16** 317; **17** 185, 189, 223*n*, 282;
18 423, 847, 866–7, 1149;
hallucinatory, **1** 283–4;
in hysteria/hysterical delirium, **3** 164, 194;
infantile, **3** 411; **10** 346;
religion as, **8** 805;
sexual, **1** 120;
theory, Freud and, **4** 677; **8** 491, 498; **10** 340

wishful thinking, **8** 946*n*;
bird as symbol of, **5** 367*n*

wishing-rod, **8** 966

witch(es)/-craft, **3** 540; **7** 280, 284, 295; **8** 335, **9ii** 271; **10** 14, 106, 139,
319; **11** 20, 777; **12** 302; **13** 324; **14** 77&*n*; **17** 107, 207; **18** 1360;
anima as, **9i** 54, 61, 62, 356;
as archetype, **5** 611; **10** 60;
burning of, **18** 759;
-butter, **13** 190*n*;
devil and, **5** *fig.* 29;
-doctor, **9i** 409; **10** 700;

- in fairytales, **9i** 405, 416, 423–5, 427, 429, 435;
- grandmother as, **9i** 188;
- Hecate as mother of, **5** 577;
- horses and, **5** 421*n*;
- hunt(s), **6** 399; **18** 1161, 1389;
- mother as, **9i** 161;
- as mother-archetype, evil aspect of, **9i** 157;
- Paracelsus and, **13** 156, 180;
- Sabbath, **5** 421;
- trials: glossolalia in, **1** 143;
- sleep/trance, **1** 123; **16** 477;
- warlocks and worricows, **18** 586;
- see also* bewitchment
- Witcutt, W. P., **18** 1135;
- Catholic Thought and Modern Psychology*, **18** 1135*n*;
- Return to Reality*, **18** 1135*n*
- withdrawal: autistic, **3** 428;
- from the conscious, **11** 796
- witnesses, **8** 821; **10** 610
- Witte, J.J.A.M., *see under* Lenormant
- Wittekindt, W.: *Das Hohe Lied und seine Beziehungen zum Ištarkult*, **14** 24*n*, 75*n*, 154*nn*, 185*n*, 415*n*, 622*n*
- Wittels, F.: *Die sexuelle Not*, J.'s marginal notes on. **18** 926–31
- wizard, **8** 335; **10** 701; **11** 20;
- “Strudel,” **10** 700;
- Tibetan, *see* Meyrink
- Woelflin/Wolflin, H. (Lupulus), biographer of Brother Klaus, **9i** 13&*n*;11 478&*n*
- Wolbero: *Commentaria super Canticum Canticorum*, **14** 741*n*
- wolf/wolves, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Wolff/Wolf, Christian (von), **8** 345, 352;
- Psychologia empirica*, **5** 11*n*; **8** 345*n*;
- Vernünfftige Gedanken von Gott, der Welt, und der Seele des Menschen*, **8** 352*n*
- Wolff, Toni, **18** (p4); *Einführung in die Grundlagen der komplexen Psychologie*, **7** 103*n*; **9i** 513*n*; **11** 41*n*; **12** 48*n*; **17** 166*n*; **18** 1134;

Studies in Jungian Psychology, J.'s
introduction, **10** 887–902

Wolflin, *see* Woelflin

Wolfram von Eschenbach, **14** 369, 608*n*; **18** 1783;

grail of, **9i** 248*n*; **12** 246*n*;

Parzival und Titurel, tr. O. Shepard, *The Lore of the Unicorn*, **12**
552&*n*

Wolters, P.H.A., and Gerda Bruns: eds., *Das Kabirenheiligtum bei Thehen*,
5 *figs.* 13, 14

Woltke, Sophie, *see under* Guinon

woman(-en):

TITLES: “The Worship of Woman and the Worship of the Soul,” **6** 375–
406; “Woman in Europe,” **10** 236–75;

affectation in, **3** 154;

in alchemy, **14** 181&*n*, 221, 437; **16** 505–6, 518, 538*n* (*see also below*
white);

American, **5** 272;

animus in, **7** 331, 334; **16** 504&*n*;

in Apocalypse, **9ii** 166;

biological destiny of, **7** 11/420;

blue, doglike, **13** 278;

carrier of wholeness, **14** 500;

city as symbol of, **5** 303–6;

closeness to nature, **14** 331;

clothed with the sun, **9ii** 163;

consciousness of, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;

conservation of, **10** 970;

and the devil, affinity, **11** 104*n*; **14** 238;

Dionysus and, **10** 386;

divine, **9i** 331;

and dragon, **5** 315&*n*, 574*n*; **14** 15, 30, 65, 168, 293, 657*n*, 669;

dreams of, **5** 8; **13** 479;

dress of, **10** 993–4;

elderly (dream-figure), **17** 275, 279;

Eros of, **5** 458;

erotic complex in, **3** 140, 213;

extraverted, **6** 260–4, 597, 613;
father as danger to, **5** 266;
femininity/feminine persona of, **7** 337;
furrow symbol of, **5** 527;
Germanic, Tacitus on, **7** 296;
and Great Mother figure, **7** 379;
hysterical, **7** 387;
image of/inward, **7** 301, 309; **9ii** 24; **10** 74–5; **17** 338 (*see also* anima);
imago of, **7** 296–7;
Indian, **10** 993–4, 997;
infantile, and animus-hero, **5** 465;
inferiority of, in Biblical times, **11** 620;
instrument of fate, **5** 565;
intellectual, **7** 247, 335;
introverted, **6** 256–9, 640–2;
intuitive capacity of, **7** 296;
and Luna, *see below* moon;
man and: conscious and unconscious in, **7** 330–1; her inborn image of,
17 338; as opposites, **14** 655; relationship between, **7** 296, 300–1; **9i**
677; **10** 240; **13** 58; secret enslavement of, **5** 458;
and mana-personality, **7** 393;
masculinity/masculine traits of, **5** 267, 458–9, 462; **7** 128, 137, 141,
297, 336; **8** 780, 782–3; **9i** 171, 223; **9ii** 41*n*; **10** 221, 242–3, 245–6,
259; **13** 339, 458; **17** 222; **18** 1232;
matriarchal psychology of, **13** 131;
and moon, **5 fig.** 32; **8** 330; **14** 331;
as mother, **17** 330;
mother-imago in, **5** 468;
neurotic difficulties of, **8** 773;
old/Ecclesia (Hermas), **6** 388, 391, 402;
older, and mother transference, **5** 365;
patients, **13** 32;
and personal relationships, **7** 330;
as a personality, **9i** 355;
in Picasso's pictures, **15** 210;
pregnant, **5** 369, 421, 487;

in Protestantism, **11** 753;
psyche of, **13** 344;
psychology of, **7** 296; **10** 240, 255, **13** 59–60;
and psychology, **10** 258;
of Samaria, **13** 137;
sexuality in, *see* sexuality *s.v.*;
from side of Christ, **9ii** 319;
snake-, **13** 180;
star-crowned, **9ii** 22, 163;
sun-woman in Revelation, *see* sun *s.v.* -woman;
thinking function in, **6** 591;
tree in form of, **13** 458;
and Trinity, exclusion from, **11** 107;
unconscious of, *see* unconscious *s.v.* female;
unknown/veiled, **12** 64–5, 67, 73, 107–8, 110, 121, 128–9, 136–7, 147–
8, 150, 162–3, 200, 212, 220, 238, 245, 264, 284, 301–2; **16** 16–17
(*see also* anima *s.v.* unknown woman);
unmarried, **3** 165; **10** 248;
unrequited love and, **3** 104;
white/candida/alba, femina/mulier, **10** 790; **13** 124; **14** 2, 73, 154&*n*,
244, 321, 655*n*;
worship of, **6** 375–6, 381, 401;
young man's attachment to older, **10** 223;
see also *femme*; girl(s); salt, female aspect of; wife

womb, **9i** 652; **12** 171, 192;
baptismal font as, **5** pl. XXVII; **7** 171; **8** 336; **14** 75*n*; **17** 270;
of Beya, **12** 437, 439*n*;
Church as, **5** 536;
of Church, **7** 171;
descent into earth, **5** 528;
entry/re-entry into, **5** 408, 425, 481; **17** 330;
fantasies, **5** 655;
green, **12** 199;
and incest, **5** 350;
of Mary, **12** 139*n*;
motif of mating in, **5** 619–20;

regenerating, longing for, **5** 626;
as symbol of creative aspect of the unconscious, **5** 182;
symbols of, **5** 306;
of the World Mother, *5 fig. 40*;
see also uterus; *vas/vessel s.v. uterus*

wonder-child, *see* Spitteler *s.v.*

wonder-working plant, **13** 304

wong, **8** 118

wood: bored by fire-stick, **5** 210;
etymology of, **5** 214*n*, 321;
fantasy of planing, **17** 65;
of life, **13** 459;
as mother-symbol, **5** 211&n;
in myth, **5** 367;
nymph, **9i** 53;
symbolism of, **5** 321

woodcutter, **13** 239

“wooden-headedness,” Swiss, **10** 1026

woodpecker, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Woodroffe, Sir John: *Shakti and Shakta*, **9i** 142*n*; **12** 184*n*; *see also* Avalon
(pseudonym)

Woolley, Sir Leonard: *Abraham: Recent Discoveries and Hebrew Origins*,
11 328*n*

word(s): -addict, **7** 333;
archaic fusion of meanings, **5** 235;
-associations, *see* association tests;
completion, as response, **2** 77, 89, 180;
compound, as reactions, **2** 73;
dependence on, **11** 442;
doctor’s, **11** 494;
double meanings, **4** 46;
fetishism, **5** 12*n*; **6** 50; **18** 1595;
magic/absolute meaning of, **5** 22; **6** 48–9, 65, 73; **10** 311; **11** 442; **13**
155; and opening of rocks/caves, **5** 367*n*;
meaningless, and hypnosis, **1** 87;
numinosity of, **18** 590;

- picture composition, Charcot's scheme, **1** 86*n*;
- “power-,” *see* power *s.v.*;
- power of, **5** 201; **6** 65;
- prayer-, **5** 557;
- primitive, **5** 14;
- primordial, and poetry, **5** 460;
- reaction-, *see* association tests;
- “salad,” **3** 17, 157, 190, 215;
- in scholasticism, **5** 22;
- significance of choice of, **5** 57*n*;
- spellbinding, **8** 360;
- stimulus-, *see* association tests;
- substitutions, **1** 38, 152–5;
- superstitious belief in, **18** 1428 1595;
- supremacy/worship of, **10** 554; **11** 443;
- tabooed, **11** 30;
- and thing, mystical identity, **6** 73; **10** 311;
- thinking and, **5** 11;
- transposed in mediumistic communications, **1** 45

Word, the, **11** 227; **12** *fig.* 158;

- creative/creation through, **12** 429; **13** 271;
- of/sent by God, **9ii** 312; **11** 357; **13** 110, 116*n*, 148, 242*n*; **16** 485 (*see also* Logos);
- philosophic, **12** 462;
- preaching of, **9i** 230;
- of renewal, **13** 271;
- spermatic, *see* *logos spermatikos*;
- virgin and, **14** 580

work: culture and, **8** 80;

- curve, **1** 404, 410; tests of, **1** 333–5;
- dangers of the, **16** 488 (*see also* alchemy *s.v.* art of; opus);
- energy and, **8** 80–2;
- goal of the, **16** 486;
- metaphors, **16** 515;
- rhythmic activity and, **5** 219;
- symbolic content of, **7** 428;

therapy, **18** 1008, 1009
working through, **16** 486
Work in Progress, *see under* Joyce
world(s), **5** 423, 431; **7** 236, 300, 318, 373, 395; **13** 65, 457;
TITLE: “Techniques of Attitude Change Conducive to World Peace,” **18**
1388–1402;
of adult, **7** 174;
air-, **13** *fig.* A4;
of ancestors, *see* Australian aborigines;
-ash, *see* TREES: Yggdrasil;
-axis, **13** 381*n*, *fig.* 2; **14** 80*n*;
tree as, **13** 459;
chthonic, **13** 457;
-clock, *see* clock *s.v.*;
collective unconscious and, **7** 507;
of conscious and unconscious, **7** 354, 507;
-creating principle, **13** 168;
creation of, **5** 65–7, 83, 227*n*, 378, 557, 657; **14** 477, 766; by devil, **9ii**
226; joining of parts in, **5** 556; myth of, **18** 529;
of darkness, **13** 335;
day-and night-, **7** 325;
dehumanization of, **18** 585;
despiritualization of, **11** 140, 141;
destruction of, **11** 653, 739 (*see also below* end of);
division in two, **14** 659;
of dreams, **1** 43; **13** 130*n*;
duality in, and soul, **13** 150;
earth-, **13** *fig.* A4;
Eastern view of, **8** 743;
-egg, *see* egg *s.v.*;
empirical, **13** 75; **14** 767;
end of, **5** 423, 681; **7** 254; **10** 623, 696; Schreber’s delusion, **4** 272;
subjective, **9i** 256 (*see also* millennium; *and see above* destruction);
Essence, **8** 388;
external/outer, **7** 306, 315, 326, 337; **13** 63; existence of, **11** 766;
isolation of ego-consciousness from, **1** 126; orientation to, **1** 44; relation

of subconscious personality to, **1** 114;
of fantasy, **7** 11/420, 325;
-fear, **7** 324;
flight from, **5** 119*n*;
-forces (Miss S. W.), **1** 65–70;
as “given,” **11** 841;
of gods, **13** 193;
-guardians (Buddhism), **9i** 564*n*;
higher, **14** 731; and human, **10** 776;
of historical images, **7** 507;
of ideas, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*;
-image, **8** 729, 738;
infantile, **7** 284;
inner, **7** 317, 325–7; **13** 223*n*;
libido stuck in, **5** 449;
intellectual, **7** 347;
intermediate; **13** 76*n*;
of light, **13** 456; and dark, **13** *fig.* A5;
logos and, in Mercurius, **13** 271;
lower, **13** 311; and upper, **10** 742;
macrocosmic/microcosmic, **13** 263;
man’s relation to, **8** 693;
material and psychic, **8** 747;
real or illusion, **11** 290;
metaphysical, **13** 293;
-mother, *see* mother;
-mountain, *see* mountain;
nature of, speculation on, **5** 669;
navel of, **14** 640*n*;
-“negation,” (Schopenhauer), **6** 322;
as object, **11** 849;
of objects, **7** 275;
-order, divine, **13** 163;
-Parents, **5** 358*n*;
physical, **13** 121; and perceptual, **14** 781; as picture-book, **7** 228/447;
transcendent reality of, **11** 798;

physicist's model of, **11** 973;
 -pictures, **8** 696–700; two, **7** 398;
 plan of, **5** *fig.* 38;
 potential: “caelum” as, **14** 767, 774; as “mundus archetypus,” **14** 761;
 and *unio mystica*, **14** 767;
 primordial, **13** 291;
 principles, **13** 103; male or female, **18** 583; three, **12** 123;
 and/of psyche, **8** 747; **13** 391;
 psychic: mirror-world, **7** 292;
 world-image, **8** 700;
 quarters of, *see* quarters *s.v.*;
 reality of, **7** 397, 501*n*.;
 -reformer, **7** 502;
 -renunciation, **5** 658; and acceptance, **5** 121;
 scientific view of, **8** 821;
 situation, present, **9ii** 126; 727
 Son of the Great, **13** 127, 383;
 -soul, *see sep. entry below*;
 and soul, **14** 261;
 spirit of, **13** 261;
 of spirits, **7** 293, 322;
 as subjective phenomenon, **4** 400;
 as symbol, **11** 849;
 Teacher, new incarnation of, **18**(*p*267);
 of thought, **13** 338, 339;
 three or four, **14** 235&*n*.;
 tree as, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;
 of unconscious, **7** 354, 507;
 unitary, *see unus mundus*; upper, **13** 311, 462;
 view(s): primitive, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*; two parallel, **9ii** 267; and will
 concept, *see* Schopenhauer;
 -wheel, *see* wheel(s) *s.v.*

world-soul, **8** 393, 931; **11** 759; **14** 700; **18** 1116;
 in alchemy, **11** 448; **13** 103, 166; **14** 50, 235*n*.; imprisoned in
 matter/*prima materia*, **12** 306, 557; Mercurius as, **13** 157;
 and *anima catholica*, **8** 388;

Hecate as, **5** 577;
and individual soul, **8** 927; **10** 635;
mother as, **5** 426;
Neoplatonic (Plotinus), **5** 198; **8** 927;
Plato on, **5** 404, 649; **9ii** 380; **14** 373, 729; **16** 531*n*; as
rotundum/sphere, **9ii** 389; **10** 621; **11** 113; **12** 109*n*; **13** 102; in *Timaeus*,
5 227*n*, 404–6&*n*; **11** 185–8, 280, 290; **13** 263; and world-body, **5** 405;
Primordial Man as, **13** 450;
Purusha as, **5** 649–50;
redemption of, **12** 557;
sparks of, **18** 1361;
see also *anima mundi*; *unus mundus*

World War, *see* war *s.v.*

worm(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Worringer, W.:

Abstraction and Empathy, **6** 485–94&*nn*, 499–500, 871–4; *Die
altdeutsche Buchillustration*, **5** *figs.* 8, 22

worry: chronic, **3** 105;

and concentration, **3** 109

Wotan, **7** 217; **9i** 50, 597; **10** 400, 436, 701; **11** 44&*n*; **18** 1329, 1694, 1696;

TITLE: “Wotan,” **10** 371–99;

as archetype, **9i** 413; **10** 391–5;

attributes of, **10** 393;

and Brünhilde, **5** 559–60, 563–7;

cavalcade of, **10** 701;

as Christ, **10** 373;

as devil, **10** 374;

Dionysus and, *see* Dionysus *s.v.*;

and Drosselbart, **5** 421;

as *Ergreifer*, **10** 386–8;

as *Minne* god, **10** 393&*n*;

oak(s) of, **10** 174, 384;

resurrection of, **10** 373, 384;

and Sleipnir, **5** 421, *fig.* 28; **10** 384;

as storm-gcd, **9i** 442; **10** 373, 384, 391; **13** 246;

triadic nature of, **9i** 446&*n*;

and wind-bride, **5** 422
wound(s): head and brain, **8** 949;
 psychic, **8** 594;
 see also trauma
wounded man, **8** 949
wounding, **14** 24–5, 27
wrath: -fire, *see* Böhme *s.v.*;
 of God, *see* God *s.v.*;
 of Yahweh, **9ii** 106, 167
Wreschner, A., **2** 73, 95, 564, 581; **18** 791&*n*.;
 “Eine experimentelle Studie über die Assoziation in einem Falle von
 Idiotie,” **2** 73*n*, 95*n*, 564*n*, 581*n*, (p 271)
Wright, M. B., **18** 145
writing, **17** 225, 228;
 affected, **3** 156;
 American, **10** 954;
 automatic, *see* psychography;
 chirographum (handwriting), **9ii** 366&*n*.;
 disturbances of, by tremors, **1** 237, 241;
 Hiawatha’s invention, **5** 549
wronged, being, complex of, **3** 212, 258–76
Wu, Lu-ch’iang, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Wei Po-yang *s.v.*
Wu anecdote, **11** 894, 901
Wulfen, Willem van: *Der Genussmensch: Ein Cicerone im rücksichtslosen
Lebensgenuss*, **6** 606
Wulffen, Erich: *Der Sexualverbrecher*, J.’s review, **18** 932–3
Wundt, W., **1** 479; **2** 103, 385, 451, 864, 871, 1079; **5** 14, 39*n*, 190*n*; **6** 519,
673, 685, 723, 732&*n*, 966; **7** 407; **8** 28, 29, 41, 42, 210, 348–53, 365; **9i**
111; **17** 102, **18** 161&*n*, 873, 1144, 1737;
 on apperception, **3** 19, 20; **6** 688;
 and association processes, **2** 29*n*, 730, 868; **18** 1130;
 on empathy, **6** 486;
 on sensation, **6** 792;
 on spirit, **9i** 386;
 on the unconscious, **8** 351–3, 363;
WORKS:

Grundriss der Psychologie/Outlines of Psychology, **3** 19n; **5** 14n; **6** 723n; **8** 348n;

Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie/Principles of Physiological Psychology, **3** 19n; **6** 486n, 519n, 681n, 683n, 685n, 725n, 792n; **7** 2n; **8** 2n, 4n, 5n, 351n, 352n; **9i** 111n; *Logik*, **6** 685n;

Philosophische Studien, **5** 21n; **6** 732n;

“Sind die Mittelglieder einer mittelbaren Assoziation bewusst oder unbewusst?,” **2** 451n;

Völkerpsychologie, **8** 353n; **9i** 259 *Wunsch*, **10** 393n

Wünsche, A.: “Kabbala,” **14** 592n, 630n;

Die Leiden des Messias, **9ii** 167n, 168n;

“Die Sagen von Lebensbaum und Lebenswasser,” **13** 417n; **14** 589n;

“Salomos Thron und Hippodrom,” **14** 570n;

“Schöpfung und Sündenfall des ersten Menschenpaares ...” **14** 551n, 585n

Wurzburg: Julius Hospital, **3** 321

wu-wei, see under China/Chinese

Wylie, Elinor, **17** 339n

Wylie, P.: *Generation of Vipers*, **9i** 159n

Wynandi de Stega: “Adamas colluctancium aquilarum,” **12** *figs.* 73, 98, 266

Wyndham, J.: *The Midwich Cuckoos*, **10** 821–4; golden eyes in, **10** 822, 823; sun children in, **10** 824

Wyss, Walter H. von, **17** 157n

X, Y

Xanthos, acropolis, **5** pl. XXXVIIIa

xanthosis, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*

Xenocrates, **9i** 564*n*

Xenophon, **6** 42

Xyrourgos, **11** 347

Yahweh/YHWH/Jehovah, **4** 742, 781; **5** 380, 560, 671*n*; **6** 456; **9i** 394, 458;

9ii 80, 362; **10** 398; **11** 270*n*, 276, 408, 454, 634, 659, 669; **12** 313; **14**

253, 575, 576, 619, 778; **18** 1536–7;

active principle of, **18** 1549;

ambiguity of, **9i** 458, 602*n*; **9ii** 99, 108, 169; **10** 845; **11** 604;

antinomies/opposites in, **9i** 18; **11** 567, 574, 604, 664, 685; **18** 1555;

changing concept of, **6** 435; **9i** 189; **9ii** 300;

consciousness of, **11** 638; **18** 1622;

dark side of, **11** 650, 686, 732;

and David, **11** 569, 577, 599;

demiurge, **9ii** 118, 128; **12** 539;

double aspect/duality of, **11** 560, 608, 617, 652; **12** 522;

Elijah and, **18** 1529;

fear inspired by, **4** 738*n*;

fire of, **10** 733;

God-image, **9ii** 105; **10** 845; *hierosgamos*/ sacred marriage, with Sophia, *see hierosgamos s.v. Yahweh*; incarnation/intention/desire, to become man, **11** 648, 665, 677, 686, 740;

injustice of, **11** 685;

and Israel/chosen people, **11** 577, 616; and Noah/Flood, **11** 577, 671;

sacred marriage with, **6** 392; **11** 616, 619, 620, 621;

jealous, **5** 396;

as Mercurius, **13** 270;

mercy of, **9ii** 108, 110;

as monad, **18** 1611;
 monsters of (Behemoth and Leviathan), **9ii** 178, 181, 188; **12** 547;
 moral and immoral, **18** 1593;
 on Mount Sinai, **12** 298;
 opposites unconscious in, **18** 1617;
 paradoxical, **18** 1556;
 and prophets, **4** 738*n*;
 as Saturn, in Gnosticism, **9ii** 307;
 transformation of, **5** 396*n*; **11** 193; **14** 507;
 unconsciousness of, **11** 597, 600, 638;
 unicorn as symbol of, **11** 259, 408; **12** 522;
 wildness of, **10** 741;
 wrath of, **9ii** 106, 167;
 Zebaoth, **9ii** 283*n*;
see also tetragrammaton
 Yajñyavalkya, **9ii** 349; **13** 301
 Yajuj/Yajui, *see* Gog and Magog
 Yajur-Veda, *see* Vedas
 Yakuts, **13** 460
 Yale University Library, alchemical works from Mellon Collection, **13** (*pvi*);
18 1691*n*
 Yama, **5** 421; **9i** 644; **9ii** 339*n*
 yang and yin, **5** 581*n*; **6** 790; **7** 287; **8** 863, 865–6; **9i** 40, 183, 197, 603, 637;
9ii 104, 281; **10** 65, 295, 772, 913, 917, 939; **11** 291, 375, 791, 996; **12**
 43, 192, 436*n*; **13** 7, 13, 14, 37, 57, 433, 460*n*; **14** 86, 251, 393*n*, 573,
 607, 655*n*, 669; **15** 94; **16** 344;
 as heaven and earth, **6** 366;
 masculine and feminine, **9i** 120; **14** 164*n*, 403;
 as opposites, **8** 865; **9i** 197; **10** 772; **12** 43, 436*n*; **13** 7; **14** 86, 164*n*; as
 sun and moon, **14** 164*n*, 403*n*; and *tao*, **14** 662
 yantra, **9i** 630, 710, 714; **11** 113, 136; **12** 122
 Yaos, **8** 117
 yaris, **8** 125
 yarrow stalks, *see* *I Ching* s.v. hexagrams
 yea and nay, as opposites, **13** 15
 year: Christ as, **9ii** 318;

cycling of, **12** 214, 283;
 dragon as symbol of, **9i** 553*n*;
 ecclesiastical, **9i** 433*n*;
 Platonic, **9ii** 136*n*; as symbol of original man, **12** 283
 yearning, *see* desire; longing
 Yeats, W. B., *see under* Upanishads: Katha
 Yehoshua/Yeshua/Iesous, **9ii** 173; *see also* Joshua
 yellow, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
Yellow Castle, Book of the, *see* Wilhelm
 Yellow Emperor, **12** 548
 Yellowlees, D., **18** 273
 Yesod/Jezoth, **9i** 557*n*; **14** 18, 634–8, pl. 3;
 as tree, **14** 636
 Yetser ha-ra, **14** 192&*n*
 Yezidis, **5** 581*n*
 Yggdrasil(l), **5** 427; **13** 461 &*n*;
 world-ash (Nordic), **5** 349, 367;
 maternal, **5** 370
 YHVH/YHWH, *see* tetragrammaton; Yahweh
 Yildiz Kiosk, **7** 279
 Yima, **9ii** 389*n*; **14** 640*n*
yin, *see* *yang*
 Yliastrum, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.* Iliaster
 Ymir, **12** 436*n*; **14** 34*n*
 Ynglinga Saga, **5** 306
 yod, **8** 931; **9ii** 340*n*; **14** 619&*n*, 640*n*
 yoga, **6** 190–1, 199, 336, 346; **8** 688; **9i** 403*n*, 562;. **10** 988; **11** 7, 100, 136,
 666, 778, 785, 829, 933–49; **12** 126, 166, 218, 441; **13** 56, 201*n*; **14** 283;
16 134, 219; **18** 263;
 TITLE: “Yoga and the West,” **11** 859–76;
 and alchemy, **15** 28;
 Bhakti, **10** 875;
 Buddhism and, *see* Buddhism *s.v.*;
 Chinese, **9i** 81; **11** 875; **13** (*p4*), 16, 46, 69; **15** 77, 88; **18** 1117, 1225;
 definition of, **11** 912; detachment in, **11** 826, 890;
 consciousness in, **18** 150;

diverse forms of, **11** 873–6, 912;
exercises, **13** 76*n*;
hatha, **11** 775, 907, 912;
ignorance (*avidyā*) in, **11** 775; **12** 123;
Indian, **18** 1117;
architecture, **11** 908;
kleshas, **11** 912, 939;
Kundalini, **9i** 142, 679; **10** 169; **11** 847, 875; **12** 184, 199; **13** 35; **16** 380, 559; **18** 1225; *chakra* in, **9i** 661; dangers of, **11** 847; symbolism, **9i** 632, 641;
meditations, **11** 895;
and psychoanalysis, **10** 188;
of self-liberation, **11** 814;
Tantric, **9i** 312*n*; **11** 875; **12** 122; **18** 17, 1225; *chakra* in, **13** 334&*n*;
teaching, **13** 51, 63;
and transformation, **9i** 232;
Western man and, **11** 802, 859–76, 933–4; **13** 3, 16; **15** 90
yoga sutra, *see* Sutras
yogi(n), **9i** 520, 633, 638; **10** 986; **11** 826, 933; **15** 189; **18** 1417
Yolkaiestsan (Navaho myth), **13** 130
yoni(s), **5** 210*n*, 227, 408; **9i** 156; **12** 192; **16** 340;
with lingam, **5** pl. XXV
Yoruba myth, **5** 392*n*
young people, **5** 219, 466; **8** 797;
analysis of, **7** 113–14, 184;
and independence from parents, **5** 553;
and marriage motives, **17** 327;
neuroses of, **7** 88–9, 91; *see also* adolescence; puberty
youth, **7** 117; **8** 796; **10** 710;
and age, as opposites, **5** 184; **7** 114, 117; **14** 7;
as animus figure, **9i** 326;
divine, **11** 715;
eternal, **5** 637 (*see also puer aeternus*);
illusions of, **7** 90, 113–14;
nettle as symbol of, **13** 193;
problems of, **8** 759, 761–2, 764, 769, 771;

spirit as, **9i** 396;
unwillingness to part with, **8** 774, 776–7;
winged, **14** 187, 196–8, 200, 202–3
Youth Movement, German, **10** 373, 375
Yüan-shi t'ien-tsun, **14** 573&*n*
Yucatan, Mexico: Cross of Palenque, **5** pl. XLIIa
yucca moth, *see* ANIMALS: moth *s.v.*
yuen (generative power), **9i** 640, *fig.* 2
yugas, **9i** 551
Yusasit, **14** 25*n*
Yves, bishop of Chartres, **11** 312*n*

Z

- Zacchaeus, **14** 158*n*
Zacharias, Pope, **12** 451*n*
Zacharias/Zachariah/Zechariah, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
Zacharius, Dionysius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
Zaddik, **14** 634
Zadith Senior, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior
Zagreb, **8** 834
Zagreus, *see* Dionysus
Zahn, E.: *Albin Indergand*, **2** 314
“Zahringer,” *see* association-chains *s.v.* Zaibar, **12** 484*n*
Zarathustra/Zoroaster, **5** 350, 426*n*, 662–4; **8** 930; **9ii** 344*n*, 389*n*; **18** 259;
 vision of philosophical tree, **13** 119, 446, 458
Zarathustra, *see* Nietzsche *s.v.*
Zechariah, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.* Zacharias
Zeesar, **9ii** 330
Zeitgeist, **16** 22
Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie und psychologische Sammel-
forschung, **18** (p333*n*)
Zeller, E.: *A History of Greek Philosophy*, tr. S. F. Alleyne, **6** 708*n*; **8** 927*n*;
 11 61*n*, 124*n*, 160*n*, 179&n;12 409*n*, 410*n*, 413*n*, 433*n*, 436*n*, 439*n*,
 450*n*
Zen Buddhists, *see* Buddhism *s.v.*
zenith, **10** 771
Zeno, **12** 370*n*
Zentralblatt für Psychoanalyse, **18** (p423*n*), 1031&n, (p551*n*)
Zephaniah, *see* BIBLE: APOCRYPHA/ETC. *s.v.* Sophonias
Zeppelin, *see* Ufo(s)
Zeus/Jupiter, the god, **5** 119*n*, 363, 460*n*; **7** 507; **10** 690, 848; **11** 454, 656;
 12 436*n*, 561; **13** 54; **14** 27*n*; **18** 82;
 in alchemy, **13** 355, 358, 409;
 and Cadmus, **14** 85–6;

Christ as, **5** 163*n*;
 eagle of, **15** 152;
 father of the gods, **10** 690;
 and Hera, **5** 363; **9ii** 322*n*;
 Jupiter Ammon, **5** 283*n*;
 Pallas-Athene sprang from, **5** 560; **9i** 95; **10** 731;
 son of Cronos, **5** 363;
 and stone, **13** 129; **14** 765*n*;
 as supreme authority, **10** 394;
 three sons of, **13** 270&*n*;
 world-soul, **5** 198;
 and Yahweh, compared, **11** 568
 “Ziege”/“Geiss,” in misreading, **1** 38, 152
 Ziegler, K. A. (bookseller): *Alchemie*, **18** 1691*n*
 Ziehen, G. T., **2** 22–4, 46, 70, 186, 471*n*, 562, 571, 577–8, 581, 584, 590,
 599, 602&*nn*, 621, 730; **3** 2&*n*, 10;
 “Die Ideenassoziation des Kindes,” tr. C. G. van Liew and O. W. Beyer,
2 70*n*, 560*n*, 577*n*, 602*n*, (p271), 889*n*;
Introduction to Physiological Psychology, **2** 29*n*, (p271), 733*n*; ed.,
*Sammlung von Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der pädagogischen
 Psychologie*, **2** 70*n*
 Ziermer, M.: “Genealogische Studien über die Vererbung geistiger
 Eigenschaften,” **4** 695*n*
 Zilboorg, G., **18** (p634*n*); and G. W. Henry, *History of Medical Psychology*,
3 322*n*
 Zimmer, H., **11** 908, 951, 961, 963; **18** 1131, 1160, 1250;
The Art of Indian Asia, **11** 908*n*;
Kunstform und Yoga in indischen Kultbild, **11** 63*n*, 484*n*, 908*n*;
*Myths and Symbols in Indian Art
 and Civilization*, **11** 908*n*; **12** 122*n*;
Philosophies of India, **9i** 158*n*;
Der Weg zum Selbst, **11** 950*n*; **14** 90*n*; J.’s introduction, **11** 950–63
 Zimmern, A., see under Porphyry
 Zimmern, H., see Nietzsche s.v. *Human, All-too-Human*
 zinc, **14** 87*n*
 Zinzendorf, Count Nikolaus von, **18** 1536&*n*

Zion, Mount, **11** 718

Zipporah, wife of Moses, **5** 671*n*; **9ii** 328*n*, 360, 361, 383, 396, 397

Zöckler, Otto, **5** 368, 400*n*, 401*n*, 403*n*, 407*n*;

The Cross of Christ, **5** 368*nn*, 398*n*; **13** 446*n*;

“Probabilismus,” **12** 24*n*

zodia, **9ii** 181, 230

zodiac, **8** 987; **9i** 7, *fig.* 2; **9ii** 149*n*; **11** 118; **12** 214, 314, 317, 346, *figs.* 92, 93, 100, 104, 156, 192; **14** 5, 298;

constellations of, **11** 418;

four and, **5** *fig.* 39; **12** 172;

and horoscope, **9ii** 230; **15** 82;

House of Venus in, **5** 662; **13** 193&*n*;14 171;

and *opus*, **13** 414*n*;

symbolism, **11** (*p*357)

zodiac, twelve signs of, **5** 423&*n*, *fig.* XLIV; **8** 867, 869*n*; **9i** 552; **9ii** 136, 351, 366*n*; **12** 287*n*, 319, 469, 490;

apostles and, **5** 163; **11** 418, 424; **12** 469;

house of, **9i** 552;

in Manichean system, **12** 469;

on serpent's back, **5** 163*n*; **8** 394;

spring zodiac, **5** 596;

(1) Aries/Ram, **5** 283*n*, 596; **8** 987; **9i** 7; **9ii** 128*n*, 130*n*, 136, 147*n*, 156*n*, 162; **10** 589; **12** *fig.* 17; **13** 176*n*, 203, 409*n*; **14** 6, 217; aeon of, **11** 174; month of, **13** 193 (*see also* ANIMALS *s.v.* ram);

(2) Taurus, **5** 295&*n*, 596, 662; **10** 589, 914; **12** *fig.* 17; 131*nn*; **14** 171&*n*, 217 (*see also* ANIMALS *s.v.* bull);

(3) Gemini/Twins, **9ii** 130, 133*n*, 134, 137*n*; **14** 217;

(4) Cancer, **5** 421*n*; **9i** 604–6; **14** 6, 155, 217, 276;

(5) Leo, **5** 176, 425, 671*n*; 142*n*, 276; **16** 455*n*; **18** 266;

(6) Virgo, **9ii** 130*n*, 133*n*, 163*n*, 166, 194; **10** 914; **12** 524;14 217;

(7) Libra, **5** 662; **9ii** 130*n*, 137*n*; **14** 6, 217;

(8) Scorpio, **5** 295&*n*;14 217;

(9) Sagittarius, **9ii** 128*n*; 142*n*;

(10) Capricorn, **5** 290; **9ii** 148, 173; **14** 6, 217;

(11) Aquarius, **9ii** 136, 142, 147, 148, 149; **10** 589; 117*nn*, 733; **14** 217;

(12) Pisces/Fish, **8** 987; **9i** 7, 552; **9ii** 128, 147, 150, 172, 173*n*, 177, 181; **10** 293, 589; 111*n*, 257*n*, 644, 725, 733; 123*n*; **14** 217 (*see also* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish; astrology *s.v.* fishes in); *see also* astrology; horoscope;planets

zodion, spring, **5** 596; **13** 409*n*

zogo, **8** 120

Zohar, The, **14** 19&*n*, 25*n*, 158*n*, 568, 572&*n*, 591, 592*n*, 619*n*, 630*n*, 634&*n*, 635*n*, 637*n*, 701*n*;
Der Sohar, tr. E. Mueller, **14** 18*n*;
tr. H. Sperling and M. Simon, **9i** 576*n*; **9ii** 168*n*, 180, 335; **11** 595*n*; **13** 168; **14** 73*n*, 589*n*, 640*n*;
Tikkune Zohar, **14** 158*n*

Zola, Emile: *The Dream*, **3** 92;
Lourdes, **3** 92

Zöllner, F., **18** 750

zone(s), **5** 206;
nutritional, **5** 206;
oral, **4** 262; **5** 206;
seventh, **13** 101;
sexual, **5** 206;
see also anal *s.v.* region

Zoneff, P., and E. Meumann, **2** 1058, 1059, 1061, 1187&*n*;
“Über Begleiterscheinungen psychischer Vorgänge in Atem und Puls,” **2** 1058*n*, (p580)

zoology, **11** 5

Zoroaster, *see* Zarathustra

Zorobabel, **8** 394; **14** 627*n*

Zosimos, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Zrwan akarana, **5** 425

Zschokke, J.H.D., **1** 147; **10** 850;
Eine Selbstschau, **1** 147*n*; **10** 850*n*

Zulu myths, **5** 298*n*

Zündel, E: *Pfarrer J. C. Blumhardt: Ein Lebensbild*, **1** 143*n*; **3** 321*n*; **6** 966*n*

Zunz, L.: *Die gottesdienstlichen Vorträge*, **12** 541*n*

“Zuppinger,” Mr., **3** 283–4, 294

Zürcher Bibel, **11** 564*n*; **14** 145*n*

Zürcher Student, **18** (p 614n), (p 637n)
Zurich, **3** 220, 222, 533–5; **4** 538, (p252), 604; **7** (p123), 228n; **9i** 109; **10** 1048, 1055; **18** 101, 104, 140, 320, 724;
 Battle of, **3** 291;
 Peterhofstatt (dream), **12** 136–7;
 Psychiatric Clinic, *see* Zurich University;
 Roll of Arms, **12** *fig.* 243
Zurich, Federal Polytechnic Institute (Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, E.T.H.), **9i** 265n, 623n; **10** 1035n; **18** (pp3, 515n, 614n), 1406, 1548&n, 1590
Zurich, Swiss Asylum for Epileptics, **2** 510–11
Zurich branch of the International Psychoanalytic Association, **4** 199; **18** 1027–9, (p552n); *see also* Zurich school
Zurich Medical Society, **16** (p3n)
Zurich Psychological Club, **10** 887; **18** (pp748n, 779n, 797n)
Zurich school (of psychoanalysis) (*a term J. used from about 1908 to 1916*), **2** 1354; **3** 390, 414–15; **4** 456, (p252), 671–6, 678–9, 686; **7** 434, **18** 905, (p433n), 1059;
 J.'s abstracts of members' works, **18** 934–1025;
 see also Zurich branch of the Int. Psa. Assoc.;
 and see also analytical psychology (*a term J. introduced in 1911*)
Zurich Society/School for Analytical Psychology, 1916 lecture, **4** 684; **7** 442n
Zurich University, Psychiatric Clinic of, **1** 479; **2** 731, 762, 1036, 1044, 1079, 1, 080, 1081, 1181; **3** 527; **7** 20/432; **18** 791;
 methods used, **2** 1348;
 see also Burghölzli Cantonal Hospital
Zwiefalten Abbey Breviary, *see* CODICES AND MSS *s.v.*
Zwingli, U., controversy with Luther, **6** 96–9, 829
Zwinglian Church, **18** 625

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF

C. G. JUNG

THE PUBLICATION of the first complete edition, in English, of the works of C. G. Jung was undertaken by Routledge and Kegan Paul, Ltd., in England and by Bollingen Foundation in the United States. The American edition is number XX in Bollingen Series, which since 1967 has been published by Princeton University Press. The edition contains revised versions of works previously published, such as *Psychology of the Unconscious*, which is now entitled *Symbols of Transformation*; works originally written in English, such as *Psychology and Religion*; works not previously translated, such as *Aion*; and, in general, new translations of virtually all of Professor Jung's writings. Prior to his death, in 1961, the author supervised the textual revision, which in some cases is extensive. Sir Herbert Read (d. 1968), Dr. Michael Fordham, and Dr. Gerhard Adler compose the Editorial Committee; the translator is R. F. C. Hull (except for Volume 2) and William McGuire is executive editor.

The price of the volumes varies according to size; they are sold separately, and may also be obtained on standing order. Several of the volumes are extensively illustrated. Each volume contains an index and in most a bibliography; the final volumes will contain a complete bibliography of Professor Jung's writings and a general index to the entire edition.

In the following list, dates of original publication are given in parentheses (of original composition, in brackets). Multiple dates indicate revisions.

*1. PSYCHIATRIC STUDIES

On the Psychology and Pathology of So-Called Occult Phenomena (1902)
On Hysterical Misreading (1904)
Cryptomnesia (1905)
On Manic Mood Disorder (1903)
A Case of Hysterical Stupor in a Prisoner in Detention (1902)
On Simulated Insanity (1903)
A Medical Opinion on a Case of Simulated Insanity (1904)
A Third and Final Opinion on Two Contradictory Psychiatric Diagnoses
(1906)
On the Psychological Diagnosis of Facts (1905)

†2. EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCHES

Translated by Leopold Stein in collaboration with Diana Riviere

STUDIES IN WORD ASSOCIATION (1904–7, 1910)

The Associations of Normal Subjects (by Jung and F. Riklin)
An Analysis of the Associations of an Epileptic
The Reaction-Time Ratio in the Association Experiment
Experimental Observations on the Faculty of Memory
Psychoanalysis and Association Experiments
The Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence
Association, Dream, and Hysterical Symptom
The Psychopathological Significance of the Association Experiment
Disturbances in Reproduction in the Association Experiment
The Association Method
The Family Constellation

PSYCHOPHYSICAL RESEARCHES (1907–8)

On the Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment
Psychophysical Investigations with the Galvanometer and Pneumograph
in Normal and Insane Individuals (by F. Peterson and Jung)
Further Investigations on the Galvanic Phenomenon and Respiration in
Normal and Insane Individuals (by C. Ricksher and Jung)
Appendix: Statistical Details of Enlistment (1906); New Aspects of
Criminal Psychology (1908); The Psychological Methods of
Investigation Used in the Psychiatric Clinic of the University of

Zurich (1910); On the Doctrine of Complexes ([1911] 1913); On the Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence (1937)

*3. The PSYCHOGENESIS OF MENTAL DISEASE

The Psychology of Dementia Praecox (1907)
The Content of the Psychoses (1908/1914)
On Psychological Understanding (1914)
A Criticism of Bleuler's Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism (1911)
On the Importance of the Unconscious in Psychopathology (1914)
On the Problem of Psychogenesis in Mental Disease (1919)
Mental Disease and the Psyche (1928)
On the Psychogenesis of Schizophrenia (1939)
Recent Thoughts on Schizophrenia (1957)
Schizophrenia (1958)

†4. FREUD AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Freud's Theory of Hysteria: A Reply to Aschaffenburg (1906)
The Freudian Theory of Hysteria (1908)
The Analysis of Dreams (1909)
A Contribution to the Psychology of Rumour (1910–11)
On the Significance of Number Dreams (1910–11)
Morton Prince, "The Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams": A Critical Review (1911)
On the Criticism of Psychoanalysis (1910)
Concerning Psychoanalysis (1912)
The Theory of Psychoanalysis (1913)
General Aspects of Psychoanalysis (1913)
Psychoanalysis and Neurosis (1916)
Some Crucial Points in Psychoanalysis: A Correspondence between Dr. Jung and Dr. Loy (1914)
Prefaces to "Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology" (1916, 1917)
The Significance of the Father in the Destiny of the Individual (1909/1949)
Introduction to Kranefeldt's "Secret Ways of the Mind" (1930)
Freud and Jung: Contrasts (1920)

‡5. SYMBOLS OF TRANSFORMATION (1911–12/1952)

PART I

Introduction
Two Kinds of Thinking
The Miller Fantasies: Anamnesis
The Hymn of Creation
The Song of the Moth

PART II

Introduction
The Concept of Libido
The Transformation of Libido
The Origin of the Hero
Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth
The Battle for Deliverance from the Mother
The Dual Mother
The Sacrifice
Epilogue
Appendix: The Miller Fantasies

*6. PSYCHOLOGICAL TYPES (1921)

Introduction
The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and Medieval Thought
Schiller's Ideas on the Type Problem
The Apollinian and the Dionysian
The Type Problem in Human Character
The Type Problem in Poetry
The Type Problem in Psychopathology
The Type Problem in Aesthetics
The Type Problem in Modern Philosophy
The Type Problem in Biography
General Description of the Types
Definitions
Epilogue
Four Papers on Psychological Typology (1913, 1925, 1931, 1936)

†7. TWO ESSAYS ON ANALYTICAL PSYCHOLOGY

On the Psychology of the Unconscious (1917/1926/1943)
The Relations between the Ego and the Unconscious (1928)

Appendix: New Paths in Psychology (1912); The Structure of the Unconscious (1916) (new versions, with variants, 1966)

‡8. THE STRUCTURE AND DYNAMICS OF THE PSYCHE

On Psychic Energy (1928)

The Transcendent Function ([1916]/1957)

A Review of the Complex Theory (1934)

The Significance of Constitution and Heredity in Psychology (1929)

Psychological Factors Determining Human Behavior (1937)

Instinct and the Unconscious (1919)

The Structure of the Psyche (1927/1931)

On the Nature of the Psyche (1947/1954)

General Aspects of Dream Psychology (1916/1948)

On the Nature of Dreams (1945/1948)

The Psychological Foundations of Belief in Spirits (1920/1948)

Spirit and Life (1926)

Basic Postulates of Analytical Psychology (1931)

Analytical Psychology and *Weltanschauung* (1928/1931)

The Real and the Surreal (1933)

The Stages of Life (1930–1931)

The Soul and Death (1934)

Synchronicity: An Acausal Connecting Principle (1952)

Appendix: On Synchronicity (1951)

*9. PART I. THE ARCHETYPES AND THE COLLECTIVE UNCONSCIOUS

Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious (1934/1954)

The Concept of the Collective Unconscious (1936)

Concerning the Archetypes, with Special Reference to the Anima Concept (1936/1954)

Psychological Aspects of the Mother Archetype (1938/1954)

Concerning Rebirth (1940/1950)

The Psychology of the Child Archetype (1940)

The Psychological Aspects of the Kore (1941)

The Phenomenology of the Spirit in Fairytales (1945/1948)

On the Psychology of the Trickster-Figure (1954)

Conscious, Unconscious, and Individuation (1939)

A Study in the Process of Individuation (1934/1950)

Concerning Mandala Symbolism (1950)
Appendix: Mandalas (1955)

*9. PART II. AION (1951)

RESEARCHES INTO THE PHENOMENOLOGY OF THE SELF

The Ego

The Shadow

The Syzygy: Anima and Animus

The Self

Christ, a Symbol of the Self

The Sign of the Fishes

The Prophecies of Nostradamus

The Historical Significance of the Fish

The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol

The Fish in Alchemy

The Alchemical Interpretation of the Fish

Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbolism

Gnostic Symbols of the Self

The Structure and Dynamics of the Self

Conclusion

*10. CIVILIZATION IN TRANSITION

The Role of the Unconscious (1918)

Mind and Earth (1927/1931)

Archaic Man (1931)

The Spiritual Problem of Modern Man (1928/1931)

The Love Problem of a Student (1928)

Woman in Europe (1927)

The Meaning of Psychology for Modern Man (1933/1934)

The State of Psychotherapy Today (1934)

Preface and Epilogue to "Essays on Contemporary Events" (1946)

Wotan (1936)

After the Catastrophe (1945)

The Fight with the Shadow (1946)

The Undiscovered Self (Present and Future) (1957)

Flying Saucers: A Modern Myth (1958)

A Psychological View of Conscience (1958)

Good and Evil in Analytical Psychology (1959)
Introduction to Wolff's "Studies in Jungian Psychology" (1959)
The Swiss Line in the European Spectrum (1928)
Reviews of Keyserling's "America Set Free" (1930) and "La
Révolution Mondiale" (1934)
The Complications of American Psychology (1930)
The Dreamlike World of India (1939)
What India Can Teach Us (1939)
Appendix: Documents (1933–1938)

†11. PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION: WEST AND EAST

WESTERN RELIGION

Psychology and Religion (The Terry Lectures) (1938/1940)
A Psychological Approach to the Dogma of the Trinity (1942/1948)
Transformation Symbolism in the Mass (1942/1954)
Forewords to White's "God and the Unconscious" and Werblowsky's
"Lucifer and Prometheus" (1952)
Brother Klaus (1933)
Psychotherapists or the Clergy (1932)
Psychoanalysis and the Cure of Souls (1928)
Answer to Job (1952)

EASTERN RELIGION

Psychological Commentaries on "The Tibetan Book of the Great
Liberation" (1939/1954) and "The Tibetan Book of the Dead"
(1935/1953)
Yoga and the West (1936)
Foreword to Suzuki's "Introduction to Zen Buddhism" (1939)
The Psychology of Eastern Meditation (1943)
The Holy Men of India: Introduction to Zimmer's "Der Weg zum Selbst"
(1944)
Foreword to the "I Ching" (1950)

*12. PSYCHOLOGY AND ALCHEMY (1944)

Prefatory note to the English Edition ([1951?] added 1967)
Introduction to the Religious and Psychological Problems of Alchemy
Individual Dream Symbolism in Relation to Alchemy (1936)
Religious Ideas in Alchemy (1937)

Epilogue

†13. ALCHEMICAL STUDIES

Commentary on “The Secret of the Golden Flower” (1929)

The Visions of Zosimos (1938/1954)

Paracelsus as a Spiritual Phenomenon (1942)

The Spirit Mercurius (1943/1948)

The Philosophical Tree (1945/1954)

‡14. MYSTERIUM CONIUNCTIONIS (1955–56)

AN INQUIRY INTO THE SEPARATION AND SYNTHESIS OF PSYCHIC
OPPOSITES IN ALCHEMY

The Components of the Coniunctio

The Paradoxa

The Personification of the Opposites

Rex and Regina

Adam and Eve

The Conjunction

*15. THE SPIRIT IN MAN, ART, AND LITERATURE

Paracelsus (1929)

Paracelsus the Physician (1941)

Sigmund Freud in His Historical Setting (1932)

In Memory of Sigmund Freud (1939)

Richard Wilhelm: In Memoriam (1930)

On the Relation of Analytical Psychology to Poetry (1922)

Psychology and Literature (1930/1950)

“Ulysses”: A Monologue (1932)

Picasso (1932)

†16. THE PRACTICE OF PSYCHOTHERAPY

GENERAL PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOTHERAPY

Principles of Practical Psychotherapy (1935)

What Is Psychotherapy? (1935)

Some Aspects of Modern Psychotherapy (1930)

The Aims of Psychotherapy (1931)

Problems of Modern Psychotherapy (1929)

Psychotherapy and a Philosophy of Life (1943)
Medicine and Psychotherapy (1945)
Psychotherapy Today (1945)
Fundamental Questions of Psychotherapy (1951)

SPECIFIC PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOTHERAPY

The Therapeutic Value of Abreaction (1921/1928)
The Practical Use of Dream-Analysis (1934)
The Psychology of the Transference (1946)
Appendix: The Realities of Practical Psychotherapy ([1937] added,
1966)

‡17. THE DEVELOPMENT OF PERSONALITY

Psychic Conflicts in a Child (1910/1946)
Introduction to Wickes's "Analyse der Kinderseele" (1927/1931)
Child Development and Education (1928)
Analytical Psychology and Education: Three Lectures (1926/1946)
The Gifted Child (1943)
The Significance of the Unconscious in Individual Education (1928)
The Development of Personality (1934)
Marriage as a Psychological Relationship (1925)

*18. THE SYMBOLIC LIFE

Miscellaneous Writings

†19- GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF C. G. JUNG'S WRITINGS

†20. GENERAL INDEX TO THE COLLECTED WORKS

See also:

C. G. JUNG: LETTERS

Selected and edited by Gerhard Adler, in collaboration with Aniela Jaffé.
Translations from the German by R.F.C. Hull.

VOL. 1: 1906–1950

VOL. 2: 1951–1961

THE FREUD/JUNG LETTERS

Edited by William McGuire, translated by Ralph Manheim and R.F.C. Hull

C. G. JUNG SPEAKING: Interviews and Encounters

Edited by William McGuire and R.F.C. Hull

* Published 1957; *2nd* edn., 1970.

† Published 1973.

* Published 1960.

† Published 1961.

‡ Published 1956; *2nd* edn., 1967. (65 plates, 43 text figures.)

* Published 1071.

† Published 1053; *2nd* edn. 1066.

‡ Published 1960; *2nd* edn., 1969.

* Published 1959; *2nd* edn., 1968. (Part I: 79 plates, with 29 in colour.)

* Published 1959; *2nd* edn., 1968. (Part I: 79 plates, with 29 in colour.)

* Published 1964; *2nd* edn., 1970. (8 plates.)

† Published 1958; *2nd* edn., 1969.

* Published 1953; *2nd* edn., completely revised, 1968. (270 illustrations.)

† Published 1968. (50 plates, 4 text figures.)

‡ Published 1963; *2nd* edn., 1970. (10 plates.)

* Published 1966.

† Published 1954; *2nd* edn., revised and augmented, 1966. (13 illustrations.)

‡ Published 1954.

* Published 1976.

† Published 1979.

† Published 1979.